

Z

921

L84+ .

Suppl:

8

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES: FONDATION PIOT.
GESCHICHTSCHREIBER D. DEUTSCHEN VORZEIT.
MONACI, STUDJ DI FILOLOGIA ROMANZA.
SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE PARIS & DE L'ÎLE-DE-FRANCE



21
B4
Ppl. 8

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

8

(MARCH 1, 1910, TO MARCH 1, 1911)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

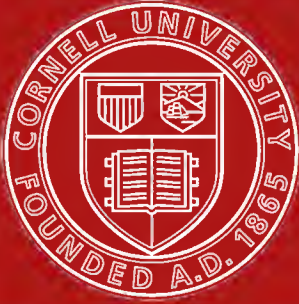
SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1911

Price 2s. unbound ; 3s. 6d. bound. Non-members, 5s. A Case to contain 4 unbound Supplements, 1s. 6d.



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092490816>

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LONDON LIBRARY
SUPPLEMENT

1.0 1.0 1.0

PRINTED BY
NEILL AND COMPANY, LIMITED,
EDINBURGH.

1.0 1.0 1.0

1.0 1.0 1.0

1.0 1.0 1.0

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.

SUPPLEMENT

8

(MARCH 1, 1910, TO MARCH 1, 1911)

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN

LONDON

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN

1911

F₃



Z
921
L84 +
Suppl. 8

A.260655

THE
LONDON LIBRARY,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT HALDANE, F.R.S.

FREDERIC HARRISON, Esq., D.C.L., Litt.D.

SIR FRANK MARZIALS, C.B.

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, Esq., O.M., F.R.S.

Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD AVEBURY, F.R.S.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.

HENRY YATES THOMPSON, Esq.

Committee.

BERNARD BOSANQUET, Esq., LL.D.

A. C. BRADLEY, Esq., LL.D.

HORACE T. BROWN, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.

SIR T. LAUDER BRUNTON, Bart., F.R.S.

INGRAM BYWATER, Esq.

AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.

THE HON. ARTHUR R. D. ELLIOT, D.C.L.

J. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Esq., Litt.D.

SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.

SIR A. GEIKIE, K.C.B., F.R.S.

EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., LL.D.

Mrs J. R. GREEN.

D. G. HOGARTH, Esq., F.S.A.

Rev. W. HUNT, D.Litt.

SIR C. P. ILBERT, G.C.B.

WALTER LEAF, Esq., Litt.D.

SIR SIDNEY LEE, D.Litt., LL.D.

W. S. LILLY, Esq.

SIDNEY J. LOW, Esq.

Rev. W. D. MORRISON, LL.D.

THE RT. HON. SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., LL.D.

Professor J. G. ROBERTSON, Ph.D.

H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.

A. W. WARD, Esq., Litt.D., LL.D.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST.

LONDON LIBRARY,
ST JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

THE LIBRARY offers to its Members over 220,000 volumes selected from the literature of all countries, including a large proportion of old and valuable Works not supplied by ordinary Circulating Libraries.

Additions are continually made, both of the standard Works of the day and of older and rarer Books.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*) by the purchase of another copy.

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Room, which is open daily from Ten to Half-past Six, is furnished with Periodicals, English and Foreign, together with a selection of new Books for use in the room only.

The Library is closed three days at Easter, three days at Christmas, and on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1911.

NOTE

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added from March 1, 1910 to March 1, 1911.

Several sets, Académie d. Inscript. & Belles-Lettres: Fondation Piot; Geschichtschreiber d. deutschen Vorzeit; Monaci, Studj di filologia romanza; Société de l'Histoire de Paris & de l'Île-de-France, the mere titles of which appeared in the Catalogue, or which have been recently acquired, have been catalogued in a detailed manner.

A further list of Corrigenda and Errata is also added to this Supplement.

An asterisk indicates that the book was published anonymously. A few cross-references omitted in the Catalogue and Supplements have been inserted in this Supplement; a † has been printed against these.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been purchased, and therefore it is essential to consult both the Catalogue and the Supplements.

It has not been thought necessary to repeat information about pseudonyms, anonymous books, etc., already given in the Catalogue of 1903 and Supplements.

The price of this Supplement is 2s. unbound; 3s. 6d. bound, to Members. A case to contain 4 unbound Supplements, 1s. 6d.

CATALOGUE

FOR 1910

- Aaron, ben Asher** [AARON, *ben Moscheh ben Ascher*]. Die Dikduke ha-t'amim d. A., u. andere alte grammat.-massoreth. Lehrstücke z. Feststellung e. richtigen Textes d. hebrä. Bibel; hrsg. v. S. Bär u. H. L. Strack. [*With 2nd tp.*, in *Hebrew. b.w.* Wickes (W.) Treatise on accentuation of poet. books of O. Test., 1881]. 8°. L. 1879
- Aaron, of Saroug, Saint** [AAROUN], see NAU (*l'abbé F.*) Les légendes syriaques d'A. de S. [par son disciple Paul], etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
- Abadjieff (Christo)**. Die Handelspolitik Bulgariens, see STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H143, 1910.
- Abbad y Lasierra (Iñigo)** [†ABBAD (I.)]. *Hist. geográfica, civil y polít. de la isla de S. Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico; dala á luz Don A. Valladares de Sotomayor. s4°. 1788
- Abbe (Cleveland)**. The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere; a coll. of trans., 3rd coll., 1910, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT., Misc. colls., v51, 1910.
- ***Abbey (The)** of Kilkhampton, 2p, 1780, see CROFT (*Sir H.*)
- Abbott (Edwin Abbott)**. "The Son of man," or contributions to the study of the thoughts of Jesus. [Diatessarica, 8]. 8°. C. 1910
- Abbott (George Frederick)**. Macedonian folklore. 8°. C. 1903
- Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill)**. Logic versus Murray's logic. [P1297]. s8°. D. 1881
- see KELLS, *Book of*. Celtic ornaments f. the B. of K.; [pref. by T. K. A.], 1895.
- ***Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Kādir, Munshi** [ABDULLAH BEN ABDEL-KADER]. L'incendie de Singapour en 1828, poème malais; tr. par Pabbé P. Favre, see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
- Abd-el-Kader (Abdullah)**, see 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL KĀDIR.
- Abdul Hamid II, sultan of Turkey**, see MACCULLAGH (F.) The fall of Abd-ul-H., 1910.
- Abdulla ben Abdulkadar, Munshi**, see 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL KĀDIR.
- Abel (Carl)**. L'affinité étymolog. des langues égypt. et indo-européennes. [Soc. de Géog. de Lisbonne. P1293]. 8°. Lisbonne. 1892
- Abel (F. M.)** Une croisière autour de la mer Morte. 8°. 1911
- Abercius, bp. of Hieropolis** [ABERKIOS]. S. A. vita ed. T. Nissen. Suppl. Abercii titulus sepulchralis, exposuerunt G. Lüdtké & T. Nissen. [2nd tp. Die Grabschrift d. Aberkios]. s8°. L., Teubner. 1910
- Abetot (Urse d')**, see URSE, *d'Abetot*.
- Abgarus, king of Edessa**, see LIPSIVS (R. A.) Die edessen. Abgar-Sage, 1880.
- Abhandlungen d. fries'schen Schule**. Neue Folge. Hrsg. v. G. Hessenberg, K. Kaiser u. L. Nelson. [part of] B3 ii. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
- see MEYERHOF (O.) Beiträge z. psycholog. Theorie d. Geistesstörungen, 1910. [N.F., 3 ii].
- Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. Mathematik**. Hft. 26 i, ii, [pagin. cont.], 28, 29. [In prog.]. 8°. L. 1910
- Härpfer (A.) Die Probleme v. Hansen u. Snellius, 1910. [26 i.]
Kummer (E. E.) Festschrift z. Feier d. 100. Geburtstag K., mit Briefen an s. Mutter u. an L. Kronecker, 1910. [29.]
Lind (B.) Über d. letzte Fermatsche Theorem, 1910. [26 ii.]
Mikami (Y.) Mathemat. papers f. the Far East; comp. & ed. by Y. M., 1910. [28.]
- Ableiges (Jacques d')**, fl. 14c., see DELISLE (L. V.) L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France [i.e. J. d'A.], 1882.
- Abnour (contre-amiral comte Richard d')**. Hist. abrégée des peuples de la Russie: essai de chronol. russe, 862-1894. 8°. [1909]
- Abôth [PIRQÊ ABÔTH; SAYINGS OF THE FATHERS]**. פירקא אבותא Die Sprüche d. Väter. Mischna-Traktat; hrsg. u. erklärt v. H. L. Strack. 3^e verbesserte A. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 6. P1266]. 8°. L. 1901
- see †TAYLOR (C.) Sayings of the Jewish Fathers, comp. Pirge Aboth etc., Heb. & Eng., w. notes, etc., 1877; 2nd ed., 1897; App., 1900.
- Abot Bekr Mohammed ben Thofail el-Qaici**, see ABŪ BAKR IBN AL-TUFĀIL.
- Abot 'l-Hasan 'Ali**, see 'ALĪ IBN SA 'D (ABŪ AL-Ī.)
- About (Edmond F. V.)** La question romaine. [P1256]. 8°. Brux. 1859
- Rome contemp. 4^e éd. 8°. 1861
- Abraham [JAKOBSEN]**, see IBRAHĪM IBN JAKŪB.
- Abraham, ben Meir Aben Ezra**. see BACHER (W.) A. Ibn E.'s Einltg. zu s. Pentateuch-Comm., beleuchtet v. W. B., 1876.
- „ PINSKER (S.) Einltg. in d. babylon.-hebrä. Punktations-system, etc., Grammatik d. hebrä. Zahlwörter (Jesod Mispar), [in *Hebrew*], hrsg. u. comm. v. S. Pinsker, 1863.
- Abraham, the patriarch**. see BEER (B.) Lebensgemälde bibl. Personen, [T1], Leben A.'s, 1859.
- „ WINKLER (H.) A. als Babylonier, etc., 1903.
- Abraham, Saint, master of St. Barsoma**; d. 406, see NAU (*l'abbé F.*) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, d'A. [attrib. to his disciple Stephen], etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
- Abrantès (Laure Junot, duchesse d')**. Méms. Souvs. intimes sur Napoléon Bonaparte, 1769-1801. 8°. 1910
- Absente** reo. By a. of "Pro Christo et ecclesia." s8°. 1910
- ***Abstract** of the articles of settlement for carrying on a quarterly contribution on the lives of men, women & children. [Single sheet. b.w. Post-Man, 1709-11]. fol. [c. 1711?]
- Abt (Adam)**. Die Apologie d. Apuleius v. Madaura u. d. antike Zauberei. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B4ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1908
- Abtolmaous, Saint, martyr at Memphis**, see PTOLEMY, *Saint*.
- Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad, king of Granada**, see BOABDIL, *k. of Granada*.
- Abū al Fadhl ibn Mubārak, Al Hindī** [ABU-L-FAZL]. The Akhar Nāma. Tr. H. Beveridge. [Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Bibl. Indica]. v1, 2 i-vi. 8°. Calcutta. 1907-9
- Abū Bakr Ahmad, al Baihaqi**, see NYLANDER (C. U.) Über d. Upsalaer Hs. Dalā'il alNubuwwa d. A. B. al B.; [w. extracts], 1891.
- Abū Bakr ibn Al-Tufail (Abū Ja'far), Al-Ishbīlī** [IBN THOFAIL], see GAUTHIER (L.) Ibn Thofail, 1909.
- Abulfaraj** [BAR-HEBRÆUS], see YĀKŪB, *Mar. bp. of Edessa*. Letter on Syriac orthography; also a Disc. by Gregory Bar H. on Syriac accents; ed. w. tr. & notes, by G. Phillips, 1869.
- Abu-l-Fazl**, see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK.
- Abū Ma'shar Ja'far ibn Muhammad, al-Balkhī**, see JA'FAR IBN MUHAMMAD (ABŪ MA'SHAR), *al-Balkhī*.

Abū Naşr Yahyā ibn Ḥarīr, see YAHYĀ IBN ḤARĪR, *al-Takrīrī*.
 Abū Zakariyā Yahyā ibn 'Adī, see YAHYĀ IBN 'ADĪ (ABŪ Z.).
 Academia Română. Biblioteca Acad. Rom. : Cat. ms. greceşti.
 Ed. Acad. Rom. 80. 1909

„ Creşterile colecţiunilor, 1908. 49. 1908
 Din viaţa poporului român. [v]4, 6, 7. 8°. 1909
 see PAMFILŢ (T.) Jocuri de copii, 1909. [6.]
 „ RĂDULESCU-CODIN (C.) & D. MIHALACHE. Sărbătorile
 poporului cu obiceiurile, etc., 1909. [7.]
 „ VASILIU (A.) Cântece urături şi bocete, 1909. [4.]
 Publicaţiunile fondului Vasile Adamachi. t2, 3. la8°. 1906-9
Only the first essay in v2 has sep. pagin.

II, 6, Descrierea câtor-va fosile terţiare din Nordul Moldovei, de I. Simionescu.
 7, Constituţiunea geologică a ţermului Prutului din Nordul Moldovei, de I. Simionescu.
 8, Influenţa substanţelor străine asupra solubilităţii phenylthioureei în apă, de P. Bogdan.
 9, Contribuţiuni la geologia Moldovei dintre Siret şi Prut, de I. Simionescu.
 10, Influenţa neelectrolitelor asupra tensiunii de vapori a acidului acetic, de P. Bogdan.
 11, Ameliorarea tereurilor de cultură prin drenaj şi irigaţiune în Austria, de V. Rosu.
 12, Asupra câtor-va pecci fosili din terţiarul românesc, de I. Simionescu.
 13, Studii geologice şi paleontologice din Carpaţii Sudici : IV, Fauna jurasică din Bucegi, de I. Simionescu.
 14, Alimentarea oraşelor cu apă. Procedurile întrebunţate la captarea apelor subterane în Germania, de V. Rosu.
 15, Thynnus Albui, un nou peste fosil oligocen din muntele Cozla (Pistra-N.), de I. Simionescu.

III, 16, Fauna ichtiologică a României, de G. Antipa.

REFERENCES.
 see GANE (N.) Bogdan Petriceicu-Hasdeu, 1909.
 „ HURMUZAKI (baron E. DE). Doc. priv. la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H., v13, 1909.
 „ LEZZE (D. DA). Hist. Turcesca, 1300-1514 ; publ. adnot. împreună cu o intr. de I. Ursu, 1909.
 „ ZAMFIRESCU (D.) Poporanismul în lit., 1909.

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres. [Publications].
 see CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t3, & Atlas, in prog., 1909.
 „ RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, 1909.

FOUNDATION PIOT.
 Fondation E. Piot. Monuments & mémoires, publ. par l'Acad. des I. & B.-L., sous la dir. de G. Perrot & R. de Lasteyrie, avec le concours de P. Jamot. t1-17, [in prog., t1 cont. intr. : E. Piot, par G. Perrot]. fol. 1894-1909.

Akhmaton, k. of Egypt, see Bénédite (G.)
 Apelles, see Perrot (G.)
 Audouin (E.) La Minerve de Poitiers. [9.]
 Babelon (E.) Sapor & Valérien : camée sassanide de la Bibl. Nat. [1.]
 Beauneveu (A.), see Durrieu (cte. P.) ; Lasteyrie (R. de).
 Bénédite (G.) Faucon on épervier, Louvre. [17.]
 — Un guerrier libyen : figurine égypt. en bronze incrusté d'argent, Louvre. [9.]
 — Une nouv. palette en schiste. [10.]
 — A propos d'un buste égypt. [of Akhmaton, k. of Egypt], Louvre. [13.]
 — La statuette de la dame Toni, Louvre. [2.]
 — La stèle dite du Roi Serpent, Louvre. [12.]
 — Sur un étui de tablette trouvé à Thèbes, Louvre. [7.]
 Benoit (C.) La Résurrection de Lazare, par Gérard de Harlem. [9.]
 — Le tableau de l'invention de la vraie croix & l'école franç. du Nord, 15^e siècle. [10.]
 Bertaux (E.) L'émail de St.-Nicolas de Bari. [6.]
 Berthelot (M. P. E.) Sur les métaux égyptiens : étui métal. etc. [7.]
 Besnier (M.) Buste de César, coll. du cte. G. Stroganoff. [6.]
 Bible, see Omont (H.)
 Blanchet (J. A.) Les camées de la croix de St.-André-le-Bas à Vienne en Dauphiné. [17.]
 Bossy (A.), see Leprieur (P.)
 Buche (J.) Le Mars de Coligny, Musée de Lyon. [10.]
 Bulard (M.) Peintures murales & mosaïques de Délos. [14.]
 Cesar (Caius Julius), see Besnier (M.)
 Capart (J.) Tête égypt., Musée de Bruxelles. [13.]
 Chassinat (E.) Une statuette de bronze de la reine Karomama, Louvre. [4.]

Cheaney (L.), see Ferdrizet (P.) & L. C.
 Chugoinot (T.), see Mély (F. de).
 Collignon (M.) Aphrodite Pandémone : relief de miroir en bronze & disque en marbre, Louvre. [1.]
 — Bas-relief funéraire de Bœotie, Musée Nat. d'Athènes. [3.]
 — Deux lécythes attiques, Louvre & Madrid. [12.]
 — Groupe funéraire, Musée Gréco-Romain d'Alexandrie. [4.]
 — Loutrophore attique, Louvre. [1.]
 — Une sculpture d'Égine : tête d'Athéna, coll. de M. le marq. de Vogüé. [13.]
 — Sculptures grecques trouvées à Tralles, Musée Imp. de Constantinople. [10.]
 — Sittula d'ivoire provenant de Chiusi, Louvre. [9.]
 — Tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt. [13.]
 — Tête de jeune fille, Louvre. [2.]
 — Tête féminine en marbre, Louvre. [17.]
 — Tiare en or offerte par la ville d'Olbia au roi Saitapharnès, Louvre. [6.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [continued].

FOUNDATION PIOT [continued].
 Couve (L.) Diadème : statue trouvée à Délos, Musée Nat. d'Athènes. [3.]
 Delaborde (H. F.) & P. Lauer. Un projet de décoration murale inspirée du Credo de Joinville. [16.]
 Della Quercia (J.), see Michel (A.)
 Diehl (C.) Mosaïques byzantines de St.-Luc. [3.]
 — & M. Le Tourneau. Les mosaïques de Ste.-Sophie de Salonique. [16.]
 Dieulafoy (M.) La statuette polychrome de Espagne du 12^e au 15^e siècle : Aragon & Castille. [10.]
 Dorez (L.) Pontifical peint pour le card. G. Della Rovere par Francesco dai Libri de Vérone. [17.]
 Durrieu (cte. P.) Un dessin du Musée du Louvre attribué à A. Beauneveu. [1.]
 Ebersolt (J.) Fresques byzantines de Néréditsi d'ap. les aquarelles de M. Brailovskij. [13.]
 Epilykos, see Pottier (E.)
 Foucher (A.) La Madone bouddhique. [17.]
 — Sculptures gréco-bouddhiques, Louvre. [7.]
 France. Grandes chroniques de F., see Reinach (S.)
 Francesco, dai Libri, of Verona, see Dorez (L.)
 Fröhner (W.) Apollon : bronze archaïque du cte. M. Tyazkiewicz. [2.]
 Froment (N.), see Mandach (C. de).
 Frothingham (A. L.) Le modèle de l'église St.-Maclou à Rouen. [12.]
 Gaspar (C.) Le peintre céramiste Smikros. [9.]
 Gauckler (P.) Un cat. figuré de la batterie gréco-rom. : la mosaïque d'Althiburus. [12.]
 — Le domaine des Laberii à Uthina. [3.]
 — Mosaïques tombales d'une chapelle de martyrs à Thabraca. [13.]
 — Les mosaïques virgiliennes de Soussa. [14.]
 — La patère de Bizerte. [2.]
 Geoffroy (M. A.) La colonne d'Arcadius à Constantinople, d'ap. un dessin. [2.]
 Gerardus, van Harlem, see Benoit (C.)
 Grandes chroniques de France, see Reinach (S.)
 Græven (H.) Pyxide en os reprée. la naissance d'Apollon & de Diane, Louvre. [6.]
 Hartwig (P.) Danaé dans le coffre : hydrie, Musée de Boston. [10.]
 Héron de Villefosse (A.) Athlète : bronze de l'école d'Argos, Louvre. [11.]
 — Bacchus enfant : statuette de bronze, trouvée à Vertault. [3.]
 — Buste de Ptolémée, roi de Maurétanie, Louvre. [2.]
 — Le canthare d'Alise. [9.]
 — Lampe romaine. [2.]
 — Les sarcophages peints trouvés à Carthage. [12.]
 — Tête d'Apollon, Louvre. [1.]
 — Le trésor de Boscocœale. [5.]
 Headin (J. de), see Lasteyrie (R. de).
 Heuzey (L.) Les armoiries chaldéennes de Sirpourla. [1.]
 — Le chien du roi Soumou-idou, fouilles du capt. Cros en Chaldée. [12.]
 — La Minerve de Chantilly. [4.]
 — Le taureau chaldéen à tête humaine & ses dérivés. [6.]
 — Taureau chaldéen androcéphale. [7.]
 — Une des sept stèles de Gondea. [16.]
 — Le vase d'argent d'Entéména. [2.]
 Holleaux (M.) Figurines béotiennes en terre cuite à décoration géométr. [1.]
 Homer, see Mély (F. de) ; Pottier (E.)
 Homolle (T.) L'aurige de Delphes. [4.]
 Jamot (P.) Vénus à la coquille : deux figurines de terre cuite, Louvre. [2.]
 — Vénus pudique : statuette de bronze, Louvre. [1.]
 Joinville (J. de), see Delaborde (H. F.) & P. Lauer.
 Joubin (A.) L'Athéna Hope. [3.]
 — Le Marsyas de Tarse, Musée Imp. de Constantinople. [6.]
 Koehlin (R.) Un rebate français du 14^e a., Musée de Berlin. [16.]
 — Les rebates franç. en ivoire du comm. du 14^e siècle. [13.]
 Lasteyrie (R. de). Etudes a. la sculpture franç. au moyen âge. [8.]
 — Les miniatures d'A. Beauneveu & de J. de Headin. [13.]
 Lauer (P.) La "capsella" de Brivio, Louvre. [3.]
 — Le trésor du Sancta Sanctorum. [15.]
 — see Delaborde (H. F.) & P. L.
 Laurana (E.), see Müntz (E.)
 Lechat (H.) Athéna devant Erichthonios, Musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes. [3.]
 — La tête Rampin, Louvre. [7.]
 Le Moiturier (A.), see Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.)
 Leprieur (P.) Le don Albert Boasy au Musée du Louvre. [10.]
 Le Tourneau (M.), see Diehl (C.) & M. Le Tourneau.
 Mandach (C. de). Un atelier provençal du 15^e siècle : le "St. Michel" du Musée Calvet, la "Pietà" de Villeneuve-les-Avignon, & les œuvres de N. Froment. [16.]
 Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.) Un coffret reliquaire du trésor de Quédlinburg. [6.]
 — Deux œuvres d'A. Le Moiturier. [3.]
 — Quelques pièces d'orfèverie limousine. [4.]
 Maspero (G.) Le scribe accroupi de Gizéh. [1.]
 Mazzoni (G.), see Vitry (P.)
 Mély (F. de). Le camée byzantin de Nicéphore Botoniate à l'Heiligenkreutz. [16.]
 — Le coffret de St.-Nazaire de Milan, & le MS. de l'Iliade de l'Ambrosienne. [7.]
 — Le rebate de Boulbon au Louvre, & le miniaturiste Chugoinot à Aix-en-Provence. [13.]
 — La tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt. [13.]
 — La tête de Laocoon de la coll. d'Arenberg. [16.]
 — Le trésor de la sacristie des patriarches de Moscou. [12.]
 — Vasea de Cava. [10.]
 Merlin (A.) Découverte d'une cuirasse italote près de Ksour-Es-Saf, Tunisie. [17.]
 — & L. Poinsaut. Bronzes trouvées en mer près de Mahdia, Tunisie. [17.]
 Michel (A.) La Madone dite d'Avillers, Louvre. [10.]
 — La Madone & l'Enfant : statue en bois, attr. à J. Della Quercia, Louvre. [3.]

Académie des Inscriptions & Belles-Lettres [continued].
FOUNDATION PIOT [continued].

- Michel (A.) [cont.]. St. Matthieu (?) écrivain : bas-relief en pierre, Louvre. [13.]
 — Statue tombale de L. de Sancerre, [died] 1402, Abbaye de St.-Denis. [13.]
 — Les statues de Ste. Anne, St. Pierre & Ste. Suzanne, Louvre. [6.]
 — La Vierge & l'Enfant : statue en pierre peinte, Louvre. [12.]
 Michon (E.) Adolescent au repos : statue, Louvre. [1.]
 — Un bas-relief de bronze, Louvre, [à Note addit.]. [12, 18.]
 — Bas-reliefs hist. romains, Louvre. [17.]
 — Esculape jeune : statuette, Louvre. [3.]
 — Jeune fille drapée : statue, Louvre. [3.]
 — Lécythé funéraire en marbre de style attique, Louvre. [12.]
 — Tête d'Athéna Parthénos, Louvre. [7.]
 — Tête d'athlète, Louvre. [1.]
 — Tête de femme de l'époque d'Hadrien, Louvre. [4.]
 Migeon (G.) Deux œuvres de la Renaissance ital., Louvre. [12.]
 — Le tireur d'épine : bronze de la Renaissance ital., Louvre. [16.]
 — Trois faïences orientales lustrées, Louvre. [13.]
 Millet (G.) Mosaïques de Daphni : Adoration des Mages, Anastasis. [2.]
 Molinier (E.) Un buste d'enfant du 16^e siècle, coll. de la marg. Arconati-Visconti. [6.]
 — La descente de croix : groupe en ivoire du 13^e siècle, Louvre. [3.]
 — L'évangélaire de l'Abbaye de Morienval, conservé à la Cathédrale de Noyon. [2.]
 — Un phylactère du 13^e siècle, coll. de M. Le Roy. [4.]
 Müntz (E.) Les plateaux d'accouchées & la peinture sur meubles du 14^e au 18^e siècle. [1.]
 — Le sculpteur Laurana & les mon.^s de la Renaissance à Tarascon. [9.]
 — Tapisseries allégor. [4.]
 Murray (A. S.) Sarcophage de Clazomène, Musée Brit. [4.]
 Omont (E.) Dosiades & Théocrite offrant poèmes à Apollon & à Pan. [12.]
 — Peintures d'un MS. grec de l'Évang. de St. Matthieu sur parchemin pontré, Bibl. Nat. [7.]
 — Peintures de l'Ancien Test. dans un MS. syriaque du 7^e ou du 8^e siècle. [17.]
 Paris (P.) Buste espagnol de style gréco-asiat., trouvé à Elché, Louvre. [4.]
 — Le Diadumène de Madrid. [4.]
 — Vases ibér. du Musée de Saragosse. [17.]
 Perdrizet (P.) Terres cuites de l'Asie Mineure. [4.]
 — & L. Chesnay. La métropole de Serrès. [10.]
 Perrot (G.) Une statuette de la Cyrénaïque & l'Aphrodite Anadyomène d'Apelle. [13.]
 — Tête de femme, Louvre. [1.]
 Poinsot (L.), see Merlin (A.) & L. P.
 Pottier (E.) Une clinique grecque au 5^e siècle : vase attique de la coll. Peytel. [13.]
 — Cratère grec, Louvre. [1.]
 — Deux coupes à fond blanc de style attique, Louvre. [2.]
 — Epilykos : céramique grecque [2p]. [9, 10.]
 — Tête archaïque de terre cuite, Louvre. [6.]
 — Trois figurines de terre cuite, Louvre. [2.]
 — Vases peints grecs à sujets homériques. [16.]
 Poulsen (F.) Fragm. d'un vase funéraire découvert à Délos. [16.]
 Ptolemy, k. of *Mavretania*, see Héron de Villefosse (A.)
 Reinach (S.) Aigle en marbre, coll. de lord Wemyss à Gosford. [3.]
 — Un bas-relief de Panticapée (Kertch), au Musée d'Odessa. [11.]
 — Un MS. de la bibl. de Philippe le Bon à St. Pétersbourg [i.e. *un illuminated MS. of the Grandes Chron. de France*]. [an.]
 — Panthère de bronze. [4.]
 — Tête en marbre de la Coll. Singher. [2.]
 — Vase doré à reliefs, Musée de Constantinople. [10.]
 Reinach (T.) Apollon : statue trouvée à Magnésie du Sipyle, Musée Imp. de Constantinople. [5.]
 — Le sarcophage de Sidamara. [9, 10.]
 Ridder (A. de.) Amphore à figures rouges, Cabinet des Médailles. [7.]
 — Bronzes syriens. [12.]
 — Miroirs grecs à reliefs. [4.]
 — Statuette de bronze, Musée Central d'Athènes. [2.]
 Roulin (E.) La croix de la collégiale de Villabertran. [6.]
 — Tableau byzantin inédit, Musée Episc. de Vich. [7.]
 Saglio (E.) Le triptyque de St.-Sulpice, Tarn, Musée de Clunay. [2.]
 Sancerre (L. de), see Michel (A.)
 Schlumberger (G. L.) Un coffret byzantin d'ivoire, Musée Kircher à Rome. [6.]
 — La croix byzantine dite des Zaccaria, Cathédrale de Gênes. [2.]
 — Deux bas-reliefs byzantins de stéatite, coll. de la ctse. R. de Béarn. [9.]
 — L'inscr. du reliquaire byzantin, cathédrale d'Aix-la-Chapelle. [12.]
 — L'ivoire Barberini, Louvre. [7.]
 — Ivoire byzantin de l'anc. Coll. Bonnaffé. [6.]
 — Un ivoire chrétien, Louvre. [1.]
 — Un tableau reliquaire byzantin du 10^e siècle. [1.]
 Skias (A.) Skyphos à figures rouges trouvé à Eleusis, Musée Nat. d'Athènes. [7.]
 Smikros, see Gaspar (C.)
 Virgilius Maro (Publius), see Gauckler (P.)
 Vitry (P.) Deux têtes décoratives du 13^e siècle. [13.]
 — Une œuvre de G. Mazzoni ou de s. atelier en France : Dormition de la Vierge à Fécamp. [7.]
 — Une tête de Christ du 12^e siècle. [16.]

Académie Royale de Belgique, see COMMISSION ROYALE D'HIST. DE BELGIQUE.

Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture, see FONTAINE (A.) Les colls. de l'A. R. de P. et de S., 1910.

Accademia Aretina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, see IMPERIALE E REALE ACCAD. ARETINA DI SCIENZE, ETC.

Accademia degli Arcadi, Rome, see CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) Storia dell' Accad. degli A., 1690, 1804.

Acciaioi (Vincenzio), see VITE di uomini d'arme etc., P. Capponi, scr. da V. A., 1866.

***Account (An)** of the king of Spain's arrival etc. at Lisbon, 1703, see PHILIP V, king of Spain.

Account of the Public Transactions in Christendom, see POSTMAN (THE).

Acerbi (Giuseppe), see LUZIO (A.) Studi e bozzetti di storia lett. e polit., v1, G. A. e la Bibl. ital., etc., 1910.

Achelēs (Antonios) [ACHÉLIS (ANTOINE)], see GENTILE (P.) P. G. & A. A. : Le siège de Malte par les Turcs en 1565, publ. par H. Pernot [i.e. A. A.'s Βιβλιον περιέχον τῆς Μάλτας πολιορκίας (1571), etc.], 1910.

Achélis (Antoine), see ACHELÉS (A.)

Achelis (Ernst Christian), see GRUNDEISS d. theolog. Wissenschaften ; bearbt. v. A., &c., 1894-9.

Acta. Acta Sanctorum [quotot toto orbe coluntur, etc., quas coll. J. Bollandus. Operam etc. cont. G. Henschenius & subsequently many others. In prog.].
 Novembris t3. fol. Brux. 1910

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron). Lectures on the French Revol. Ed. J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. 8^o. 1910 see CAMBRIDGE : LIBRARY. Bulletin : Acton coll., 1908-10.

Adalbert, Saint, bp. of Prague, see CANAFARIUS (J.) Das Leben d. Bischofs A., [by J. C.]; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e A., durch d. Leidensgesch. verm. v. W. Wattenbach, 1891.

Adalheid, Saint, consort of Lothaire, king of Italy, & aft. of Otto I, emperor, see ADELAIDE.

Adam, v. Bremen, see ADAMUS, Bremen.

Adam (Mme. Edmond). Après l'abandon de la Revanche, [1877-80. Mes souvenirs, 7 ; w. Index des noms cont. dans les 7 vol. 5^e éd.]. s8^o. 1910

Adam (Paul). Contre l'Aigle—Contre nous. s8^o. 1910
 Le malaise du monde latin. s8^o. 1910
 Le trust. [Novel]. la8^o. [1910]

Adam Fitz-Adam, ps., see MOORE (E.)

Adamnan, Saint, abbot of Hy. Life of St. Columba. Newly tr., w. notes, by W. Huyshe. [2nd imp.]. s8^o. [1908]

Adams (Arthur H.) Galahad Jones. s8^o. 1909

Adams (Frank D.) & A. E. Barlow. Geology of the Haliburton & Bancroft areas, Ontario. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Survey, Mem. 6]. 8^o. Ottawa. 1910

Adams (H. Isabel). Wild flowers of the Brit. Isles. Rev. by J. E. Bagnall. 2v. 4^o. 1907-10

Adams (William Henry Davenport). The queen of the Adriatic; or, Venice past & present. s8^o. 1869

Adamus, Bremensis [ADAM, v. Bremen]. Hamburg. Kirchengesch. ; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B44, 1893.

Addams (Jane). 20 years at Hull-House, w. autobiog. notes. s8^o. N. Y. 1910

Adelaide, Saint, consort of Lothaire, king of Italy, & aft. of Otto I, emperor [ADALHEID], see ODILO, St., Cluniac. Das Leben d. Kaiserin A. ; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e A., 1891.

Adkin (Benaiah W.) Copyhold & o. land tenures of Eng. 8^o. 1907

Adolf, see ADOLPHUS.

Adolphus Frederick George Ernest, duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. In the heart of Africa. Tr. G. E. Maberly-Oppler. la8^o. 1910

Ælianus (Claudius), Prænestinus, see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, Æliani Variæ hist. [lib. 14, Greek & Latin], 1555.

Æschylus. Agamemnon ; w. verse tr., introd. & notes by W. Headlam. Ed. A. C. Pearson. 8^o. C. 1910

Æsop, see MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs. v24, Brush (M. P.) Ysopet III of Paris, [ed., w. intr. by M. P. Brush], 1909.

Æthelwold, St., bp. of Winchester, see ÆTHELWOLD, St., bp. of W.

Ætna, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v3, 1824.

African Society. Journal of the A. S. Founded in mem. of M. Kingsley. [v1-9 (1901-10)]. 8^o. [1901-10]

Agapius, of Menbidj [MAHBOUB ; MAHBUB ; MOHABBAB]. Kitab al-'Unvan : hist. universelle ; éd. & tr. par A. Vasiliev, pl i, see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 1910.

Agathias, see PROCOPIUS, of Cæsarea. Gothenkrieg ; nebst Auszügen aus A., etc. ; übers., 1885.

- Agius, presbyter**, see CANDIDUS, of Fulda. Lehen d. Abtes Eigel [by C.] u. d. Äbtissin Hathumoda [by A.], etc.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
- Agnus (Orme)**. Sarah Tuldou. [Novel.] s8º. 1903
Sarah Tuldou's lovers. s8º. 1909
- Aguilar (Alonso de)**. Doc. rel. al desafío de D. A. de A. y D. D. Fernandez de Córdoba, [c. 1470], see GRANADA, Relaciones, etc.; [ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara], 1868.
- Aguilar (Pedro de), alférez**. Memorias del cautivo en la Goleta de Túnez, el alférez P. de A. [With Relación de J. Zanoquera del suceso de la Goleta y fuerte de Túnez y isla del Estaño; & var. poems. Ed. P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8º. 1875
- Aguirre (Lope de)**.
see ORTIGUERA (T. DE). Jornada del Río Marañón [the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de A.], 1909.
" URSÚA (P. DE). *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [the expedition of P. de U. & L. de A.], 1909.
" — *Rel. de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa [& L. de A.], 1881.
- Aguisy (Jean Grolier, vicomte d')**, see GROLIER (J.)
- Ahasuerus, k. of Persia**, see YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew Pentateuch, etc.; & Megillah of A., f. Hebrew copy, w. tr., 1812.
- Ahlgren (Ernst) ps.**, see KEY (E.) Drei Frauenschicksale: [E. A., etc.], 1908.
- Ahqvist (Alfred Gustaf)**. Konung Erik XIV: s. sista lefnadsår (1568-1577). 8º. 1878
- Ahmad Din Khan, Khan Bahádur**, see SYKES (P. M.) Glory of the Shia world; tr. & ed. f. Persian MS. [but really written] by P. M. S., assisted by K. B. A. D. K., 1910.
- Ahmad Rāshid** [AHMED RĀCHID]. Notice sur l'Arabie méridionale d'ap. un doc. turc, [by A. R.], par A. C. Barbier de Meynard, see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
- Ahron, ben Moscheh ben Asher**, see AARON, ben Asher.
- Ahroun, of Saroug, Saint**, see AARON, of Saroug, Saint.
- Aicard (Jean)**. Discours par A. [on F. Coppée] dans la Séance publ. tenue pour sa réception par l'Acad. Fr., Déc., 1909. [P1279]. s8º. 1909
- Ainsworth (William Harrison)**. Merry Eng. 2v in 1. s8º. L., Tauchnitz. 1874
see ELLIS (S. M.) W. H. A. & h. friends, 2v, 1911.
- Aischin (Muhammad)**. Die Freiheitsbewegung in d. Türkei. Übers. v. A. J. Ramm. s8º. [1910?]
- Aitken (Edward Hamilton)**. Gazetteer of the Province of Sind. [vol. A.] la8º. Karachi, Govt. publ. 1907
- Aix-la-Chapelle**. *Amusemens des eaux d'A.-la-C., 3t, 1736, see PÖLLNITZ (C. L., Frhr. v.)
- Akbar, emp. of Hindoostan**.
see ABŪ AL FADHL IBN MUBĀRAK. The Akbar Nāma, tr. H. Beveridge, v1, 2 i-vi, 1897-1909.
" GARBE (R. K.) Kaiser A. von Indien, Rede, 1909.
- Akhnaton, k. of Egypt** [AKHOUNATON; AMENHETEP; AMENOPHIS; AMÉNŌTHÈS; KHU-EN-ĀTEN].
see BÉNÉDITE (G.) A propos d'un buste égypt. [of A.], 1906.
" WEIGALL (A. E. P.) Life & times of A., 1910.
- Akhounaton, k. of Egypt**, see AKHNATON.
- Alamanni (Luigi), the elder**, 1495-1556. Novella, see NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
- Alarcon (J. Ruiz de)**, see FERNANDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (L.) J. R. de A. y Mendoza, 1871.
- Alarcon (Pedro Antonio de)**. El sombrero de tres picos. 9ª ed. s8º. 1888
SEATTLE, [1909].
- Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition 1909**, see EXHIBITIONS: SEATTLE, [1909].
- Al Baihaqi**, see ABŪ BAKR AHMAD, al Baihaqi.
- Albanès (l'abbé Joseph Hyacinthe)**. Gallia christiana novissima. Hist. des archevêchés, évêchés & ahayes de France. Accomp. des doc. rec. dans les registres du Vatican & les archives locales. t1. 4º. Monthéliard. 1899.
1, Aix, Apt, Fréjus, Gap, Riez & Sisteron, [& Instrumenta w. sep. pagin.]
see DOUCELINA, St. La vie de Ste. D., composée au 13º s. en langue provençale [by P. de Porcellet?]; publ., etc. by J. H. A., 1879.
- Albany (countess of)** [Louisa Maximiliana, pcss. of Stolberg], see VAUGHAN (H. M.) The last Stuart queen: Louise, C. of A., 1910.
- Albanzani di Casentino (Donato degli)**, see CASENTINO (D. DEGLI A. DI).
- Albers (Bruno)**, see CONSUETUDINES MONASTICÆ, v3, ed. B. A., 1907.
- Albert, v. Stade**, see ALBERTUS, Stadensis.
- Albert (Hermann)**, Die geschichtl. Entwicklung d. Zinsfusses in Deutschland, 1895-1908. 8º. L. 1910
- Albert (Marie Louise d')**, duchesse de Luynes, see LUYNES (M. L. d'A., duchesse de).
- Alberti (Eduard)**. Sokrates. Ein Versuch über ihn nach d. Quellen. [P526]. 8º. Göttingen. 1869
- Alberti (Leon Battista)**, see POZZETTI (P.) L. B. A. etc. laudatus; acc. comm. Italicus, etc., 1789.
- Alberti (M. degli)**, see DEGLI ALBERTI (M.)
- Albertus, Argentinensis** [ALBRECHT, v. Strassburg], see MATTHIAS, Neoburgensis. Die Chronik d. M., [sometimes attr. to A.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1892.
- Albertus, de Bezanis, abbas S. Laurentii Cremonensis**. Chronica pontificum et imperatorum. Ed. O. Holder-Egger [Script. rer. Germ. in usum scholarum]. 8º. Hannoveræ. 1908.
- Albertus, Stadensis** [ALBERT, v. Stade]. Chronik; übers. v. F. Wächter, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2º Gesamtausg., B72, 1896.
- Albin (Pierre)**. Les grands traités polit.: rec. d. princ. textes diplomat. dep. 1815 jusqu'à nos jours; avec comm. et notes par P. A. Préf. de M. Herbette. 8º. 1911
- Albizzi (Antonio)**, see VITE di uomini d'arme etc., P. Strozzi, scr. da A. A., 1866.
- Albrecht, v. Strassburg**, see ALBERTUS, Argentinensis.
- Albrecht (Carl Martin Paul)**. Sur la valeur morphologique de la trompe d'Eustache, etc. [P1289]. 8º. Brux. 1884
Sur les spondylocentres épipituitaires du crâne, etc. [P1289]. 8º. Brux. 1884
- Albrecht (F. H. F.)**. Reden am Grabe d. Missionars A. [By Langbein, Fröhlich, & Heide. P1262]. s8º. Dresden. [1868]
- Albright (Victor E.)**. The Shaksperian stage. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng.]. 8º. N.Y. 1909
- ***Album-souvenir** de la révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 1685, 2º éd., 1885, see NANTES.
- Albus Ovidius Juveninus**, see JUVENTINUS (A. O.)
- Alcalá Galiano (Alvaro)**. Impresiones de arte. Con un prólogo de la Condesa de Pardo Bazán. s8º. 1910
- Alcamo (Ciullo d')**, see CIULLO, d' Alcamo.
- Alcandre**. [Attrib. formerly to the princesse de Conti, more recently to the duc de Bellegarde]. *L'Alcandre, ou les amours du roy Henry le Grand, par M. L. P. D. C., see HENRY III, king of France. Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.
- Alcázar (Baltasar del)**. Poesías. Ed. de la Real Acad. Española. s8º. 1910
- Alcuin Club**. Collections, [v]17, see EELES (F. C.) Tradit. ceremonial etc. connected w. the Scot. liturgy, 1910.
- Alcuinus**. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. Liudger], Liudgers, [v. Altfried], u. Willehads v. Bremen, [v. St. Angar]; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2º Gesamtausg., B14, 1888.
- Alder (Joshua) & A. Hancock**. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca. p8 [Suppl.] Figures by A. & H., Text by Sir C. Eliot. [Ray Soc.]. 4º. 1910
- Aldolieri, d'Ascalona**. L'Acquisto di Ponente ai tempi di Carlomagno, [attrib. to A.], see PIETRAFITTA (U., etc. DI). La Seconda Spagna, etc., 1871.
- Aleander (card. G.)**, see ALEANDRO (card. G.)
- Aleandro (card. Girolamo), the elder, b. 1480** [ALEANDER]. Die Depeschen d. A. vom Wormser Reichstage 1521. Übers. u. erläutert v. P. Kalkoff. 2º, ergänzte A. 8º. Halle a. S. 1897
- Alexander, of Lyons, Saint & martyr**, see RUDOLPHUS, Fuldensis, & MEGINHARDUS, Fuldensis. Die Übertragung d. hl. A.; übers. v. B. Richter, 2º A., 1889.
- Alexander, the Great, king of Macedon**. Der Grosse Alexander, [a free tr. of the A. of Wilichin]; hrsg. v. G. Guth. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 13]. 8º. 1908
- Alexander III, pope**, see LOREDANO (G. F.) Opera, v3, Vita d'A. III, etc., 1653.
- Alexander (Arch. B. D.), M.A.** The ethics of St. Paul. 8º. Glasgow. 1910
- Alexandre (Roger)**. Le musée de la conversation; répertoire de citations franç. etc. avec indication des sources par A. 4º éd., comprenant "Les mots qui restent," etc. 2p, [pagin. cont.]. 8º. 1902

- Alexis, St.**, see RÖSLER (M.) Die Fassungen d. A.-Legende etc., 1905.
- Alfieri (conte Vittorio).** Mem. of the life & writings of V. A.; written by himself. Tr. 2v. 8°. 1810
see BERTANA (E.) Il teatro trag. ital. del sec. 18 prima dell' A., 1901.
- Alfonse, de Poitiers.** Corr. administrative d'A. de P. Publ. A. Molinier. [Docs. inéd.]. t. 2. 4°. 1900
- Alfonso X, k. of Castile & Leon.** Cantigas de Santa Maria. [Intr., glosario, etc.; el marqués de Valmar]. Publ. la Real Acad. Española. 2v. 4°. 1889
see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, [cont. Cantigas de amor e de maldizer di A. el Sabio; by C. de Lollis], 1887.
- Alfonso XIII, k. of Spain,** see GRAND-CARTERET (J.) Le jeune premier de l'Europe devant l'objectif caricatural: [A. XIII], 1910?
- Alford (Bradley Hurt).** Old Test. hist. & lit. s8°. 1910
- Alhambra.** *Ansichten v. Spanien: Granada u. d. A., 1835, see SPANIEN.
- Ali (Abou 'l-Hasan), sultan of Granada,** see 'ALĪ IBN SA 'D.
- 'Ali Akbar, Saiyid [SEYID ALY EKBER].** Trois chapitres du Khitay Namèh; texte persan & tr. par C. Schefer, see MÉLANGES orient., 1883.
- 'Ali ibn Sa 'd (Abū al-Hasan), sultan of Granada [ABOU 'L-HASAN 'ALĪ].** Quatre lettres missives, 1470-75; texte arabe publ. & tr. par H. Derenbourg, see MÉLANGES orient., 1883.
- Aliprandi (Bonamente).** Aliprandina, o Cronica de Mantua all' anno 1414, [a poem], see NERLIUS (A.) Breve chron. etc.; a cura di O. Begani, 1908.
- Al-Jazari,** see DIYA'EDDIN NAŞRULLAH IBN EL-ATHIR EL-JAZARI.
- Al-Kindi.** Al-K. als Astrolog [texts of Al-K.'s "Risūlat fi mulk al-'Arab wa-kam-miyatih" & part of Abu Ma'shar's "Opus de magnis conjunctionibus," w. comparative study]; v. O. Loth, see FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
- Allart (Hortense), aft. H. Méritens,** see BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand: H. A., 1910.
- Alldrige (Thomas Joshua).** A transformed colony: Sierra Leone, as it was, & as it is. s8°. 1910
- All'ear, Milord, ps.,** see PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.) L'espion anglais, ou corr. secreta entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear; n. éd., 10t, 1784-5.
- Allégorique.** *Nouvelle a., 2° éd., 1659, see FURETIÈRE (A.)
- All'eye, Milord, ps.,** see PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.) L'espion anglais, ou corr. secreta entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear; n. éd., 10t, 1784-5.
- Allen (A. M.)** A hist. of Verona. Ed. by E. Armstrong. [States of Italy]. s8°. [1910]
- Allen (Grant).** Florence. [Grant Allen's Hist. guides. repr.]. s8°. [1909]
Paris. [Grant Allen's Hist. guides. 7th ed.]. s8°. [1908]
Strange stories. n. imp. s8°. 1908
- Allen (John Parnell).** Practical building construction. 5th ed., enl. s8°. 1909
- Allen (Percy).** Impressions of Provence. s4°. 1910
- Allen (Thomas William).** Text of the Odyssey, see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Allerton (Mark).** Such & such things. s8°. [1910]
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie.** Hrg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften (München). B55, Nachträge b. 1899: Wandersleb-Zwirner. s8°. L. 1910
- Alliez (l'abbé L.)** Hist. du monastère de Lérins. 2t. 8°. 1862
- Allinson (Mrs. Anne C. E.),** see ALLINSON (F. G.) & Mrs. A. Greek lands & letters, 1910.
- Allinson (Francis Greenleaf) & Mrs. A. C. E. Allinson.** Greek lands & letters. s8°. 1910
- Allport (Douglas).** Colls., illust. of the geology, history, antiqs. & associations of Camberwell & the neighbourhood. s8°. Camberwell. p. f. the author. 1841
- Almeras (Henri d').** Charlotte Corday. s8°. [1910?]
La vie parisienne sous la Restauration. s8°. n.d.
- Almesto (— Pedrarias de),** see PEDRARIAS DE ALMESTO (—).
- Alov (Vik.)** Русские "еретики," 14—16 ввковъ. [P1276]. s8°. C.—II. n.d.
- Altaich [NIEDERALTAICH].** Die grösseren Jahrbücher v. A., [attr. in p. to Wolfer v. Hildesheim]; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2° A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamtausg., B46, 1893.
- Altamira y Crevea (Rafael).** Mi viaje á América (Libro de documentos). s8°. 1911
- Alte (Eine)** Genealogie d. Welfen, etc.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895, see GUELPH, The family of.
- Alte (Der) Orient.** Hrg. v. d. Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 4, 11, [4H. in 1v]. s8°. L. 1910
Delitzsch (F.) Asurbanipal u. d. assyr. Kultur s. Zeit. [11.]
Kluge (L.) Die Lykier; i. Gesch. u. i. Inschriften. [11.]
Winckler (H.) Die Gesetze Hammurabis, [u.c. in P1242]. [4.]
Zehnpfund (R.) Babylonien in s. wichtigsten Ruinenstätten. [11.]
- Altridus, bp. of Münster,** see ARCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Liudgers, [v. A.], etc.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., 1888.
- Alvarez de Colmenar (Juan).** Annales d'Espagne & de Portugal. 8t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1741
- Alvarez de Toledo (Fernando), poet.** Puren indomito. Poema. Publ. bajo la dir. de D. Barros Arana. [Bibl. Amer., 1]. s8°. L. 1862
- Álvarez Quintero (Joaquín),** see ÁLVAREZ QUINTERO (S.) & J. A. Q.
- Álvarez Quintero (Serafín) & J. Alvarez Quintero.** El centenario. Comedia. s8°. 1910
Doña Clarines. Comedia. s8°. 1909
El patinillo. Sainete. [P1280]. s8°. 1909
- Álvarez y Morán (M.),** see BALMEZ (J. L.) Enseñanzas polit.; recopiladas por M. A. y M., 1909.
- Alvarotti (Sperone Speroni degli),** see SPERONI DEGLI ALVAROTTI (S.)
- Alvin-Beaumont (—).** Un problème d'art: Watteau en Allemagne: L'enseigne de Gersaint. [P1299]. 4°. 1910
- Amadis, de Gaula,** see GARCÍA DE LA RIEGA (C.) Lit. galaica; El A. de G., 1909.
- Ambassade.** *Une a. russe à la cour de Louis XIV, 1860, see CATHEUX (sieur DE).
- Ambler (Charles Henry).** Sectionalism in Virginia f. 1776 to 1861. s8°. Chicago. [1909]
- Amenhetep IV, king of Egypt,** see AKHNATON.
- Amenophis IV, king of Egypt,** see AKHNATON.
- Aménôthès IV, king of Egypt,** see AKHNATON.
- American Library Assoc.,** see ANNUAL Literary Index, 1903, 1904.
- Amerval (Eloy d').** La grande diablerie. Poème du 15° s. s8°. 1884
see OTT (A. C.) E. d'A. u. s. "Livre de la Diablerie," 1909.
- Ames (Edward Scribner).** The psychology of relig. experience. s8°. 1910
- Amiel (Denys).** Henry Bataille. Biog.-crit., suivie d'une bibliog., etc. [Céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1909]
- Ammianus Marcellinus.** Rerum gest. libri qui sup. Rec. C. U. Clark adjuvant. L. Traube & G. Heraeo. v1. s8°. Berolini. 1910
see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamtausg., B3, Auszüge aus A. M.; übers. v. D. Coste, 1884.
- Amonio (Dominique),** see LE PAULMIER (C. S.) D. A., médecin de Louis XIV et de Mme. de Sévigné, 1893.
- Ampère (Jean Jacques).** L'hist. romaine à Rome. 4t. [t1, 2, 2° éd.]. s8°. 1862-4
- Amram (David Werner).** The makers of Hebrew books in Italy: chapt. in the hist. of the Hebrew printing press. s8°. Philadelphia. 1909
- Amsterdam.** Catalogue d. Nationale tentoonstelling van het boek, in het Gemeente-Museum te A., Juni-Aug., 1910. Algemeene Afdeeling. 4°. 1910
Cat. d. Nationale tentoonstelling van het boek, in het Gemeente-Museum te A., Juni-Aug., 1910. Retrospectieve Afd. 4°. 1910
- Amusements [AMUSEMENS].** A. des eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle, 3t, 1736, see PÖLNIETZ (C. L., Frhr. v.)
- Amyot (Joseph),** see STUREL (R.) J. A., 1908.
- Anacreon.** Ἀνακρέωντος Μέλη. A. Teii Odaria, Præfixo comm. quo poetæ genus trad. etc. Add. var. lect. 4°. Parmæ. [1785]
Carmina cum Sapphus aliorumque reliq. Adi. Brunckii notæ. n. ed. C. Tauchnit. cur. C. H. Weise. n. impr. s8°. L. 1878
- Analecta hymnica mediæ ævi.** Hrg. v. C. Blume u. G. M. Dreves. [v]53. [In prog.]. s8°. L. 1911
Die Sequenzen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. Daniels etc.: T1, Liturg. Prosen 1er Epoche, insbes. die d. Nötkerus Balbulus zugeschrieb., nebst Skizze ü. d. Ursprung d. Sequenz; hrg. v. C. Blume u. H. Bannister. [53.]

Anan ben David, founder of the Karaites; fl. 8th c., see SCHECHTER (S.) Doc^s. of Jewish sectaries, v2, Fragments of the Book of the Commandments by Anan, 1910.

Anchieta (José de), see RODRIGUES (P.) Vida do P. J. de A., 1909.

Ancona (Alessandro d'), see OTTINELLO. La storia di O. e Giulia; [ed. w. intr. by A. d'A.], 1867.

Ancre (maréchal d'), see HAYEM (F.) Le maréchal d'A. et Léonora Galigai, 1910.

Ancre (Léonora Concini, marquise d') [L. GALIGAI; L. DORI], see HAYEM (F.) Le maréchal d'Ancre et L. Galigai, 1910.

Andersen (Dines), see JĀTAKAS. The Jātaka w. its comm.; ed. V. Fausbøll, v7, Index to the J., by D. A., 1897.

Anderson (Richard John). Remarks on stimuli (incl. suggestion) in their physiological aspects & reflex. [XVI^e Cong. Internat. de Méd., Budapest, 1910].

[P1289]. 8^o. n.p. [1910]

Anderson (Roger Charles). Naval wars in the Baltic dur. the sailing-ship epoch, 1522-1850. 8^o. 1910

Anderson (William J.) & R. P. Spiers. The architecture of Greece & Rome. Sketch of its hist. development. 2nd ed., enl. by R. P. Spiers. 8^o. 1907

Andrássy (Graf Julius), see WERTHEIMER (E. v.) A., s. Leben u. s. Zeit, B1, 1910.

Andrea, da Barberino, see BARBERINO (A. DA).

Andreas, Capellanus [ANDREA, Capellano], see RAJNA (P.) Tre studi per la storia del libro di A. C., 1891.

Andreev (Leonidas). Дни нашей жизни. (Die Tage unseres Lebens). Пьеса въ четырехъ дѣйствіяхъ. 8^o. Berlin. n.d. Черныя маски. (Dieschwarzen Masken. Drama). 8^o. Berlin. n.d. Gaudeamus [Russian]. КОМЕДИЯ. 8^o. Berlin. n.d. Die sieben Gehenkten. Übers. v. A. Scholz. 8^o. 1908

Andrews (Charles William), see BRITISH MUSEUM: Palaeontology. Deser. cat. of marine reptiles of the Oxford clay, pl, by C. W. A., 1910.

Andrews (William). A wreath of Xmas carols & poems. Chosen & ed. w. notes by W. A. 8^o. Hull. [1906]

Angeli (Basilio). Answers to the 31 alleged errors in the Ital. transl. of Sir R. Kane's Inaug. address, deliv. 1849.

[P1238]. 8^o. D. 1856

Comments on list of errors in transl. of Sir R. Kane's Address, as furnished by Messrs. Galbraith, Houghton, & Ingram.

[no tp. P1238]. 8^o. n.p. n.d.

Angelico (Fra), see MARCHESE (V. F.) S. Marco, couvento de Padri Predicatori in Firenze; illust. princ. nei dipinti del B. Giov. A. con la vita d. pitture, 1853.

Angell (Norman). The great illusion: study of the rel. of military power in nations to their econ. & soc. advantage. 8^o. 1910

Angevines. Recueil d'annales u. etc., publ. par L. Halphen, 1903, see ANNALES.

Angier (A. Gorton). The Far East revisited: Polit., commercial, social, & gen. cond. in Malaya, China, Korea & Japan. With pref. by Sir R. Hart. 8^o. 1908

Anglais [ANGLAIS]. L'espion anglais, ou corr. secreta entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear, n. éd., 10t, 1784-5, see PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.).

Anglès (Auguste). L'abbaye de Moissac. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices F.]. 8^o. n.d.

Anglo-African Who's Who. Ed. L. Weinthal. [1910]. 8^o. [1910]

Anglois, see ANGLAIS.

Angot (l'abbé A.). Epigraphie de la Mayenne. 2t. 4^o. Laval. 1907

Anguillesi (Giov. Domenico), see TOSCANA. *Notizie storiche dei palazzi etc. appartenenti alla R. Corona di T.; [by G. D. A. ?], 1815.

Anna, empress of Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Shornik.

Annalen etc. v. Kolmar; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2^o A., 1897, see COLMAR.

Annals.

A. du service des antiq. de l'Egypte, in prog., 1907, etc., see INSTITUT FRANÇAIS D'ARCHÉOLOGIE ORIENTALE.

A. Forolivienses, ad a. 1473, 1903, see FOROLIVIANSES. Recueil d'a. angevines et vendômoises, publ. par L. Halphen. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. etc. de l'hist., 37].

8^o. 1903

1, Annales S. Albini Andegav. (929-1220). 2, Annales Vindocin. (678-1347). 3, Annales Rainaldi (678-1106). 4, Annales S. Sergii Andegav. (1087-1153). 5, Annales S. Florentii Salmur. (700-1236).

Annalista Saxo, see SÄCHSISCHE (DER) Annalist [A. S.]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^o A., 1894.

Annals (The) of Psychological Science. v3-9, [Apr.-June 1909, July-Dec. 1910 wanting]. 8^o & 4^o. 1906-10

Anne [of Brittany], q.c. of (1) Charles VIII, (2) Louis XII, kings of France. Le sacre d'Anne de B. et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne ?; publ.] H. Stein, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t29, 1902.

Anne, q. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. *The life & reign of Queen A.; annexed, Some polit. remarks on Bp. Burnet's Hist. of r. of Q. A. 8^o. 1738.

Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon-Condé, see MAINE (A. L. B. DE B.-C., duchesse de).

Année (L') sociologique; publ. sous la dir. de E. Durkheim, t11 (1906-9), in prog., 1910.

Annesley (Maude). This day's madness. 8^o. [1909]

Annary Brown Memorial, Providence, Rhode Island, see HAWKINS (R. C.) Cat. of books f. presses of first printers, deposited in A. B. Memorial, 1910.

Annoni (Ambrogio), see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor. A. A., etc., 1904.

Annuaire officiel de l'armée franç., 1906-7, see FRANCE: MIN. DE LA GUERRE.

Annuaire statistique hongrois, n. cours, 15, 16, 1909, see HUNGARY.

Annual Literary Index, 1903. Ed. W. I. Fletcher & R. R. Bowker. [American Library Assoc.]. 1a⁸. N.Y. 1904

Annuario militare del regno d'Italia, 1905-8, see ITALY: MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA.

Annunzio (Gabriele d'). Forse che si forse che no. Tr. [into French] par D. Cross. 8^o. [1910]

Anschütz (Rudolf). Boccaccios Novelle vom Falken u. i. Verhreibung in d. Litt., nebst Lope de Vegas Komödie: El Halcon de Federico. [Erlanger Beitr. zur engl. Philologie, 13]. 8^o. Erlangen. 1892

Ansgar, St. [ANSKAR].

see ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], u. Willehads v. Bremen, [v. A.], etc.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., 1888.

„REMBERT, St. Leben d. Erzbischöfe A. u. Rimbart [the Life of A. by R.]; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, 2^e A., 1889.

***Ansichten** v. Spanien: Granada u. d. Alhambra, 1835, see SPANLEN.

Ansidi (Vincenzo). Ricordi nuziali di casa Baghioni. [Estr. dal Bollettino d. Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per l'Umbra, v14. P1273]. 8^o. Perugia. 1908

Ansolinus (Petrus), see PETRUS, de Ebulo.

Anse de Villoison (Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'), see JORET (C.) D'A. de V. & l'helléisme en France, 1910.

Anstey (Christopher). *The new Bath guide etc. 5th ed. 8^o. 1767

Anthologie. A. de la litt. japonaise des orig. au 20^e s., 1910, see REVON (M.)

A. du théâtre franç. contemp., 1850 à nos jours, 1910, see PELLISSIER (G.)

Anthony, see ANTONELLO.

Antiken Münzen (Die) Nord-Griechenlands. Unter Leitung v. F. Imhoof-Blumer; hrsg. v. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. B1, Halbband 2i. 4^o. 1910 B1, Dacien u. Moesien, Halbband 2i, bearb. v. B. Pick u. K. Regling.

Antin (Louis Antoine de Gondrin de Pardailan, duc d'), see GONDRIN DE PARDAILLAN DE MONTESPAN (L. A. DE), duc d'Antin.

Antipa (Gregor). Fauna ichtiologica a României, see ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t3, 1909.

Antona-Traversi (Camillo). Notizie storiche sull' Amorsosa visione [by Boccaccio], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.

Antonello, see also ANTONIO.

Antonello, da Messina [ANTONIO], see LUDWIG (G.) A. da M. u. deut. u. niederländ. Künstler in Venedig, 1902.

Antoniadés (Eugenios Mikhaël). *Ἐκφρασις τῆς Ἁγίας Σοφίας. [Βιβλιοθήκη Μαρίας]. t3, 1a^o. [Athens]. 1909

Antonio, see also ANTONELLO.

Antonio, de Lebriza, the elder [A. DE LEBRIJI; A. DE NEBRIJI; AELIUS ANTONIUS NEBRISSENSIS; ANTONIO MARTÍNEZ DE CALA Y HARANA DEL OJO]. Gramática castellana. Reproduction phototyp. de l'éd. princeps (1492). Publ. avec une préf. par E. Walberg. 8^o. Halle a. S. 1909

- Antwerp.** Royal Museum of Fine Arts. Descriptive catalogue. [v.], Ancient masters. Publ. by Museum-Committee. [Ed. Pol de Mont]. s⁸o. Antwerp. 1905
- Anuario militar de España, 1907-8,** see SPAIN.
- Apelles** [APELLE], see PERROT (G.) Une statuette de la Cyrenaïque & l'Aphrodite Anadyomène d'A., 1906.
- Apjohn (James).** Statement made to the General Medical Council, Aug. 5, 1859. [P1240]. 8^o. D. 1859
- Apollon.** АПОЛЛОНЪ, ЕЖЕМЕСЯЧНИКЪ, Октябрь 1909—1-январь 1910 [In prog.]. 4^o. C.-П. 1909-10
- Apollonius, Rhodius.** Argonautica. n. ed. stereotypa C. Tauchnitiana. n. impr. s⁸o. L. 1877
- Apollonius, Tyrius,** see HEINRICH, v. Neustadt. H. v. N. "A. v. Tyriand," etc.: hrsg. v. S. Singer, 1906.
- Apomasar,** see JA'FAR IBN MUHAMMAD (ABŪ MA'SHAR) *Al-Balkhī*.
- Apostolic.** The A. Constitutions & cognate doc^s., 1906, see O'LEARY (DE L.)
The Liturgy of the 8th book of "The A. Constitutions" called The Clementine Liturgy. Tr., w. intr. & notes R. H. Crosswell. s⁸o. 1900
- Appel (Georg).** De Romanorum precatationibus. [Religionsgeschichte]. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B7 ii]. s⁸o. Giessen. 1908
- Appiano (Jacopo V d'),** see GIORGETTI (A.) Lorenzo de' Medici e I. V d'A., c. 1881 ?
- Appleton (Lewis).** Urso d'Abitot & the Castle of Worcester. Being an exam. of lect. deliv. by J. W. Bund, 1909. Three letters publ. in Berrow's Worcester Journal (Jan., 1910). [Cut out & mounted; w. marginal refs.]. la⁸o. 1910
- Aptowitzer (V.)** Die syr. Rechtsbücher u. d. mosaisch-talmud. Recht, 1909, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.
- Apukhtin (Aleksyei Nikolaevich).** Сочинения. 6oe изд. 8^o. C.-П. 1907
- Apuleius (Lucius), Madaurensis.** Story of Cupid and Psyche. Ed., w. intr. & notes by L. C. Purser. 8^o. 1910
see ABT (A.) Die Apologie d. A. u. d. aut. Zauberei, 1908.
- Aquinas (Thomas), Saint.** Aquinas ethicus: moral teaching of T. Tr. of the princ. portions of p2 of "Summa theolog.", w. notes, by J. Rickaby. 2v. 2nd ed. s⁸o. 1896
see PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, Cont. al v3: San T., Aristotele e Dante, 1869.
,, SERTILLANGES (A. D.) S. T. d'Aquin, 1910.
- Arabie.** Mission archéologique en A., mars-mai, 1907, 1909, see MISSION.
- Aragonnés d'Orçet (gén. vte.),** see ORCET (gén. vte. ARAGONÈS).
- Araish-i-Mahfil,** tr. f. the Oordoo, by M. H. Court, 1871, see SHER 'ALI, called AFSOS.
- Aratus, of Soli.**
see †GERMANICUS CÆSAR. Aratea; ed. A. Breysig, 1899.
,, LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v5, 6, 1825-6.
- Arbaud (Damase).** Chants populaires de la Provence. Rec. et annotés par D. A. s⁸o. Aix. 1864
- Arbois de Jubainville (M. Henri d').** L'administration des intendants. 8^o. 1880
Hist. des ducs et des comtes de Champagne, depuis le 6s. 7i in 8. 8^o. 1859-69
[1], 6-11s. 2, 11s. au milieu du 12s. 3, 1152-81. 4, 1181-1285, 2p. 5, Cat. des actes des comtes [1197-1262]. 6, Cat. des actes des comtes [1263-85]—Tables. 7, Livre des vaisaux du comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1172-1222; publ. par. A. Longnon.
- Arborum.** *Cultus a.; acc. of phallic tree worship, 1890, see CULTUS.
- Arc (Jeanne d').**
see DENIFLE (H. S.) & E. CHATELAIN. Le procès de J. d'A. et l'Univ. de Paris, 1897.
,, LUCE (S.) Le trésor anglais à Paris en 1431 et le procès de J. d'A., 1879.
- Arca (Niccolò dall')** [NICOLAUS, de Apulia], see FABRICZY (C. v.) N. dall' A.: chronolog. Prospekt samt Urkundenbelegen, 1908.
- ***Archaic** rock inscriptions; acc. of cup & ring markings on sculptured stones. s⁸o. 1891
- Archambault (Paul),** see BOUTROUX (E.) E. B.; choix de textes avec une étude sur l'œuvre, par P. A., n.d.
- Archbishops.** *An exact chronolog. hist. of the lives etc. of the popish abps. of Canterbury, 1732, see CANTERBURY.
- Archer (William).** Through Afro-America: an English reading of race problem. 8^o. 1910
- Archiv für Buchgewerbe.** Begründet v. A. Waldow. [Hrsg. v.] Deutschen Buchgewerbeverein. B40-46 (1903-9). 4^o. [L.]. 1903-9
- Archives marocaines,** v7, 8, 16, 1906-10, see MISSION SCIENTIF. DU MAROC.
- Archives Nationales,** see PARIS, A. N.
- Arco (Carlo d').** Delle arti e degli artefici di Mantova. Notizie racc. ed illust. da C. d'A. 2v. 4^o. Mantova. 1857
- Arco (Ciro d')** ps. [i.e. TORELLI (GIUSEPPE)]. Lettere politiche. s⁸o. Torino. 1850
- Arden of Feversham,** see THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, A. of F., 1910.
- Arderne (John)** [†ARDERN (JOANNES)]. Treatises of fistula in ano, hæmorrhoids, & clysters; f. 15th-cent. tr. Ed., w. intr., notes, etc., by D'Arcy Power. [E. E. T. S., 139]. 8^o. 1910
- Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène).** Voyage en France. s63, 55, 56; [in prog.]. s⁸o. 1909-10
53, Bretagne: p6, Basse-Bretagne intérieure.
55, La Provence maritime: 2, La Côte d'Azur.
56, Touraine et Anjou (Les Châteaux de la Loire).
- Areco (Victor).** Das Liebesleben d. Zigeuner. [Das Liebesleben aller Zeiten u. Völker, 3]. 8^o. L. [1910 ?]
- Areino (Guido),** see GUIDO, *Arctinus*.
- Arevalo (Faustino)** [†AREVALUS (F.)]. Hymnodia hispanica, ad cantus, latinizatis, metricque leges revocata et aucta. Præmittitur dissert. de hymnis eccles. 4^o. Romæ. 1786
- Argentine Republic.** Censo general de educacion levantado May, 1909. Por A. B. Martinez. 2t. la⁸o. Buenos Aires. 1910
*La nacion, 1810-1910. fol. n.p. 1910
- Argyll (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th duke of).** Intimate society letters of the 18th cent. Ed. by Duke of A. 2v, [pagin cont.]. 8^o. 1910
Yesterday & to-day in Canada. 8^o. 1910
- Ariosto (Lodovico).** Orlando Furioso di Ariosto, con cinque nuovi canti del medesimo, Vita dell' autore, per S. Fornari, Allegorie in ciascun canto, di C. Valvassori, etc. 4^o. Venetia. 1566
see BOND (R. W.) Early plays [Supposes, wr. by A., Englished by G. Gascoigne, 1566] f. the Italian; ed., etc. B., 1911.
- Aristophanes, the poet.** Acharnians. Rev., w. pref. & expl. notes, by F. A. Paley. s⁸o. C. 1876
Comædiæ. Rec. C. H. Weise. Ed. C. Tauchnit. nova impr. 3t. s⁸o. L. 1873-6
**Ἀριστοφάνους Εἰρήνη*. "Peace" of A. A revised text, w. Eng. notes, & a pref. by F. A. Paley. s⁸o. C. 1873
**Ἀριστοφάνους Ἰππείδης*. The Knights of A. Greek text rev., w. tr., intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. s⁴o. 1910
see RICHARDS (H. P.) A. & others, 1909.
- Aristotle.** *Ἀριστοτέλης*. A. Opera omnia; Græce rec., annot. crit., libr. argumenta, et versionem Lat. ad J. T. Buhle. [With Vita, auct. Diogene Laertio—Vita, auct. Ammonio, etc.—Porphyrri Isagoge]. 5v. 8^o. v1-4, Biponti; v5, Argentorati, 1791-[1800]
Works. Tr. under editorship of J. A. Smith & W. D. Ross. v4, Historia animalium; by D'A. W. Thompson. 8^o. O. 1910
see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, A. (Economicarum dispensationum exempla, 1555.
,, MÜLLER (F. A.) Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften, 1875.
,, PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, Cont. al v3: San Tommaso, A. e Dante, 1869.
,, TURNER (W.) T. on birds: birds noticed by A., etc.; ed., A. H. Evans, 1903.
,, WALLACE (E.) Outlines of phil. of A., ster. ed., 1898.
- Arlincourt (vte. Victor d'),** see MARQUSET (A. L.) Le vte. d'A., prince des romantiques, 1909.
- Armaingaud (Dr. —).** Montaigne pamphlétaire: l'énigme du Contr'un [Discours de la servitude volontaire, by La Boétie. With text]. 8^o. 1910
- Armergeria.** *Nota dell' a. fatta B. Benci alla M. degli Strozzi, 1464, in Firenze, 1876, see BENCI (B.)
- Armengaud (Jean Germain Désiré),** see LA FITE DE PELLEPORE (le cte. V. DE). La Russie hist., etc.; avec la collab. de J.-G.-D. A., 1862-5.
- Armitage (Harold).** Chantrey land, being an acct. of the North Derbyshire village of Norton. 8^o. 1910
- Armorial.** A. général de France (Edit. de nov. 1696); publ. d'après le ms. par G. A. Prévost, 2t, 1910, see PRÉVOST (G. A.)

- Armstrong (George).** Names & places in O. Test. & Apocrypha. Rev. by Sir C. Wilson & Capt. Conder. [Pal. Expl. F.]. 8°. 1887
- Armstrong (George Francis Savage).** [Ode in comm. of tercentenary of Univ. of Dublin. Univ. of D. Choral Soc. Concert. P1293]. 8°. [D. 1892]
- Arndt (Ernst Moritz),** see MEINHOLD (P.) A., 1910.
- Arndt (Wilhelm),** of Göttingen, see WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter*. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. Rudolf v. Fulda, etc.; übers. v. W. A., 2^e A., 1888.
- Arnim (countess v.)** *The caravaners. 8°. 1909
- Arnim (Hans von).** Die polit. Theorien d. Altertums. 6 Vorlesungen. 8°. Wien. 1910
- Arnold (Channing) & F. J. T. Frost.** American Egypt: rec. of travel in Yucatan. 8°. 1909
- Arnold (Friedrich August).** Chrestomathia Arabica quam e libris MSS. vel impr. coll. ed. F. A. A. 2p in 1v. 8°. Halis. 1853
- Arnold (Matthew).** Poems, 1840-67. With intr. by A. T. Quiller-Couch. [Oxford ed.]. 8°. 1909
- Arnold-Forster (Hugh O.),** see ARNOLD-FORSTER (*Mrs. M.*) H. O. A.-F.: a mem., 1910.
- Arnold-Forster (*Mrs. Mary*).** Rt. Hon. H. O. Arnold-Forster: a mem. 8°. 1910
- Arnoldus, abbot of Lübeck.** Chronik; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent, mit e. Vorworte v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B71, 1896.
- Arnouville (Jean Baptiste de Machault d'),** see MACHAULT D'ARNOUVILLE (J. B. DE).
- Arnulphus, bp. of Metz,** see FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus*. Die Chronik F., etc., d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Bischöfe A., etc.; übers. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.
- Arraignment.** *The a. of Paris, 1584, [by G. Peele], 1910, see PEELE (G.)
- Arsac (Joanni d').** Mémorial du siège de Paris. 4^e éd. s⁸°. 1871
- Artamof (Piotre) ps.,** see LA FITE DE PELLEPORE (*cte. V. DE*).
- Artésienne.** Chron. a. (1295-1304), n. éd. F. Funck-Brentano, 1899, see CHRONIQUE.
- Arthur, k. of Britain.** The Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Museum, by H. O. Sommer. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 74i-iii]. v1-3i. 4^o. W. 1908-10
1, Lestoire del Saint Graal. 2, Lestoire de Merlin. 3i, Le livre de Lancelot del Lac, pl.
see FLETCHER (R. H.) Arthurian material in the chronicles, espec. of Gt. Brit. & France, 1906.
- Artin (Yacoub), pacha.** England in the Sudan. Tr. G. Robb. 8°. 1911
- Artzibachev (M.)** [ARTZYBACHEV]. Sanine. Roman. Tr. J. Povolozky. 8°. 1911
- Arundel Society,** see WYATT (*Sir M. D.*) Notices of sculpture in ivory, by W.; & A cat. of anc. ivory-carvings, by E. Oldfield, 1856.
- Arundell of Wardour (John Francis Arundell, 12th baron).** Some papers of Lord A. of W. With pref. by Lady Arundell of Wardour. 8°. 1909
- Arx (Siegfried v.)** Giovanni Sabadino degli Arienti u. s. Porrettane, see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Asbjørnsen (Peter Christian) & J. I. Moe.** Popular tales f. the Norse. [Tr.] by Sir G. W. Dasent. [n. ed., w. addits.]. 8^o. n. d.
- Aschmaneser, king of Sidon,** see ESHMUNAZER.
- Asenapper,** see ASSURBANIPAL.
- Asensio (Francisco).** Floresta española, see FLORESTA general [ed. P. Oyangueren], t1, 1910.
- Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham, 4th earl of).** Cat. of portion of coll. of MSS., property of A., known as the Barrois Coll. Prices & purchasers' names. s4^o. 1901
- Ashby (Thomas).** Classical topog. of the Roman Campagna, p3, sect. 2, see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910. The Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas; drawings by F. G. Newton, w. text by T. A., see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Ashmead-Bartlett (Ellis).** The passing of the Shereefian Empire. 8°. E. 1910
- Asiatic Society of Japan.**
see DICKINS (F. V.) Makura-kotoba of primitive Japanese verse, 1908.
,, MURDOCH (J.) Hist. of Japan, v1, to 1542; publ. by A. S. of J., 1910.
- Asquith (Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry),** see KING (C. T.) The A. Parliament (1906-1909), 1910.
- Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland.** Journal, v1-7, 1888-1909. [In prog.]. 8°. D. 1892-1910
Index of churchyards & buildings, f. wh. inscriptions have appeared in Journal of the Assoc., 1888-1908. 8°. 1909
- Assurbanipal, king of Assyria** [ASENAPPER; ASURBANIPAL; SARDANAPALUS], see DELITZSCH (F.) A. u. d. assyr. Kultur s. Zeit, 1909.
- Aston (Brig.-Gen. George Grey), C.B.** Letters on amphibious wars; w. maps. 8°. 1911
- Astorga (Emanuel d'),** see VOLKMANN (H.) E. d'A., B1, 1911.
- Astronomie (L'), ps.,** see ASTRONOMUS, ps.
- Astronomus, ps.** [ASTRONOME (L')], see THEGANUS, *chorepisc. Trevir.* Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser Ludwigs d. Frommen, v. T. u. v. sog. A.; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., 1889.
- Astyages, king of Media,** see UNGER (G. F.) Kyaxares u. A., 1882.
- Asurbanipal,** see ASSURBANIPAL.
- Atacinus (P. T. Varro),** see VARRO (P. T.), *Atacinus*.
- Athens:** NATIONAL MUSEUM. Guide illustré. v1, 2. [v1, 2^e éd. corr. & augm.]. 8°. Athènes. 1909-10
1, Marbres & bronzes; par V. Staïs. 2, Collection mycénienne; par V. Staïs.
- Atherton (Gertrude Franklin).** Tower of ivory. 8°. 1910
- Athos,** see LAMPROS (S. P.) Cat. of the Greek MSS. on Mt. A.; ed. S. P. L., 1895-1900.
- Atkinson (Christopher Thomas),** see GARDINER (S. R.) Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War (1652-4), v4, [ed. C. T. A.], 1910.
- Atkinson (Robert).** On Irish metric. Inaug. lect., Mar. 11, 1884. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1884
- Atlas.** A. of anc. & classical geog.; [orig. compiled by S. Butler]. [repr.]. s8^o. [1909]
- Attendoli (Muzio),** see SFORZA (M).
- Atterbury (Francis), bp. of Rochester.** *Axe laid to root of Xty., [by F. A., sometimes attr. to C. Leslie. P1286]. s4^o. [1706]
- Aubenas (Joseph Adolphe).** Hist. de Fréjus, Forum Julii: s. antiq., s. port. 8°. Fréjus. 1881
- Aubertin (Charles).** Choix de textes de l'anc. franç. du X^e au XVI^e s. 8°. 1883
- Aubigné, The family of,** see LAVALLÉE (T.) La famille d'A., etc., 1863.
- Aubigné (Théodore Agrippa d').**
see HENRY III, k. of France. Rec. de diverses pièces, *La confession de M. de Sancy par A., 1663.
,, ROCHEBLAVE (S.) Agrippa d'A., 1910.
- Aude (A. F.)** Bibliog. crit. et raisonnée des ana franç. et étrangers. 8°. 1910
- Audouin (Edward).** La Minerve de Poitiers, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PROT. Mon^s. etc., t9, 1902.
- Audouin (Marguerite).** Marie-Claire. Roman. Préf. d'O. Mirbeau. 8°. 1910
- Auernheimer (Raoul).** Renée u. d. Männer. 3^e A. s8^o. 1910
- Auget de Montyon (baron A. J. B. R.),** see MONTYON (*baron A. J. B. R. A. DE*).
- Augier (G. V. Emile),** see GAILLARD DE CHAMFRIS (H.) E. A. & la comédie sociale; [w. bibliog.], 1910.
- Augsburg.** Die Jahrbücher v. A.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B49, 1893.
- Angusta, of Saxe-Weimar, c. of William I, German emp.,** see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. zur Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B3, Der Regierungs-Anfang d. Prinz-Regenten v. Preussen u. s. Gemahlin; v. E. B., 1902.
- Augustine, Saint, bp. of Hippo.**
see CAPGRAVE (J.) J. C.'s Lives of St. A. etc.; ed. J. J. Munro, 1910.
,, GODEAU (A.) La vie de S. A., 2^e éd., 1679.
- Aulard (François V. Alphonse).** The French Revolution: a polit. hist., 1789-1804. Tr. w. pref., notes, etc., B. Miall. 4v. 8°. 1910
- Aumale (Henri, duc d'), 1822-97.** Corr. du duc d'A. et de Cuvillier-Fleury. Intr. par R. Vallery-Radot. [t1], 1840-48. 8°. 1910
- Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), called the Philosopher, emperor of Rome,** see BUSSELL (F. W.) M. A. & the later Stoics, 1910.

- Auria (Jacobus)** [JACOBUS, v. *Auria*], see CAFFARUS, *de Tasci-fellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by J. A.*
- Ausfeld (Eduard)**. Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Coblenz. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H6]. 8°. L. 1903
- Ausonius, Burdigalensis**, see AUSONIUS (D. M.)
- Ausonius (Decimus Magnus)** [AUSONIUS, *Burdigalensis*], see LEMAIRE (N. E.) *Poetæ Lat. minores*, v1, 4, 7, 1824-6.
- Austen (Jane)**, see HELM (W. H.) *J. A. & her country-house comedy*, 1909.
- Austin (Alfred)**, *poet laureate*. The bridling of Pegasus. Prose papers on poetry. 8°. 1910
- Australia**. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA. Official year book of the Commonwealth of A., cont. statistics for 1901-9, & corr. statistics for 1788-1900. no. 3, 1910. Publ. by G. H. Knibbs. [Commonwealth Bureau of Census & Statistics]. 8°. Melbourne. [1910]
see YEAR-BOOK of A., 1885-1904.
- Australia, Western**, see WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
- Austrian Ambassadors**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Auswahl** hist. Stücke aus hebrä. Schriftstellern v. 2^{er} Jhd. bis auf d. Gegenwart. Mit Texte, Übers. u. Anmerkungen. [P1253]. 8°. 1840
- Autos de fe**. A. de fe de la Inquisicion de Mexico con extractos de sus causas, 1646-8, 1910, see MEXICO.
- Autremer (Joseph D')**, see DAUTREMER (J.)
- Autriche**. Les luttes de l'A. en 1866. Rédigé d'ap. doc^s. officiels par l'Etat-major autrichien (Sect. hist); tr., annoté et publ. par F. Crousse.
5t in 6. (t5i, ii). 8°. Brux. [& Paris]. 1868-1901
1, [Préliminaires etc.] 2, [Campagne d'Italie etc.] 3, Camp. de Bohême. 4, Dep. Königgrätz jusqu'à la conclusion de la paix. 5i, Défense du Tyrol.-Opérations milit. en Allemagne occid. 5ii, Bataille de Lissa.
- Auvray (Lucien)**. Documents parisiens tirés de la bibl. du Vatican, 7-13^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t19, 1892.
- Auvray (Lucien)**. G. Bruno à Paris, d'ap. le témoignage d'un contemporain [G. Cotin], 1585-6, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t27, 1901.
- Auxerre**, see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, O^s. de la Province de Sens, t3 (Diocèses d'Orléans, d'A. etc.), 1909.
- Avadânas**, see JULIEN (S. A.) *Les A., contes etc.*; tr., S. J., 3t, 1859.
- Availos (Ferdinando d')**, *march. di Pescara*, see GIOVIO (P.) *Illustrium viroorum vitæ*, [De vita etc. F. Ferd. Davali; etc.], 1551.
- Aveling (Edward Bibbins)**. The students' Marx: intr. to study of K. Marx' Capital. [5th ed.]. 8°. 1907
- Aveling (Francis)**. Arnoul the Englishman. 8°. [1908]
- Avellaneda (Gertrudis Gomez de)**, see GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA DE SABATER (G.)
- Avencebrol**, see GEIGER (A.) *Salomo Gabirol u. s. Dichtungen*, 1867.
- Avienus (Rufus Festus)**.
see TARATUS, *of Soli*. *Phænomena etc.*; interp. A. etc., 1559.
,, LEMAIRE (N. E.) *Poetæ Lat. minores*, v5, 1825.
- Avignon**. Rech. hist. et docs. sur A., le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'Orange, t1, etc., in *prog.*, 1908, etc., see SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HISTOR. DE VAUCLUSE.
- Avignone (Gaetano)**. *Medaglie dei Liguri e d. Liguria*. [Estratto dal v8, Atti d. Soc. Ligure di Storia Patria; v. plates]. la8°. Genova. 1872
- Avilés**. *El fuero de A., 1865, see FERNANDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (A.)
- Avogadro (Amedeo)**, see MELDRUM (A. N.) *A. & Dalton*, 1906.
- Axe**. *The a. laid to root of Xty., 1706, see ATTERBURY (F.), *bp.*
*The a. laid to the root of popery, 1744, see DU LUDE (J. DE D., *etc.*)
- Ayrton (Edward Russell)**, see DAVIS (T. M.) *Excavations: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Queen Tiyi; The excavations of 1907*, by E. A., 1910.
- Azcárate (Gumersindo de)**. *Discursos leídos ante la Real Acad. de la Hist. en la recepción d. G. de A.* [By G. de A. & R. de Ureña y Smenjaud. P1298]. 8°. 1910
- Azzi Vitelleschi (G. Degli)**, see DEGLI AZZI VITELLESCHI (G.)
- Azzolini (I. Ugurgieri)**, see UGURGIERI AZZOLINI (I.)

B

Bab (Julius). Bernard Shaw. [*In German*]. s⁸o. 1910

Babbitt (Irving). The new Laokoon. Essay on the confusion of the arts. s⁸o. 1910

Babeau (Albert). L'Hôtel de ville de Paris et l'inventaire de son mobilier en 1740, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t26, 1899.

Le jardin des Tuileries au 17^e s. & au 18^e s., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t28, 1902.

Les tableaux du roi chez le duc d'Antin (1715); publ. A. B., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t30, 1903.

Babelon (Ernest). Sapor & Valérien: camée sassanide de la Bibl. Nat., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t1, 1894.

Baber. Memoirs. An abridgment, [*tr.*], w. intr., notes, & acc. of his successors, by F. G. Talbot. s⁸o. 1909

Babillotte (Arthur). August Strindberg: das hohe Lied s. Lebens. s⁸o. L. 1910

Babington (Churchill). Inscriptiones Sprattianæ. [From the Cambridge Journal of Classical etc. Philology, 1855. *no tp.* P1238]. s⁸o. n.d.

Babut (E. Ch.). Le Concile de Turin. Essai sur l'hist. des églises provenç., etc., 417-450. s⁸o. 1910

Bacchini (Benedetto). Lettere polemiche contro G. Picenino. Opera postuma, con le censure, e le osservazioni su d'esse d. stesso autore; aggiuntavi la di lui vita, etc. 2p, [*pagin. cont.*]. 4^o. Altorf. 1738.

Bacci (Pietro Jacopo). Vita di S. Filippo Neri. Con l'aggiunta d'una breve notizia di alcuni suoi compagni [*attr. to L. Colloredo in a MS. note; v. sep. pagin.*], per opera d. F. G. Ricci. s⁴o. 1672.

Life of Saint Philip Neri. [Tr.], n. & rev. ed.; ed. F. I. Antrobus. 2v. s⁸o. 1902

Baccini (Giuseppe). Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo e di Trebbio in Mugello. s⁸o. Firenze. 1897

Bach (Johann Sebastian), *see* PARRY (Sir C. H. H.) J. S. B., 1910.

Bacher (Wilhelm). Abraham Ibn Esra's Eintlg. zu s. Penta-teuch-Comm., als Beitrag zur Gesch. d. Biblexegese, beleuchtet v. W. B. [P1264]. s⁸o. Wien. 1876

Backhouse (E.), *see* BLAND (J. O. P.) & E. B. China under the Empress Dowager: life & times of Tzū Hsi, 3rd imp., 1910.

Bacon (Benjamin Wisner). The fourth Gospel in research & debate. s⁸o. 1910

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam.* Novum Organum. Newly tr. by A. Johnson. s⁸o. 1859

Of the proficience & advancement of learning. Ed. by G. W. Kitchin. s⁸o. 1861

see DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir E.) B. is Shakespeare; w. repr. of B.'s Promus of formularies & elegancies, 1910.

„ STEEVES (G. W.) F. B.: sketch of h. life, &c., 1910.

Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair), *see* HARE (A. J. C.) Venice, 7th ed., by A. J. C. H. & W. St. C. B., 1907.

Baeza (Hernando de), *see* BAEZA (H. DE).

Baedeker (Carl). L'Allemagne & l'Autriche, avec quelques parties des pays limitrophes. 7^e éd. s⁸o. L. 1881

Belgium & Holland. 7th ed., rev. & augm. s⁸o. L. 1884

Conversation dict. in four languages: English, French, German, Italian. s⁸o. L. 1889

N. Germany. 8th ed., rev. & augm. s⁸o. L. 1884

Great Britain. 6th ed., rev. & augm. s⁸o. L. 1906

Greece. 4th rev. ed. s⁸o. L. 1909

Italy. 3p.

1, N. Italy. 6th ed. s⁸o. L. 1882; 13th ed. s⁸o. L. 1906

2, C. Italy & Rome. 8th rev. ed. s⁸o. L. 1883

3, S. Italy & Sicily, etc. 8th rev. ed. s⁸o. L. 1883

The Rhine f. Rotterdam to Constance. 9th rev. ed. s⁸o. L. 1884.

Switzerland & adj. portions of Italy, Savoy, & the Tyrol. 10th ed. s⁸o. L. 1883

„ „ „ „ „ 17th ed. s⁸o. L. 1897

Baerlein (Henry). On the forgotten road. s⁸o. 1909

Baeza (Hernando de) [BAEZA; VAEZA]. Rel. de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de Granada, *see* GRANADA, Relaciones etc.; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.

Bagehot (Walter). The English Constitution. s⁸o. n.d.

Estimations in criticism. Ed. C. Lennox. 2v. [1, Poets & poetry; 2, Prose-writers]. s⁸o. 1908-9

Lombard St.: descr. of the money market. n. ed., w. intr. & corrigenda by H. Withers. s⁸o. 1910

Baglioni, *The family of,* *see* ANSIDERI (V.) Ricordi nuziali di casa B., 1908.

Bahádur Ahmad Din Khan, *see* AHMAD DIN KHAN, *Khan Bahádur.*

Bahr (Hans). Zum Streit um Bibel u. Babel. Die babylon. Busspsalmen u. d. Alte Test. [P1243]. s⁸o. L. 1903

Bahr (Hermann). O Mensch! Roman. 2^e A. s⁸o. 1910

Bährens (Emil). Poetæ Latini minores. Post Æ. B. iterum rec. F. Vollmer. v2i. s⁸o. L., Teubner. 1911

2i, Ovidi Halieuticon lib. 1 fragm.—Gratti Cynegeticon lib. 1 fragm.

Baiern, *see* LOUIS IV, *emp. of Germany.* Quellen z. Gesch. L. [i.e. Die Chronik v. d. Herzögen v. B., 1309-72, etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.

Baihaqi, *see* ABŪ BAKR AHMAD, *al Baihaqi.*

Baikie (James). The sea-kings of Crete. s⁸o. 1910

The story of the Pharaohs. s⁸o. 1908

Baildon (Henry Bellyse), *see* NICHOLSON (P. W.) *P. W. N. & his works; [*by B., etc.*], 1886.

Baildon (William Paley), *see* YORKSHIRE. Feet of Fines, 1327-47; ed. W. P. B., 1910.

Bailey (H. C.) Colonel Stow. [*Novel*]. s⁸o. 1908

Baillehache (ctisse. F. de). Estelle. s⁸o. 1910

Bailly (Artuse). Les infortunés amours d'A. B., poésie inéd. de 1583, [publ.] H. de Curzon, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t13, 1887.

Bain (F. W.) A mine of faults. Tr. f. orig. MS. by F. W. B. s⁴o. O. 1909

Baird, The family of, *see* BAIRD (W.) Dominus fecit: genealog. coll. conc. the sir-name of B., n. ed., 1870.

Baird (William), *of Auchmedden.* Dominus fecit. Genealog. coll. conc. the sir-name of Baird, & the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, & Saughton Hall in particular. [Ed. W. N. Fraser]. [n. ed., ed. F. M. B. S.] 4^o. 1870

Baker (George Pierce). Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. s⁸o. N.Y. 1907

Baker (Marcus). Geographic dict. of Alaska; 2nd ed., prep. J. McCormick, 1906, *see* UNITED STATES: GEOLOGICAL ETC. SURVEY.

Balbo (conte Cesare). Storia d'Italia sotto ai Barbari. s⁸o. Firenze. 1856

Balbus, Mensor. De asse lib.; emend. etc. E. Böcking, *see* CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEIUSTINIANI, fasc. 1, 1841.

Balch (Emily Greene). Our Slavic fellow citizens. s⁸o. N.Y. 1910

Balde (Jean). Les ébauches. s⁸o. [1910 ?]

Baldino di Domenico, da Lucignano, *see* DOMENICO (B. DI).

Baldinucci (Filippo). Vita di F. di Ser Brunellesco, architetto fiorentino, scritta da F. B., con altra di anonimo contemp. scrittore; pubbl. etc. dal Canonico D. Moreni. s⁸o. Firenze. 1812

Baldunius, abp. of Treves [BALDUIN], *see* HENRY VII, *emp. of Germany.* Das Leben H. VII [i.e. Aus d. Leben d. Erzb. B., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.

Baldwin (James Mark). Darwin & the humanities. 2nd ed. s⁸o. 1910

Balfour (Rt. Hon. Arthur James). Criticism & beauty. A lect. rewritten. Romanes lect., 1909. s⁸o. O. 1910

Ball (Rt. Hon. John Thomas). Ballot consid. in conn. w. extension of the franchise. 2nd ed. [P1285]. s⁸o. 1872

Speech, on motion for second reading of University Education (Ireland) Bill. Corr. & rev. [P1275]. s⁸o. 1873

Ballein (Johannes). J. Collier's Angriff auf d. engl. Bühne: Beitrag z. Gesch. d. engl. Dramas. 8º. Marburg. 1910

Balmes (Jaime Luciano), see BALMEZ (J. L.)

Balmez (Jaime Luciano) [BALMES (J. L.)]. Enseñanzas políticas. Recopiladas por M. Alvarez y Morán. 8º. Valladolid. 1909

Obras: escritos póstumos. 5ª ed. sº. Barcelona. 1909

Reliquias lit. Recog. y publ. por el P. I. Casanovas. sº. Barcelona. 1910

see CASANOVAS (I.) Apologética de B., 1910.

„ LLADÓ (J.) B.: notas; tr., etc. M. Polo Peyrolón, 1910.

„ ROURE (N.) Las ideas de Balmes, 1910.

„ — La vida y las obras de B., 1910.

Balzac (H. de). Pensées, sujets, fragmens. Ed. orig. avec une préf. & notes de J. Crepet. 4º. 1910

A woman of thirty—[A forsaken lady—La Grenadière—The message—Gobseck]. Tr. E. Marriage; w. pref. by G. Saintsbury. [repr.]. sº. 1910

see SPITZER (L.) Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel, nebst e. Anhang üb. d. Worthildung bei B. in s. "Contes drolatiques," 1910.

Bampfyde (Charles Agar), see BARING-GOULD (S.) & C. A. B. A hist. of Sarawak, 1909.

Bampfyde Fuller (Sir J.), see FULLER (Sir J. B.)

Bandelier (Adolph Francis Alphonse). The Islands of Titicaca & Koati. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.]. 8º. N.Y. 1910

Bandello (Matteo), bp. of Agen. Nouvelle. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed. Racc. de' novellieri ital., v1-9]. 4p in 9v. sº. Milano. 1813-4

Le novelle. A cura di G. Brognoligo. [Scrittori d'Italia, 2, 5, 9]. v1-3; [in prog.]. 8º. Bari. 1910-11

Bandiera (Alessandro Maria). Novelle, ovvero sacre narrazioni, see NOVELLE di autori senesi, v2, 1815.

Banerjea (S. B.) Tales of Bengal. Ed. F. H. Skrine. sº. 1910

Bang (Willy). Materialien zur Kunde d. ält. eng. Dramas. Begründet u. hrsg. v. W. B. B15 iii, [pagin. cont. f. 15 i, ii], 27, 29, 30. 1a8º & 4º. Louvain. 1906-10.

Crawford (C.) Concordance to works of T. Kyd, 1906-10. [15 iii.]

Eckhardt (E.) Die Dialekt- u. Ausländertypen d. ält. eng. Dramas: T1, Die Dialekttypen, 1910. [27.]

Richards (N.) Tragedy of Messallina, ed. A. R. Skemp, 1910. [30.]

Stopes (Mrs. C. C.) Wm. Hunnis and the revels of the Chapel Royal, 1910. [29.]

Bannatye Club.

see HOLLAND (Sir R.) The buke of the Howlat; [a repr. of D. Laing's ed. issued by the B. Club 1823], 1882.

„ ROLLAND (J.) The Seven Sages, in Scottish metre; [ed. D. Laing], repr. f. ed. of 1578, 1837.

„ SAINT GILES, *Edinburgh.* Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de Edinburgh, 1344-1567; [ed. D. Laing], 1859.

***Banquet (The).** A political satire [in verse]. new ed. [P1292]. sº. E. 1885

Bañuelos y de la Cerda (Luis de). Libro de la jineta y descendencia de los caballos guzmanes. Compuesto por L. de B. y de la C. Lo publ., con otro tratado intit.: Pintura de un potro [w. sep. pagin.], la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. [Ed. J. A. de Balenchana]. 8º. 1877

Baptist Union. The Baptists & the Bible Soc. Memorial, rel. to Bengali & o. versions of the New Test. [Drawn up by E. Steane]. [P1259]. 8º. 1840

Baquero (A.) Floridablanca, su biog. y bibliog. sº. Murcia. 1909

Bär (S.) Thorath Emeth, sive liber & præcepta & doctrinam accentuum libb. psalmodum, proverbiorum & Jobi cont., secundum Massoram et principia, quæ reliquerunt R. Aharon ben Ascher, R. Jehuda ben Bilaam, etc., comp. S. B. Acc. epist. scr. S. D. Luzzatto. [In Hebrew; & v. 2nd tp., in Hebrew. b.w. Wickes (W.) Treatise on accentuation of poet. books of O. Test., 1881]. 8º. Rödelhemii. 1852

Zwei alte Thora-Rollen aus Arabien u. Palästina, beschrieben v. S. B. [P1264]. 8º. Frankfurt a. M. 1870

Barante (baron de). La conversion et la mort de M. de Talleyrand. Récit de B., recueilli par le Baron de Nervo. [P1280]. sº. 1910

Baratta (Mario). Curiosità Vinciane. Perché L. da Vinci scriveva a rovescio—L. da V. enigmofilo—L. da V. nella invenzione dei palombari, etc. sº. Torino. 1905

Barbadillo (A. G. de Salas), see SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE).

Barber (Edward) & P. H. Ditchfield, edd. Memorials of old Cheshire. Ed. B. & D. 8º. 1910

Barberino (Andrea da), see *REALI (I) di Francia, v1, 2i, 1872-92.

Barbier de Meynard (Charles Adrien Casimir), see AHMAD RÄSHID. Notice s. l'Arabie mérid. d'ap. un doc. turc, [by A. R.], par B. de M., 1883.

Bardi ne' Medici (contessina). 7 lettere di contessina B. ne' M. ai figliuoli Piero e Giovanni. [A D. Zanichelli nel giorno d. sue nozze offrono T. Casini e S. Morpurgo. *Half-t. only.* P1277]. 8º. [Firenze. 1886]

Bardon Papers. The B. P.: docº. rel. to the imprisonment of Mary, Q. of Scots. Ed. C. Read, w. pref. note by C. Cotton. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 17]. 8º. 1909

Bardsley (Charles Wareing). Chronicles of the town & church of Ulverston. 4º. Ulverston. 1885

Barese. Codice diplomatico barese; ed. a cura della Commissione Provinciale di Archeologia e Storia Patria. v1-6; [in prog.]. 4º. Bari. 1897-1906

1, Le pergamene del Duomo di Bari, 952-1264; per G. B. Nitto de Rossi e F. Nitti di Vito.

2, Le pergamene del Duomo di Bari (cont.), 1266-1309; per G. B. Nitto de Rossi e F. Nitti di Vito—Appendice, Le pergamene di Giovinazzo, Canosa e Putignano sino al 1266.

3, Le pergamene della Cattedrale di Terlizzi, 971-1300; per F. Carabellese.

4-6, Le pergamene di S. Nicola di Bari, 939-1266; per F. Nitti di Vito.

Baretti (Giuseppe). The Italian library: cont. acc. of lives & works of authors of Italy. With pref., exhib. changes of the Tuscan language. 8º. 1757

see COLLISON-MORLEY (L.) G. B., 1909.

„ NERI (A.) G. B. e i Gesuiti, 1899.

Baragli (Scipione). Novelle, see NOVELLE di autori senesi, v2, 1815.

Barham (Charles Middleton, 1st baron), 1726-1813. Letters & papers, 1758-1813. Ed. Sir J. K. Laughton. v2. [Navy Records Soc., 38]. 8º. 1910

Bari, see BARESE.

Baring (Hon. Maurice), 4th son of the 1st baron Revelstoke. Dead letters. sº. 1910

Landmarks in Russian lit. sº. [1910]

Baring-Gould (Sabine) & C. A. Bampfyde. A hist. of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908. 8º. 1909

Barlow (Alfred Ernest), see ADAMS (F. D.) & A. E. B. Geology of the Haliburton & Bancroft areas, Ontario, 1910.

Barlow (Clement Anderson Montague). The Benefices Bill. Text, w. notes by B. [repr. f. "The Rock." P1294]. sº. 1896

Barlow (Henry Clark), see UNIVERSITY COLL., London. Cat. of Dante coll., w. note on corr. of H. C. B., by R. W. Chambers, 1910.

Barlow (Horace Mallinson). The Medical Library Assoc.: a few obs. Repr. f. The Library Assoc. Rec., 1910. [P1293]. 8º. Aberdeen. 1910

Barlow (James Wm.) Remarks on some recent publ's. conc. future punishment. [P1258]. 8º. D. 1865

Barlow (Jane). Irish ways. 8º. 1909

Barnes (Edward). A brief descr. of the Ballymurtagh Mine, the property of the Wicklow Copper Mine Co. [P1237]. 8º. D. 1864

Barnes (William Emery). An exam. of the objections brought agst. the genuineness of Isaiah xxiv-xxvii. [P1249]. 8º. C. 1891

Lex in corde. Studies in the Psalter. sº. 1910

Barnett (Edith A.) A wilderness winner. 2nd ed. sº. [1907]

Barnett (Lionel David).

see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. Kannada, Badaga, & Kurg books in B. M.; comp. by L. D. B., 1910.

„ — Tamil books; comp. by L. D. B. & G. U. Pope, 1909.

Baroja (Pío). César ó Nada. Novela. [Las ciudades]. sº. 1910

Zalacain el aventurero. sº. Barcelona. 1909

Baron (Michel Boyron, called), see BOURGEOIS (A.) Le comédien B., l'abbé d'Allainval & A. Le Couvreur, 1904.

Baronetage. The Eng. baronetage, 1741, see WOTTON (T.)

Barrès (Maurice). Adieu à Moréas. [P1279]. sº. 1910

L'angoisse de Pascal. 4º. 1910

Barret (Emile). La petite Sévillac. Roman. sº. 1910

Barrili (Anton Giulio). Da Virgilio a Dante. sº. Genova. 1892

Barrington (Michael). The lady of Tripoli. sº. 1910

Barry (Léon). Le voyage d'Hélène—Les tablettes d'Hypatie—La dernière épousee d'Ammon. sº. 1910

Bar Shinayä, see ELIAS, bar Shinayä.

- Barth (Jacob).** Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Jesaja. [Separat-abzug d. Beilage z. Jahresbericht d. Berl. Rabbiner-Seminars, 1883-4. P1246]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1885
- Barthélemy (Anatole J. B. A. de).** La colonne de Catherine de Médicis à la Halle au Blé, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t6, 1880.
Essai sur la monnaie parisienne, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t2, 1876.
- Barthélemy (Emmanuel),** see HERZEN (A.) Сборник помертвых stateй, 1904, Сочинения, t9, 1879.
- Bärthold (Albert).** Zur theolog. Bedeutung S. Kierkegaards. [P1265]. 8°. Halle. 1880
- Bartholomæus (Vincenzo de).**
see COLO, de Perosa. La leggenda dei Dieci Comandamenti; ed. V. de B., 1901.
„ MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo, v1, Rime antiche senesi, illust. da V. de B., 1902.
„ MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, [Di alcune antiche rappresentazioni ital.; by V. de B.], 1893.
- Bartholomæus, Genuensis,** see CAFFARUS, de Taschiffellone, for cont. of h. Annales Jannenses by B.
- Bartholomew (John George).** Lit. & hist. atlas of Europe. [Incl. Survey of Eng. coinage, by B. Roth]. s8°. [1910]
- Bartoli (l'abbé A. F.)** Hist. de la Corse. t1. 8°. 1898
- Bartoli (Cosimo).** Del modo di misurare le distancie, le superficie, i corpi, le piante, le provincie, le prospettive, & tutte le altre cose terrene, secondo le vere regole d'Euclide, etc. 4°. Venetia. 1564
- Bartoli (Giorgio),** see TEZA (E.) Un maestro di fonetica ital. nel cinquecento [i.e. G. B.], 1893.
- Bartoloccus (Julius).** Vitæ celeberrimorum Rabinorum qui in sacrum codicem scripserunt comm., see RELAND (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.
- Baruch.** The rest of the words of Baruch: text rev. w. intr. by J. R. Harris. 8°. 1889
see KNETUCKER (J. J.) Das Buch B.: Gesch. u. Kritik, Übers., etc.; mit e. Anhang ü. d. pseudepigraph. B., 1879.
- Barzellotti (Giacomo).** Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta (David Lazaretti). 8°. Milano. 1910
- Basile (Giov. Batt.)** Lo cunto de li cunti (Il Pentamerone) con intr. e note di B. Croce. v1. 8°. Napoli. 1891
- Basilewski (A.),** see CARRIÈRE (A.) Inserç. d'un Reliquaire armén. de la coll. B.; publ. & tr. par A. C., 1883.
- Bäske (Wilhelm).** Oldecastle-Falstaff in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare. [Palæstra, 50]. 8°. 1905
- Bassus (Saleius),** see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v3, 1824.
- Bastian (Adolf).** Die Verbleibs-Orte d. abgeschiedenen Seele. [P1245]. 1893
- Bastide (Ch.)** L'Anglicanisme: l'Eglise d'Angleterre, son hist. & son œuvre—La diffusion de Anglicanisme. s8°. Saint-Blaise. 1909
- Bataille (Henry),** see AMIEL (D.) H. B., biog.-crit., bibliog., etc., 1909.
- Bataille (Nicolas),** see GUILFREY (J. J.) N. B., tapissier parisien du 14s., 1884.
- Batchelor (John).** The Ainu & their folk-lore. 8°. 1901
- Bate (Herbert Newell).** Hist. of the Church to A.D. 325. 2nd impr. s8°. 1903
- Bateson (Mary),** see STON, *Brigittine monastery.* Catalogue of lib.; ed. M. B., 1898.
- Bath.** Marriage allegation bonds of the bps. of B. & Wells, to 1755. Transcribed & ed. A. J. Jewers. [The Genealogist, Suppl.]. 8°. Exeter. 1909
- Bath, Somersetshire.** *The new Bath guide, etc., 5th ed., 1767, see ANSTEV (C.)
- Bath (William Pulteney, earl of).** *Enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs, 1721-33. A sequel to [h.] Politicks on both sides, [d. b.w. the 2nd ed., 1734, of it]. 8°. 1734
*The politicks on both sides, w. regard to foreign affairs, w. obs. on pres. state of affairs in Gt. Brit. 2nd ed. 8°. 1734
- Bathurst (James).** Atomic consciousness. Abridgment. Publ. by W. Manning. n. subscribers' ed. la8°. 1909
- Batifol (Louis).** Le roi Louis XIII à vingt ans. 8°. [1910 ?]
- Batifol (Pierre).** L'enseignement de Jésus. [Bibl. de l'enseign. script.]. [7^e éd.] s8°. 1909
Hist. du bréviaire romain. s8°. 1893
- Baude (Henri), poet.** Les vers de H. B. Rec. & publ. avec les actes qui conc. sa vie par M. J. Quicherat. s8°. 1856
- Baudissin (Wolf Wilhelm F., Graf v.)** Studien zur semit. Religionsgesch. 2H in 1B. 8°. L. 1876-78
- Bauer (Adolf), Dr. Phil.** Beiträge zu Eusebios und d. byzantin. Chronographen, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 1909.
- Bauer (Erwin).** England u. d. Deutsche Reich. 8°. L. 1900
- Bauer (Walter).** Das Lehen Jesu im Zeitalter der neutestamentl. Apokryphen. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
- Baumann (Eugen).** Welche Pflichten legt die Beweglichkeit d. Bevölkerung d. Geistlichen u. Gemeindeorganen auf? [no tp. P1249]. 8°. n.d.
- Baxter (Richard).** Excerpt f. Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: R. B.'s narr. of h. life & times, also Essay by Sir J. Stephen on R. B. Ed. w. pref., notes & app. by Francis John [Jayne], bp. of Chester. s8°. 1910
- Bayer (Gottlieb Siegfried)** [BAYER (THEOPHILUS S.)]. Historia Osrhoena & Edessena ex numis illust. 4°. Petropoli. 1734
- Bayeux Tapestry.** Reproduction compl. de la Tapisserie-Broderie de la reine Mathilde (11^e s.). C. Tostain, éd. oblong 8°. Bayeux. n.d.
- Bayley (Arthur R.)** The great Civil war in Dorset, 1642-60. 8°. Taunton. 1910
- Baylis (T. Henry).** The Temple Church & Chapel of St. Ann, etc.: an hist. rec. & guide. s8°. 1893
- Bayonne,** see CONARD (P.) La constitution de B., 1808; [text, etc.], 1910.
- Bazin (René).** La barrière. s8°. [1909]
see BERSAUCOURT (A. DE). R. B., 1910.
- Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, earl of).** Vivian Grey. n. imp. s8°. 1906
see MONYPENNY (W. F.) Life of B. D., earl of B., v1, 1910.
- Beadnell (Hugh John Llewellyn).** An Egyptian oasis: account of the oasis of Kharga in Libyan Desert. 8°. 1909
- Beare (John Isaac).** Organic morality; or, Ethics of H. Spencer. Introd. addr. [Dublin Univ.]. [P1297]. 8°. D. 1889
- Bearne (Mrs. Catherine).** Four fascinating Frenchwomen: Adelaïde Filleul, ctss. de Flahaut, marquise de Souza—Claire de Kersaint, duchesse de Duras—Marie Caroline de Bourbon, duchesse de Berry—Princess Mathilde Bonaparte, ctss. Demidoff. 8°. 1910
- Beatty (Thomas Edward).** Obs. addr. to the Council of the Roy. College of Surgeons in Ireland July 15th, 1859, motion to confer w. Trinity College rel. to license in Surgery. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1859
- Beaufort (Henry), bp. of Winchester, d. 1447,** see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, Card. B., by L. B. Radford, 1909.
- Beaumanoir (Philippe de),** see BORDIER (H. L.) P. de Remi, sire de B., par B.; p2, Œuvres poët., 1869[-73].
- Beaumarçais.** Le barbier de Séville. [b.w.h. Mariage de Figaro, 1877]. s8°. [1878]
Le mariage de Figaro. s8°. [1877]
- Beaume (Georges).** Le maître d'école. Roman. s8°. 1910
- Beaumont (Alvin),** see ALVIN-BEAUMONT.
- Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher.** [Works]. Text ed. A. Glover & A. R. Waller. [Cambridge Eng. Classics]. [v8, 9, ed. A. R. W.]. 8°. C. 1910
- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| Coronation (The). | [8.] | Noble (The) gentleman. | [8.] |
| Coxcomb (The). | [8.] | Sea-voyage (The). | [9.] |
| Cupid's revenge. | [9.] | Two (The) noble kinsmen. | [9.] |
| Fair (The) maid at the inn. | [9.] | Wit at several weapons. | [9.] |
| Island (The) princess. | [8.] | Womans (The) prize. | [8.] |
- Beaumont (cte. Pauline Marie M. F. U. de),** see BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand: P. de B., 1910.
- Beaune (Henri).** Voltaire au collège, [w.] Lettres & doc^s. inéd. 8°. 1867
- Beauneveu (André).**
see DURRIEU (cte. P.) Un dessin du Musée du Louvre attribué à A. B., 1894.
„ LASTEYRIE (R. DE). Les miniatures d'A. B. etc., 1896.
- Beaunier (André).** Trois amies de Chateaubriand [Pauline de Beaumont, Mme. Récamier, Hortense Allart]. s8°. 1910
- Beauregard (Jean Frédéric de).** Statistique des monuments du Dépt. de Maine et Loire. [b.w. Bodin (J. F.) Recherches, t2, 1846]. 8°. Angers. 1841
- Beaurigout (Jean), curé de St.-Nicolas-des-Champs à Paris,** see LONGNON (A.) Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. B. ?] du Journal parisien de 1409-49, 1876.
- Bècchi (Gentile di Giorgio de'), da Urbino,** see GENTILE, da Urbino.

- Beccuti (Francesco)**, called "*Il Coppetta*," see SALZE (ABEL-K.) F. Coppetta dei B., poeta perugino del s. 16, 1900.
- Becher (Heinrich)**, see TECHNICAL dictionaries in 6 langs., v8, Reinforced concrete in sub- and superstructure; compiled by H. B., 1910.
- Bechtel (Friedrich)**. Die Personennamen im 4^{ten} B. d. Inscriptiones Graecae, see ROBERT (C.) R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
- Beck (Jean B.)**. La musique des troubadours. [Les musiciens célèbres]. s8°. [1910 ?]
- Becker (Ferdinand)**. Die Darstellung Jesu Christi unter d. Bilde d. Fisches auf d. Monumenten d. Kirche d. Katakomben. [P1251]. 8°. Breslau. 1866
- Becker (George Ferdinand)**, see CLARKE (F. W.) & G. F. B. Constants of nature, p5, 3rd ed., rev. & enl., 1910.
- Becker (Wilhelm)**. I. Tremellius. Ein Proselytenleben im Zeitalter d. Reformation. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 8. P1267]. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1890
- Beckford (William)**, of *Fonthill Abbey*, see MELVILLE (L.) ps. Life & letters of W. B., 1910.
- Beddard (Arthur Philip), J. S. Edkins, etc.** Practical physiology. Ed. M. S. Pembrey; contributors A. P. B., J. S. E., M. Flack, L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, M. S. P. 3rd ed. 8°. 1910
- Beddoe (John)**. Memories of 80 years. 8°. Bristol. 1910
- Bede**. see ISIDORE, bp. of *Seville*, St. Gesch. d. Goten, Vandalen, Sueven, nebst Auszügen aus d. Kirchengesch. d. B.; übers. v. D. Coste, 3^e A., 1887.
,, LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetae Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
- Beer (Bernhard)**. Lebensgemälde bibl. Personen nach Auffassung d. jüd. Sage. [T1]. Leben Abraham's, [mit Anmerkungen etc. no more publ. Inst. z. Förderung d. israel. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 4. P1253]. 8°. L. 1859
- Beer (Eduard Friedrich Ferdinand)**. Inscriptiones vet. ad Montem Sinai servatae, quas Pocock, Niebuhr, etc., descr. Explic. E. F. F. B. fasc. 1, Inscr. centuria litteris hebraicis transcripta. [no more publ. *Wihl 2nd tp.*: Studia Asiatica, fasc. 3]. 4^e L. 1840
- Beer (George Louis)**. The origins of the Brit. colonial system, 1578-1660. 8°. N.Y. 1908
- Beethoven (Ludwig van)**. Briefe u. Aufzeichnungen. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. F. Prelinger. B5, Nachträge, Erläuterungen. 8°. Wien. 1911
see KALISCHER (A. C.) B. u. Wien, 1910 ?
,, — B.'s Frauenkreis, T2, 1910.
- Beets (Nicolaas)** [ps. HILDEBRAND]. Camera obscura. 24^e druk. s8°. Haarlem. 1907
- Begbie (Harold)**. The gateway. s8°. 1909
The vigil. s8°. 1907
- Bégon (Michel)**. Un curieux du 17^e s.: M. B., intendant de la Rochelle. Corr. et docs. inéd., rec., publ. et annotés par G. Duplessis. s8°. 1874
- Beheim (Michael)**, see GILLE (HANS). Die hist. u. polit. Gedichte M. B.'s, 1910.
- Behrmann (Walter)**. Zur Kritik d. flächentreuen Projektionen d. ganzen Erde u. e. Halbkugel, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Beiträge zur alten Gesch.** Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt u. E. Kornemann. B9. Ia8°. L. 1909
- Beiträge z. Gesch. der Philosophie des Mittelalters.** Texte u. Untersuch. hrsg. v. C. Baumker, G., Frhr. v. Hertling, u. M. Baumgartner. B8 iii, v, vi, vii; [in prog.]. 8°. Münster. 1910
see ENDRES (J. A.) Petrus Damiani u. d. weltl. Wissenschaft, 1910. [8 iii.]
,, GRAF (G.) Die Phil. u. Gotteslehre d. Jahjâ ibn 'Adî u. späterer Autoren, 1910. [8 vii.]
,, REINERS (J.) Der Nominalismus in d. Frühscholastik, 1910. [8 v.]
,, WENCK (J.) Le "De ignota litt.;" texte inéd. & ét. par E. Vansteenberghe, 1910. [8 vi.]
- Beiträge zur Kultur- u. Universalgesch.** Hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht. Hft. 11-14; [in prog.]. 8°. L. 1910-1
see FRITZSCHE (C.) Die Darstellung d. Individuums in d. "Origines de la France contemp." v. Taine, 1910. [13.]
,, HELLER (G.) Die Weltanschauung A. v. Humboldts in i. Beziehung zu d. Ideen d. Klassizismus, 1910. [12.]
,, REIN (A.) Die Teilnahme Sardiniens am Krimkrieg u. d. öffentl. Meinung in Italien, 1910. [11.]
,, WEBER (F.) Beitr. z. Charakteristik d. älteren Geschichtsschreiber ü. Spanisch-Amerika, 1911. [14.]
- Béjart (Madeleine)**, see CHARDON (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière, t1, M. de Modène, ses deux femmes, et M. B., 1886.
- Beke (Charles Tilstone)**. Enquiry into A. d'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa. [P1240]. 8°. 1850
- Békefi (Remig)**. A Káptalani iskolák története Magyarországon 1540-ig. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1910
- Bekker (L. J. de)**, see DE BEKKER (L. J.)
- Belcaizer (Vivaldo)**, see CIAN (V.) V. B. e l'encicloped. ital. d. orig., 1902.
- Belfoug (A. O.)**, see HOMLIES. Twelfth cent. h. in MS. Bodley 343; ed. A. O. B., pl, 1909.
- Bell (Miss Gertrude L.)**, see BEROHEM (M. VAN). Amida; mit e. Beitr.: "The churches & monasteries of the Tur Abdin," v. G. L. B., 1910.
- Bell (Harold Idris)**, see BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Greek p. in B. M.: cat. w. texts, v4, ed. H. I. B., 1910.
- Belleisle (Lemoigne de)**, *intendant des finances du duc d'Orléans*. Le carnet de dépenses d'un Parisien en 1758; publ. par A.D., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.
- Belléli (Lazare)**. Interprétations erronées & faux monuments. (2^e article). [no tp. P1298]. 8°. [1909]
- Bellini (Vincenzo)**, *antiquary*. Dell' antica Lira ferrarese di Marchesini, dissert. 4^e. Ferrara. 1754
- Belloc (Hilaire)**. Marie Antoinette. 8°. [1909]
The old road, [i.e. f. Winchester to Canterbury]. 8°. 1910
Pongo & the bull. 8°. 1910
Verses. 8°. [1910]
On everything. s8°. 1909
On something. s8°. [1910]
On anything. s8°. 1910
— & C. Chesterton. The party system. s8°. 1911
- Bellot (André)**. Carte de l'île de Délos, avec comm. explic., see ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES, Explor. arch. de Délos, fasc. 1, 1909.
- Bellucci (Ada)**. Nozze Bellucci Ragnotti. [Alla scrittrice A. B. nel giorno che va sposa al dr. G. Ragnotti. Cont. Lanzi (M.) Monita salvitis—Ansidei (V.) Notizie sul ritratto di A. Mariotti—Degli Azzi Vitelleschi (G.) Il giorno nuziale nelle leggi perugine nel sec. 16—Dondolelli (C.) Camilla d'amore—Fumi (L.) La moda del vestire in Lucca dal sec. 14 al 19. P1278]. 8°. Perugia. 1902
- Bellucci (Giuseppe)**. Amuleti italiani, ant. e contemp. Catalogo descr. [P1284]. 8°. Perugia. 1900
Folk-lore umbro. Pegno del fidanzamento. [Nozze Symonds-Vaughan. P1278]. 8°. [Perugia. 1898]
Leggende tifernati. [P1284]. 8°. Perugia. 1900
Tradizioni popolari ital. [v1-3]. s8°. Perugia. 1903-8
- [1], La grandine nell' Umbria. [2], Il feticismo primitivo in Italia. [3], Un capitolo di psicologia pop.—Gli amuleti.
- Beloe (William)**. *The sexagenarian; recolls. of a lit. life. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
- Beltramelli (Antonio)**. Gli uomini rossi. [Il Carnevale delle democrazie]. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1910
- Bémont (Charles)**. De Johanne Angliæ rege Lutetiæ Parisiorum anno 1202 condemnato. Thesim proponere C. B. [P1235]. 8° Lutetiæ. Parisiorum. 1884
- Benares**, see CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE, B.
- Ben Asher (Aaron)**, see AARON, Ben Asher.
- Benavente (Jacinto)**. El Príncipe que todo lo aprendió en los libros. Cuento en prosa. s8°. 1910
Teatro. t19. s8°. 1910
- Benci (Bartolommeo)**. *Nota dell' armergia fatta B. B. alla Marietta degli Strozzi, il 14 di febb. 1464, in Firenze. [Ed. A. Gherardi. Al Prof. C. Paoli il giorno delle sue nozze. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1876
- Benci (Ginevra de')**, see RIDOLFI (E.) G. Tornabuoni e G. de' B. nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze, 1890.
- Benedek (Feldzeugmeister Ludwig v.)** Nachgelassene Papiere. Hrsg. u. zu e. Biog. verarht. v. H. Friedjung. 3^e, durch e. 2^{en} Anhang verm. A. 8°. Dresden. 1904
- Benedetti (Giacopone de')**, da Todi, see JACOPONE, da Todi.
- Benedetto (Luigi Foscolo)**. Il "Roman de la rose" e la letteratura ital. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih., 21]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
- Benedict, St., abbot of Monte Cassino**, see TOSI (L.) Della vita d. S. Benedetto, 1892.
- Benedictional (The)** of St. Æthelwold; reprod. in facs., & ed. G. F. Warner & H. A. Wilson, 1910, see ÆTHELWOLD, St., bp. of Winchester.

Bénédite (Georges).

For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR., ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^e, etc.

- Faucon ou épervier, Louvre, 1909. [17.]
 Un guerrier libyen: figurine égypt. en bronze incrusté d'argent, Louvre, 1902. [9.]
 Une nouv. palette en schiste, 1903. [10.]
 A propos d'un buste égypt. [cf. *Akhmaton, k. of Egypt*], Louvre, 1906. [13.]
 La statuette de la dame Touti, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
 La stèle dite du Roi Serpent, Louvre, 1905. [12.]
 Sur un étui de tablette trouvé à Thèbes, Louvre, 1900. [7.]

Bénédite (Léonce), conservateur au Musée du Luxembourg. Great painters of 19c. & their paintings. 4^o. 1910

Benefices (The) Bill; text, w. notes, repr., 1896, see BARLOW (C. A. M.)

Bengal. *The mutiny of the Bengal Army; by one who has served under Sir C. Napier, 1857-8, see MALLESON (G. B.)

Benn (Alfred William). Revaluations: historical & ideal. s8^o. 1909

Bennett (Enoch Arnold). Buried alive. A tale. s8^o. 1908

The glimpse: an adventure of the soul. s8^o. 1909
 Helen w. the high hand. s8^o. 1910

Bennett (Frederick), M.A. The story of W. J. E. Bennett & of h. part in the Oxford Church Movement of 19th cent. 8^o. 1909

Bennett (Sir James Risdon), M.D. The diseases of the Bible. 3rd ed. s8^o. 1896

Bennett (Wm. James Early), see BENNETT (F.) Story of W. J. E. B. & of h. part in the Oxford Church Movement, 1909.

Bennigsen (Rudolf von), see KIEPERT (A.) R. v. B., 2^e A., 1903.

Benoist (Charles). Le Machiavélisme. pl., Avant Machiavel. s8^o. 1907

Benoit (Camille). La Résurrection de Lazare, par Gérard de Harlem, see ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^e, etc., t9, 1902.

Le tableau de l'invention de la vraie croix & l'école franç. du Nord, 15^e siècle, see ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^e, etc., t10, 1903.

Benot (Eduardo). Arte de hablar. Gramática filosófica de la lengua castellana. 8^o. 1910

Bensley (E. R.), see LOPES (J. M.) & E. R. B. Nuevo dicc. inglés-españ. y españ.-inglés, 7^a ed., 2p, 1905.

Bensly (Robert Lubbock). Missing fragment of Lat. tr. of 4th Bk. of Ezra, ed., &c. B., 1875, see EZRA.

Benson (Edward F.) The Osbornes. s8^o. 1910

Benson (Eugene). Gaspara Stampa. With a sel. f. her sonnets tr. by G. Fleming [i.e. Julia Fletcher]. s8^o. Boston. 1881

Benson (Godfrey R.) Tracks in the snow. Ed. f. MS. of Rev. R. Driver by G. R. B. [Novel, by G. R. B.] s8^o. 1906

Benson (Robert Hugh). A winnowing. s8^o. 1910

Bensusan (Samuel Levy). Home life in Spain. 8^o. [1910]

Bentwich (Norman de Mattos). Philo-Judaus of Alexandria. s8^o. Philadelphia. 1910

Benzinger (J.) Hebrä. Archäologie. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B1]. 8^o. Freiburg i. B. 1894

Beowulf. B. & the Finnsburg fragment. Tr. into prose by J. R. C. Hall. [2nd, rev. ed.]. 8^o. 1911

B. Ed., w. intr., bibliog., notes, glossary & apps. by W. J. Sedgefield. [M^ter: Univ. of. Publs., Eng. ser., 2]. 8^o. M^ter. 1910

B. Mit ausführl. Glossar hrsg. v. M. Heyne. 9^e A., bearb. v. L. L. Schücking. [Bibl. d. ält. deut. Lit.-Denkmäler, B3, Angelsächs. Denkmäler, T1]. 8^o. Paderborn. 1910

B., nebst d. kleineren Denkmälern d. Heldensage. Mit Einltg., Glossar, etc., hrsg. v. F. Holthausen. [Alt- u. mittellengl. Texte, hrsg. v. L. Morsbach u. F. Holthausen, 3 i, ii]. 2T. 2. verbesserte A. s8^o. Heidelberg. 1808-9

see PANZER (F.) Studien z. german. Sagengesch., B1, B., 1910.

Berakthoth, see MISHNAH.

Beranger (Gabriel), see WILDE (Sir W. R. W.) Memoir of G. B., & his labours in the cause of Irish art & antiq^s, 1760-80, 1880.

Bérard (Victor). Révolutions de la Perse, les provinces, les peuples, etc. s8^o. 1910

Berchem (Max van). Amida. Matériaux pour l'épigraphie & l'hist. musulmanes du Diyar-Bekr, par M. v. B.—Beitr. zur Kunstgesch. d. M.-A. v. Nordmesopotamien, Hellas u. d. Abendlande, v. J. Strzygowski. Mit e. Beitr.: "The churches & monasteries of the Tur Abdin," v. G. L. Bell. 4^o. Heidelberg. 1910

Berg (Ruben G.: son). G. Fröding. [Svenskar]. s8^o. [1910] see SÖDERMAN (S.) & R. G.: SON B. V. v. Heidenstam—O. Levertin, 1910.

Bergasse (Nicolas). Un défenseur des principes traditionnels sous la Révolution. N. B., 1750-1832. [Letters, extr^e. f. works, etc.]. Intr. par E. Lamy. 8^o. 1910

Bergson (Henri). L'évolution créatrice. 6^e éd. 8^o. 1910

H. B.: choix de texte avec étude du système phil.; par R. Gillouin. [Les grands phil. franç. & étrang.]. s8^o. n.d.

Matter & memory. Tr. N. M. Paul & W. Scott Palmer. 8^o. 1911

Time & free will. Auth. tr. F. L. Pogson. 8^o. 1910

Berkeley (Hastings). Mysticism in mod. mathematics. 8^o. O. 1910

Berkshire. *Untravelled B. By L. S. s8^o. 1909

Berleux (Jean) ps. Fils d'empereur: le petit prince [i.e. Napoleon, prince imperial, son of Napoleon III]. s8^o. n.d.

Berlière (Ursmer), O.S.B. Un ami de Pétrarque: Louis Sanctus de Beeringen. [Institut Hist. Belge de Rome]. 8^o. Rome. 1905

Berlin.

see KÖNIGLICHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS UNIV.
 „VÖGE (W.) Die deut. Bildwerke etc.; bearbt. v. W. V., [Königl. Museen zu B.], 1910.

„WULFF (O.) Altchristl. u. mittelalterl. byzantin. u. ital. Bildwerke; bearbt. v. O. W., T1, [Königl. Museen zu B.], 1909.

Bernaldus, presbyter of Constance [BERNOLD, v. St. Blasien]. Chronik; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B48, 1893.

Bernard, Saint, abbot of Clairvaux. Opera omnia. Acc. Flores operum Bernardi, [by Guillaume of St.-Martin de Tournai]. [Gilleberti abbas de Hoilandia sermones super Cantica canticorum, ab eo loco, quo Bernardus finierat. De vita Bernardi libri 5, conscr. Gulielmus abbas S. Theodoriti, Bernardus Bonavallis abbas, Godfridus Claravallis monachus. Dedication signed P. Bellerus]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1576

see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, [*La contemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; tr. of work of St. B.?, ed. C. Salvioni], 1899.

Bernard, monk of Cluny, see BERNARDUS, Morlanensis.

Bernard, de Ventadour [BERNARD, v. Ventadorn], see DELIUS (N.) Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. Vidal, B., etc., 1853.

Bernardus, Morlanensis [BERNARD, monk of Cluny]. The source of "Jerusalem the golden" [De contemptu mundi], w. o. pieces attrib. to B. Tr. H. Preble; intr., notes, & bibliog., by S. M. Jackson. 8^o. Chicago. 1910

Bernays (Marie). Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft d. geschlossenen Grossindustrie. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 133i]. 8^o. L. 1910

Berne: STADTBIBLIOTHEK. Docs. parisiens de la bibl. de Berne; publ. L. Delisle, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t23, 1896.

Berner (Ernst). Quellen und Untersuchungen zur Gesch. des Hauses Hohenzollern. Hrg. v. E. B. 9B. [Each vol. has u 2nd tp.] 8^o. 1901-8

1, Aus d. Briefwechsel Kön. Friedrichs I v. Preussen u. s. Familie; hrsg. v. E. Berner, 1901.

2, Eine Schwester d. grossen Kurfürsten: Luise Charlotte, Markgräfin v. Brandenburg, etc., 1617-76; v. A. Seraphim, 1901.

3, Der Regierungs-Anfang d. Prinz-Regenten v. Preussen u. s. Gemahlin; von E. Berner, 1902.

4, Prinz Heinrich v. Preussen als Politiker; v. R. Krauel, 1902.

5, Konrad v. Burgdorf: ein brandenburg. Kriegs-u. Staatsmann; v. K. Spannagel, 1903.

6, Sans-Souci zur Zeit Friedrichs d. Grossen u. heute; v. P. Höckendorf, 1903

7, Die Erinnerungen d. Prinzessin Wilhelmine v. Oranien, 1751-67; [hrsg.] v. G. B. Volz, 1903.

8, Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Prinz v. Preussen u. Katharina II v. Russland; [hrsg.] v. R. Krauel, 1903.

9, Aus d. Zeit d. Siebenjähr. Krieges; v. E. Berner u. G. B. Volz, 1903.

Bernhard (Ludwig). Das poln. Gemeinwesen im preuss. Staat: Die Polenfrage. 2^e, bearbte. A. 8^o. L. 1910

Bernhardi (Friedrich A. J. v.) Cavalry in war & peace. Tr. G. T. M. Bridges. With pref. by Sir J. D. P. French. 8^o. 1910

- Berni (Guernieri)** [GUERRIERO (*Ser*), da Gubbio]. Cronaca, 1350-1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti; [w.] App., Estr. dai Gesta Eginorum ad a. 1300 scr. a Grefolino Valeriani—Cronica d' Uggubio di fra Girolamo Maria da Venezia, al 1539—Cronaca di Gubbio scr. da un canonico Don Francesco, —1419-1579, see MURATORI (L. A.) *Rer. Ital. scr.*, t21 iv, 1902.
- Bernini (Giovanni Lorenzo)** [†BERNINO (G. L.)], see MIROT (L.) *Le Bernin en France: les travaux du Louvre et les statues de Louis XIV*, 1904.
- Bernold**, v. *St. Blasien*, see BERNALDUS, *Presbyter of Constance*.
- Bernstein (Ed.)** Evolutionary socialism. (Die Voraussetzungen d. Sozialismus etc.). Tr. E. C. Harvey. [Socialist library, vii]. s8º. 1909
- Der Streik, s. Wesen u. s. Wirken. [Die Gesellschaft; hrsg. M. Buher, B4]. s8º. [1906]
- Bernstein (Henry)**. Samson. Pièce. s8º. 1910
- Bernstorff (Andreas, Graf v.)** Die evangel. Bewegung in Spanien. Reisebericht. [P1257]. 8º. 1870
- Bernward**, *Saint*, bp. of Hildesheim, see THANGMARUS. Die Lebensbeschr. d. Bischöfe B. [by T.] u. Godehard; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2º A., 1892.
- Berry (Caroline F. L., dsse. de)** [MARIE CAROLINE DE BOURBON, dsse. de Berry], see BEARNE (*Mrs. C.*) *Four fascinating Frenchwomen: M. C. de Bourbon, dsse. de Berry*, etc., 1910.
- Berry (Henry FitzPatrick)**, see DUBLIN. Register of wills & inventories of the diocese of D., 1457-83; ed., w. tr., etc., by H. F. B., 1898.
- Berry (Miss Mary)**, see RUSSELL (R. R.), *Lady*. Some acc. of life of Lady R. [by Miss M. B.], etc., 1819.
- Bersaucourt (Albert de)**. R. Bazin. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8º. [1910]
- Bertana (Emilio)**. Il Parini tra i poeti giocosi d. settecento, see *GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL.*, Suppl., 1, 1898.
- Il teatro trag. ital. del sec. 18 prima dell' Alfieri, see *GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL.*, Suppl., 4, 1901.
- Bertaut (Jules)**. La jeune fille dans la litt. franç. s8º. [1910?]
- Bertaux (Emile)**. L'émail de St.-Nicolas de Bari, see *ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon.*, etc., t6, 1899.
- Berthaut (gén. Jean Auguste)**. Principes de stratégie. Etude sur la conduite des armées. Texte. 8º. 1881
- Atlas. fol. 1881
- Berthelot (Marcelin P. E.)** Sur les métaux égypt.: étui métall. etc., see *ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon.* etc., t7, 1900.
- Bertheroy (Jean) ps.** Les deux puissances. s8º. n.d.
- Les vierges de Syracuse. 18º éd. s8º. 1902
- Berthold**, v. *Regensburg*.
- see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B142, 147, 151-5, Schönbach (A. E.) Studien z. Gesch. d. altdeut. Predigt, 2-8, [B. v. R.], 1900-1907.
- „ SANKT GEORGEN, abbey, *Black Forest*. Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger: [mediæval coll. of sermons, probably wholly or in part by B.]; hrsg. v. K. Rieder, 1908.
- Berthold**, v. *Reichenau*, see BERTHOLDUS, *Augiensis*.
- Berthold**, abbot of Zwiefalt, see GUELPH, *The family of*. Eine alte Genealogie, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten Gesch. d. Welfen, mit e. Anhang aus B.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.
- Bertholdus**, *Augiensis* [BERTHOLDUS, *Constantiensis presbyter*; BERTHOLD, v. *Reichenau*]. Fortsetzung d. Chronik Hermanns v. Reichenau; [w. Leben Herimanns]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESICHTSCHRIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2º Gesammtausg., B47, 1893.
- Bertholdus**, *Constantiensis presbyter*, see BERTHOLDUS, *Augiensis*.
- Berti (Tito)**. Paludi pontine. 8º. Roma. 1884
- Bertin (Georges Eugène)**. Notice sur l'hôtel de La Vrillière et de Toulouse, occupé dep. 1810 par la Banque de France, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t28, 1902.
- Bertolinus**, *Sohn d. Bonifatius*, see BONIFACIUS (B.)
- Berton (Henry)**. Henri de Régnier. Le poète & le romancier. s8º. 1901
- Bertoni (Giulio)**. Rime provenzali ined.; [ed. G. B.]; & Proposte di correzioni etc., by C. de Lollis, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 9, 1901-3.
- Bertrand (Adrien)**. E. Brioux. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8º. 1910

- Bertrand (Alphonse)**. Les origines de la 3º République, 1871-6: L'Assemblée nationale—La réorganis. de la France —Les lois constit. 8º. 1911
- Bertrand (Louis)**. Le mirage oriental. s8º. 1910
- Berute y Moret (Aureliano de)**, *the younger*. Valdés Leal. 8º. 1911
- Berwald (Ludwig)**. Vereinfachte Herleitung unharmon. trigonometr. Reihen, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber. 1909, 1910.
- Bérys (José de)**, see CAILLARD (C. F.) & J. DE B. *Le cas Debussy*, 1910?
- Besalú (R. Vidal de)**, see VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.)
- Besant (Mrs. Annie)**. The changing world, & lects. to theosoph. students. s8º. 1909
- Besant (Sir Walter)**. Cat. of the lib. of Sir W. B., sold by Sotheby, 24th March, 1902, etc. [P1233]. 8º. [1902]
- Besnier (Maurice)**. Buste de César, coll. du cte. G. Stroganoff, see *ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon.*, etc., t6, 1899.
- Besse (Pierre)**. La crise et l'évolution de l'agric. en Angleterre, de 1875 à nos jours. Essai d'hist. écon. 8º. 1910
- Besser (Johann v.)**, see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) *Biogr. Denkmale*, T4, J. v. B., etc., 1872.
- Best (R. H.)**, W. J. Davis & C. Perks. Brassworkers of Berlin & of Birmingham. A comparison: joint rep. of B., D. & P. 5th ed. [P1285]. 8º. 1910
- Bestimmungen** aus d. Geschäftsbereich d. K. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, see KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. ARCHIVVERWALTUNG, Mitt., H10, 1908.
- Bestujev (Alexandr Alexandrovich)** [BESTUZHEV], see MARLINSKY (A.) ps.
- Betham-Edwards (Miss Matilda B.)** French vignettes. A series of dramatic episodes, 1787-1871. 8º. 1909
- Betrachtungen** über d. grossen Operationen u. Schlachten d. Feldzüge v. 1813 u. 1814; von C. v. W. [i.e. F. C. F. v. Müffling], 1825, see MÜFFLING (F. C. F.), *Frhr.* v.)
- Betts (Arthur)**. A glossary of ancient words, mostly in conn. w. fines & mulcts. [pl. A. No more publ.]. s4º. [1907]
- Betussi (Giuseppe)**. Il Raverta: dialogo nel quale si ragiona d'amore. Con la vita dell' autore scritta da G. Verci. [Ed. C. Teoli]. s8º. Milano. 1864
- Bevan (James Oliver)**. Egypt & the Egyptians: hist., antiq., language, religion, & influence over Palestine etc. With pref. by Sir G. H. Darwin. s8º. 1909
- Bevir (Edward L.)** Bible or Babylon? [P1242]. s8º. Crowthorne, Berks. 1903.
- Bevis**, *Sir*, of Southampton [BOVO, d'Antona], see *REALI (I) di Francia; v1, seguite dal cantare di Bovo d' Antona, 1872.
- Bevolkerung (Die)** d. Erde; hrsg. v. A. Supan, etc., 1909, see PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzb. 35, 1910.
- Bewley (Sir Edmund Thomas)**. Some notes on the Lowthers who held judicial office in Ireland in 17th cent. Repr. f. Cumberland & Westm. Antiq. & Arch. Soc.'s Trans., v2, n.s. [P1237]. 8º. Kendal. 1902
- Beyle (Marie Henri)**. The Chartreuse of Parma. Tr., w. crit. intr. by M. Hewlett. 8º. 1904
- see MÉLIA (J.) Les idées de Stendhal, 2º éd., 1910.
- Bezans (Alhertus de)**, see ALBERTUS, *de Bezans*.
- Bezold (Carl)**. Die babylon.-assy. Keilschriften u. i. Bedeutung für d. Alte Test. Ein assyriolog. Beitrag z. Babel-Bibel-Frage. [P1266]. 8º. Tübingen. 1904
- see BLECHER (G.) De extispicio capita 3; acc. de Babyloni-orum extispicio C. B. suppl., 1905.
- Bhagavân Dās**, see DĀS (B.)
- Biadene (Leandro)**.
- see *CONTRASTO della rosa e della viola; [ed. L. B.], 1899.
- „ MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, [*La passione e risurrezione, poemetto d. sec. 13; ed. L. B.], 1885.
- „ — Studj di filol. rom., v4, Morfologia del sonetto nei sec. 13 e 14; by L. B.], 1889.
- „ — Studj di filol. rom., v8, [Tre miracoli del Vangelo provenzale dell' "Infanzia" (Infanzia di Gesh); w. extr. f. text; by L. B.], 1901.
- „ RIVA (B. D.A.) Carmina de mensibus; [ed. L. B.], 1901-3.
- „ VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.) Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals; [ed., w. intr., by L. B.], 1885-7.
- Biagi (Guido)**. Gli ultimi giorni di P. B. Shelley, con nuovi doc. s8º. Firenze. 1892
- Bibbiena (cardinale B. Divizio da)**, see DIVIZIO (card. B.)

Bible.

Complete Texts, Gen. Comms., etc.

Epistole et Evangelii et Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana. The woodcuts of the Florentine ed. of July 1495 reprod. in facs., w. the text; w. tables & intr. by A. W. Pollard. [Roxburghe Club]. 4^o. p.p. 1910

International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. 8^o. E. 1910

Chronicles; E. L. Curtis & A. A. Madsen, 1910. Genesis; J. Skinner.

Meyer (H. A. W.) Krit. exeget. Kommentar über d. Neue Test. begründet v. M., for a 9th ed. of *Ablg. 5*, see WEISS (J.) Der erste Korintherbrief, 1910.

REFERENCES.

see ARMSTRONG (G.) Names & places in O.T. & Apoc., 1887.

„ BENNETT (*Sir* J. R.) The diseases of the B., 3rd ed., 1896.

„ BEVIR (E. L.) B. or Babylon? 1903.

„ BÖHMER (J.) Bibel-Katechismus in 5000 Fragen u. Antworten für Bibelfreunde, 1903.

„ BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. B. M. Karaite MSS.: desc^{rs}. etc. of six K. MSS. of portions of the Hebrew B. in Arabic characters, etc.; by R. Hörning, 1889.

„ ERBACH-FÜRSTENAU (A., Graf zu.) Die Manfred-bibel, 1910.

„ FÜRST (J.) Gesch. d. bibl. Lit., 2B, 1867-70.

„ GIESEBRECHT (F.) Friede für Babel u. B., 1903.

„ GRILLET (C.) La B. dans V. Hugo, 1910.

„ GRIMME (H.) "Unbewiesenes": Bemerkungen zu F. Delitzsch, Babel u. B. I-II, 1903.

„ HALL (W.) Reasons for a new version of the B., 1860.

„ JEREMIAS (A.) Im Kampfe um Babel u. B., 1903.

ACTS.

see RACKHAM (R. B.) Acts of the Apostles, 4th ed., 1909.

„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) Pictures of the Apostolic Church, its life & teaching, 1910.

ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC.

Streitberg (W.) Die gotische Bibel. Hrsg. v. W. S. [German. Bibl., Abtlg. 2, B3ii]. T2, Got.-griech.-deut. Wörterbuch. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1910

APOCRYPHA.

The Apocryphal N.T. Tr. [ed. by W. Hone]. 8^o. n.d.

see HUGHES (H. M.) The ethics of Jewish A. lit., n.d.

„ ROSENTHAL (F.) Vier apokryph. Bücher aus d. Zeit u. Schule R. Akiba's: Assumptio Mosis—Das 4^o Buch Esra—Die Apokalypse Baruch—Das Buch Tobit, 1885.

CONCORDANCES & DICTIONARIES.

see PREUSCHEN (E.) Vollständiges griech.-deut. Hdwbch. zu d. Schriften d. N.T. etc., 1910.

COPTIC & ARABIC.

see SCHLEIFER (J.) Sahid. Bibel-Fragmente aus d. Brit. Museum, 1909.

CORINTHIANS.

see WEISS (J.) Der erste Korintherbrief, neu bearbt. v. W., 1910.

Bible [continued].

DANIEL.

J. Leusden's tr. of the Syriac verses of D. & Ezra into Bibl. Hebrew, w. text in Eng. Publ. orig. in 1685. Rev. & ed. J. S. Davidson. [P1268]. 8^o. 1900

see JOËL (M.) Notizen z. Buche D., 1873.

„ VOLCK (W.) Vindiciæ D., 1866.

DEUTERONOMY.

see NANILLE (E.) Discov. of the Book of the Law under King Josiah; tr. M. L. McClure, etc., 1911.

DUTCH.

Bijbel.

4^o. Londen. 1887

ECCLSIASITES.

see BIDDER (R.) Über Koheleths Stellung z. Unsterblichkeitsglauben, 1875.

„ DILLMANN (C. F. A.) Über d. griech. Übers. d. Koheleth, 1892.

„ KÖHLER (A.) Über d. Grundanschauungen d. Buches Koheleth, 1885.

„ PALM (A.) Die Kohelet-Litt., 1886.

„ SCHIFFER (S.) Das Buch Kohelet, T1, n.d.

„ WINZER (J. F.) *Comm. de loco Koheleth xi, 9-xii, 7, 1818-19.

EPHESIANS.

see WESTCOTT (B. F.) St. P.'s Epistle to the E.: the Greek text, w. notes, etc., [ed. w. the Latin Vulgate version, & the Eng. versions of Wiclif & Tyndale], 1906.

ESTHER.

Das Buch E.; mit Übers. nach D. Salomon; hrsg. v. J. Heinemann. [Heb. & Germ. P1262]. 8^o. 1838

see YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew Pentateuch; also collation of MS. roll of E., etc., 1812.

EZEKIEL.

see REDPATH (H. A.) The Book of the Prophet E.; w. intr. & notes by H. A. R., 1907.

EZRA.

see BIBLE: DANIEL. J. Leusden's tr. of the Syriac verses of Daniel & E. into Bibl. Hebrew, w. text in Eng., 1685; rev. & ed. J. S. Davidson, 1900.

GALATIANS.

see ROUND (D.) The date of St. Paul's Epistle to the G., 1906.

GENESIS.

*Defensive quadrilateral of the truth of G. [Incl. Letter signed Non Præteribit. *Half-t. only.* P1258]. 8^o. [Wrexham. c. 1854?]

The first bk. of Moses called Genesis. Ed. by A. H. Sayce. [Temple Bible]. 8^o. 1901

see HUPFELD (H. C. C. F.) Die Urschrift d. G. in i. wahren Gestalt, 1853.

„ KAUTZSCH (E. F.) & A. SOCIN. Die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung d. Quellschriften, übers. K. & S., 1888; 1891.

„ KIRCHHEIM (R.) Die neue Exegetenschule: Hirsch's Übers. u. Erklärung d. G., 1867.

„ PETERMANN (J. H.) Versuch e. hebrä. Formenlehre nach d. Aussprache d. heut. Samaritaner, nebst e. Transcription d. G., 1868.

„ SMITH (G.) Chaldäische G.; Übers. v. H. Delitzsch, 1876.

GERMAN.

Die Bibel, [w. Apocrypha]. Nach d. deut. Übers. M. Luthers. [var. pagin.]. 1a^o. Halle a. S. 1893

GOSPELS.

Gospels acc. to S. Matthew & S. Mark. Ed. by the Dean of Ely. 8^o. 1901

The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the G. Re-ed. f. two Sinai MSS. & f. P. de Lagarde's ed. of the "Evangel. Hierosolymitanum" by A. S. Lewis & M. D. Gibson.

4^o. 1899

Bible [continued].

GOSPELS [continued]

- see BIRKS (T. R.) Horæ Evangelicæ: or, the internal evidence of the Gospel hist., 1892.
- „ BRIGGS (C. A.) The Messiah of the G., 1894.
- „ CHAPMAN (Dom J.) Notes on early hist. of Vulgate G., 1908.
- „ DOBSCHÜTZ (E. v.) The eschatology of the G., 1910.
- „ EPHRAIM, St., Syrus. Evang. concordantis. expositio; in Lat. tr. a J. B. Aucher, ed. G. Moesinger, 1876.
- „ JONES (R.) Textus sacr. Evang. versionis simplicis Syriacæ collatus a R. J., 1805.

GREEK.

see BIBLE: OLD TESTAMENT.

HEBREW.

- For text in H., see BIBLE: DANIEL; HOSEA; JOB.
- see AARON, Ben Asher. Die Dikduke ha-š'amim d. A., u. a. alte grammat.-massoreth. Lehrstücke z. Feststellung e. richtigen Textes d. hebrä. Bibel; hrsg. v. S. Bär u. H. L. Strack, 1879.
- „ YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew Pentateuch, etc., 1812.

HEBREWS (Epistle to the).

- Epistle to the H. Tr., with notes. [With Greek text, & King James's version. Amer. Bible Union. P1272].
4^o. N.Y. 1857
- see WICKHAM (E. C.) Epistle to the H., intr. & notes by W., 1910.

HOSEA.

- H. et Joel prophetæ, ad fidem Cod. Babylonici Petropolitani ed. H. Strack. fol. Petropoli. 1875
- see HORSLEY (S.) H.; tr., w. notes, 2nd ed., corr., 1804.

ICELANDIC.

- Biblia það er heilög ritning. Ný þýðing úr frummálunum.
8^o. 1908

ISAIAH.

- see BARNES (W. E.) Exam. of objections agst. Isaiah XXIV-XXVII, 1891.
- „ BARTH (J.) Beiträge z. Erklärung d. Jesaja, 1885.
- „ BÖHL (E.) Vaticinium Jes. cap. 24-27, 1861.
- „ CHEYNE (T. K.) Notes & criticisms on the Hebrew text of I., 1868.
- see COBB (W. H.) An exam. of Isaiah XIII, 1892.
- „ DALMAN (G. H.) Jesaja 53, 1891.
- „ DIETRICH (G. E. S.) Die Massorah d. Syrer in ihren Angaben z. Propheten Jesaja; hrsg. etc. v. G. D., 1899.
- „ FEHR (F.) Profeten Jesaja, 2p, 1877-9.
- „ GUTHE (H.) Das Zukunftsbild d. J., 1885.

JOB.

- Das Gedicht v. Hiob. Hebrä. Text, krit. bearb. u. übers., nebst Einltg., v. A. Merx. [P1254]. 8^o. Jena. 1871
- Die mitteldeut. poet. Paraphrase des Buches Hiob; hrsg. v. T. E. Karsten. [Dichtungen d. Deutschen Ordens IV. Deutsche Texte des M.-a.; hrsg. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B21]. la^o. 1910
- see BICKELL (G.) Das Buch J. nach Anleitung d. Strophik u. d. Septuaginta, im Versmasse d. Urtextes übers. v. G. B., 1894.
- „ GREGO (T. D.) Leviathan: iron-clads in the Bible: expos. of Job 41, 1864.
- „ HOFFMANN (J. G. E.) Hiob, [Übers., etc.] nach H., 1891.
- „ KAUTZSCH (C.) Das sogenannte Volksbuch v. Hiob u. d. Ursprung v. H. Cap. I, II, XLII, 7-17, 1900.

JOEL.

- see BIBLE: HOSEA. Hosea et J. prophetæ, ad fidem Cod. Babylonici Petropolitani ed. H. Strack, 1875.

Bible [continued].

JOHN (Epistles & Gospel).

- see BACON (B. W.) The fourth Gospel in research & debate, 1910.
- „ CHAPMAN (Dom J.) J. the Presbyter & the 4th Gospel, 1911.
- „ CONNELLAN (O.) The Gospel acc. to St. J., in Irish; w. tr.; etc., 1830.
- „ GODET (F.) Comm. sur l'Évangile de St. J., 2t., 1864-5.
- „ SPITTA (F.) Das Johannes-Evangelium als Quelle d. Gesch. Jesu, 1910.
- „ TOBLER (J. R.) Das Evang. J. nach d. Grundtext (Codex Sinaiticus) getreu wiedergegeben: [Urtext, in Greek & German], 1867.

JUDGES.

- see BÖTCHER (F.) Die ält. Bühnendichtungen: d. Debora-Gesang etc. dram. hergestellt u. übers. v. F. B., 1850.
- „ WIETZKE (E.) Der bibl. Simson d. ägypt. Horus-Ra, Erkl. zu Jud. 13, 16, 1888.

LATIN VERSIONS.

- see CHAPMAN (Dom J.) Notes on early hist. of Vulgate Gospels, 1908.
- „ VERCELLONE (C.) Variæ lectiones Vulgatæ Lat. Bibl. editionis quas C. V. digessit, t1, 2, 1860-4.

LUKE.

- see WEISS (B.) Die Quellen d. Lukasevangeliums, 1907.

MARK.

- see ULFILAS. Gospel of St. M. in Gothic acc. to the tr. made by Wulfila in the 4th c., 1882.
- „ WREDE (D. W.) Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evangelien; zugleich e. Beitr. z. Verständnis d. Markus-evangeliums, 1901.
- „ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B2, Das Evang. d. M., ausgelegt v. G. Wohlenberg, 1910.

MATTHEW.

- see OMONT (H.) Peintures d'un MS. grec de l'Évang. de St. M. sur parchemin pourpré, 1900.

NEW TESTAMENT.

- The N.T. in mod. speech. Tr. into everyday Eng. f. text of "The Resultant Greek Test." By R. F. Weymouth, ed. & partly rev. by E. Hampden-Cook. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1909
- see BLASS (F. W.) Grammatik d. neutest. Griechisch., 1896.
- „ BÖHL (E.) Die alttest. Citate im N.T., 1878.
- „ BRIGGS (C. A.) The Messiah of the Apostles, 1895.
- „ DEISSMANN (G. A.) Light f. the anc. East: N.T. illust. by texts of the Græco-Roman world; tr. L. R. M. Strachan, 1910.
- „ DU BOSE (W. P.) Soteriology of N.T., reissue, 1906.
- „ FEINE (P.) Theologie d. N.T., 1910.
- „ GREGORY (C. R.) Einltg. in d. N.T., 1909.
- „ — Textkritik d. N.T., 1909.
- see GUNKEL (H.) Zum religionsgeschichtl. Verständnis d. N.T., 2^o A., 1910.
- „ LAKE (K.) Text of the N.T., 2nd ed., 1904.
- „ LAMBERT (J. C.) The sacraments in the N.T., 1903.
- „ THOLUCK (F. A. G.) Das A.T. im N.T.: ü. d. Citate etc., 6^o A., 1868.
- „ WEISS (J.) Die Schriften d. Neues T.; neu übers. u. erklärt, hrsg. v. J. W., 2B, 2^o A., 1907-8.
- „ WIESELER (C.) Zur Gesch. d. neutest. Schrift, etc., 1880.
- „ ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B2, 1910.

NEW TESTAMENT [Greek].

- Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Greek Test. Ed. N.
v4, 5. la^o. 1910
- 4, Thessalonians (1st & 2nd Epistles); J. Moffatt.
Timothy (1st & 2nd Epistles) and Titus (Epistle); N. J. D. White.
Philemon (Epistle); W. E. Oesterley.
Hebrews (Epistle); M. Dods.
James (Gen. Epistle); W. E. Oesterley.
- 5, Peter (1st Epistle Gen.); J. H. A. Hart.
Peter (2nd Epistle Gen.); R. H. Strachan.
John (Epistles); D. Smith.
Jude (Gen. Epistle); J. B. Mayor.
Revelation; J. Moffatt.

Bible [continued].

OLD TESTAMENT.

- Græcus Venetus. Pentateuchi, Proverbiorum, Ruth, Cantici, Ecclesiastæ, Threorum, Danielis versio Græca. Ex unico Bibl. S. Marci Venetæ codice, apparatu crit. & philol. instr., ed. O. Gebhardt. Pref. est F. Delitzsch. 8^o. L. 1875
- see ALFORD (B. H.) O. T. hist. & lit., 1910.
- „ BÄR (S.) Thorath Emeth, sive liber & præcepta & doctrinam accentuum lih. psal-morum, proverbiorum & Jobi cont., etc., 1852.
- „ BEZOLD (C.) Die baby-lon.-assyrr. Keilinschrift-en u. i. Bedeutung für d. A. T., 1904.
- „ BUDDE (C.) Das Alte T. u. d. Ausgrabungen, 2^e A., 1903.
- „ — The nomadic ideal in O. T., 1895.
- „ CASANOWICZ (I. M.) Paronomasia in the O. T., 1894.
- „ DELITZSCH (F.) Com-putensische Varianten z. alttest. Texte, 1878.
- „ DIETRICH (G. E. S.) Die neuesten Angriffe auf d. relig. u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Alten T., 1903.
- „ DRIVER (S. R.) Intr. to the lit. of the O. T., 8th ed., 1909.
- „ GUNKEL (H.) Die Reli-gionsgesch. u. d. alttest. Wissenschaft, 1910.
- „ HITZIG (F.) Vorlesungen über bibl. Theologie etc. d. A. T., 1880.
- „ JEREMIAS (A.) Die babylon. assyrr. Vor-stellungen v. Leben nach d. Tode; mit Berücksichtigung d. alttest. Parallelen, 1887.
- „ KAUTZSCH (E. F.) Die bleibende Bedeutung d. A. T., 2^e A., 1903.
- „ KAYSER (A.) Theologie d. Alten T., 3^e A., 1897.
- „ KIRKPATRICK (A. F.) The divine library of the O. T., repr., 1892.
- „ KITTEL (R.) Scientific study of the O. T.; tr., 1910.
- PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES.
Epistolæ beati P. glosatæ glosa interlineali. Irisch-lat. Codex d. Würzburger Universitätsbibl. In Lichtdruck hrsg., mit Eintlg., etc., v. L. C. Stern. fol. Halle a. S. 1910
- see ALEXANDER (A. B. D.) The ethics of St. P., 1910.
- „ GUNKEL (H.) Die Wirkungen d. heil. Geistes nach d. Lehre d. Apostels P., etc., 3^e A., 1909.
- „ MELANCHTHON (P.) Eintlg. in d. Lehre d. P. v. Jahr 1520; hrsg. v. D. J. K. F. Knaake, 1904.
- PENTATEUCH.
Das samaritan. Targum z. P. In hebrä. Quadratschrift hrsg. v. A. Brüll. [With] Anhang 1, 2. In Iv. 8^o. Frankfurt a. M. 1875-9
- Anhang 1: Krit. Studien über Oxforder MS.—Fragmente [2 pagins.]
Anhang 2: Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Samaritaner, nebst Varianten z. Buche Genesis. [2 pagins.]

Bible [continued]

PENTATEUCH [continued].

- see BACHER (W.) Abraham Ibn Esra's Eintlg. zu s. Pent.-Comm., beleuchtet v. W. B., 1876.
- „ BÄR (S.) Zwei alte Thora Rollen aus Arabien u. Palästina, 1870.
- „ CURTISS (S. I.) De Aaronitici sacerdotii atque Thoræ Elohisticæ origi-ne, 1878.
- „ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) De P. Samaritani origine, etc., 1815.
- „ KOHN (S.) De P. Samaritano, ejusque cum versionibus antiquis nexu, 1865.
- „ — Samaritan. Studien: Beiträge z. samaritan. P.-Übers., etc., 1868.
- „ MASSORAH. Die M. z. Targum Onkelos; ed. etc. v. A. Berliner, 1877.
- see PETERMANN (J. H.) Ver-such e. hebrä. Formen-lehre etc., nebst d. v. d. recipirten Texte d. P. abweich. Lesarten d. Samaritaner, 1868.
- „ RYssel (C. V.) De Elohistæ Pentateuchici sermone, 1878.
- „ UHLEMANN (F.) Instit. ling. Samaritanæ; quibus acc. Chrestomathia Samar., Geneseos partem & reliq. Pent. libr. capita compl. etc., 1837.
- „ WIENER (H. M.) Essays in Pentateuchal criticism, 1910.
- „ YEATES (T.) Collation of Indian copy of Hebrew P., etc., 1812.

PETER.

- see ZEJSCHWITZ (C. A. G. v.) P. de Christi ad Inferos descensu sententia, 1. Ep. 3., 19, 1857.

PROPHETIC BOOKS.

- see FRANKEL (Z.) Zu d. Targum d. Propheten, 1872.
- „ KENT (C. F.) The sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets, 1910.
- „ KLEINERT (P.) Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung, 1905.
- „ PUSEY (E. B.) The Minor Prophets; w. a comm., & intr^s, 1877; Index, 1891.
- „ SCHLIER (J.) Die 12 kleinen Propheten, 1876.
- „ UMBREIT (F. W. C.) De Vet. Test. prophetis, clarissimis oratoribus, 1832.

PROVERBS.

- see LEON (Fray L. DE) La perfecta casada; [expos. del cap. 31 de los Proverbios], 1877; reimpr. de la 3^a ed., 1903.

PSALMS.

- The Parallel Psalter, being the Prayer-bk. version of the Psalms & a new vers. With an intr. & gloss. by S. R. Driver. 2nd ed. 8^o. O. 1904
- Psalterium tetraglottum, Græce, Syriace, Chaldaice, Latine, adjuvante S. G. F. Perry, curavit E. Nestle. 4^o. Tubingæ, 1879
- see BARNES (W. E.) Lex in corde; studies in the Psalter, 1910.
- „ BIBLIOTHEK D. ANGELSÄCHS. PROSA, B7, Der Cambridger Psalter; hrsg. K. Wildhagen, B1, 1910.
- „ DAVID, ben Joseph Kimchi. Comm. in aliquot Ps. [Heb. & Lat.], 1702.
- „ LUTHER (M.) Epist. farrago; cum Psalmorum aliquot interpret., etc., 1525.
- „ PRAYER-BOOK. B. of C. P., etc., w. the P., [Victoria], 1844.
- „ — The B. of C. P., [w. the Psalms], as rev. at Savoy Conference, 1662, repr., 1844.

REVELATION.

- see HESLER (H. v.) Die Apokalypse H.; hrsg. v. K. Helm, 1907.

RUTH.

- see RAABE (A.) Das Buch R. u. das Hohe Lied, 1879.

SEPTUAGINT.

- The Septuagint version of the O. T., w. an Eng. tr.; & w. various readings & crit. notes. 8^o. 1879
- see LAGARDE (P. A. DE) Septuaginta Studien, 1891-2.

SONG OF SOLOMON.

- Das Hohelied in castillan. Sprache d. 13. Jhdts. nach d. Hs. d. Escorial; v. J. Cornu. [Extr. no tp. P1284]. 8^o. n. p. n. d.

Bible [continued].

SONG OF SOLOMON [continued].

- see BÖTTCHER (F.) Die ält. Bühnendichtungen : d. Deborag-
Gesang u. d. Hohe Lied dramat. hergestellt u. übers.
v. F. B., 1850.
,, BUDE (C.) The S. of S., 1894.
,, FELCHENFELD (W.) Das Hohelied inhaltl. u. sprachl.
erläutert, 1893.
,, KOSSOVICH (K. A.) Canticum Cantorum; ex Hebræo
convertit & explic. C. K. [w. text], 1879.
,, RAABE (A.) Das Buch Ruth u. das Hohe Lied, 1879.

SYRIAC.

- see JONES (R.) Textus sacr. Evang. versionis simplicis
Syt. collatus a R. J., 1805.

TITUS.

- see CASSEL (P.) Christl. Sittenlehre, Auslegung d. Briefes
an T., 1880.

TURKISH.

- [Gospels & Acts of the Apostles]. s8°. [1854]

ZECHARIAH.

- see QUANDT (E.) Sacharja's Nachtgesichte u. Morgenklänge,
1870.

*Bibliografia pratese, 1844, see GUASTI (C.)

Bibliophile (Le) Français.

7t. la8°. 1868-73

- Biblioteca di storia italiana recente, 1800-50 [70], 1907-10,
see REGIA DEPUTAZIONE SOVRA GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA
PER LE ANT. PROV. E LA LOMBARDIA.

- Biblioteca (Nueva) de autores españoles, bajo la dir. d. M.
Menéndez y Pelayo. [In prog.] la8°. 1909-10
see MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Origenes de la novela, t3,
1910.

HISTORIADORES DE INDIAS, t2.

- see SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito, de P. de Cieza
de León, [d. o. works; ed.] por M. S. y S., 1909. [2.]

- Bibliotheca. B. Americana. Collection d'ouvrages inéd. ou
rares sur l'Amér. 3t. 8°. L. 1862-4

- see ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO (F.) Puren indomito, poema; [1.]
Barros Arana, 1862.
,, PERROT (N.) Mém. sur les mœurs, coutumes & relig.
des sauvages de l'Amér. septentrionale, 1864. [3.]
,, YVES, d'Evreux. Voyage dans le nord du Brésil, 1613-
14, 1864. [2.]

*B. Erasmiana, p4-7, 1903-8, see ERASMUS (D.)

- B. Indica; publ. by Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.
8°. Calcutta. 1897-1909

- see ABÚ AL FADHL IBN MUBÁRAK. The Akbarnama; tr.
H. Beveridge, v1, 2i-vi, 1898-1909.

B. Lindesiana. 6v. 4°. Aberdeen & O. 1910

- 1-4, Cat. of pr. books at Haigh Hall, Wigan. 5, 6, Bibliog. of royal
proclamations, 1485-1714, w. hist. essay on their orig. & use by R.
Steele; (5, Eng. & Wales; 6, Ireland, Scotland).

- Bibliothek d. angelsächs. Prosa. Begründet v. C. W. M.
Grein, fortges. v. R. P. Wülker etc.

B7, [in prog.]. 8°. Hamburg. 1910

- 7, Der Cambridger Psalter; hrsg. v. R. Wildhagen, [Bj], Text mit
Erklärungen.

- Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Etudes. [Publications].
Fasc. 174, 180-187, 189. 8°. 1909-11

- see BOUARD (A. DE). Etudes de diplomatique sur les actes
des notaires du Châtelet de Paris, 1910. [186.]

- ,, CORDEY (J.) Les comtes de Savoie & les rois de France
pend. la Guerre de Cent Ans, 1329-91, 1911. [189.]

- ,, ELIAS, bar Shinaya. Chronographie, tr. etc. par L. J.
Delaporte, 1910. [181.]

- ,, FARAL (E.) Les jongleurs en France au moyen âge,
1910. [187.]

- ,, HYGINUS (C. J.) Hl. Astronomica; publ. par E. Chate-
lain & P. Legendre, 1909. [180.]

- ,, JORET (C.) D'Ansse de Villosion & l'hellénisme en France,
1910. [182.]

- ,, LANDRY (A.) Essai écon. sur les mutations des monnaies
dans l'anc. France, 1910. [185.]

- ,, LATOUCHE (R.) Hist. du Comté du Maine pend. le 10^e
et le 11^e s., 1910. [183.]

- ,, POUCHENOT (M.) Le budget communal de Besançon au
début du 18^e s., 1910. [184.]

- ,, THOMAS (A.) Le Comté de La Marche et le Parlement de
Poitiers (1418-36), etc., 1910. [174.]

Bibliothèque Elzévirienne.

- see FOURNIER (E.) Variétés hist. & litt. : rec. de pièces en
prose & en vers, 1855-63.

- ,, MIEGE (G.) La relation de trois ambassades de Msgr.
le Comte de Carlisle, 1663-4, 1857.

- ,, TASCHEREAU (J. A.) Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de P.
Cornelle, 2^e éd., 1855.

Bibliothèque méridionale. Publ. sous les auspices de la Faculté
des Lettres de Toulouse. 8°. Toulouse. 1909

- see MARCABRUN. Poésies compl.; publ., avec tr., etc., par
J.-M.-L. Dejeanne, 1909. [I, 12].

Bibliothèque Nationale, see KNIPPING (R.) Niederrhein.
Archivalien in d. Nationalbibl. etc. zu Paris, 1904.

DÉPT. DES ESTAMPES :

- see BOUCHOT (H.) Cat. de dessins rel. à l'hist. du théâtre,
1896.

- Bickel (Gustav). Das Buch Job nach Anleitung d. Strophik
u. d. Septuaginta, im Versmasse d. Urtextes übers. v. G. B.
[P1246]. 8°. Wien. 1894

- Bickley (Francis). Kings' favourites. 8°. [1910]

- Bidder (Roderich). Über Koheleths Stellung z. Unsterblich-
keitsglauben. [P1265]. 8°. Erlangen. 1875

- Biddulph (Elizabeth Philippa Biddulph, baroness), of Ledbury,
wife of 1st baron. Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of Hard-
wicke. A mem. 8°. 1910

- Biddulph (John). Dupleix. s8°. 1910

- Bienemann (Friedrich), jun. Altlivländ. Erinnerungen; gesam-
melt v. F. B. 8°. Reval. 1911

- Biermann (Georg). H. v. Zügel. [Knackfuss, 99].
la8°. Bielefeld. 1910

- Biese (Alfred). Deutsche Literaturgesch. B3, Von Hebbel bis
zur Gegenwart. 1^e-3^e A. 8°. München. 1911.

- Biesenthal (Joachim Heinrich Raphael). *Zur Gesch. d.
christl. Kirche, bis zum Anfange d. 4^{ten} Jhdts. Unter
Benutzung talmud. Quellen. 3^e verbess. A. [P1247]. 8°. 1856

- Bièvre (cté. G. Mareschal de), see MARESCHAL DE BIÈVRE
(cté. G.)

- Bièvre (Georges François Mareschal de Bièvre, marquis de), see
MARESCHAL DE BIÈVRE (cté. G.) Le marq. de B. : sa vie,
ses calenbours, etc., 1747-89, 1910.

- Bigelow (John). Retrospections of an active life [1817-66].
3v. la8°. N.Y. 1909

- Bigelow (John), jun. The campaign of Chancellorsville.
A strategic & tactical study. 4°. New Haven. [1910]

- Bigger (Francis Joseph). William Orr. [Northern Leaders of
'98 (No. 1)]. 8°. D. 1906

- Bigsby (Robert). Irminsula, or, the "great pillar." A
mythol. research. 4°. Derby. 1864

- Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neder-
landsch-Indië. Uitg. d. het. Kon. Inst. voor de Taal, etc. v.
N.-I. volg. 7, d9, 10. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910

- volg. 7, d10, Rumphius (G. E.) De Amboense historie, 2d. in 1.

- Billaud-Varenne (Jean Nicolas). Mém. inéd. de B.-V. sur les
événements du 9 Thermidor. Publ. par C. Vellay. [Extr.
de la Revue Hist. de la Révol. Franç., 1910]. 8°. 1910

- Biloye. Было, встор.-революц. сборникъ, No. 3-5, 7, 8, 1903-8,
see PASSÉ (LE).

- Bindley (T. Herbert). Epistle of the Gallican Churches:
Lugdunum & Vienna; w. Tertullian's Address to Martyrs
& The Passion of St. Perpetua. Tr. w. intr. & notes T. H.
Bindley. s8°. 1900

- Binet (Alfred). Les idées modernes sur les enfants. s8°. 1910

- Bing (Just). H. Ibsen. [Mennesker, B2]. s8°. [1909]

- Bini (Carlo). Scritti editi e postumi, [incl. La vita etc. di
Tristano Shandy, di L. Sterne (extr., tr.)].
la8°. Livorno. 1843

- Binney (Edward William). Obs. on the structure of fossil
plants found in the carbonif. strata. [Palæontograph.
Soc.] 4°. 1868-75

- Binns (Charles Fergus). Potter's craft. s8°. 1910

- Binyon (Laurence). Japanese art. fol. 1909

- Biographie. B. nationale; publ. par l'Acad. Roy. des
sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. t20,
[Rond-Rythovius. in prog.]. Table gén. des Collaborateurs
des 20 premiers volumes. la8°. Brux. 1908-10

- *B. toulousaine, 1823, see LA MOTHE HOUSSANCOURT (baron
E. L. DE), J. T. LAURENT-GOUSSE, & A. L. C. A. DU MÈGE.

- Biographisches Jahrbuch u. deutscher Nekrolog. B9-13.
[1904-8, in prog.]. 8°. 1906-10

- Biollay (Léon).** Les anciennes Halles de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t3, 1877.
- Biondelli (Bernardino), philologist.** La Zecca e le monete di Milano. la8°. Milano. 1869
- Biovès (Achille).** Français et Anglais en Egypte, 1881-2. la8°. 1910
- Bird (Wilkinson Dent).** Lect^r. on the strategy of the Russo-Japanese war. 8°. 1909
- Birks (Thomas Rawson).** Horæ Evangelicæ: or, the internal evidence of the Gospel hist. Being an inquiry into the structure & orig. of the Gospels, etc. Ed. H. A. Birks. 8°. 1892
- Biryukov (P. I.)** Краткая биография Толстого, *see* ТОЛСТОЙ (с. L. N.) Л. Н. Т., 1910.
- **I. Tregoubov, & V. Tchertkov.** Помогите (*on Dankhabers*). Съ послѣдствіемъ Толстого. 8°. Лондонъ. 1897
- Bishop (Matthew).** Life & advs. of M. B. Written by himself. 8°. 1744
- Bismarck (Otto, Fürst v.)**
see HATSCHER (J.) B. Werk in d. Reichsverfassung, 1906.
,, ROBOLSKY (H.) B. u. England, 1889.
- Bissing (Henriette v.)** Das Leben d. Dichterin Amalie v. Helvig, geb. Freim v. Imhoff. 8°. 1889
- Bittner (Maximilian).** Studien zur Laut- u. Formenlehre der Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, I, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsab., B162, 1909.
- Bjornson (Bjørnstjerne).** Mary. Tr. by M. Morison. 8°. 1910
- Black, publishers.** Guides. Cornwall. Ed. A. R. Hope Moncrieff. 20th ed. 8°. 1907
- Blackbourne, Suffolk.** A Suffolk Hundred in 1283: assessment of Hundred of B. for a tax of one thirtieth, & a return showing the land tenure there. Ed. E. Powell. la8°. C. 1910
- Blacker (Beaver Henry).** Brief sketches of the parishes of Booterstown & Donnybrook in Co. of Dublin; w. notes & annals. 2nd ed., enl. 8°. D. 1861
- Blackwood (Algernon).** The education of Uncle Paul. 8°. 1909
The human chord. 8°. 1910
The lost valley, & c. stories. 2nd imp. 8°. 1910
- Blake (William), artist.**
see MOORE (T. S.) Art & life, [*using B., etc. as illust.*], 1910.
,, WICKSTEED (J. H.) B.'s vision of the Book of Job, 1910.
- Blanch (Luigi).** Della scienza militare. A cura di A. Giannini. [Scrittori d'Italia, 7]. 8°. Bari. 1910
- Blanche [of Navarre], q. consort of Philip VI, king of France.** Testament of B. de Navarre, reine de France; publ. L. Delisle, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t12, 1886.
- Blanchet (Jules Adrien).** Les camées de la croix de St.-André-le-Bas à Vienne en Dauphiné, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t17, 1909.
- Blanco y Sanchez (Rufino).** Quintana, sus ideas pedagógicas, su política y su significación filosófica. [Pedagogía Española, 1]. 8°. 1910
Lengua castellana. Arte de la lectura. 4ª ed. 8°. 1909
- Bland (J. O. P.) & E. Backhouse.** China under the Empress Dowager: life & times of Tzū Hsi. Compiled f. State Papers & private diary of Comptroller of her Household. [3rd imp.] la8°. 1910
- Bland (William), of Hartlip, Sittingbourne.** Principles of construction in arches, piers, buttresses, etc. 6th ed. 8°. 1899
- Blasco Ibañez (Vicente).** Argentina y sus grandezas. 4°. [1910]
The shadow of the cathedral: a novel. Tr. Mrs. W. A. Gillespie. 8°. 1909
- Blass (Friedrich W.)** Grammatik d. neustest. Griechisch. 8°. Göttingen. 1896
- Bleackley (Horace William).** A gentleman of the road. 8°. 1911
Les grandes courtisanes anglaises du 18^e s. Tr. par A. Fournier. 8°. [c. 1910]
- Blecher (Georg).** De extispicio capita 3; acc. de Babyloni-orum extispicio C. Bezold suppl. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B2 iv]. 8°. Giessen. 1905
- Bleibtreu (Carl).** Die Auskunftei. Roman. 2^e A. 8°. München. 1910
- Blennerhassett (Charlotte Julia, Lady).** Louis XIV & Mme. de Maintenon. 8°. 1910

- Bliard (Pierre), S.J.** Jureurs & insermentés (1790-1794). 8°. 1910
- Bliss (Frederick Jones).** The development of Palestine exploration. Ely lect^s., 1903. 8°. 1906
- Bloch (A.)** Phoenicisches Glossar. 8°. 1890
- Blok (Petrus Joh.)** Gesch. eener Hollandsche stad. Eene Hollandsche stad in de middeleeuwen. [2^e druk]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
- Relazioni veneziane. Venetiaan. Berichten over de Vereenigde Nederlanden v. 1600-1795, verzameld en uitg. door P. J. B. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 7]. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909
- Bloom (James Harvey).** Shakespeare's garden. 8°. 1903
- Bloundelle-Burton (John).** The last of her race. 8°. 1908
Within four walls. 8°. 1909
- Blount (Charles), translator of Philostratus.** *King William [III] & Queen Mary conquerors. 8°. 1693
- Blücher (Feldmarschall Gebhardt Lebrecht v.), Fürst v. Wahlstadt.** *see* MÜFFLING (F. C. F., Frhr. v.) Zur Kriegsgesch. d. 1813 u. 1814: Feldzüge d. schless. Armee unter d. Feldm. B., 2T, 1824.
,, VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T3, B., etc., 1872.
- Blue Nuns, see** IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, *Order of the.*
- Blum (Léon), crit. litt., né 1872.** Au théâtre: réflexions crit. s3. 2^e éd. 8°. 1910
- Blume (Wilhelm).** Strategie. Eine Studie. 2^e A. 8°. 1886
- Blumhardt (James Fuller).**
see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. Bengali books, Supplem. cat., 1886-1910; comp. by J. F. B., 1910.
,, — Hindustani books, Suppl. cat., acquired 1889-1908; by J. F. B., 1909.
- Boabdil, king of Granada** [ABU 'ABD ALLĀH MUĤAMMAD; MUĤAMMAD XI; BOABDIL, *el Chico*]. *Rel. de la prison del Rey Chico, [1483], *see* GRANADA, Relaciones etc.; [*ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara*], 1868.
- Boccaccio (Giovanni).** Il Decameron. [Racc. de' novellieri ital., v23-26]. 4v. 8°. Milano. 1816
Novelle ventotto. Scelte dal suo Decamerone. Con. la Descr. d. pestilenza stata in Firenze nel 1348. [Ed. A. F. Seghezzi]. 8°. Padova. 1739
Volgarizzamento di Maestro Donato da Casentino d. De claris mulieribus. Pubbl. par cura di D. L. Tosti. 2ª ed. 8°. Milano. 1841
see ANSCHÜTZ (R.) B. Novelle v. Falken u. i. Verbreitung in d. Litt., 1892.
,, ANTONA-TRAVERSI (C.) Notizie stor. s. Amorosa visione, [*by B.*], 1885.
,, HUTTON (E.) G. B., 1910.
,, TASSONI (*conte A.*) Tassoniana: saggi etc., pubbl. da O. Bacci; [*incl. extra. f. the Decameron of B., v. Postille del Tassoni*], 1893.
- Boccalini (Trajano).** Ragguagli di Parnaso e Pietra del paragone politico. A cura di G. Rua. [Scrittori d'Italia, 6]. v1; [*in prog.*]. 8°. Bari. 1910
- Boccardo (Giroloamo).** L' animale e l' uomo: fondamenti d. moderna sociologia. [P451]. la8°. Torino. 1881
- Bocca (Neri del) ps., see** BRACCI (R. M.)
- Böcking (Eduard), see** CORPUS IURIS ROMANI AnteJustiniani; consilio E. B., etc.; praf. est E. B., 1841.
- Bode (Wilhelm), keeper of the Royal Museum, Berlin.** Florentiner Bildhauer d. Renaissance. [2^e A.] la8°. 1910
- Bodin (Jean François).** Recherches historiques [sur l'Anjou]. 2^e éd. 2t. 8°. Saumur. 1845-6.
Each vol. has diff. tp.
1, Rech. hist. sur la ville de Saumur, s. monumens, etc. [2p, *pagin. cont.*]
2, Rech. hist. sur la ville d'Angers, s. monumens, etc. [2p, *pagin. cont.*]
- Bodleian Library.** Rawlinson B. 502. A collection of prose & verse in Irish language, compiled during 11th & 12th c^s. Publ. in facs. f. orig. MS. in B. L. Intr. & index by K. Meyer. fol. O. 1909
- Bodmer (Johann Jacob), see** BUDDE (F.) Wieland u. B., 1910.
- Boekenooogen (G. J.), see** VAN HEURCK (E. H.) & G. J. B. Hist. de l'imagerie populaire flamande etc., 1910.
- Boer (R. C.)** Die Sagen v. Ermanarich u. Dietrich v. Bern. [Germ. Hdbibl., 10]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1910
- Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus).** Boecio d. consolazione d. filosofia. Trad. in volgar fiorentino, da B. Varchi. Agg. la vita dell' autore etc. 8°. Venezia. 1765
see MURARI (R.) Dante e B., 1905

- Boffito (Giuseppe).** Il "De principiis astrologiæ" di Cecco d' Ascoli, *see* *GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl.*, 6, 1903.
- Bogdan (Petru).** Influența neoelectrolitelor asupra tensiunii de vapori a acidului acetic, *see* *ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ.* Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.
- Influența substanțelor străine asupra solubilității phenylthioureei în apă, *see* *ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ.* Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.
- Bohatta (Hanns),** *see* ROBERT CHARLES LOUIS MARIE [*de Bourbon*], duke of Parma. Kat. d. liturg. Drucke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in d. Herzogl. Parma'schen Bibl. in Schwarzau am Steinfeld; bearbt. v. H. B., 1909-10.
- Böhl (Eduard).** Die alttest. Citate im Neuen Testament. 8^o. Wien. 1878
- Vaticinium Jesaie cap. 24-27. Comm. illust. E. B. [P1260]. 8^o. L. 1861
- Böhmer (Heinrich),** Privatdozent an d. Univ. Leipzig. Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Bauernkrieges u. d. Wiedertäufer; hrsg. v. H. B., *see* *KLEINE Texte f. theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc.*, T50-51, 1910.
- Böhmer (Johann Friedrich).** Regesta Imperii V. (Regesten d. Kaiserreichs unter Philipp, Otto IV., etc., 1198-1272). Nach d. Neubearbtg. etc. B.'s hrsg. v. J. Ficker u. E. Winkelmann. B3 (Abth. 5. *pagin. cont.* f. Abth. 4). Eintlg. u. Register; bearbt. v. F. Wilhelm. 4^o. Innsbruck. 1901
- Böhmer (Julius).** Babel-Bibel-Katechismus in 500 Fragen u. Antworten für Bibelfreunde. 8^o. St. 1903
- Böhn (Max v.)** Guido Reni. [Knackfuss, 100]. la^{8o}. Bielefeld. 1910
- Boielle (James),** *see* CASSELL, publisher. New French & Eng. dict.; by B., etc., rev. & enl., 1909.
- Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas).** Œuvres compl. [Coll. d. class. français; L. S. Auger]. 5t. 8^o. 1825
- Bois (Jules).** L'humanité divine. Poèmes. 8^o. 1910
- Boislisle (Arthur Michel de).** *For the following see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms.
- Les débuts de l'Opéra franç. à Paris, 1876. [2.]
- Les Intendants de la généralité de Paris, 1881. [7.]
- La place des Victoires et la place de Vendôme, 1889. [15.]
- Le président de Lamignon, 1644-1709, 1904. [31.]
- La sépulture des Valois à St.-Denis, 1877. [3.]
- Boissier (Gaston).**
- see* DOUMIC (R.). Discours de réception [*on G. B.*], 1910.
- „ FAGUET (E.) Réponse de E. F. au Discours de R. Doumic [*on G. B.*], 1910.
- Bojer (Johan).** Kjerlighedensøine. Skuespil. 8^o. 1910
- Boliris (Giovanni Bona de),** *see* BONA DE BOLIRIS (G.)
- Bolívar (Simon),** pres. of the Republic of Colombia, *see* PETRE (F. L.) S. B., 1910.
- Bologna.** Chartularium Studii Bononiensis. Doc. per la storia dell' Università di B. dalle origini fino al sec. 15; pubbl. per opera della Comm. per la Storia dell' Univ. di B. v1. sfol. Bologna. 1909
- Studi e memorie per la storia dell' Università di B. [Commissione per la Storia dell' Univ. di B., Bibl. "L'Archiginasio," s1, v1].
- v1, [2p, *pagin. cont.*, in lv.]. 8^o. Bologna. 1907-8
- Bompas (Cecil Henry).** Folklore of the Santal Parganas. [Stories & legends coll. by O. Bodding]. Tr. C. H. B. 8^o. 1909
- Bona de Boliris (Giovanni).** Descriptio sinus & urbis Ascrivensis per J. B. de B., 1589, *see* RAZZI (S.) La storia di Ragusa, 1903.
- Bonaparte, The family of.** Les deux cours et les nuits de St.-Cloud. Mœurs, débauches & crimes de la famille B. 8^o. Londres. 1852
- Bonaparte (Charles J. L. Lucien),** prince de Camino. A geograph. & comparative list of the birds of Europe & N. America. 8^o. 1838
- Bonaparte (Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmina),** aft. countess Demidoff, pss. of San Donato, *see* DEMIDOV (M. L. W. ctss.)
- Boncompagni (Baldassare).** Cat. d. bibl. B. che si vend. alla pubbl. auzione, 27 Genn.-31 Maggio, 1898. 4p. [in lv.] 8^o. 1898
- Bond (Francis).** Wood carvings in Eng. churches. [v1], [2]. 8^o. 1910
- 1, Misericords.
- [2] i, Stalls and tabernacle work—ii, Bishops' thrones & chancel chairs.
- Bond (Richard Warwick).** Early plays [Ariosto, Supposes—The Buggbears—Misogonus] f. the Italian. Ed., w. essay, intrs. & notes by R. W. B. 8^o. O. 1911
- Bondo (Juul).** Biskop, Dr. teol. & fil. Bruun Juul Fog's levnet. 8^o. 1897
- Bonelli (Giuseppe).** I nomi degli uccelli nei dialetti lombardi, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Bonheur (Rosa).** Reminiscences. Ed. T. Stanton. 8^o. 1910
- Boni (Filippo de).** Gli Eccelini e gli Estensi, storia del sec. 13. 3v in I. 8^o. Venezia. 1841
- Boni (Giacomo).** Hibernica. Notes on burial places & customs of anc. Ireland. Tr. f. "Nuova antologia." [P1237]. 8^o. D. 1906
- Boni (Mauro),** *see* NODIER (J. E. C.) Bibl. sacrée grecque-lat.; ouvr. rédigé d'après M. B. & Gamba, 1826.
- Boniface, St.,** abp. of Mentz, apostle of Germany, *see* WILLI-BALDUS, presbyter. Leben d. h. B. v. W., etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888.
- Boniface, count of Savoy, 1244-63,** called "Roland"; [BONIFACIO], *see* TELLUCCINI (A.) Le spoglie mortali del pr. Tommaso di Savoia-Carignano già attrib. al cte. B., 1909.
- Bonifacius (Bertolinus)** [BONIFACII (B.); BERTOLINUS, Sohn d. Bonifatius], *see* CAFFARUS, de Taschiffellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by E. B.
- Boninsegni (Domenico di Lionardo),** *see* BUONINSEGGI (D.)
- Bonn.** Trial of Eng. residents at B. Seq. to Macdonald Affair. [P1240]. 8^o. Berlin. 1861
- Bonnal (gén. Henri).** L'art nouveau en tactique. 8^o. 1904
- La manœuvre de Saint-Privat, 18 juillet-18 août 1870: étude de critique stratég. et tactique. [L'esprit de la guerre mod.; v. maps]. v1, 2. la^{8o}. 1904-6
- La vie milit. du maréchal Ney. t1. 8^o. 1910
- Bonnardot (Alfred).** G. Corrozet & G. Brice: études bibliog. 8^o. 1880
- Bonnier (Charles).** La lignée des poètes franç. au XIX^e s. 8^o. O. 1902
- Bononiensis.** Chartularium studii B., v1, 1909, *see* BOLOGNA.
- Bontot (Guillaume de).** L'ami de Ninon de Lenclos, ou l'amateur de morale facile. D'ap. la corr. de G. de B. [Ed. G. Derys]. 8^o. n.d.
- Bonvesin, da la Riva,** *see* RIVA (B. DA.)
- Bonvicino, da Riva,** *see* RIVA (B. DA.)
- Book.** B. of Buchan, by 29 contributors, 1910, *see* TOCHER (J. F.) ed.
- B. of Eng. trades, &c. New (11) ed. enl. 8^o. 1823
- Book of the Dead.** The chapters of coming forth by day, or, the Theban recension of the B. of the D. Text, ed. E. A. W. Budge. 3v. 8^o. 1910
- see* TIRARD (H. M.) B. of the D., 1910.
- Book-plates.** Cat. of a coll. of b.-p., sold by Sotheby, 22nd Feb., 1902, 1902, *see* CATALOGUE.
- Books.** *Cat. of b., the property of a polit. economist, 1862, *see* MACCULLOCH (J. R.)
- Booth (Charles).** Poor law reform. Being memoranda submitted in 1907 to the Royal Comm. on the Poor Laws etc. (w. addit. notes); w. memoranda by A. Downes & O. Hill, publ. in Rep. of Poor Law Comm. 8^o. 1910
- Bopp (Franz).** Glossarium Sanscritum. 4^o. Berolini. 1847
- Borchard (H.)** Die deut. evangel. Diaspora. H1, Australien, Südafrika, Südamerika. [P1247]. 8^o. Gotha. 1890
- Bordeaux (Henry).** Les écrivains & les mœurs. [2t. 1, 1897-1900. 2, 1900-02]. 2^e éd. 8^o. [1900-02]
- La robe de laine. 8^o. [1910]
- Bordier (Henri L.)** La Confrérie des pèlerins de St.-Jacques et s. archives, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t1, 2, 1875-6.
- Philippe de Remi, sire de Beaumanoir, 1246-96. [2p in lv, *pagin. cont.* p2, Œuvres poét.]. 8^o. 1869[-73]
- Borel (Henri).** Wu Wei. A phantasy based on the phil. of Lao-Tse. From the Dutch of H. B. Auth. vers. by M. Ianson. 2nd ed. 8^o. 1907
- Borja (Felipe de),** *see* SUÁREZ (D.) Hist. del maestre último que fué de Montesa y de su hermano F. de B., t1, 1889.
- Borja (Pedro Luis Galcerán de),** *see* SUÁREZ (D.) Hist. del maestre último que fué de Montesa [i.e. P. L. G. de B.], t1, 1889.
- Borja de San Román y Fernández (F. de),** *see* SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE.)
- Borkowski (S. v. Dunin-),** *see* DUNIN-BORKOWSKI (S. v.)
- Borlace (Edmund)** [BORLASE]. *The reduction of Ireland to the crown of England. With the governours since 1172. With passages in their government. A brief acc. of the rebellion, 1641. Also, The orig. of the Univ. of Dublin, & the Coll. of Physicians. 8^o. 1675

- Bradley (Henry)**. Eng. place-names, see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
- Bradshaw (George Butler)**. Condemned for their country; or, "No Irish need apply!" An exposé of the delinquencies of South Kensington Museum; & a plea for the projected "Royal Irish Inst." s^o. D. 1868
- Bradshaw (Henry)**, *librarian of the Univ. of Cambridge*, see CAMBRIDGE: LIBRARY. Bulletin: H. B. Irish coll., 1909.
- Braga (Theophilo)**, see CANZONIERO portuguez da Vaticana; ed. crit., accomp. de um glossario e de uma intr. por B., 1878.
- Braithwaite (B.)** Poor-Law reform. Lecture, Epsom, 8th Feb., 1910. [P1291; 1294]. s^o. [Epsom]. [1910]
- Brambilla (Camillo)**. Monete di Pavia. Racc. ed ordinatamente dichiarate. 4^o. Pavia. 1883
- Bramwell (George)**. *Proceedings of the House of Commons on passing Bills. 8^o. *pr. f. p. use*. 1809
An 1823 ed. had t.: Manner of proceeding on Bills in H. of C.
- Brandes (Georg)**. Ferdinand Lassalle. [Tr.]. 8^o. 1911
- Brandi (Antonio)**. Guido Aretino; d. sua vita, del suo tempo e dei suoi scritti. [*With G.'s Opuscula de musica*]. 8^o. Firenze. 1882
- Brandon (J. Arthur)**, see BRANDON (R.) & J. A. B. Parish churches, 1851.
- Brandon (John)**. *The Oxonian Antipodes, or, the Oxford Anty-Parliament. s^o. 1644
- Brandon (Raphael) & J. A. Brandon**. Parish churches; being views of Eng. eccles. structures: accomp. by plans & descr^s. 2v. 4^o. 1851
- Brandón (Samuel)**. *The virtuous Octavia, 1598. [Prepared by R. B. McKerrow & checked by the gen. editor. Malone Soc.]. s^o. [O.]. 1909 [1910]
- Brandt (Johann Friedrich)**, *naturalist*. Bemerkungen ü. d. Wirbelthiere d. nördl. europä. Russlands, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Der nördl. Ural, etc., B2, 1856.
- Brandt (Samuel)**. Eclogae poetarum Latin., in usum gymnasi-orum composuit S. B. Ed. 3 emend. s^o. L., *Teubner*. 1910
- Brandt (Sebastian)**. The ship of fools. 2v. [Large paper issue]. 4^o. E. 1874
- Braque (Amaury)**, see VALOIS (N.) Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356-8: La revanche des frères Braque, 1884.
- Braque (Nicolas)**, see VALOIS (N.) Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356-8: La revanche des frères Braque, 1884.
- Brathwait (Richard)**. Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the N. of Eng. In Latin & Eng. metre. With Bessy Bell, to wh. is added Anc. ballad of Chevy Chase. n. ed. s^o. 1822
- Brathwait (Richard)** [*ps.* HESYCHIUS PAMPHILUS]. The Trimmer: life & death of moderation. [*Pretended tr. by N. S., but wr. in Eng. by B.*]. s^o. 1684
- Braun (Mrs. Lily)**. Memoiren einer Sozialistin. Lehrjahre. Roman. s^o. München. [1909]
- Brebner (Percy James)**. A gentleman of Virginia. s^o. 1910
- Bredero (Gerbrand Adriaensz.)**. Werken. Volledige uitg., door J. Ten Brink, H. E. Moltzer, etc. Met inleiding van G. Kalf. 3d. s^o. Amsterdam. 1890
- Bremer (Frederika)**. The H— family: by F. B.; [tr.]. To wh. is annexed, Home; by Miss Sedgwick. s^o. 1844
Streit u. Friede. Aus d. Schwedischen. [Ausg. Wke., B6]. s^o. St. n.d.
- Brémond (Gabriel de)**, see MANCINI (M.) Apologie, ou les véritables mém. de M. M.; [attr. to G. de B.]; avec notice etc. par G. d'Heylli, 1881.
- Brémond (Henri)**. Apologie pour Fénelon. s^o. 1910
Newman. [Psychologie de la foi]. [3^e éd.] s^o. 1905
- Brémond (S.)**, see MANCINI (M.) Apologie, ou les véritables mém. de M. M.; [ed. by S. Brémond; attr. to G. de B.]; notice etc. par G. d'Heylli, 1881.
- Brendan, St., son of Finnloga**, see O'DONOGHUE (D.) Brendaniana: St. B. the voyager, 2nd ed., 1895.
- Brenet (Michel)**. J. de Ockeghem, maître de la chapelle des rois Charles VII et Louis XI, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t20, 1893.
S. de Brossard, prêtre, compositeur, écrivain et bibliophile, 165.-1730, d'ap. s. papiers inéd., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t23, 1896.
- Brennwald (Heinrich)**. Schweizerchronik. B2. Hrsg. v. R. Luginbühl. [Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., N. Folge, Abtlig. 1, B2]. 8^o. Basel. 1910
- Brentano (Clemens)**. Sämtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf. B4, 5, 10. 8^o. München. 1909-10
4, Romanzen v. Rosencranz; hrsg. v. V. Michela. 5, Godwi; hrsg. v. H. Amelung. 10, Die Gründung Prags; hrsg. v. O. Brechler.
- Brenzoni-Schioppo (Laura)**, see MURARI (R.) M. Sanudo e L. B.-S., 1898.
- Breton de los Herreros (Manuel)**, see LE GENTIL (G.) Le poète M. B. de los H. & la société espagnole de 1830 à 1860, 1909.
- Breve y sumaria relac. de un auto partic. de fee, de Mexico, 1647**, see MEXICO. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M., 1646-8, 1910.
- Brice (Germain)**, see BONNARDOT (A.) G. Corrozet & G. B.: études bibliog., 1880.
- Bridge (Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G.)** Sea-power, & other studies. s^o. 1910
- Bridges (Robert)**. Eden, an oratorio. s^o. 1891
On the present state of English pronunciation, see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
- Bridges (Robert)**, *American*, b. 1858. Overheard in Arcady. s^o. 1894
- Bridget, Saint, abbess of Kildare** [BRIGID], see SHERLOCK (W.), *canon of Kildare*. Some acc. of St. B., etc., 1896.
- Brièle (Léon)**, see TOURNIER (—) & L. B. Archives de l'Admin. gén. de l'Assistance publ. à Paris, 1877.
- Briex (Eugène)**. L'armature: pièce tirée du roman de P. Hervieu. s^o. 1905
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Franç., prononcé le 12 mai, 1910. [on L. Halévy. P1279]. s^o. [1910]
L'école des belles-mères: comédie. 4^e éd. s^o. 1908
Résultat des courses! comédie. s^o. 1898
La rose bleue: comédie-vaudeville. 2^e éd. s^o. 1905
Voyage aux Indes & en Indo-Chine. s^o. [1910]
see BERTRAND (A.) E. B., 1910.
— & J. Sigaux. La déserteuse: pièce. s^o. 1904
- Briggs (Charles Augustus)**. Church unity, studies of its most important problems. 8^o. 1910
The Messiah of the Apostles. 8^o. E. 1895
The Messiah of the Gospels. 8^o. E. 1894
- Brigid, Saint, abbess of Kildare**, see BRIDGET, Saint.
- Brinckmann (C. G. von)**, see BRINKMAN (C. G., baron von).
- Brinkman (Carl Gustaf, baron von)** [BRINCKMANN], see GENTZ (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G., B2, Briefe an u. v. C. G. v. B. etc., 1910.
- Brisaud (Louis Désiré)**. L'administration anglaise & le mouvement communal dans le Bordelais. Les Anglais en Guyenne. 8^o. 1875
- Brisson (Jean Pierre), de Warville**. Mémoires, 1754-93. Publ. avec étude crit. et notes par C. Perroud. [Méms. et docs. rel. au 18^e & 19^e s.]. 2t. 8^o. n.d.
British. B. Empire ser. v1. 8^o. 1906
1, India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Brit. N. Borneo, Hong-Kong [by var. as.].
- B. merchant: coll. of papers rel. to trade etc. of Gt. Brit. & Irel.; publ. by C. King, 3v, 2nd ed., 1743, see KING (C.)
- British Museum**.
- ANTIQUITIES.
The sculptures of the Parthenon. With intr. & comm. by A. H. Smith. [Plates b. sep.]. lafol. 1910
- COINS & MEDALS.
Coins of Roman Republic in B.M.; by H. A. Grueber. 3v. la^o. 1910
Greek coins of Phoenicia; by G. F. Hill. 8^o. 1910
Imperial Byzantine coins in B.M.; by W. Wroth. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. la^o. 1908
- MSS. [continued].
B. M. Karaité MSS. Descr^s. & collation of six K. MSS. or portions of the Hebrew Bible in Arabic characters; w. reprod. of one. By R. Hörning. 4^o. 1889
Reprod^s. illuminated MSS. Ser. 1. 50 plates. 2nd ed. s^o. 1910
- MUSIC.
MS. music in B.M.; by A. Hughes-Hughes. 3v. la^o. 1906-9
- NATURAL HISTORY.
Catalogue of the books, MSS., maps & drawings in B.M., N.H. v1-3, A-O, [pagin. cont.]. 4^o. 1903-10
p3i, Kabbalah. 4^o. 1909

British Museum [continued].**NATURAL HISTORY** [cont.].

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4. Nat. hist. v5, Zoology & Botany. 40. 1910

PALEONTOLOGY.

Descript. cat. of marine reptiles of the Oxford clay, based on the Leeds Coll. in B.M., Nat. Hist. pl, by C. W. Andrews. 40. 1910

PAPYRI.

Greek P. in B.M.: cat, w. texts. v4, The Aphrodito papyri; ed. H. I. Bell, w. an app. of Coptic papyri; ed. W. E. Crum. 40. 1910

PRINTED BOOKS.

Books forming the Reference Lib. in the Reading Room of the B.M. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 2v (1, Authors; 2, Subjects). 1a80. 1910

PRINTED BOOKS. Special foreign catalogues.

Bengali books, Supplem. cat. of, in B.M., acquired 1886-1910; comp. by J. F. Blumhardt. 40. 1910

Hindustani books, Supplementary cat. of, in B.M., acquired 1889-1908; by J. F. Blumhardt. 40. 1909

Kannada, Badaga, & Kurg books in B.M.; comp. by L. D. Barnett. 40. 1910

Tamil books in B.M.; comp. by L. D. Barnett & G. U. Pope. 40. 1909

PRINTS, DRAWINGS, & PAINTINGS.

Engraved Brit. portraits in B.M. By F. O'Donoghue. v2, D-K. 1a80. 1910

British Record Society. Index Library.

v38-40. [In prog.]. 1a80. 1910

Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem. p5, Edw. I-Edw. III, 1302-58. Ed. E. A. Fry. [40.]

Leicestershire marriage licences, being abstracts of the bonds & allegations for marriage licences, preserved in the Leicester Archdeacons Registry, 1570-1729. Transcribed, ed. & indexed by H. Hartopp. [35.]

Worcester, Calendar of wills & admin. in the Consistory Court of the bp. of W. [v2] 1601-52; also marriage licences and sequestrations in the Probate Registry at W. Ed. E. A. Fry. [39.]

British School at Rome. Papers.

v5. 1a80. 1910

Allen (T. W.). Text of the Odyssey, 1910. [5.]

Asby (T.). Classical topog. of the Roman Campagna, p3, sect. 2, 1910. [5.]

— Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas; drawings by F. G. Newton; text by T. A., 1910. [5.]

Jones (H. S.). Hist. interpretation of reliefs of Trajan's column, 1910. [5.]

Mackenzie (D.). Dolmens, Tombs of the Giants, & Nuraghi of Sardinia, 1910. [5.]

Peet (T. E.). Contribs. to study of prehist. period in Malta, 1910. [5.]

Wace (A. J. B.). Reliefs in the Palazzo Spada, 1910. [5.]

Woolley (C. L.). La Civita in valley of the Sabato, 1910. [5.]

British Society of Franciscan Studies. [Publications].

v1, 2. 80. Aberdoniae. 1908-10

see LIBER exemplorum ad usum praedicantium, saec. 13 compos.; ed. per A. G. Little, 1908. [1.]

„ РЕСКНАМ (J.) Tractatus tres de paupertate; cum bibliog. ed. C. L. Kingsford, etc., 1910. [2.]

Britton (Percy Wilson). Mes vacances d'été de 1870, en France. Ed. privée. 80. n.p. [1870]

Brizeux (J. Auguste P.) Œuvres. n. éd., revue, corr. & augm., préc. d'une notice biog. etc. par A. Dorchain. [t]1, Marie-Télen Arvor—Furnez Breiz. 80. [1910]

ROMANCES.

Romances in Dept. of MSS. in B.M.; by J. A. Herbert. v3. 1a80. 1910

ZOOLOGY.

British Hymenoptera of the family Chalcididae. By C. Morley. 80. 1910

Lepidoptera Phalaenae in B.M. v9, 10. 80. 1910

9, Noctuidae, by Sir G. F. Hampson, & Plates to v9.

10, Noctuidae; Sir G. F. Hampson

Monograph of Culicidae or mosquitoes, mainly f. colls. at B.M. By F. V. Theobald. v5. 80. 1910

Monograph of the Okapi, by Sir E. R. Lankester. Atlas, compiled w. assistance of W. G. Ridewood. 40. 1910

Synonymic cat. of Orthoptera. By W. F. Kirby. v3. 80. 1910

3, Orthoptera Saltatoria, p2 (Locustidae vel Acrididae).

see CLARK (H.) Letter to the Trustees of B.M. on Condition of the coll. of invertebrata, 1865.

REFERENCES.

see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.)

Texts rel. to St. Ména of Egypt etc., in a Nubian dialect; w. facs.; ed. E. A. W. B., 1909.

„ OWEN (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in B.M., p2, 3, 1903-8.

„ WARSCHATER (A.) Mitt. aus d. Hsssammlung. d. B.M., vornehmlich z. poln. Gesch., 1909.

Broadbent (Sir William Henry). Life of Sir W. B. Ed. by M. E. Broadbent. 80. 1909

Broadley (Alex. Meyrick). Dr. Johnson & Mrs. Thrale: incl. Mrs. Thrale's unpubl. journal of the Welsh tour, 1774, & unpubl. corr. of Streatham coterie. With intr. essay by T. Seccombe. 80. 1910

Napoleon in caricature, 1795-1821; w. intr. essay on pictorial satire as a factor in Napoleonic hist. by J. H. Rose. 2v. 80. 1911

see WHEELER (H. F. B.) & A. M. B. The war in Wexford, 1798, 1910.

Brockelmann (Carl). Gesch. d. christl. Litt. d. Orients. Von C. B., etc. [Die Litt. d. Ostens, B7]. 2^e A. 80. L. 1909

Syr. u. christl.-arab. Litt., v. C. B.—Armen. Litt., v. F. N. Finck—Kopt. Litt., v. J. Leipoldt—Äthiop. Litt., v. E. Littmann.

Brockett (Paul). Bibliog. of aeronautics, 1910, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v55, 1910.

Brockhage (Bernhard). Zur Entwicklung des preuss.-deut. Kapitaleports; T1, Der Berliner Markt f. ausländ. Staatspapiere 1816 bis um 1840, see STAATS- u. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H148, 1910.

Brockwell (Maurice W.), see KONODY (P. G.) & M. W. B. The Louvre: 50 plates, [w. descr.], ed. T. L. Hare, 1910.

Brogie (J. V. Albert, 6^e duc de). Discours. [Ed.] F. de Broglie. 2p. 80. 1909-10

1, Discours polit. (1871-91). 2, Enseignement public, 1864-96.

Bronsky (P.) Н. А. Римский-Корсаковъ, биограф. очеркъ, братия любовто оперъ. Спасько произведеніи. [P1276]. 80. C.-II. n.d.

Brontë (Anne), see DIMNET (E.) Les sœurs Brontë, 1910.

Brontë (Charlotte), see DIMNET (E.) Les sœurs Brontë, 1910.

— E. Brontë, & A. Brontë, see MALHAM-DEMBLEBY (J.) Key to Brontë wks.: key to C. B.'s "Wuthering Heights," etc., 1911.

Brontë (Emily Jane). Complete poems. Ed. C. Shorter; w. intr. essay by W. R. Nicoll. 80. 1910

see DIMNET (E.) Les sœurs Brontë, 1910.

Brooke (Sir Charles), rajah of Sarawak, see BARING-GOULD (S.) & C. A. BAMPFYLDE. Hist. of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908, 1909.

Brooke (Sir James), rajah of Sarawak, see BARING-GOULD (S.) & C. A. BAMPFYLDE. Hist. of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839-1908, 1909.

Brooke (Robert Greville, 2nd baron) [BROOK]. The nature of truth, its union & unity with the soule, etc. [Ed. J. S.]. 80. 1641

Brooke (Stopford A.) Theology in the Eng. poets: Cowper—Coleridge—Wordsworth—Burns. 80. [1910]

Brooks (Maria Gowen), called MARIA del Occidente, see MARIA del Occidente.

Brooks (William Henry Salter). Vestiges of the broken plural in Hebrew. [P1246]. 80. Dublin. 1883

Broomhall (Marshall). Islam in China; a neglected problem. Pref. by J. R. Mott, H. P. Beach, S. M. Zwemer. 1a80. 1910

Brossard (Sébastien de), see BRUNET (M.) S. de B., prêtre, compositeur, etc., 165.-1730, d'ap. s. papiers inéd., 1896.

Brosset (Marie Félicité). Переписка, яя княстр. языкахъ, грузянскихъ царей съ російскими государями, 1659-1770. 40. C.-II. 1861

Brougham (Henry), 1st baron Brougham & Vaux. Opinions of Lord B., on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, etc., etc., as exhib. in his speeches, etc. 80. 1837

Broughton (Sir Delves Louis), 10th bart. Records of an old Cheshire family: hist. of the lords of the manors of Delves, nr. Uttoxeter in Co. of Stafford, & Doddington in Co. of Chester. 40. 1908

Broughton (John Cam Hobhouse, baron). Historical illust. of the fourth canto of Childe Harold: cont. Diss. on the ruins of Rome; & an Essay on Italian lit. 80. 1818

Recolls. of a long life. With addit. extrs. f. h. diaries. Ed. Lady Dorchester. v3, 4. [3, 1822-9; 4, 1829-34]. 80. 1910

Broughton (Miss Rhoda). The Devil & the deep sea. 80. 1910

Brown (Alice). Country neighbors. 80. 1910

Brown (Charles Brockden), novelist. [Novels]. Philadelphia. 1887

[6v]. 80. Philadelphia. 1887

[1], Wieland, [w. mem. of B.]

[2], 3], Arthur Mervyn; or, Mems. of 1793.

[4], Edgar Huntly; or, Mems. of a sleep-walker.

[5], Jane Talbot.

[6], Ormond—[Clara Howard].

- Brown (Edward), F.L.S.** Rep. on the poultry industry in Belgium. 8° 1910
- Brown (George), D.D.** Melanesians & Polynesians. 8° 1910
- Brown (Gerard Baldwin).** The arts & crafts of our Teutonic forefathers. Substance of Rhind lects., 1909. 8° 1910
- Brown (Vincent).** The screen. s8° 1909
- Brown (William), clerk of Common Pleas,** see LAMBARD (W.) Duty & office of high constables, etc.; coll^d. by W. L., enl. by W. B., 1677.
- Browne (Edward Granville).** The Persian revolution, 1905-9. 8° C. 1910
- Browning (Oscar).** Memories of 60 years at Eton, Cambridge, & elsewhere. 8° 1910
- Browning (Robert).** Christmas eve. s8° n.d.
see GRIFFIN (W. H.) Life of R. B.; compl. & ed. by H. C. Minchin, 1910.
,, KER (W. P.) B., 1910.
- Brownrigg (Mrs. —),** see WHEELER (H. F. B.) & A. M. BROADLEY. The war in Wexford: acc. of rebellion in S. of Ireland, 1798, [incl. Mrs. B.'s Diary], 1910.
- Brozzi (Domenico).** Dell' origine e natura del linguaggio, ossia etimologia d. lingua latina, coi rapporti tra l' idee e le radici d. parole. 8° Città di Castello. 1909
- Bruce (Sir Charles), G.C.M.G.** The broad stone of Empire: problems of crown colony administration, w. records of personal experience. 2v. 8° 1910
- Bruce (Clarence Dalrymple).** In the footsteps of Marco Polo: acc. of a journey overland f. Simla to Pekin. 8° E. 1907
- Bruce (Philip Alex.)** Institutional hist. of Virginia in 17th c. 2v. 8° N.Y. 1910
- Bruichard (Henry de).** Les chroniques du Moghreh. Etudes algériennes. s8° [1908]
- Bruel (Alexandre).** Note sur le grand plan de Paris, dit Plan des artistes, 1793-1808, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t4, 1888.
Notice sur la tour et l'hôtel de Sainte-Mesme, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t14, 1888.
Recherches sur les trois premiers exemplaires du Plan de Paris de Verniquet, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.
- Brugger (E.)** Mitteilungen aus Hss. d. altfranzös. Prosaromane Joseph u. Merlin, nebst textkrit. Erörterungen, v. E. B., see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Brugman (Carl),** see INDOGERMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B25, 26, Festschrift für K. B., hrsg. v. W. Streitherg, 2T, 1909.
- Brugsch (Heinrich).** Die bibl. 7 Jahre d. Hungersnoth nach d. Wortlaut e. altägypt. Felsen-Inschrift. [P1244]. 8° L. 1891
Steinschrift u. Bibelwort. 2° A. [P1243]. 8° 1891
- Bruhns (Carl C.),** see CRIEGERN (H. F. v.) Leichenrede üb. Jes. 40, 26-29, gehalten am Sarge d. B., 1881.
- Brüll (Adolf),** see BIBLE: PENTATEUCH. Das samaritan. Targum z. P.; hrsg. v. A. B.; [w.] Anhang 1, 2, (1; Krit. Studien—2, Zur Gesch. u. Lit. d. Samaritaner, etc.), 1875-9.
- Brunelleschi (Filippo), architect.**
see BALDINUCCI (F.) Vita di F. di Ser B., scritta da F. B., con altra di anon. contemp. scrittore; pubbl. etc. dal Canonico D. Moreni, 1812.
,, FABRICZY (C. v.) Brunelleschiana; Urkunden u. Forschungen, 1907.
- Brunet (P. Gustave).** Quelques mots rel. à la litt. macaronique à propos d'une satire inédite. 8° Bordeaux. 1879
- Brunhes (Jean).** La géographie humaine. Essai de classification positive, principes & exemples. 8° 1910
- Bruno, Saint, abp. of Cologne,** see RUOTGERUS. Leben d. Erzbischofs B.; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2° A., 1890.
- Bruno, Magdeburgensis.** Buch v. sächs. Kriege; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, 2° A., see GESCHICHTSCHRIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamttausg., B45, 1893.
- Bruno (Giordano),** see AUVRAY (L.) G. B. à Paris, d'ap. le témoignage d'un contemp. [G. Cotin], 1585-6, 1901.
- Brunot (Ferdinand).** L'enseignement de la langue française. s8° 1909
Hist. de la langue française des origines à 1900. t3ii, 1600-1660, p2. 8° 1911
La réforme de l'orthographe. 8° 1905
- Brush (Murray P.),** see MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, Æsop, Ysopet III of Paris, [ed., v. intr. by B.], 1909.
- Brusoni (Francesco), poeta laureato,** see CESSI (C.) Not. intorno a. F. B., ed ai suoi figli Livio Francesco e Virgilio, 1899.
- Bryce (George).** The siege & conquest of the North Pole. 8° 1910
- Bryce (Rt. Hon. James).** The Amer. Commonwealth. 2v. 3rd ed., rev. w. addit. chapters. s8° N.Y. 1908-9
,, ,, 2v. n. ed., revised, w. addit. chapters. 8° N.Y. 1911
- Bryce (W. A.),** see STACPOOLE (H. DE VERE) & W. A. B. The meddler, 1907.
- Buchan.** Book of B., by 29 contributors, 1910, see TOCHER (J. F.) ed.
- Buchanan (James Robert).** The last resting place of a Lord Mayor, Sir M. Philip, Herne Church, Kent. Acc. of his life. 3rd ed. [P1297]. 8° n.d.
,, ,, 4th ed. [P1291]. 8° n.d.
- Buche (Joseph).** Le Mars de Coligny, Musée de Lyon, see ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{ts}, etc., t10, 1903.
- Buchel (Arnold van).** Descr. de Paris, 1585-6; publ. L. A. Van Langeraad & A. Vidier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t26, 1899.
- Buchgewerbe,** see ARCHIV FÜR B.
- Bucke (Richard Maurice).** Walt Whitman. Added, Eng. critics on W. W. Ed. E. Dowden. s8° Glasgow. 1884
- Buckinghamshire.** B. parish registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & T. Gurney. v6; [in prog.]. 8° 1910
- Buckland Priory.** Cartulary of B. P. in Co. of Somerset. Ed. by Rev. F. W. Weaver. [Somerset Record Soc., v25]. s4°. for subscr. only. 1909
- Buckman (S. S.), F.G.S.** Monograph of the Ammonites of the "Inferior Oolite ser." [Palæontographical Soc.]. Text, v1; Atlas, v1. 4° 1887-1907
- Bucknill (John Charles).** The medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 8° 1860
- Budde (Carl).** Das Alte Testament u. d. Ausgrabungen. Ein Beitrag z. Streit um Babel u. Bibel. 2° A. [P1243]. 8° Giessen. 1903
The Nomadic ideal in the Old Test. [Extr. f. the New World, 1895. no tp. P1245]. 8° [1895]
The Song of Solomon. [Extr. f. the New World, 1894, no tp. P1245]. 8° [1894]
- Budde (Fritz).** Wieland u. Bodmer. [Palaestra, 89]. 8° 1910
- Buddha,** see SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr., v3, Dialogues of the B., tr., p2, 1910.
- Buddhismus.** Pāli-B. in Übersetzungen; Texte aus d. buddhist. Pāli-Kanon u. d. Kammavācam; übers. v. K. Seidenstücker, 1911, see Pāli.
- Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis).** Texts rel. to St. Mēna of Egypt & Canons of Nicæa, in a Nubian dialect; w. facsimile. Ed. E. A. W. B. [Brit. Museum]. 8° 1909
see BOOK OF THE DEAD, etc.; ed. B., 3v, 1910.
- Büdinger (Max).** Die neuentdeckten Inschriften über Cyrus. [Aus d. Sitzungsher. d. phil.-hist. Classe d. kais. Akad. d. Wiss., 1880. P1246]. 8° Wien. 1881
- Bueno (Manuel).** Teatro español contemp. [J. Echeagaray—A. Guimerá—P. Galdós—J. Dicenta—J. Benavente—Linares Rivas—Los Quintero—S. Rusiñól]. s8° [1909]
- Buenos Ayres.** Dirección de Desagües de la Prov. Memoria al Ministerio de Obras Publ. de B. A. la 8°. Buenos Aires. 1910
- Buffenoir (Hippolyte).** Les portraits de Robespierre. Etude iconographique & hist. [Études sur le 18° s.] la 8°. 1910
- Buffin (baron Camille).** Docs. inéd. sur la Révolution helge. 1, Lettres de J.-F. Staedtler à S.A.S. le Prince Auguste d'Arenberg; 2, Relation du bombardement d'Anvers d'après les papiers inéd. du Lt.-Gén. Chazal. 8° Brux. 1910
- Bugenhagen (Johann).** Christl. Vermahnung an d. Böhmen; nach d. Originaldruck v. Jahr 1546 hrsg. v. C. v. Kigelgen, see ZEITGEMASSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H2, 1903.
- ***Buggbears (The),** see BOND (R. W.) Early plays [The B., etc.] f. the Italian; ed. w. essay etc. by B., 1911.
- Buhl (Frants Peter William).** Geographie d. alten Palästina. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B4]. 8° Freiburg i. B. 1896
- Bulard (Marcel).** Peintures murales & mosaïques de Délos, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^{ts}, etc., t14, 1908.
- Bulgaria,** see Sbornik. Сборникъ за народни умотворения, к 18-24, 1901-8.
- Bulkeley (Sir Richard), bart.** Acc. of the Prophets of the Cevennes, see PROPHETICAL extracts, 1794-5.
- Bullen (Frank T.)** Fighting the icebergs. [Novel]. s8° 1910
Told in the dog watches. 8° 1910

Bulletins & other State Intelligence. 1905-7, Jan.-June, 1908. [No more publ.] s8°. 1906-8

Bilow von Denewitz (Freidrich Wilhelm, Graf), see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T8, B. v. D., 1874.

Bulteau (Mme. A.) [ps. JACQUES VONTADE], see †VONTADE (J.) ps.

Bunsep (John S.) Dictionary of ecclesiastical terms. 8°. n.d.

Bumpus (T. Francis). The cathedrals of Northern France. s8°. n.d.

Bunsen (Mme. Charles de), see BUNSEN (M. I. DE).

Bunson (baron Christian Carl Josias). Analecta Antenicæna. Collegit rec. illust. C. C. J. B. 3v. 8°. Londini. 1854. 1, Reliquiæ lit. 2, Reliquiæ canonicæ. 3, Reliquiæ liturgicæ, cum app.

Bunson (Mary Isabella de), née Waddington [BUNSEN (Mme. CHARLES DE)]. In three legations. 8°. 1909

Bunson (Victoria de). The soul of a Turk. 8°. 1910

Buoninsegni (Domenico) [BONINSEGGI (DOMENICO DI LIONARDO)]. Storie d. città di Firenze dall' anno 1410 al 1460. Le quali si sono arricchite di postille, etc. s4°. Fiorenza. 1637

Buonsignori (Andrea) [BUONSIGNORI]. Lettere intorno alla morte di Lorenzo il Magnifico, con le risposte della balia di Siena; pubbl. C. Paoli. [Nozze Palmieri-Buonsignori. P1277]. 8°. Siena. 1870

Burchard (John), bp. of Orta & Cività Castellana, see BURCHARDUS (J.)

Burchardus (Joannes), bp. of Orta & Cività Castellana [BURCHARD; BURCKARDUS]. Diary of J. B., master of ceremonies to Sixtus IV, Innocent VIII, etc. 1483-1506. Tr. f. text publ. in Paris, by A. H. Mathew. vl, 1483-92. la8°. 1910

Liber notarum, 1483-1506; a cura di E. Celani, vl, see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t32 i, 1910.

Burckhardt (Jacob). La civiltà del secolo del Rinascimento in Italia. Tr. D. Valbusa, con aggiunte etc. dall' autore. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Burdy (Samuel). The hist. of Ireland, to the Union. 8°. E. 1817

Burg (Jos.) Kontrovers-Lexikon. Die konfessionellen Streitfragen zw. Katholiken u. Protestanten. Eine Antwort auf protestant. Angriffe. 8°. Essen-Ruhr. 1904

Burge (William). Commentaries on colonial & foreign laws generally. n. ed., under gen. ed. of A. W. Renton & G. G. Phillimore. v3. 8°. 1910

Burghersh (Priscilla Anne Fane, Lady), aft. countess of Westmorland, wife of 11th earl. Correspondence. Ed. Lady R. Weigall. 8°. 1909

Burgsdorff (Conrad von), see SPANNAGEL (C.) K. v. B., ein brandenburg. Kriegs- u. Staatsmann, 1903.

Burguero (Alfonso Danvila y), see DANVILA Y BURGUERO (A.)

Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, duchess of), see WILLIAMS (H. N.) Rose of Savoy: M. A. of Savoy, 1909.

Burgundy (Robert, count of), d. 1317, see ROBERT, l'Enfant, etc. de Bourgogne.

Burke (Ashworth Peter), see BURKE (Sir J. B.) Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage, etc., 70th ed., by Sir B. B. & A. P. B., 1908.

Burke (Lt. Hon. Edmund). Corr. of E. B. & Wm. Windham, w. o. illust. letters f. Windham Papers in Brit. Museum. Ed. J. P. Gilson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. C. 1910

Burke (John), genealogist. Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the commoners of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 4v. la8°. 1835-8

Index to the pedigrees in Burke's Commoners, orig. prep. by G. Ormerod in 1840. [Ed. by J. R. Magrath]. 8°. O. 1907

Burke (Sir John Bernard). Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage, etc. 70th ed., by Sir B. B. & A. P. Burke. la8°. 1908

Burke (Oliver J.) The Abbey of Ross, its hist. & details. n. ed. s8°. D. 1908

Burkhardt (Heinrich). Zur Theorie d. trigonometr. Reihen u. d. Entwicklungen nach Kugelfunktionen, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.

Burlington Fine Arts Club. Exhibition of early Chinese pottery & porcelain. 4°. 1910

Burman (P.) [BURMANNUS (PETRUS), the elder]. Poëmætum libri 4. Curante P. Burmanno juniore. 4°. A. 1745

Burmester (Ludwig E. H.) Diopt. Erscheinungen bei einäugigem Sehen u. beschränktem Sehfeld, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910

Burn (Joseph). Stock Exchange investments in theory & practice, w. chapters on constitution etc. of Bank of Eng. 8°. 1909

Burnet (Gilbert), bp. of Salisbury. Citation of G. B., for high treason, w. h. answer, & 3 letters to the Earl of Middleton. [no tp. pagin. comm. pff. P1286]. s4°. [1687]

*Enquiry into Reasons for abrogating the test imposed on all members of Parl., offered by Sa. Oxon. [i.e. S. Parker; by G. B.] [no tp. P1286]. s4°. [1688]

*Letter, contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [by G. B., sometimes ascr. to D. Defoe]. [no tp. P1286]. s4°. 1687

Letter to Mr. Thevenot: Censure of Le Grand's Hist. of Hen. VIII.'s divorce, etc. [P1286]. s4°. 1689

see ANNE, Q. of Gt. Brit. *Life & reign of Q. A.; annexed, Some polit. remarks on B.'s Hist. of reign of Q. A., 1738.

Burns (Robert), the poet. Letters, sel. & arr., w. an intr., by J. L. Robertson. s8°. 1887

Burnside (Francis Rashleigh), see NATIONAL ROSE SOC. Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses by B. etc., n. ed., 1904.

Burr (Malcolm), see FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma: Dermaptera (Earwigs); by M. B., 1910.

Burton (Robert), a. of "Anatomy of melancholy." The anatomy of melancholy. 9th ed., corr.; pref., an acc. of the author. 2v. 8°. 1800

Burtzev (Vladimir L'vovich) [BOURTZEV]. За сто лѣтъ (1800-96). Событiя по ист. политич. & с. движенiя въ Россiи, 2 ч. s8°. London. 1897

Bury (Richard de). Fragments of h. register, & o. docs. [Surtees Soc., 119]. 8°. Durham. 1910

Bury (Thomas Talbot). Rudimentary architecture: styles of var. countries. 13th ed. s8°. 1906

Busconi (Niccolò). Notizie d. Basilica di San Pietro detta la Cappella Regia. [d. Note w. sep. pagin.]. Racc. ed. esposte N. B. 4°. Palermo. 1840

Bushnell (David I.), jr. The Choctaw of Bayou La Combe, St. Tammany parish, Louisiana. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8°. W. 1909

Busone [Raffaelli], da Gubbio, known as "Busone novello" [BUSONE]. Fortunatus Siculus o sia L'avvent. Cicciliano. Scr. nel 1311, pubbl. da G. F. Nott. s8°. Milano. 1833

see MAZZATINTI (G.) B. da G. e le sue opere, 1885.

Busquet (Raoul). Etude hist. sur le collège de Fortet, 1394-1764, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t34, 1907.

Bussell (Frederick William). Marcus Aurelius & the later Stoics. s8°. E. 1910

The Roman Empire: essays on constitutional hist., 81 A. D.-1081. 2v. 8°. 1910

Bussi (G. Corboli), see CORBOLI BUSSI (Monsignor G.)

Bussy (Frederick Moir). Irish conspiracies: recolls. of J. Mallon, etc. 8°. 1910

Bussy-Rabutin. Discours à ses enfans sur les divers événemens de sa vie, & le bon usage des adversitez. s8°. 1694

Butler (Arthur Gardiner). Foreign finches in captivity. 2nd ed. la8°. Hull. 1899

Butler (Arthur John). The forerunners of Dante: a sel. f. Italian poetry before 1300. Ed. B. s8°. O. 1910

Butler (Henry Montagu). Ten great & good men. s8°. 1909

Butler (Samuel), bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, see ATLAS. A. of anc. & classical geog.; [orig. compiled by B.], repr., 1909.

Butler (Samuel), of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Unconscious memory: [compar. betw. Hering & von Hartmann, w. tr.], etc.]. n. ed., [ed. R. A. Streetfield], w. intr. by M. Hartog. s8°. 1910

see SALTER (W. H.) Essays on two moderns: Euripides, S. B., 1911.

Butler (Thomas), 10th earl of Ormonde, see ORMONDE (T. B., 10th earl of).

Butler (William), A.R.I.A.I. Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. Measured drawings of the building prior to restoration. fol. D. [1874]

Butler (Sir William Francis). The light of the West, w. some other wayside thoughts, 1865-1908. s8°. 1909

Buxtorfius (Joannes), the elder. De abbreviaturis Hebraicis: cui accesserunt operis Talmudici recensio. Item bibl. rabbinica nova. Ed. 2°. s8°. Basileæ. 1640

see SOHNEDERMANN (G.) Die Controverse d. L. Cappellus mit d. Buxtorfen, 1879.

- Buxtorfius (Johannes)**, *the younger*, see SCHNEIDERMANN (G.) Die Controverse d. L. Cappellus mit d. Buxtorfen, 1879.
- Byelinsky (Vissarion Grigorevich)**, see PLEKHANOV (G.) B. F. B., 1899.
- Byhan (Arturo)**, see POPOVICI (G.) Nuove postille al Diz. d. colonie rumene d'Istria [by A. B.], 1901-3.
- Byron (Lord)**, *the poet*.
 see BROUGHTON (J. C. H., *baron*). Hist. illust^s. of Childe Harold, 1818.
 ,, EICHLER (A.) J. H. Frere, etc., s. Einfluss auf Lord B., 1905.
 ,, GRAHAM (W.) Last links w. B., Shelley, & Keats, 1898.

Byron [*continued*].

- see GRIBBLE (F. H.) The love affairs of B., 1910.
 ,, NICHOL (J.) B. [Pocket ed.], 1909.
- Bysshe (Sir Edward)**, see SUFFOLK. Visitation of S., 1664-8, by B.; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1910.
- Byzantine Rite.** The office for the commem. of Peter & Paul, acc. to the B. rite, compiled out of Service-Books of Orthodox Greek Church w. bibliog., pref., & notes by J. B. Wainwright. 8^o. 1909
- Byzantine Research Fund.** (In association w. the Brit. School at Athens.) [Publications]. 4^o. 1910
 see SCHULTZ (R. W.) The Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem; ed. S., 1910.

C

- Cabanès (Auguste).** Les morts mystérieuses de l'hist. Nouv. éd. rev., corr. & augm. s1, Rois, reines & princes franç. de Charlemagne à Louis XIII. Préf. du prof. Lacassagne. s⁸. n.d.
- Cabanis (Jean),** see DECKEN (*Baron C. C. v. D.*) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. J. C., etc., 1869.
- Cabra (Diego Fernandez de Córdoba, conde de).** Doc. rel. al desafío de D. A. de Aguilar y D. D. F. de C., [c. 1470], see GRANADA, Relaciones etc.; [ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara], 1868.
- Cadbury (William A.)** Labour in Portuguese West Africa. 2nd ed., w. added ch. s⁸. 1910
- Cade (Jack),** see CLAYTON (J.) The true story of J. C., 1909.
- Cadier (Léon),** see SAINT-MERRY, Paris. Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de P.; publ. L. C. & C. Couderc, 1891.
- Cælius Firmianus Symposius,** see FIRMIANUS SYMPOSIUS (C.)
- Caen (gén. cte. C. M. I. de),** see DECAEN (gén. cte. C. M. I.)
- Cæsar [d'Este], duke of Modena & Reggio,** see ESTE (C. D')
- Cæsar (Caius Julius).** C.'s Civil war w. Pompeius. Tr. w. intr. & notes by F. P. Long. s⁸. O. 1906
Gallic war. Tr. F. P. Long. s⁸. O. 1911
see BESNIER (M.) Buste de C., 1899.
,, HORKEL (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, C., etc.; übers. v. H., 2^e A., 1884.
,, PARODI (E. G.) Le storie di C. n. lett. ital. dei primi sec., 1889.
- Cæsaricus, Heisterbacensis,** see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B144, 159, 163, Schonbach (A. E.) Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., 4, 7, 8, [C. H.], 1902-9.
- Caetani (Leone), principe di Teano.** Annali dell' Islâm. v3, dall' anno 13. al 17. H. 4^o. Milano. 1910
- Caffarus, de Taschifellone [CAFARUS].** Die Jahrbücher v. Genua, [begun by C., cont. by Obertus Otobonus, Marchisius, Bartholomäus, L. Pignolus, G. de Murtedo, M. Ususmaris, Henricus v. Gavi, Marinetus de Marino, J. Suzobonus, N. Quercius, E. Drogus, B. Ususmaris, O. Stanconus, J. Auria, M. de Cassino, Bertolinus Sohn d. Bonifatius, & an anon. writer; extracts only; cont. by O. Panis omitted f. this ed.; Des Cafarus Buch v. d. Befreiung d. Städte d. Morgenlandes precedes the Jahrbücher]; übers. v. W. Arndt [& G. Grandaur], 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach u. O. Holder-Egger, 2B, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B76, 77, 1897-8.
- Caggese (Romolo).** Foggia e la Capitanata. [Italia artist., 56]. s⁴. Bergamo. 1910
- Cagliostro,** see TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) C., 1910.
- Cagnat (René).** Carthage, Timgad, Tébessa & les villes antiq. de l'Afrique du Nord. [Les Villes d'Art Célèbres]. la⁸. 1909
- Caillaud (C. Francis) & J. de Bérys.** Le cas Debussy. Une opinion de C. Debussy, un article de R. Cor, une enquête de la "Revue du temps présent," le secret de Debussy. [Ed. C. F. C. & J. de B.]. s⁸. [1901?]
- Cailliaud (Frédéric).** Travels in the Oasis of Thebes, & in the deserts east & west of the Thebaid; 1815-18. [With Itin. of excursion to the Valley of Dakel, by Drovetti, 1818, etc.]. Ed. M. Jomard. Tr. [From Sir R. Phillips's New voyages, s3, v7]. s⁸. 1822
- Caillot (A. C. Eugène).** Les Polynésiens orientaux au contact de la civilisation. la⁸. 1909
- Cain (Georges).** Les pierres de Paris. s⁸. [1910]
- Cairo,** see HERZ (M.) Descr. cat. of objects exhib. in Nat. Museum of Arab art; tr., 2nd ed., 1907.
- Caix de Saint-Aymour (Aimé, vic. de).** Le mausolée des Puget à Senlis, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Mem^s., t30, 1903.
- Calabrese (Giuseppe).** Origini del melodramma sacro in Roma. s⁸. Gravina. [1907]
- Calais (Jean de), poet,** see Jean, de Calais.
- Caldbeck (William Roper),** see ROPER-CALDBECK (W.)
- Calderon de La Barca (Pedro).** El mágico prodigioso. Comedia. Publ. avec intr., notes, etc. par A. Morel-Fatio. s⁸. Heilbronn. 1877
- Caleca Panzano,** see PANZANO (C.)
- Calega Panza,** see PANZANO (C.)
- Calendar of State Papers, etc.**
see PATENT ROLLS. Calendar of P. R., Henry III, in prog., 1910, etc.
,, Calendar of P. R., in prog., Henry V, 1910, etc.
- Calendar of State Papers rel. to Scot. & Mary, Q. of Scots,** 1547-1603, in prog., 1898, etc., see SCOTLAND.
- Calisto.** *[Celestina: tragicomedia de C. y Melibea; facs.; ed. A. M. Huntington], 1909, see ROJAS (F. DE).
- Callières (François de).** De la maniere de negocier avec les souverains, etc. s⁸. 1716
- Calmette (Joseph).** Louis XI, Jean II et la révol. catalane (1461-73). [Bibl. méridionale, s2, t8]. s⁸. Toulouse. 1903
- Calmo (Andrea).** Lettere. Con intr. etc. di V. Rossi. [Bibl. di testi ined. o rari, 3]. s⁸. Torino. 1888
- Calmon-Maison (Jean Joseph Robert).** L'amiral d'Estaing (1729-94). s⁸. 1910
- Calpurnius (Titus Julius), Siculus,** see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
- Calvert (Albert F.)** Catalonia & the Balearic Isles: hist. & descr. acct. s⁸. 1910
- Calvi (Emilio).** Bibliografia di Roma nel Cinquecento. t1. la⁸. 1910
- Calvin (Jean),** see DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.) L'action polit. de C. hors de Genève d'ap. sa corr., 1909.
- Calwer (Richard).** Der Handel. [Die Gesellschaft; hrsg. M. Buber, B8]. s⁸. [1907]
- Cámara (J. Rodríguez de la),** see RODRÍGUEZ DE LA CÁMARA (J.)
- Cambiagi (Francesco),** see MICHELOZZI, The family of. Ricordi di famiglia, per le nozze di E. Michelozzi con la marchesa E. Tassoni: [docs., etc., ed. by F. C.], 1854.
- Cambiagi (Gaetano).** Memorie istor. riguardanti le feste solite farsi in Firenze per la natività di San Gio. Batista. Racc., e con annot. illust., da G. C. s⁸. Firenze. 1766
- Cambridge.** Grace Book Δ: rec^d. of the Univ., 1542-89. Ed. J. Venn. s⁸. C. 1910
- CHRIST'S COLLEGE.**
Biograph. register of C.'s C., 1505-1905, & of the earlier foundation, God's House, 1448-1505; compiled by J. Peile. v1, 1448-1665. la⁸. C. 1910
see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Portraits, prints & writings of Milton; exhib. at C. C. C., 1908.
- LIBRARY.**
Bulletin (Extra series).
Acton coll. Classes 1, 2, 3, 6, 7: Papacy, Canon law, Religious orders, Counter-Reformation. s⁸. C. 1910
,, Classes 17 & 38: Spain & Portugal. s⁸. C. 1908
,, Class 34: Germany, Austria, & Hungary, (Gen. polit. hist.). s⁸. C. 1908
,, Class 48: Polit. phil., Social phil., Economics, Law. s⁸. C. 1909
The Henry Bradshaw Irish Coll., presented in 1870 & 1886. s⁸. C. 1909
Cat. of the MacColl coll. & o. Spanish books. s⁸. C. 1910
- Cambridge (The) Hist. of Eng. Lit.** Ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. Waller. v5, 6. s⁸. C. 1910
5, 6, The drama to 1642, 2p.
- Cambridge (The) Modern History.** Planned by Lord Acton. Ed. A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. v12, The latest age. la⁸. C. 1910
- Camera (Matteo).** Istoria della città e costiera di Amalfi. s⁸. Napoli. 1836
- Cameron (Mary Lovett).** Old Etruria & mod. Tuscany. s⁸. [1909]

- Carel (Pierre).** Hist. de la ville de Caen, dep. Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à Charles IX. Nombreux docs. inéd. 8°. [1886]
Hist. de la ville de Caen, sous Charles IX, Hen. III & IV. Docs. inéd. 8°. Caen. 1886
- Carey (Rosa Nouchette).** The mistress of Brae Farm. s8°. 1908
The sunny side of the hill. s8°. 1908
- Carignan (Thomas Francis, prince of), 1596-1656, see THOMAS FRANCIS [of Savoy], prince of C.**
- Carlos, Don, b. 1848, see KIRKPATRICK (E.)** Souv. de la dernière guerre carliste, 1872-6, 1909.
- Carlyle (Thomas).** The French Revolution; a hist. [Intr. by H. Belloc]. 2v. [repr.] s8°. [1909]
see STRÖLE (A.) T. C.'s Anschauung v. Fortschritt in d. Gesch., 1909.
, VAUGHAN (C. E.) C. & h. German masters, 1910.
- Carmontel (N.), see CARMONTELE (N.)**
- Carmontelle (N.) [CARMONTEL (N.)].** Nouveaux proverbes dramatiques. 2t. 8°. 1811
Proverbes & comédies posthumes. Préc. d'une notice par la ctse. de Genlis. 3t. 8°. 1825
Proverbes dramatiques. Préc. de la vie de C., d'une dissertation hist. & morale sur les proverbes, etc. par M. C. de Méry. 4t. n. éd. 8°. 1822
*Théâtre de campagne. 4t. 8°. 1775
- Carnegie Library, Seychelles.** Alphabetical index to cat. (Authors' names), Jan. 4th, 1910. sfol. n.p. 1910
- Carnegie (Andrew).** Speech at the annual meeting of the Peace Soc., May 24th, 1910. [Peace Soc. P1291]. 8°. 1910
W. Chambers. Address, Peebles, Oct. 19th, 1909. [P1280]. s8°. [E.] 1909
War as the mother of valor & civilization. [Peace Soc. P1291]. s8°. 1910
- Carnegie (Lady Helena Mariota), d. of 9th earl of Southesk, see SOUTHESK (J. C., 9th earl of).** Cat. of the coll. of antique gems formed by e. of S.; ed. Lady H. C., 1908.
- Carnegie (James), 9th earl of Southesk, see SOUTHESK (J. C., 9th e. of).**
- Carpenter (Edward), fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb., see ELLIS (Mrs. E. M. O.)** Three mod. seers: [E. C., etc.], 1910.
- Carpenter (William Benjamin).** The microscope & its revelations. 5th ed., prepared w. assistance of H. J. Slack. s8°. 1875
- Carré (H.), see LAVISSE (E.)** Hist. de Franc, jusqu'à la Révol., t9i, Le règne de Louis XVI (1774-89), par H. C., etc., 1910.
- Carré (Henri).** De rerum publicarum administratione apud civit. Redonum (1598-1610). Thesim proponerat H. C. [P1235]. 8°. Parisiis. 1888
- Carriera (Rosalba), see MALAMANI (V.)** R. C., 1910.
- Carrière (Auguste).** Inscriptions d'un Reliquaire armén. de la coll. Basilewski, publ. & tr. par A. C., see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
- Carriere (Moriz).** Die philosophische Weltanschauung d. Reformationszeit. 2T. 2^e verm. A. 8°. L. 1887
- Carrigan (William).** *Criticism of the Hist. & antiq. of the diocese of Ossory [by W. C.]. By "G. P. O." 8°. D. 1907
- Carroll (William George).** Succession of clergy in the parishes of S. Bride, S. Michael le Pole, & S. Stephen, Dublin, etc., & a note on Dean Swift's birth-place; w. a. pref. by W. Reeves. s4°. D. 1884
- Cartellieri (G. M. Alexander).** Philipp II August, König v. Frankreich. B1-3. 8°. L. 1899-1910
1, 1165-89. 2, Der Kreuzzug, 1187-91. 3, P. A. u. Richard Löwenherz, 1192-99.
- Carter (Thomas), of the Adjutant-General's Office.** Hist. record of the Forty-Fourth, or the East Essex regiment. 2nd ed. s8°. Chatham. 1887
- Carthew (George A.)** A hist. of West & E. Bradenham, w. Necton & Holme Hale in Norfolk. From Public Records, etc.; w. introd. by A. Jessopp. 4°. Norwich. 1883
- Cartrie (count Toussaint Ambroise de) [LA CARTRIE (c. T. A. DE)].** Memoirs: rec. of events in life of a French Royalist [Tr.]. [Publisher's advt. by J. Lane]; intr. by F. Masson; app. & notes by P. A. Pichot, etc. 8°. 1906
- Carvajal (Micael de).** Tragedia llamada Josefina. Prólogo por M. Cañete. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1870
- Caryll, The family of, see TRENQUALÉON (M. DE).** West-Grinstead & les Caryll, 2v, 1893.
- Casanova (Jacques), see MAYNIAL (E.)** C. et s. temps, 1910.
- Casanova (Nonce).** Etude de femme. Roman. s8°. [1910?]
- Casanova (Sofia), aft. S. LUTOSLAWSKA.** La mujer española en el extranjero. Conferencia, Abril 9, 1910. [P1280]. s8°. 1910
- Casanovas (Ignacio), S.J.** Apologética de Balmes. s8°. Barcelona. [1910]
- Casanowicz (Immanuel M.)** Paronomasia in the Old Test. Dissert., Johns Hopkins Univ. [P1245]. 8°. Boston. 1894
- Case.** *C. agst. the Labour-Socialist party, 1910, see TOWLER (W. G.)
*C. whether Prof. Jowett in h. essay & commentary has contravened the doctrines of the Church of Eng., 1862, see JOWETT (B.)
- Casentino (Donato degli di Albanzani di), da Pratovecchio [†Albanzani], see BOCCACCIO (G.)** Volgarizz. di D. da C. dell' opera di B. De claris mulieribus; pubbl. D. L. Tosti, 2^a ed., 1841.
- Casetti (Antonio).** Raccolta Imbriani-C., see MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggino, 1881.
- Cash (John), fl. 1780, see POOL (R.) & J. C.** Views of public buildings, etc., in the city of Dublin, 1780.
- Caspari (Carl Paul).** Über d. syr.-ephräimit. Krieg unter Jotham u. Ahas. [P1244]. 8°. Christiania. 1849
- Cassano.** *A rel. of the action betw. the imperial army, & that of France; betw. Trevilio & C., 1705, see RELATION.
- Cassel (David).** Lehrbuch d. jüd. Gesch. u. Lit. 8°. L. 1879
- Cassel (Paulus) [CASSEL (SELIG)].** Die Antisemiten u. d. evangel. Kirche. [P1241]. s8°. 1881
Aus d. Lande d. Sonnenaufgangs. Japan. Sagen niedergeschr. etc. v. P. C. Voran geht "Das Zicklein" u. nachfolgt "Zur Naturgesch. d. Chuzpe." [P1241]. 8°. 1885
Der chazar. Königsbrief aus d. 10. Jhd. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. südl. Russland. Von neuem übers. u. erklärt v. C. Zugleich als "Antwort" 3 u. 4. [P1241]. s8°. 1876
Christl. Sittenlehre: e. Auslegung d. Briefes Pauli an Titus. [P1241]. s8°. 1880
Christus u. d. sociale Frage. II. [Aletheia, Nr. 4]. [P1241]. s8°. 1890
Christus u. Maria. [P1241]. s8°. 1890
Esmun: e. archäolog. Untersuchung aus d. Gesch. Phöniciens u. Kenaans. 2^a A. [P1241]. s8°. n.d.
Friedrich Wilhelm II. Eine hundertjähr. polit. u. kirchl. Erinnerung. 8°. Gotha. 1886
Die Inschrift d. Altares zu Athen. 2^a A. [P1241]. s8°. 1878
Der Judengott u. R. Wagner: e. Antwort an d. Bayreuther Blätter. [P1241]. s8°. 1881
Panthera—Stada—Onokotes: Caricaturnamen Christi unter Juden u. Heiden. Ein Sendschreiben an F. W. Farrar. [Apologet. Briefe, 1]. [P1241]. s8°. 1875
Paulus oder Phol. Ein Sendschreiben an Prof. Bugge. [P1241]. s8°. Guben. 1890
Thurm u. Glocke (Symbol u. Name). Eine wissenschaftl. Abhdlg. [P1241]. s8°. 1877
Völkerfrieden u. Socialdemokratie [Aletheia, Nr. 5], 1890. [P1241]. s8°. 1890
Wider Heinrich v. Treitschke. Für d. Juden. [P1241]. s8°. 1880
Wie ich über Judenmission denke. [P1241]. s8°. 1886
Der Wiener Congress: Drama. [P1241]. s8°. Guben. 1889
see SEVEN SAGES. Mischle Sindbad, Secundus; Einltg. etc. d. Buches d. Sieben weisen Meister v. C., 1888.
- Cassel (Selig), see CASSEL (P.)**
- Cassell, Publisher.** Dict. of Eng. hist. [Ed.] S. J. Low & F. S. Pulling. [rev. ed.] 8°. 1910
New French & Eng. dict. By J. Boielle, aided by De V. Payne-Payne. rev. & enl. s8°. 1909
- Cassino (Marchisius de) [CASSINO (MARCHISIUS DE)], see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by M. de C.**
- Cassius (Caius), Parmensis, see CASSIUS (T.)**
- Cassius (Titus), Parmensis [CASSIUS (CAIUS)], see THYLESIUS (A.)** C. Cassii Parm. Orpheus, [really by A. T.], 1824.
- Casson (Herbert N.)** Hist. of the telephone. s8°. Chicago. 1910
- Castellane (marq. Antoine de).** Hommes & choses de mon temps. 3^e éd. s8°. 1909
- *Castello (II) di Vincigliata e i suoi contorni, 1871, see VINCI-GLIATA.

- Castel Rodrigo (Cristobal de Moura, marg. de)**, see MOURA (C. DE), *m. de C. R.*
- ***Castigos y dotrinas que vn sabio dana a sus hijas, siglo 15**, see KNUST (H.). Dos obras didácticas etc.; [ed. H. K.], 1878.
- Castillo (Fernando del)** [CASTILLO (HERNANDO DEL)]. Cancionero general, segun la ed. de 1511, con un apéndice de lo añadido en las de 1527, 1540 y 1557. [Ed. J. A. de Balenchana]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2[t.]. 8°. 1882
- Catalogo gen. d. libreria ital., 1847-99.** Comp. dal A. Pagliaini. Indici per materie. [v1.], A-F. la⁸°. Milano. 1910
- Catalogue.** Bibl. Phillipica: cat. of further portion of MSS., etc. of Sir T. Phillipps, sold 1903, etc., see PHILLIPPS (Sir T.) C. de la bibl. de L. Courajod, [vente du 4 au 12 mai 1898], 1898, see COURAJOD (L. C. L.)
- C. des livres rares, etc. du cabinet de F. Didot, 1810, see DIDOT (F.)
- C. of a coll. of book-plates, the property of a well-known amateur, sold by Sotheby, 22nd Feb., 1902. [P1233]. 8°. [1902]
- C. of a portion of the Crowcombe Court lib.; sold 1903, 1903, see CROWCOMBE COURT.
- C. of a portion of the lib. of the earl of Orford, sold March 1902, 1902, see ORFORD (H. W. W., 4th earl of).
- C. of autograph letters & hist. doc^s. f. var. coll^s, sold by Sotheby, 5th July, 1900, etc. [P1233]. 8°. [1900]
- *C. of hooks, the property of a polit. economist, 1862, see MACCULLOCH (J. R.)
- C. of coll. of engravings, after Sir J. Reynolds, formed by E. Hamilton, sold 1891, 1891, see HAMILTON (E.)
- C. of coll. of old Italian majolica, porcelain, etc., formed by O. E. Coope; sold May 3, 1910, etc., 1910, see COOPE (O. E.)
- C. of hist. doc. chiefly conn. w. r. of George III, etc., sold by Sotheby 1903, 1903, see HARROWBY (J. H. D. R., 5th earl of).
- C. of Lord Northwick's coll. of pictures, etc.; sold by Mr. Phillips, July, 1859, etc., 1859, see NORTHWICK (J. R., baron).
- C. of the coll. of autograph letters of W. Wright, sold 1899, 1899, see WRIGHT (W.)
- C. of the coll. of Sèvres porcelain, etc., formed by Baron Schröder; sold July, 1910, etc., 1910, see SCHRÖDER (Sir J. H. W.), bart.
- C. of the Hardwicke Papers etc., sold Feb., 1899, 1899, see HARDWICKE PAPERS (THE).
- C. of the lib. & coll. of the works of G. Cruikshank, the property of E. Riggall, sold July, 1901, etc., 1901, see RIGGALL (E.)
- C. of the lib. of early printed & rare hks., etc., formed by J. B. Inglis, sold June, 1900, 1900, see INGLIS (J. B.)
- C. of the lib. of Lt.-Col. E. G. Hibbert, sold 1902, etc., 1902, see HIBBERT (Lt.-col. E. G.)
- C. of the lib. of R. R. Madden, 1886, see MADDEN (R. R.)
- C. of the lib. of Sir W. Besant, sold March, 1902, etc., 1902, see BESANT (Sir W.)
- C. of valuable bks. & illuminated & o. MSS., incl. sel. f. lib. of earl of Mexborough, Williamscothe lib., lib. of G. B. Baker Wilbraham, & o. properties, comp. illuminated Horæ, 1st & 2nd fol. Shakespeare, etc.; sold by Sotheby 17th March 1902, etc. [P1234]. 8°. [1902]
- C. of works of art & vertu, known as the Shandon Coll.; sold April, etc., 1877, 1877, see SHANDON COLLECTION.
- Catalogus.** C. d. Nat. tentoonstelling van het boek, in het Gemeente-Museum te Amsterdam, Juni-Aug., 1910, see AMSTERDAM.
- Cathelineau (gén. Henri de).** Le Corps Cathelineau pend. la guerre, 1870-1. 2p. 8°. 1871
- Catherine, of Alexandria, Saint.** Una redazione toscano-venetolombarda d. leggenda verificata di Sta. C.; [ed. R. Renier], see MONACI (E.). Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
- Catherine (de' Medici), queen consort of Henry II of France.** Debtes et créanciers de C. de M., 1589-1606. Doc^s. publ. avec intr. par l'abbé C. Chevalier. [Archives Roy. de Chenonceau]. 8°. 1862
- Lettres. t10, Suppl., 1537-87. Puhl. par le cte. Bagueault de Puchesse. [Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. 1909
- see ESTIENNE (H.) *Discours merveilleux de la vie, etc., de C., 1663.
- Catherine II, empress of Russia.** Сочиненія съ примѣчаніями А. И. Пылева. изд. Имп. акад. наукъ. t1-5, 7-12. 8°. С.-П. 1901-7
- 1-4, Драматическія соч. 8-11, Труды истор., Записки. 5, [misc. pieces]. 12, Автобиограф. записки [in French]. 7, АБТБОГТЬ.
- see KRAUEL (R.) Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Pr. v. Preussen u. Kath. II; [hrsg.] v. R. K., 1903.
- Catherine, of Siena, St.**, see RICHARD, de St. Victor. The cell of self-knowledge: Divers doctrines, taken out of life of St. Katherin, etc., 1910.
- Catoux (sieur de).** Une ambassade russe à la cour de Louis XIV (Journal du S. de C.) [ed., w. pref. by Prince A. Galitzin], see FABER (J.) La relig. des Moscovites en 1525, 1860.
- Catholic Record Society.** [Publications]. [v8]. 8°. p.p. 1910
- see IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Order of the. The Diary of the "Blue Nuns" at Paris, 1658-1810; ed. J. Gillow & R. Trappes-Lomax, 1910. [8.]
- Caussin (Nicolas)**, see ROCHEMONTTEIX (C. DE). N. C., confesseur de Louis XIII, etc.; docs. inéd., 1911.
- Caussin de Perceval (Armand Pierre).** Grammaire arabe vulgaire pour les dialectes d'Orient & de Barbarie. 3^e éd. 8°. 1843
- Cauzons (Th. de).** La magie et la sorcellerie en France. [p1]-3. 8°. [1910?]
- Cavalca (Domenico).** Vite dei SS. Padri. [Adapted from S. Jerome]. Ed. M. A. Parenti. 8°. Modena. n.d.
- see GREGORY I, pope. Volgarizzamento del Dialogo di S. Gregorio etc.; opera di D. C., con alcune poesie dello stesso, 1840.
- Cavalcanti (Guido)**, see GIUNTA (B. DI) ed., Rime: G. C., etc., 1532; 1731.
- Cavalcanti (Guido Persico).** L' Epistolario del Gravina, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 1, 1898.
- Cavendish (Margaret), duchess of Newcastle,** see NEWCASTLE (M. C., duchess of).
- Cavicchi (Filippo).** Intorno al Tebaldeo, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 8, 1905.
- Caviceo (Jacopo).** Il peregrino. Nuovamente rev., & ristampato. [Vita de G. C. per G. Anselmo]. 8°. [Vinegia]. 1547
- Cazes (Emilien Noël Laurent).** Le Château de Versailles et s. dépendances. L'hist. et l'art. 8°. Versailles. 1910
- Céard (Henry).** Une belle journée. 8°. 1881
- Cecco d'Ascoli**, see BOFFITO (G.) Il "De principiis astrologia" di C. d' A., 1903.
- Cecil (Lady Florence Mary), d. of 1st e. of Lathom, wife of Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil,** see CECIL (Rev. Lord W. G.-) Changing China; by Lord W. G.-C., assisted by Lady F. C., 1910.
- Cecil (Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne-), son of 3rd marg. of Salisbury.** Liberty & authority. 8°. 1910
- Cecil (Rev. Lord William Gascoyne-), son of 3rd marg. of Salisbury** [Lord RUPERT WILLIAM ERNEST G.-C.]. Changing China. By Lord W. G.-C., assisted by Lady Florence Cecil. 8°. 1910
- Cejador y Frauca (Julio).** Tesoro de la lengua castellana: Origen y vida del lenguaje. [El lenguaje, t6]. N. N. 8°. 1909
- Celestina.** *[C.: tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea; facsimile; ed. A. M. Huntington], 1909, see ROJAS (F. DE).
- Celier (Léonce).** Les dataires du 15^e s. et les orig. de la daterie apostolique. [Bibl. des écoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome]. 8°. 1910
- Cell.** The c. of self-knowledge, pr. by H. Pepwell in 1521, 1910, see RICHARD, de St. Victor.
- Cellarius (Christophorus), the elder.** Rabbinismus, sive institutio grammatica, see RELAND (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.
- Celtic ornaments** f. the Book of Kells, 1895, see KELLS, Book of.
- Cenci (Beatrice)**, see BOWYER (Sir G.) Diss. on the statutes of the cities of Italy; & a tr. of the Pleading of P. Farinacio in def. of B. C. etc., 1838.
- Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen: BEIHEFTE.** see GÜNTHER (O.) Die Wiegendrucke d. Leipziger Samml., etc., Nachträge. 1910. [35.]
- „ HORTZSCHANSKY (A.) Bibliog. d. Bibl.- u. Buchwesens; bearbt. v. H., Jbrg. 6, 1909, 1910. [37.]
- „ VOULLÈME (E.) Die Inkunabeln d. öffentl. Bibl. u. d. klein. Büchersammlungen d. Stadt Trier, 1910. [38.]
- Central Hindu College, Benares,** see SANĀTANA Dharma: advanced text-book of Hindu relig. & ethics, 2nd ed., 1904.
- Cerberus, ps.**, see THEATRICAL INQUISITOR, v1-14; v1, by C., 1812-19.
- Cerchiari (Giulio Cesare).** Ristretto storico d. città d' Imola. 8°. Bologna. 1848
- Cerda (L. de Bañuelos y de la)**, see BAÑUELOS Y DE LA CERDA (L. DE).

- Cerezeda (M. García)**, see GARCÍA CEREZEDA (M.)
- Cermenate (Joannes de)**, see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany. Das Leben H. VII [i.e. Die Chronik d. J. de C., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, HI, 1898.
- Cerro (Emilio del)**. Giuseppe Mazzini e Giuditta Sidoli. s⁸o. Torino. 1909
- Cervantes**. Album Cervantino Aragonés de los trabajos con que se ha celeb. en Zaragoza y Pedrola el 3. centario de la éd. principe del Quijote. Publ. la Duquesa de Villahermosa. 4^o. 1905
- Don Quijote. 2t. s⁸o. 1880
- La Galatea. s⁸o. 1883
- Novelas ejemplares. s⁸o. 1881
- Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. s⁸o. 1880
- see JANSEN DO PAO (A.) Cat. da Coll. Cervantina, 1909.
- Cesare [d'Este]**, duke of Modena & Reggio, see ESTE (C. D').
- Cesareo (Giovanni Alfredo)**. Per la data di una canzone del Notaro Giacomo, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
- La sirventesca d' un giullare toscano, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Cessi (Camilo)**. Not. intorno a F. Brusoni, ed ai suoi figli Livio Francesco e Virgilio, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 2, 1899.
- Cézanne (Paul)**, see MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) Impressionisten: C., etc., 1907.
- Chabod [Thomas François]**, marquis de St.-Maurice, see SAINT MAURICE (T. F. C., marg. DE).
- Chadwick (Mrs. Ellis H.)** Mrs. Gaskell, haunts, homes & stories. s⁸o. 1910
- Chadwick (Hubert), S.J.** Life of Gonçalo da Silveira, pioneer missionary & proto-martyr of S. Africa. s⁸o. 1910
- Chadwick (W. Edward)**. Social relationships in the light of Xty. Hulsean lect^{rs}, 1909-10. s⁸o. 1910
- Chaffers (William)**. Marks & monograms on pottery & porcelain. 12th ed., [ed.], w. addit. suppl. (1908) by F. Litchfield. la⁸o. 1908
- Chailley-Bert (Joseph)**. Administrative problems of Brit. India. Tr. Sir W. Meyer. s⁸o. 1910
- Chalhoub (Maurice)**. La Finlande. la⁸o. 1910
- Chalus (François de)**, see NARBONNE LARA (F. DE C., dsse. DE).
- Chamard (François)**, see DENIAU (F.) Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, par D., Chamard, etc., 1908.
- Chamber (Anna)**, countess Temple, see TEMPLE (A. G., countess).
- Chamberlain (Houston Stewart)**. Foundations of the 19th c. Tr. J. Lees; w. intr. by Lord Redesdale. 2v. s⁸o. 1911
- Chamberlain (Rt. Hon. Joseph)**. Imperial union & tariff reform: speeches May 15-Nov. 4, 1903. 2nd ed. s⁸o. 1910
- see CRESWICKE (L.) Life of C., 4v, 1904.
- Chambers (Lt.-col. G. L.)** Bussaco. [Wellington's Battlefields illust.]. s⁸o. 1910
- Chambers (R. W.)**, librarian, University College. see LANGLAND (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy: The authorship of P. P., by R. W. C.; etc., 1910.
- „ UNIVERSITY COLL., London. Cat. of Dante coll., w. note on corr. of H. C. Barlow, by R. W. C., 1910.
- Chambers (Robert W.)** The danger mark. s⁸o. 1910
- Chambers (William)**, publisher, see CARNEGIE (A.) W. C., 1909.
- Chambord (etc. de)**, d. 1883, see NETEMENT (A. F.) Henri de France, etc., 1830-70, 2t. n. éd., 1875.
- Chambrier (Mme. Alexandre de)**. Henri de Mirmand & les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 1650-1721, [App. v. sep. pagin.]. s⁸o. Neuchâtel. 1910
- Chamillart (Guy)**. Généralité de Caen. Rech. de la noblesse faite en 1666 etc. par G. C. Publ. par un membre de la Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie [i.e. A. C. Du Buisson de Courson]. 2t & App. s⁸o. Caen. 1887-9
- Chammurabi**, king of Babylon, see HAMMURABI.
- Champagne, Ducs de**, see ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (M. H. D'). Hist. des ducs et des comtes de C., dep. le 6s., 7t, 1859-69.
- Champion (G. C.)**, see GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, edd. Biologia Centrali-Amer., Insecta: Coleoptera, v4 vii, Rhynchophora, etc., by C., 1909-10.
- Champion (Pierre)**. Les plus anc. monuments de la typographie paris. Préf. typog. des livres sortis des presses de Sorbonne, 1470-72. Rec. de fac-s. préc. d'une intr. par P. C. 4^o. 1904
- Championnet (gén. Jean Etienne)**. Souvenirs du Gén. C. [Ed. v. Etude prélim. by M. Faure]. 2^e éd., augm. d'une préf. d'A. Sorel. s⁸o. [1910]
- Champlain Society**. Publications. v5. s⁸o. Toronto. 1910
- see LE CLERQ (C.) New rel. of Gaspesia, tr., etc., 1910.
- Champney (Mrs. Elizabeth Williams)**. Romance of Roman villas. (The Renaissance.) s⁸o. 1908
- Champneys (Arthur Charles)**. Irish ecclesiastical architecture, w. notice of similar work in Eng., etc. la⁸o. 1910
- Champol (F.)** Les demoiselles de Saint-André. s⁸o. [1910]
- Champollion-Figeac (Jean Jacques)**. Fourier et Napoléon: L'Egypte et les Cent jours. Mém. et doc. inéd. s⁸o. 1844
- Champris (H. Gaillard de)**, see GAILLARD DE CHAMPRIS (H.)
- Chánakya [CĀNAKYA; ŚANAKĒA]**. Abhdlg. d. Hrn. Weber über 100 Sprüche d. C. [With text & tr. no tp. Auszug aus d. Monatsbericht d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. P1262]. s⁸o. [1864]
- Chance (Sir William)**, bart. Poor law reform. Via tertia. The case for the guardians. s⁸o. 1910
- Chandos, the herald**. Life of the Black Prince. By the herald of Sir J. Chandos. Ed., [w. tr.], linguistic & hist. notes by M. K. Pope & E. C. Lodge. s4^o. O. 1910
- Chanson (La) de Roland**. nouv. éd. Introd. & gloss. par L. Clédat. s⁸o. 1886
- Chansons**. *Chansons nouvelles en lègaige prouensal, [c. 1531. Facs. reprod., w. note by E. Picot.]. s⁸o. p.p. [1909]
- Chantavoine (Henri)**. En Province. Lettres au Directeur du Journal des Débats. Préf. de P. Deschanel. s⁸o. 1910
- Chantrey (Sir Francis)**, see ARMITAGE (H.) Chantrey land, 1910.
- Chants**. C. popul. de la Provence, rec. etc. par D. Arbaud, 1864, see ARBAUD (D.)
- Chapelain (Jean)**. Lettres inéd. de J. C. à P. D. Huet, 1658-73; publ. L. G. Pélassier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t21, 1894.
- Chapman (Edward Mortimer)**. Eng. lit. & relig., 1800-1900. s⁸o. 1910
- Chapman (Dom John), O.S.B.** John the Presbyter & the Fourth Gospel. s⁸o. O. 1911
- Notes on the early hist. of the Vulgate Gospels. s⁸o. O. 1908
- Chaponnière (Paul)**. Piron, s. vie et s. œuvre. s⁸o. Genève. 1910
- Charasson (l'abbé A.)** Un curé plébéien au 12s.: Foulques. s⁸o. 1905
- Charcot (J.-B.)** Expédition antarctique franç., 1903-5, commandée par Jean Charcot: Journal de l'Expédition par J.-B. C. 4^o. [1908]
- Charcot (Jean)**, see CHARCOT (J. B.) Expéd. antarctique fr., 1903-5, commandée par J. C.: Journal de l'Expéd. par J.-B. C., 1908.
- Chardon (E. Henri)**. Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière. [2t.]. s⁸o. 1886-1905
- [1], M. de Modène, ses 2 femmes & M. Béjart.
[2], Nouv. doc. sur les comédiens de campagne; la vie de Molière & le Théâtre de collège dans le Maine: dernières découvertes sur M., M. Modène & M. de l'Hermitte, etc.
- La troupe du Roman comique [de Scarron] dévoilée et les comédiens de campagne au 17^e s. s⁸o. Le Mans. 1876
- Charlemagne**. Der Mönch v. Sankt Gallen ü. d. Thaten Karls d. Grossen, [attr. to Notkerus Balbulus]; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, 3^e A., see GESCHICHTSCHRIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamttausg., B26, 1890.
- Il viaggio di Carlo Magno in Ispagna, per conquistare il cammino di S. Giacomo. Pubbl. per cura di A. Ceruti. 2v. s⁸o. Bologna. 1871
- see EGINHARD. Kaiser Karls Leben; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1893.
- „ PIETRAFITTA (U., c. DI). La seconda Spagna, e l'Acquisto di Ponente ai tempi di C., 1871.
- Charles, archduke of Austria, son of Leopold II.** Ausgewählte militär. Schriften. Erläutert u. mit e. Einltg. versehen durch Frhr. v. Waldstätten. [Militär. Klassiker d. In- u. Auslandes]. s⁸o. Dresden. 1901
- Charles V, k. of France**, see DELISLE (L. V.) Rech. sur la lib. de C. V, p1 & Planches, 1907.
- Charles IX, k. of France**, see GOULART (S.) *Mem. de l'estat de France, sous C. IX^e, 3v, 1576.
- Charles IV, emp. of Germany**. Kaiser K. IV. Jugendleben, v. ihm selbst erzählt; übers. v. L. Ölsner, see GESCHICHTSCHRIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamttausg., B83, 1899.
- Charles V, emp. of Germany**. see GARCÍA CEREZEDA (M.) Tratado de las campañas etc. de emp. C. V en Italia, Francia, Austria, Berberia y Grecia, desde 1521 hasta 1545; [ed. G. Cruzada Villaamil], 1873-76.

- Charles V, emp. of Germany** [continued].
see Haggard (A. C. P.) Two great rivals (François I & C. V) etc., 1910.
- „ MAURENBRECHER (W.) Karl V u. d. deut. Protestanten, 1545-55, 1865.
- „ ROZET (A.) & J. F. LEMBEY. L'invasion de la France & le siège de St.-Didier par C.-Quint, 1910.
- Charles II, k. of Gr. Brit. & Ireland**, see MIEGÉ (G.) La relation de trois ambassades de Msgr. le Comte de Carlisle de la part du pr. Charles II, etc., 1663-4, 1857.
- Charles II [le Mauvais], king of Navarre**, see LUCE (S.) Négoc. des Anglais avec le roi de Navarre, 1358, 1875.
- Charles X, k. of Sweden**, see MEIJER-GRANQVIST (P.) C. X Gustaf, 1910.
- Charles XII, k. of Sweden & Norway**, see OSCAR II, k. of Sweden & Norway. Carl den Tolfte, 1868.
- Charles XIV, John [Bernadotte], k. of Sweden & Norway**, see MEREDITH (W. G.) Memorials of Charles John, 1829.
- Charles Albert, king of Sardinia**, etc. *Mem. ed osservaz. sulla guerra dell' indipendenza d' Italia nel 1848-9. Racc. da un ufficiale piemontese. [Notes by C. A., orig. in French; tr. & ed., w. doc^s. etc., by C. Promis]. s⁸o. Torino. 1850
- Charles Martel, duke of Austrasia**. Hist. de C. M.: reproduction des 102 miniatures de Loysset Liédet (1470) par J. Van den Gheyn. s⁸o. Brux. 1910
- Charles-Roux (François)**. Les origines de l'expédition d'Égypte. s⁸o. 1910
- Charley (Sir William Thomas)**. The Holy City, Athens & Egypt, founded on personal obs. etc. s⁸o. 1902
- Charolais (Mlle. de)** [Mlle. DE SENS; i.e. LOUISE ANNE DE BOURBON, 1695-1758], see DUCHESNE (G.) Mlle. de C., 1909.
- Charteris (Archibald Hamilton)**. On some present-day attacks on the Xtn. doctrine. [P500]. s⁸o. E. 1870
- Chartes & diplômes relatifs à l'hist. de France**. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres.
[t3, & Atlas (1v, fol.); in prog.]. 4^o, fol. 1909
- [3], Recueil des actes de Henri II, roi d'Angleterre et duc de Normandie, conc. les provinces franç. et les affaires de France. Publ. sous la dir. de M. H. d'Arbois de Jubainville, par L. Delisle. [t1], Intr.; Atlas [1v].
- Chartres (Mrs. Annie Vivanti)** [form. VIVANTI (Miss A.)]. The devoursers. s⁸o. 1910
- Chartreuse (La Grande)**. La G. C., par un Chartreux.
3^e éd. s⁸o. Lyon. 1889
- Chartularium studii Bononiensis**, v1, 1909, see BOLOGNA.
- Chase (Frederic Henry)**, bp. of Ely. Confirmation in the Apostolic age. s⁸o. 1909
- Chassang (Alexis)**. Les romans grecs. Préc. d'une étude sur le roman grec par C. s⁸o. n.d.
- Les pastorales de Longus, tr. d'Amyot & Les Ethiopiennes d'Héliodore, tr. de Quenneville.
- Chassant (Alphonse A. L.)** [CHASSANT (L. A.)] ed., Petit vocabulaire latin-franç. du 13^e s., extr. d'un MS. de la Bibl. d'Evreux. s⁸o. 1857
- Chassant (L. A.)**, see CHASSANT (A. A. L.)
- Chassinat (Emile)**. Le Mammisi d'Edfou, fasc. 1, see INSTITUT (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE, Mém., t16, 1910. Une statuette de bronze de la reine Karomama, Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon⁸. etc., t4, 1897.
- Chastelain (l'abbé Claude)**, see DUFOUR (V.) L'abbé C. C. et s. Diaire ou Journal, 1882.
- Chateaubriand (vie. François René de)**.
see BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de C., 1910.
„ DANIELO (J.) Les conversations de M. de C., 1864.
„ JULIEN, domestique de M. de C. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem; publ. avec intr., etc. par E. Champion, 2^e éd., 1904.
- Chatelain (Emile)**.
see DENIFLE (H. S.) & E. C. Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'Univ. de Paris, 1897.
„ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t18, Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la nation d'Angleterre et d'Allemagne dans l'anc. Univ. de Paris, par E. C., 1891.
- Chatham (William Pitt, 1st earl of)**, see ROSEBERRY (A. P. P., 5th e. of). C.: h. early life and connections, 1910.
- Chatillon (Isabelle Angélique de Montmorency-Boutteville, duchesse de)** [first ctisse. de Coligny then dsse. de Chatillon, aft. pssee. de Mecklembourg-Schwerin], see MAGNE (E.) Mme. de C., 2^e éd., 1910.
- Chatterton (Edward Keble)**. Sailing ships. Story of their development, to pres. day. 1a⁸o. 1909
- Chatterton (Thomas)**, see INGRAM (J. H.) The true C.; a new study f. orig. docs., 1910.
- Chaucer (Geoffrey)**. Treatise on the Astrolabe. Ed. w. notes & illust., by A. E. Brae. s⁸o. 1870
see FRIESHAMMER (J.) Die sprachl. Form d. Chaucer. Prosa, 1910.
- „ LEGOUIS (E.) G. C., 1910.
- Chaufepié (H. J. de Dompierre de)**, see DOMPIERRE DE CHAUFÉPIÉ (H. J. DE).
- Chavannes (F. L. Frédéric)**. A. Vinet. Notice & mém⁸. Extr. de la Revue Suisse, 1847. [P1259]. s⁸o. Neuchâtel. 1847
- Chavard (Charles) & O. Stemler**. Recherches sur Le Raincy, 1238-1848. s⁸o. 1884
- Chaves (Manuel)**. Don Mariano José de Larra (Figaro), su tiempo—su vida—sus obras, bibliog., etc. s⁸o. Sevilla. 1898
- Chaytor (A. H.)**. Letters to a salmon fisher's sons. s⁸o. 1910
- Chazal (baron Pierre Emmanuel Félix de)**, see BUFFIN (baron C.) Docs. inéd. sur la Révol. belge, 2, Relation du bombardement d'Anvers d'après les papiers inéd. du Baron C., 1910.
- Chemical Society of London**. List of the officers & fellows. Corrected to July, 1910. s⁸o. 1910
- Chénier (André)**. Œuvres complètes. Publ. par P. Dimoff. [t2], Poèmes—Hymnes—Théâtre. s⁸o. [1910]
- Chenonceaux: ARCHIVES ROYALES DE CHENONCEAU**.
see CATHERINE [de' Medici]. Debtes et créanciers de C. de M., 1589-1606, 1862.
„ DIANE, de Poitiers. Comptes des recettes & despences faites par D. de P., 1864.
- Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gavrilovich)** [TCHERNISHEVSKY], see KOROLENKO (V. G.) Воспоминания, 1894.
- Cheshire**. Memorials of old C., 1910, see BARBER (E.) & P. H. DITCHFIELD, edd.
Vertebrate fauna of C. & Liverpool Bay; ed. T. A. Coward, 2v, 1910, see COWARD (T. A.) ed.
- Chesnay (L.)**, see PERRIZET (P.) & L. C. La métropole de Serrès, 1903.
- Chessin (Serge de)**, see MOULIN (R.) & S. DE C. Une année de pol. extér. (1908), 1909.
- Chesterton (Cecil)**, see BELLOC (H.) & C. C. The party system, 1911.
- Chesterton (Gilbert Keith)**. The hall & the cross. s⁸o. [1910]
What's wrong with the world. 7th ed. s⁸o. 1910
- Chevalier (Aristide)**. Un Charlatan du 18^e s.: Le Grand Thomas, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t7, 1881.
- Cheverny (J. N. Dufort, cte. de), 1731-1802**. Mém. Intr. & notes par R. de Grèveœur. 2[t]. s⁸o. 1909
1, L'ancien régime, 1731-87. 2, La Révolution, 1787-1801.
- Cheyne (John)**, see *RELIGION, worldly-mindedness & philosophy, on autobiog. of J. C., by a physician [signed J. H.], 1860.
- Cheyne (Thomas Kelly)**. Notes & criticisms on the Hebrew text of Isaiah. [P1254]. s⁸o. 1868
- Chiampell (Durich)** [CAMPPELLI (U.)]. Hist. rætica. Hrgs. v. P. Plattner. [Quellen zur Schweizer. Gesch.; hrgs. v. d. Allgemeinen Geschichtsforschenden Gesell. d. Schweiz, B9]. 2t. s⁸o. Basel. 1887-90
- Chicago: Univ. of**. Decennial publications.
s11, v6. s⁸o. Chicago. 1903
see LEON (Fray L. DE). La perfecta casada; con prólogo. etc. por E. Wallace, 1903. [s11, 6.]
- Chico (Boabdil el)**, see BOABDIL, k. of Granada.
- Childers (Erskine)**. The riddle of the sands. s⁸o. n.d.
War & the arme blanche. Intr. by Earl Roberts. s⁸o. 1910
- Childers (J. W.)**. Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens in 1774. [Being the journals of T. Roberts, G. Farrington, & Lord Orford. Ed. by J. W. C.] s⁸o. Doncaster. [1868]
- Children**. The c. of the Chapel, n. ed., 1910, see LEITH (M. C. J.)
- Childs (William Macbride)**. The town of Reading dur. the early part of the 19 c. [Univ. College, Reading. Studies in local hist.]. s⁸o. Reading. 1910
- Chirol (Valentine)**. Indian unrest. Repr., rev. & enl., f. "The Times," w. intr. by Sir A. Lyall. s⁸o. 1910
- Chirvanzadé, ps.** [i.e. ALEXANDER MOVSSISSIAN]. La possédée. Tr. de l'arménien par A. Tchobanian. Préf. de F. Macler. s⁸o. 1910
- Chopin (Frédéric F.)**, see LISZT (F.) Gesamm. Schriften, B1. C.; übers. v. La Mara, neu durchgeseh. A., 1910.

- Christen (Rodolphe)**, see CHRISTEN (S. M.) R. C. : the story of an artist's life, 1910.
- Christen (Mrs. Sydney Mary)**. Rodolphe Christen : the story of an artist's life. 8°. 1910
- Christian V, king of Denmark & Norway**, see CRULL (J.) *Mem. of Denmark, cont. the life & reign of C. V, 1700.
- Christie, The firm of**.
For catalogues of collections sold by Messrs. Christie see the names of the owners.
- Christie (Emerson Brewer)**. The Subanans of Sindangan Bay. [Philippine Isl^s, Ethnol. Survey, Publ^s, 6i].
la⁸°. Manila. 1909
- Christ's College, Cambridge**, see CAMBRIDGE, Univ., etc. of : C. C. C.
- Chronica**. *C. del Rey Don Guillermo, etc., siglo 16, 1878, see WILLIAM I, k. of Eng.
C. des Landes Österreich, (—1398) [HAOEN'SCHE CHRONIK ; ÖSTERREICH. CHRONIK v. d. 95 Herrschaften. Has been attr. to Matthäus & Gregor Hagen, & to Johann Sefner]. see MONUMENTA Germaniæ Hist., Dent. Chron., t6, 1909.
„ †PEZ (H.) Script. rerum Austriac., t1, 1721.
- Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers**, 1910, see MASEFIELD (J.) ed.
- Chronicon**. C. Moguntinum. Ed. C. Hegel. [Script. rer. Germ. in usum schol.]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1885
C. Parmense, 1038-1338, 1902, see PARMA.
- Chronik**. Annalen u. C. v. Kolmar ; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2° A., 1897, see COLMAR.
Die C. v. Stederburg ; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., 1895, see GERARDUS, Stederburg.
C. v. Sanct Peter zu Erfurt, 1100-1215 ; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1893, see SANKT PETER, abbey of, Erfurt.
Quellen z. Gesch. Ludwigs d. Baiern [i.e. Die C. v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, 1309-72, etc.] ; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898, see LOUIS IV, emp. of Germany.
- Chroniken (Die)** der deut. Städte v. 14 bis in's 16 Jhd. Hrg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. B30. 8°. L. 1910
Lübeck, B4. [1438-65]. [30.]
- Chronique**. C. artésienne (1295-1304), n. éd., & Chron. tounaisienne (1296-1314) ; publ. par F. Funck-Brentano. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. etc. de l'hist., 25]. 8°. 1899
C. de Nantes (570-1049) ; publ. R. Merlet, 1896, see NANTES.
C. paris. anon. de 1316-39, publ. A. Hellot, 1885, see PARIS.
- Chronographus Saxo**, see MAGDEBURG. Die Jahrbücher v. M. (C. S.) ; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., 1895.
- Chudeau (R.)**, see GAUTIER (E. F.) & R. C. Missions au Sahara, t2, Sahara soudanais, par R. C., 1909.
- Chugoinot (T.)**, fl. 15th cent. [HUGOINOT], see MÉLY (F. DE). Le retable de Boulbon, & le miniaturiste C. à Aix-en-Provence, 1906.
- Chukovsky**, see SHUKOVSKY.
- Chuquet (Arthur Maxime)**. Lettres de 1815. [Ed. A. C.].
s1. 8°. 1911
see FEUILLES D'HISTOIRE DU XVII^e AU XX^e SIÈCLE ; directeur, A. C., t1, janv.-juin, 1909.
- Church**. *C. expansion & liturgical revision. Repr. f. Edinb. Rev., Jan. 1861. [P1258]. 8°. 1862
- Church Historical Society**. [Publications]. No. 78, etc. 8°. 1908
see COLLINS (W. E.) The Eng. Reformation & its consequences ; repr. of 2nd ed., rev., 1908. [No n°].
„ — ed., Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, Wyclif to Gardiner, 1909. [78.]
- Church Missionary Society**. Occasional papers on India. no. 9. The policy of the Indian Govt., opposed to the neutral policy in resp. of Xty. [P1257]. 8°. 1860
- Church Pageant, Fulham Palace**, 1909, see ENGLISH CHURCH PAGEANT.
- Church (Alfred John)**. The story of the last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus. 8°. 1881
- Churchill (Winston)**, b. at St. Louis, 1871. A modern chronicle. 8°. 1910
- Churchill (Rt. Hon. Winston L. Spencer)**, b. 1874 ; e. son of Lord R. Churchill. Liberalism & the soc. problem. 8°. 1909
- Churchmen**. Typical Eng. C., s2, 1909, see COLLINS (W. E.)
- Chushingura**. Chushingura : or, The Loyal League. Tr. F. V. Dickens, w. notes & app. contg. The Ballad of Takasago. [3rd ed.]. 8°. 1910
- Chwolson (Daniel A.)** Die semit. Völker. Versuch e Charakteristik. [P1255]. 8°. 1871
- Cian (Vittorio)**. V. Belcalzer e l'enciclopedismo ital. d. orig., see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 5, 1902.
- Cibrario (count Giovanni Antonio Luigi)**. Della econ. polit. del medio evo. 2t. 5^a ed. 8°. Torino. 1861
- Cicero (Marcus Tullius)**. Cicerone e i suoi corrispondenti. Lettere scelte ed annot. per le scuole classiche da C. Giorni. 8°. Firenze. 1910
see †ARATUS, of Soli. Phænomena etc., interp. C. etc., 1559.
„ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poeta Lat. minores, v6, 1826.
- Cid, El**. Romancero del Cid. Tr. P. Monti. 8°. Milano. 1838
see HÄMEL (A.) Der C. in span. Drama des 16 u. 17 Jhdts., 1910.
- Cielo, dal Camo**, see CIULLO, d' Alcamo.
- Cieza de Leon (Pedro de)**. Guerra de Quito, [3° lib. de las Guerras ceviles del Perú], see SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito, etc., 1909.
- Cigala (Lanfranco)**, see GUERRI (F.) Intorno a un verso di L. C., 1901.
- Cino, da Pistoia**, see GIUNTA (B. DI) ed., Rime : C. da P., etc., 1731.
- Cippico (Antonio)**. Aspettando l'aurora. s4°. Zara. 1902
- Cipriotti (Giacomo)**. Il Maurizio. [P823]. s8°. Bergamo. 1689
- Circuit (etc. Adolphe de)**. Souvenirs d'une mission à Berlin en 1848. Publ. par G. Bourgin. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 43, 46]. 2t. 8°. 1908-9
- Ciullo, d'Alcamo**. [CIELO DAL CAMO ; CIELO DALCAMO ; †VINCENZO, called Ciullo d'Alcamo], see OVIDIO (F. D') Versificazione ital. etc. : Il Contrasto di Cielo Dalcamo, etc., 1910.
- Clapham (John)**. *Historie of Gt. Brit., f. the Romans first entrance, untill the raigne of Egbert. 2p in 1v, [pagin. cont.]. s4°. 1606
For a. c. of pl see Harleian Miscellany, v7, p1.
- Claretie (Georges)**. Drames & comédies judiciaires. Chron. du Palais 1909. Préf. de M. R. Poincaré. s8°. 1910
- Claretie (Jules)**. Quarante ans après : impressions d'Alsace & de Lorraine, 1870-1910. s8°. 1910
- Clark (H. W.)**, see MEEK (S. E.) & H. W. C. Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. Ontario, 1902.
- Clark (Hamlet)** [ps. PHILCOSMUS]. Letter to the Trustees of the Brit. Museum on conditions of collection of invertebrata. [P1240]. 8°. 1865
- Clarke (Sir Edward George)**. Selected speeches. With intr. notes. 8°. 1908
- Clarke (Frank Wigglesworth) & G. F. Becker**. Constants of nature, p5, 3rd ed., rev. & enl., 1910, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
- Clarke (Somers)**, see NAVILLE (E.) The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p2, w. archit. descript. by S. C., 1910.
- *Classification of the sciences, 1864, see SPENCER (H.)
- Clausius (Rudolf J. E.)** Théorie mécan. de la chaleur. 2° éd., refondue etc., tr. sur 3° éd. de l'orig. allemand par F. Folie & E. Ronkar. 2t. 8°. Mons. 1888-93
- Claussen (Sophus)**. De Thulé à Ecbatane. Poèmes. Tr. G.-C. Cros. s8°. 1910
- Claustre (André de)**. Dizionario mitologico. Tr. 6t. 8°. Venezia. 1785-6
- Clayton (Joseph)**. The true story of Jack Cade, captain of Kent, 1450. A vindication. s8°. 1909
- Clayworth, Notts**. Rector's book, C., Notts ; transcr. & ed. by H. Gill & E. L. Guilford, 1910, see SAMPSON (W.)
- Clédat (Léon)**. De Fratre Salimbene et de ejus Chronicæ auctoritate, dissertuit L. C. [Cont. text of the Chron. for 1167-1212. P1235]. 8°. Parisiis. 1878
- Clemens, Romanus**. The Epistle of St. Clement. [Tr., w. intr.] by J. A. F. Gregg. s8°. 1899
The liturgy of the 8th bk. of "The Apostolic Constitutions," tr., &c. R. H. Cresswell, 1900, see APOSTOLIC.
- Clement V, pope**, see LIZERAND (G.) C. V et Philippe IV le Bel, 1910.
- Clement XIV, pope**. Il conclave di C. XIV, 1774, 1775 ?, see METASTASIO (P. A. D. B.)
- Clement (Félix)**. Les poètes chrétiens dep. le 4^e s. jusqu'au 15^e. Morceaux choisis tr. & annotés par C. Tr. de Carmina e poetis christianis excerpta, [by F. C.]. 8°. 1857
- Cleves, House of**, see ILGEN (T.) Die wiederaufgefunden. Registerbücher d. Grafen u. Herzöge v. Cleve-Mark, 1909.
- Clifford, The family of**, see CLIFFORD (A.) Collectanea Cliffordiana, 1817.

- Clifford (Arthur).** *Collectanea Cliffordiana*, in three parts [1v]. [p3, cont. Clifford, an hist. tragedy, *has sep. pagin.*]. 8°. Paris. 1817
- Clifford (Mrs. W. K.)** Plays: Hamilton's second marriage—Thomas & the princess—The modern way. s8°. 1909
Sir George's objection. s8°. [1910]
- Clinch (George).** Some acc. of anc. excavations in West Wickham, Kent. [P1295]. 8°. p.p. West Wickham, Kent. 1884.
- Cloncurry (Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron),** see FITZPATRICK (W. J.) The life, etc., of Lord C., 1855.
- Clos-Doré (C. R. Magon de),** see MAGON (*contre-amiral* C. R.)
- Close Rolls.** Calendar of the C. R. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1910
Edward III, v5, 1839-41; v12, 1864-68.
- Closeburn (gén. Kirkpatrick de),** see KIRKPATRICK (E.)
- Clouston (Thomas Smith).** The hygiene of mind. 2nd ed. 8°. [1906]
- Clouzot (Henri).** Philibert de l'Orme. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1910]
- Cobb (William Henry).** An exam. of Isaiah XIII. [P1245]. 8°. Oberlin, Ohio. 1892.
- Cobbett's Political Register.** v25-30, 35, 36, (Jan. 1814-June 1816, Aug. 1819-July 1820). la8°. 1814-20
- Cobden (Richard),** see URQUHART (D.) Ans. to C. on assimilation of war & peace, 1862.
- Cochem (Martin v.)** Erklärung d. heil. Messopfers. Nebst Messandachten, etc. In neuer Bearb. v. L. Grubenbecher. 28. b. 37. A. s8°. Köln. n.d.
- Cochet (Jean Benoit Désiré).** La Seine-Inférieure hist. & archéologique. Epoques gaul., rom. & franque. 4°. 1864
- Cochin (Henry),** see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., H. C., etc., 1904.
- Coco (Vincenzo).** *Saggio storico s. rivoluz. di Napoli. 2^a ed., con aggiunte. 8°. Milano. 1806
- Cocuand (Camille).** Le retour de l'île d'Elbe. s8°. 1910
- Codex.** Chimaci Rescriptus; transcribed & ed. by A. S. Lewis, 1909, see LEWIS (Mrs. A. S.)
- C. Theodosianus; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 2-5, 1837-42.
- Codice diplomatico barese,** v1-6, *in prog.*, 1897-1906, see BARESE.
- Codicis Gregoriani & Cod. Hermogeniani fragmenta;** rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 2, 1837.
- Codin (C. Radulescu),** see RADULESCU-CODIN (C.)
- Coedès (George).** Textes d'auteurs grecs et latins rel. à l'Extrême-Orient, dep. le 4^e s. av. J.-C. jusqu'au 14^e s. Rec. et tr. par G. C. [Docs. hist. et géog. rel. à l'Indochine; H. Cordier et L. Finot, t1]. la8°. 1910
- Cœur (Jacques),** see PRUTZ (H. G.) Krit. Studien z. Gesch. J. C., 1909.
- Cohen (Herman),** *barrister.* Trade union law. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
- Cohen (Hermann),** *Ph.D.* Kants Begründung d. Ethik, nebst i. Anwendungen auf Recht, Relig. u. Gesch. 2^e verbess. u. erweiterte A. 8°. 1910
- Cohn (Jonas).** Voraussetzungen u. Ziele d. Erkennens. Untersuch. ü. d. Grundfragen d. Logik. 8°. L. 1908
- Cohn (Max),** *aft. Conrat.* Arbor iuris des früheren M.-a. mit eigenartiger Komputation, see KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.
- Cohn (Willy).** Die Gesch. d. normann.-sicil. Flotte unter d. Regierung Rogers I. u. Rogers II., 1060-1154. [Hist. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. C. Cichorius, etc., H1]. 8°. Breslau. 1910
- Cokayne (George Edward).** The complete peerage of Eng., Scotland, Irel., Gt. Brit., & the U. K. By G. E. C.; n. ed., rev. & enl., ed. Hon. V. Gibbs. v1, Ab-Adam to Basing. 4°. 1910
- Coke (Sir Edward).** An exact abridgment in English of the 11 Books of Reports of C., by Sir T. Ireland. s8°. 1650
- Colasanti (Arduino).** Loreto. [Italia artist., 54]. 4°. Bergamo. 1910
- Colby (Frank Moore).** see NEW internat. encyclopædia; editors, F. M. C., etc., 1910.
,, NEW internat. year book, for 1909; editor, F. M. C., 1910.
- Colby (maj.-gen. Thomas),** see LONDONDERRY. Ordnance survey of the co. of L.; Col. C. superintendent, v1, 1837.
- Cole (Henry Hardy).** Illustrations of anc. buildings in Kashmir. [Archæological Survey of India]. 4°. 1869
- Colenbrander (H. T.)** Gedenkstukken d. algemeene gesch. v. Nederland, 1795-1840. Uitg. d. H. T. C. [Rijks gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 11, 12]. D5i, ii, Koning Lodewijk, 1806-10; [pagin. cont.]. 4°. 's-Gravenhagen. 1909-10
- Coleridge (Mary E.)** Gathered leaves f. the prose of M. E. C. With a memoir by E. Sichel. 8°. 1910
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor).** Biographia literaria; & two lay sermons. new ed. s8°. 1870
see LITCHFIELD (R. B.) T. Wedgwood; acc. of h. life, h. friendship w. C., incl. letters of C. to the Wedgwoods, 1903.
- Coligny (Isabelle Angélique de Montmorency, ctisse. de),** see CHATELON (I. A. DE M.-B., *dcsse. de*).
- Colin (J.)** Les campagnes du maréchal de Saxe. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Section Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. p3, Fontenoy. 8°. 1906
- Collatio.** Lex Dei sive incerti scriptoris Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum coll.; cura F. Blume, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Collection.** C. de mon⁸. pour servir à l'étude de la langue & de la litt. néo-helléniques. sIII, no. 2. 8°. 1910
see GENTILE (P.) P. G. & A. Achélis: Le siège de Malte par les Turcs en 1565, publ. en français & en grec par H. Pernot, 1910. [III, 2.]
- *The hive: a c. of songs, 4v, *var. ed.*, 1724-33, see HIVE.
- College (The) Elector, & Gazette Extraordinary.** Trinity College, Dublin. No. 1-6. [No more publ.]. 4°. D. 1857
- Colletta (gen. Pietro).** Storia del reame di Napoli, 1734-1825. 4t. s8°. Capolago. 1837
- Collier (Jeremy),** *the nonjuror,* see BALLEIN (J.) J. C.'s Angriff auf d. engl. Bühne, 1910.
- Collignon (Maxime).** Quid de collegiis ephedorum apud Græcos, excepta Attica, ex titulis epigraphicis comm. liceat. Thesim proponēbat M. C. [P1235]. 8°. Lutetia Parisiorum. 1877
- For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND PIOT. Mon⁸. etc.
- Aphrodite Pandémus: relief de miroir en bronze & disque en marbre, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
- Bas-relief funéraire de Béoïte, Musée Nat. d'Athènes, 1896. [3.]
- Deux lécythes attiques, Louvre & Madrid, 1905. [12.]
- Groupe funéraire en pierre calcaire, Musée Gréco-Romain d'Alexandrie, 1897. [4.]
- Loutrophore attique, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
- Une sculpture d'Egine: tête d'Athéna, coll. de M. le marq. de Vogüé, 1906. [13.]
- Sculptures grecques trouvées à Tralles, Musée Imp. de Constantinople, 1903. [10.]
- Situla d'ivoire provenant de Chiusi, Louvre, 1902. [9.]
- Tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt, 1906. [13.]
- Tête de jeune fille, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
- Tête féminine en marbre, Louvre, 1909. [17.]
- Tiare en or offerte par la ville d'Olbia au roi Saitapharnès, Louvre, 1899. [6.]
- Collijn (Isak Gustaf Alfred).** Libri T. Werner, Lips. quondam prof., qui nunc Upsaliae in Bibl. Univ. adservantur—Programma promotionis in facultate iuridica studii Lips. anno 1509 impr. [Univ. Lipsiensis saæ. 5, 1910 celeb. gratul. Univ. Upsal.]. la8°. Upsalia. 1909
- Collingwood (Harry) ps.** A middy of the slave squadron. s8°. 1911
- Collins (John Churton).** Greek influence on Eng. poetry. Ed., w. pref., by M. Macmillan. s8°. 1910
- Collins (W. H.),** *of the Geolog. Survey of Canada.* Preliminary rep. on Gowganda Mining Division, District of Nipissing, Ontario. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey]. [With Map]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909
- Collins (William Edward),** *bp. of Gibraltar.* The English Reformation and its consequences. 4 lects., w. notes & app. [Church Hist. Soc.]. Repr. of 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1908
- Typical Eng. Churchmen. s2, From Wyclif to Gardiner. [Church Hist. Soc., 78]. 8°. 1909
Ser. 1, ed. by W. E. Collins.
- J. Wyclif, by J. N. Figgis.
William of Wykeham, by W. A. Spooner.
W. Courtenay, by T. S. Holmes
Cardinal Beaufort, by L. B. Radford.
C. Tunstall, by G. H. Ross-Lewin.
S. Gardiner, by J. Gairdner.
- Collison-Morley (Lacy).** Giuseppe Baretti; w. acc. of h. literary friendships & feuds in Italy & in Eng. Intr. by F. M. Crawford. 8°. 1909

- Colloredo** (*card. Leandro*), see BACCI (P. J.) Vita di S. Filippo Neri; con l'aggiunta d'una breve notizia di alcuni suoi compagni [*attr. to L. C.*], per opera di G. Ricci, 1672.
- Colmar** [KOLMAR]. Annalen u. Chronik v. K.; übers. v. H. Pabst, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. dent. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B75, 1897.
- Colmenar** (Juan Alvarez de), see ALVAREZ DE COLMENAR (J.)
- Colo, de Perosa**. La leggenda dei Dieci Comandamenti; [ed. V. de Bartholomæis], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Coloma** (Luis), S.J. Boy. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Colonna** (Egidio), Romano, *abp. of Bourges*. Del reggimento de principi. Volgar. trascritto nel 1288; pubbl. per cura di F. Corazzini. s⁸⁰. Firenze. 1858
- Colonna** (Guido de), see LYDGATE (J.) L.'s Troy book, 1412-20; [amplified version of the Hist. destructionis Troiæ of G. delle C.]; ed., w. intr., notes, etc., by H. Bergen, 1906-10.
- Colonna** (Vittoria), *aft. V. d'Avolos, march. di Pescara*. Nuove lettere ined. di V. C. [Ed.] P. Tacchi-Venturi. [P1299]. 4^o. 1901
- see JERROLD (M. F.) V. C.; w. acc. of h. friends & h. times, 1906.
- Columban**, St., see FREDERIGARIUS, *Scholasticus*. Die Chronik F., etc., d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. C. [by Jonas]; übers. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.
- Columbia Univ.**, [NEW YORK]. Univ. bibliography, 1909. [Compiled by Alice L. Miller]. [P1291]. 8^o. n.p. 1910
- Biological ser. [v]9. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- see WHEELER (W. M.) Ants, 1910. [9.]
- Studies in Eng. 8^o. N.Y. 1909-10
- see ALBRIGHT (V. E.) The Shaksperian stage, 1909.
- „ WRIGHT (E. H.) Authorship of Timon of Athens, 1910.
- Studies in history, economics & public law. v36ii, 39i. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- see LINGLEY (C. R.) The transition in Virginia f. colony to commonwealth, 1910. [36ii.]
- „ MURRAY (W.S.) Making of the Balkan States, 1910. [39i.]
- Columbus** (C.), see MONTE Y TEJADA (A. DEL). Hist. de Santo Domingo, tl, Cristóbal Colon etc., 1492-1503, 1853.
- Columella** (Lucius Junius Moderatus), see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
- Coman** (Katharine). The industrial hist. of the United States. n. & rev. ed. s⁸⁰. N.Y. 1910
- Comba** (Emilio). Waldo & the Waldensians bef. the Reformation. Tr. T. E. Comba. [P1247]. 8^o. N.Y. 1880
- Comenius** (J. A.) The great didactic. Tr., w. biog., hist., & crit. intr. by M. W. Keatinge. [2nd ed.]. 8^o. 1910
- see VRBA (A.) Leben n. Schicksale des J. A. C., 1892.
- Comerford** (M.) Collections rel. to the dioceses of Kildare & Leighlin. 3s. 8^o. D. [1883-6]
- Comines** (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton*. The Historie of P. de C. [Tr. T. Danett. With The life of P. de C.]. fol. 1614
- Comité de Patronage des Etudiants Etrangers**, see FRENCH. F. Univ. degrees: hdbk. publ. by C. de P. des E. E., 2nd ed., 1910.
- Commerce**. Société Internat. pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Comm., see HAVRE. Le H. et le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure: Conférences faites en 1909, 1910.
- Commerson** (Philibert). see MONTESSUS (F. B. DE). Martyrologe et biog. de C., 1889.
- „ OLIVER (S. P.) Life of P. C.; ed., etc. by G. F. S. Elliot, 1909.
- Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique**. [Publications]. 4^o. Brux. 1909
- see DES MAREZ (G.) & E. DE SAGHER. *edd.*, Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329, tl, 1909.
- „ ESPINAS (G.) & H. PIRENNE. *edd.*, Recueil de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre, pl, t2, 1909.
- Commissione per la Storia dell' Università di Bologna**. see BOLOGNA. Chartularium studii Bononiensis, v1, 1909.
- „ — Studi e mem. per la storia dell' Univ. di B., v1, 1907-8.
- Commissione Provinciale di Archeologia e Storia Patria**, see BARESE. Codice diplomatico barese; ed. a cura della C. P. di A. e S. P., v1-6, *in prog.*, 1897-1906.
- Committee of Imperial Defence**, see RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Official hist., v1, 1910.
- Companion** (A) to Latin studies, 1910, see SANDYS (J. E.) *ed.*
- Complemento alla storia d. Campagna del 1866 in Italia**, 2v, 1909, see CAMPAGNA.
- Complete**. The c. peerage; by G. E. C., new ed., rev. & enl.; ed. Hon. V. Gibbs, *in prog.*, 1910, etc., see COKAYNE (G. E.)
- Comtat-Venaissin**, see SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HIST. DE VAUCLUSE. Rech. hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le C.-V. etc., tl-3, 1908-9.
- Comyn** (David Charles Edward french). Service & sport in the Sudan: rec. of admin. in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, w. intervals of sport & travel. 8^o. 1911
- Conard** (Pierre). La constitution de Bayonne, 1808. Essai d'éd. crit. [Text in Spanish & French, w. Intr. Bibl. d'hist. mod., 2iv]. la8^o. 1910
- Conciliation**, see MUIR (J.) *An essay on c. in matters of religion, etc.; by a Bengal civilian [J. M.], 1849.
- Concini** (Léonora), *marquise d'Ancre*, see ANCRE (L. C., *marquise d'*).
- Conclave**. Il c. di Clement XIV, 1774, 1775?, see METASTASIO (P. A. D. B.)
- Condé**, *The House of*, see MACON (G.) Chantilly & le Musée Condé, 1910.
- Condé** (Anne Louise B. de Bourbon), see MAINE (ANNE L. B. DE B.-C., *dsse. DU*).
- Condivi** (Ascanio), see MICHAEL ANGELO. Rime etc.; preced. d. vita dell' autore scr. da A. C., 1880.
- Condon** (Edward O'Meagher). The Irish race in America. s⁸⁰. Glasgow. [1887?]
- Conference** (A) desired by the Lords & had by a committee of both Houses, 3^o. Apr. 1628, 1642, see PARLIAMENT.
- Conger** (Sarah Pike) [Mrs. EDWIN HURD CONGER]. Letters f. China. With particular ref. to the Empress Dowager & the women of China. 8^o. 1909
- Congo**. The C. reforms, by a Belgian minister. Tr. J. de C. Macdonnell. [P1294]. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Congreve** (William). Comedies. [Intr. by G. S. Street]. 2v. 8^o. 1895
- Connellan** (Owen). The Gospel acc. to St. John, in Irish, w. tr.; & a grammat. praxis on the Gospel acc. to St. Matthew, in Irish: w. intr. Irish pronunciation; & familiar conversations. s⁸⁰. D. 1830
- Connolly** (James). Labour in Irish history. s⁸⁰. D. 1910
- Conrad II**, called "the Salic" emperor of Germany. see URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B4, Urkunden K. II, 1909.
- „ WIPPO. Das Leben K. II; übers. v. W. Pflüger, 2^e A., 1892.
- Considérations sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin 1815**; par un Anglais [*v.e. F. A. Elia*], [1815], 1909, see ELIA (F. A.)
- Constant** (Louis Alphonse). Hist. de la magie. 8^o. 1860
- La clef des grands mystères, suivant Hénocch, Abraham, Hermès Trismégiste, & Salomon. 8^o. 1861
- Constant** (Baron Paul H. B. d'Estournelles de), see ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT (Baron PAUL H. B. D')
- Constantine Pavlovich**, grand duke, son of Paul I., e. of Russia, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH., Sbornik.
- Constitutional Year Book** (The). 1903, 1904. 8^o. 1903-4
- Consuetudines monasticæ**. v3. la8^o. Typ. Montis Casini. 1907
- 3, Antiquiora monumenta maxime Consuetudines Casinenses, 716-817; ed. B. Albers.
- Consultatio** sive consultationes veteris cuiusdam iurisconsulti; cura E. Puggé, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Anteius-tiniani, fasc. I, 1841.
- ***Contemplacio** (La) de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; [ed. C. Salvioni], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
- ***Contrasto** della rosa e della viola; [ed. L. Biadene], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
- Conway** (Robert Seymour). Verner's law in Italy: essay in the hist. of the Indo-European sibilants. With a dialect map of Italy by E. Heawood. 8^o. 1887
- Conway** (Sir William Martin). No man's land: hist. of Spitzbergen f. 1596 to beginning of scientific explor. of the country. 8^o. C. 1906
- Conybeare** (Edward). Highways & byways in Cambridge & Ely. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Conyers** (Dorothea). Lady Elverton's emeralds. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Conyngham** (D. P.) The Irish Brigade & its campaigns: with acc. of the Corcoran Legion, etc. s⁸⁰. Glasgow. [1866]
- Cook** (Albert Stanburrough) & C. B. Tinker. Select trans. f. Old Eng. poetry. Ed., w. notes etc., by A. S. C. & C. B. T. s⁸⁰. Boston. [1902]

- Coope (Octavius E.)** Cat. of coll. of old Italian majolica, porcelain, Limoges enamels, objects of vertu, old Eng. & foreign silver, formed by O. E. C.; sold by Christie, Manson & Woods, May 3, 1910, etc.; [w. plates]. 1a8°. [1910]
- Cooper (C. S.) & W. P. Westell.** Trees & shrubs of the British Isles, native & acclimatised. 2v. 4°. 1909
- Copinger (Walter Arthur).** Heraldry simplified. 1a8°. Manchester. 1910
- The manors of Suffolk, notes on their hist. & devolution. v6. 4°. p.p. f. subscribers. M^{ter}. 1910
- 6, Hundreds of Samford, Stow, & Thedwestry, w. illust. of the old manor houses.
- see REICHLING (D.) App. ad Hainii—C. Repertorium bibliog., fasc. 6; indices fasc. I—VI, 1910—11.
- Coppée (François).** Souvenirs d'un parisien—[Causeries—Paris: promenades et intérieurs]. 8°. 1910
- see AICARD (J.) Disc. [on F. C.], Acad. Fr., 1909.
- Coppetta (Francesco),** see BECCUTI (F.), called "Il Coppetta."
- Coquelin (Benoît Constant),** see SCHOEN (H.) V. Sardou et C. C., 1910.
- Cor (Raphaël),** see CAILLARD (C. F.) & J. DE BÉRY. Le cas Debussy: un article de R. C., etc., 1910?
- Corbett (Julian S.)** The campaign of Trafalgar. 8°. 1910
- Corboli Bussi (Monsignor Giovanni).** L'opinione religiosa e conservatrice in Italia, 1830—50, ricercata nelle corr. etc. di G. C. B.; [ed. A. Manno], see REGIA DEP. S. OLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v3, 1910.
- Corday (Charlotte),** see ALMERAS (H. D'). C. C., 1910?
- Corday (Michel).** Le charme. 8°. 1910
- Cordey (Jean).** Les comtes de Savoie & les rois de France pend. la Guerre de Cent Ans, 1329—91. [H.E., 189]. 8°. 1911
- Cordier (Henri).** Essai d'une bibliog. des ouvrages publ. en Chine par les Européens au 17^e et au 18^e s., see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
- Córdoba (D. Fernandez de), conde de Cabra,** see CABRA (D. F. DE C., conde DE).
- Cork Historical & Archæological Society.** Journal. s2, v11—15, 1905—9. 1a8°. [Cork]. [1905—9]
- Cork and Orrery (John Boyle, 5th earl of), d. 1762.** Letters f. Italy, 1754—5. With explan. notes by J. Duncombe. 2nd ed. 8°. 1774
- Cornazano (Antonio).** Proverbia in facietie—[Novella—Dialogo]. 8°. Parigi. 1812
- Corneille (P.),** see TASCHEREAU (J. A.) Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de P. C., 2^e éd., 1855.
- Cornell University.** C. studies in hist. & polit. science. Issued by the President White School, C. Univ. v2. 8°. 1908
- see OLMSTEAD (A. T.) Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria, 722—705 B.C., 1908. [2.]
- Cornish (Francis Warre).** Chivalry. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1908
- Darwell stories. 8°. 1910
- The Eng. Church in the 19th c. [Hist. of Eng. Ch., 8]. 2p. 8°. 1910
- Coronation.** The Coronation Service, w. intr.; notes; extras. f. *Liber Regalis* & Coronation order of Chas. I.; hist. accts. of coronations, etc. Ed. J. H. Pemberton. 5th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1910]
- Corps de droit ottoman,** recueil des codes, etc., par G. Young, 1905—6, see YOUNG (G.)
- Corpus.** C. inscriptionum Græcarum, see BECHTEL (F.) Die Personennamen im 4ten B. d. Inser. Græcæ, 1910.
- C. inscriptionum Latinarum, see DESJARDINS (E.) Desiderata du C. I. L. de l'Acad. de Berlin, 5 fasc., 1873—6.
- C. iuris Romani Anteustiniani. Consilio E. Böckingii, A. Bethmann-Hollwegii & E. Puggæi institutum. Curav. iidem assumptis sociis L. Arndtsii, A. F. Barkovio, F. Blumio, I. F. L. Goeschenio, G. Hænelio, C. Lachmanno aliisque. Præf. est E. Böckingius. [6 fasc. in 2v. w. gen. tp. fasc. 1 has 3 pagin^s.; fasc. 2—5 pagin. cont.; fasc. 6 b.w. fasc. 1] 4°. Bonnæ. 1841 [1837—44]
- 1, Gaii Institutionum comm. 4. Ex rec. & cum comm. I. F. L. Goeschenii. Opus absolutum C. Lachmannus. [sep. tp.].
- Gaii Institutionum comm. 4. Cura A. G. Heffter.
- Domitii Ulpiani fragmenta ut videtur libri regularum quæ dicuntur Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani. Cura E. Böcking.
- Fragmenta ut quibusdam videtur Iulii Pauli de iure fisci. Acc. fragmenta 2, unum Sexti Pomponii, alterum Herenni Modestini. Item graduum agnationis vetus descriptio. Cura E. Böcking.
- L. Volusii Maeciani Avisa distributio & Balbi Mensoris De asse lib. Emend. & annot. Instr. E. Böcking.

Corpus [continued].

- C. iuris Romani Anteustiniani [continued].
- Quæ ex Dosithei Magistri Interpretamentorum lib. 3 ad ius pert., D. Adriani sententiæ & epist. & Tractatus forensis maxime de manumissionibus. Gr. & Lat. Emend. [&] comm. Instr. E. Böcking.
- Locorum ex iure Rom. Anteinst. ab incerto scriptore coll. fragmenta quæ dicuntur Vaticana. Ed. A. Mains; rec. A. Bethmann-Hollweg.
- Lex Dei sive incerti scriptoris Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio. Cura F. Blume.
- Consultatio sive consultationes veteris cuiusdam iuriconsulti. Cura E. Puggæ.
- Gaii Institutionum lib. 2 & Fragmentum Papiniani. Ex lege Romana Visigothorum. Cura E. Böcking.
- Iulii Pauli Receptorum sententiarum lib. 5. Cura L. Arndts. [App. Varietas scripturæ, coll. G. Hænel].
- 2, Codicis Gregoriani & Codicis Hermogeniani fragmenta. Rec. & annot. Instr. G. Hænel. [sep. tp.].
- 2—5, Codex Theodosianus. Rec. & annot. Instr. G. Hænel. [sep. tp.].
- 6, Novellæ constitutiones imp. Theodosii II, Valentiniiani III, Maximi Maioriani, Severi, Anthemii. 18 constitutiones, quas I. Sirmundus divulgavit. Rec. & annot. Instr. G. Hænel. [2 sep. tps. b. w. fasc. 1].
- C. scriptorum eccles. Latinorum. Ed. consilio etc. Acad. Litt. Casaræ Vindobonensis. v46, 54. [In prog.]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1910
- see JEROME, *Saint*. Opera, sect. 1 i, rec. I. Hilberg, 1910. [54.]
- „ RUFINUS (T.) Opera: p1, Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni novem interpretatio; ed. A. Engelbrecht, 1910. [46.]
- Correspondence** rel. to St. Columba's College, 1851, see SAINT COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.
- Corrozet (Gilles),** see BONNARDOT (A.) G. C. & G. Brice—études bibliog., 1880.
- Corser (Thomas).** Cat. of lib. of C. p1, [sold 28 July, 1868. P697]. 8°. 1868
- Cortés (Narciso Alonso).** J. Martínez Villergas: bosquejo biog.-critico. 8°. Valladolid. 1910
- Cortusius (Albrigetus) & G. Cortusius,** see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany. Das Leben H. VII [i.e. Aus d. G. C. Erzählung v. d. Ereignissen in Padua u. d. Lombardei, etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, HI, 1898.
- Corvín (D. Suárez),** see SUÁREZ (D.)
- Cory (Charles Barney).** Birds of Eastern North America. [Field Columbian Museum]. 2p, [in *lv. pagin. cont.*]. s4°. [Boston]. 1899
- 1, Water birds. 2, Land birds.
- The birds of Illinois & Wisconsin, 1909, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Zoölog. ser., v9, 1909.
- Cory (G. E.)** The rise of S. Africa. A hist. of S. African colonisation & of its development towards the East, to 1857. v1, to 1820. 8°. 1910
- Coryate (Thomas).** Voyage à Paris de T. C., 1608; extr. tr. et annoté par R. de Lasteyrie, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t6, 1880.
- Cosmas, Indicoopleustes.** The Xtn. topography of C. Ed. w. geogr. notes by E. O. Winstedt. 8°. C. 1909
- Cosmas, Pragens.** Chronik v. Böhmen; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 2^e A., mit v. Nachtrag z. Einltg. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B65, 1895.
- Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [i.e. Der Kanonikus v. Wysehrad, Der Mönch v. Sazawa, Die Fortsetz. d. Prager Domherren, Jahrbücher v. Prag, Jahrbücher Otakars]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B66, 1895.
- Cosmo I [de' Medici], grand duke of Tuscany, 1519—74.** see HARE (C.) The romance of a Medici warrior: Giovanni delle Bande Nere, added life of Cosimo I, 1910.
- „ ROSSI (A.) La elezione di C. I, 1890.
- Costa (F. A. Pereira da),** see PEREIRA DA COSTA (F. A.)
- Cotarelo y Mori (Emilio).** Sobre el "le" y el "la": cuestión gramat. 8°. 1910
- see SAN MARTIN (A. DE). Sepan cuantos . . . Corzoa crít. puesta a la ed. que de las Obras de L. de Rueda perpetró E. C. y M., 1910.
- Cotes (Mrs. Everard).** The burnt offering. 8°. [1909]
- Cousin Cinderella. 8°. [1908]
- Cotin (Guillaume), religieux de St. Victor,** see AUVRAY (L.) G. Bruno à Paris, d'ap. le témoignage d'un contemporain [G. C.], 1585—6, 1901.
- Cotterill (C. C.)** The victory of love. 8°. 1910
- Cotton (George Edw. Lynch), bp. of Calcutta.** A charge to the clergy of the Diocese & Province of Calcutta. [P1258]. 8°. Calcutta. 1863

- Cromwell (Oliver)**, *Lord Protector*, see GARDINER (S. R.) C.'s place in hist., 7th imp., 1910.
- Cromwell (Thomas Kitson)**. Excursions through Ireland, etc. Province of Leinster. 2v. 8°. 1820
- Cronaca, II**, see POLLAIUOLO (S. DEL).
- Crosby (Ernest Howard)**, see TOLSTOY (c. L. N.) T. on Shakespeare—S. & the working classes, by C. etc., *n.d.*
- Crosley (Henry)**. To the subscribers in the Irish Beet Sugar Co. [no tp. P1239]. 8°. [1853]
- Cross**. *Masculine c.; hist. of anc. & mod. crosses, 1891, see MASCULINE.
- Cross (Arthur Lyon)**. The Anglican Episcopate & the American Colonies. [Harvard hist. studies, 9]. 8°. N.Y. 1902
- Crossly (Aaron)**. The peerage of Ireland. [2p.]. fol. D. 1724-5
p2 has tp.: The signification of most things that are born in heraldry, etc.
- Crosthwaite (Charles J. C.)**, *vicar-general of Kildare*. Baptismal regeneration, w. remarks on fatalism; on a pamphlet by W. H. Ferrar; & on the proposed revision of the Liturgy. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1865
- Crouch (Joseph)**. Puritanism & art. Introd. by Rev. C. Silvester Horne. 8°. 1910
- Crousse (H. Franz J.)**, see AUTRICHE. Les luttes de l'A. en 1866; tr., annoté & publ. par F. C., 5t, 1868-1901.
- Crowcombe Court, Taunton**. Cat. of a portion of the C. C. lib.; sold by Sotheby, 6th May 1903. [P1234]. 8°. [1903]
- Crozier (John Beattie)**. The first principles of investment. 8°. [1910]
- Crue (F. de)**, see DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.)
- Cruikshank (Lt.-Col. E.)** Inventory of military doc^s. in the Canadian Archives, see CANADA, GOVT. PUBL^s. Publ^s. of the Canadian Archives, no. 2, 1910.
- Cruikshank (George)**, see RIGGALL (E.) Cat. of the lib. & coll. of the works of G. C., sold July 1901, etc., 1901.
- Crull (Jodocus)** *Memoirs of Denmark, cont. the life & reign of Christian V. Together w. an acc. of differences betw. the Houses of Denmark & Holstein Gottorp, etc.; w. treaties of Fountain-Bleau, Altena & Pinnenbergh. By J. C. s8°. 1700
- Crum (Walter Ewing)**, see BRITISH MUSEUM: PAPYRI. Greek papyri in B.M.: cat., w. texts, v4, w. app. of Coptic papyri; ed. W. E. C., 1910.
- Crutwell (Charles Thomas)**. The Saxon Church & the Norman Conquest. [Hdbks. of Eng. Church hist.; ed. J. H. Burn, 2]. s8°. [1909]
- Cry (A)** f. the desert, or, testimonials of miraculous things etc.; [coll. by F. M. Misson; tr. by J. Lacy]; pr. f. the orig., publ. 1707, see MISSON (F. M.)
- Ctesias**.
see HERODOTUS. Hl. Hist. lib. ix, etc.; ex Ctesia excerpta hist., 1566.
,, — *Isropla*, etc.; Ctesia quædam, 1570.
- ***Cultus arborum**; acc. of phallic tree worship etc.; w. bibliog. s8°. p.p. 1890
- Cumming (Alex. D.)**, *F.S.A. (Scot.)* Old times in Scotland: life, manners, & customs. Intr. by Prof. Cooper. s8°. Paisley. 1910
- Cunliffe (Richard John)**. A new Shakespearean dict. 8°. 1910
- Cunningham (William)**, *D.Sc., D.D., Trin. Coll., Cam.* Christianity & social questions. s8°. 1910
- Curie (Mme. Sklodowska)**, *wife of P. Curie*. Traité de radioactivité. 2t. 8°. 1910
- Curle (James)**, *F.S.A.* A Roman frontier post & its people: the fort of Newstead in parish of Melrose. [Soc. of Antiq. of Scot.]. 4°. Glasgow. 1911
- Curran (Sarah)**, see SIRR (H.) S. C.'s & R. Emmet's letters, 1910.
- Curros Enriquez (Manuel)**. Obras completas. [v]3, Cartas del norte—La condesita—Poesias escogidas. s8°. 1910
- Curtiss (Samuel Ives)**, *prof. at Chicago Theolog. Seminary*. De Aaronitici sacerdotii atque Thoræ Elohistica origines. [P1300]. 8°. L. 1878.
- Curtius (Carl)**. Im Zeichen der Türme [1]. Almanach; Briefe aus vergang. Zeit; Bericht des Verlags v. C. C. s8°. [1910]
- Cushman (Robert)**. Discourse, see MASEFIELD (J.) ed., Chron. of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.
- Cushny (Arthur Robertson)**. Textbook of pharmacology & therapeutics. 4th ed., rev. 8°. [1906]
- Cust (Robert Needham)**. Essai sur les anc. relig. du monde av. l'ère chrétienne. Présenté au 10^e Congrès des Orientalistes, 1894. [P1246]. 8°. Genève. 1894
- Custodi (barone Pietro)**, see VERRI (P.) Storia di Milano, colla contin. del barone C., 4t, 1837; 2v, 1851.
- Cutter (Charles A.)** The new cat. of Harvard College Library. [Repr. f. North Amer. Rev., 1869. no tp. P1238]. 8°. *n.d.*
- Cuvillier-Fleury (Alfred Auguste)**, see AUMALE (H., duc d'). Corr. du duc d'A. et de C.-F., t1, 1910.
- Cyaxares, king of Media** [KYAXARES], see UNGER (G. F.) K. u. Astyages, 1882.
- Cymmrodorion**, or METROPOLITAN CAMBRIAN INSTITUTION. CYMMRODORION RECORD SER., see OWEN (E.) Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum, p2, 3, 1903-8. [4.]
- Cyprian, Saint, bp. of Carthage**, see KOCH (H.) C. u. d. röm. Primat, 1910.
- Cyrus, k. of Persia, "the Great"**
see BÜDINGER (M.) Die neunentdeckten Inschriften über C., 1881.
,, KEIPER (P.) Die neunentdeckten Inschriften über C., 1882.

D

- Dabbs (George Henry Roqué) & E. Righton.** Dante: a dramatic poem. s⁸o. 1893
- Dabovich (P. E.)** Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine. v2 ii. s⁸o. Pola. 1910
- 2 ii, Nautical techn. dict. for the navy: Eng., French, German & Ital.—French, Eng., German & Ital.; comp. by J. Heinz. L-Z. *The German title does not occur in this vol., which has tp. in Eng. (as above) & in French (Dict. techn. & naut. de marine).*
- Dacheux (L.)** Un réformatore catholique à la fin du 15^e s. J. Geiler de Kaysersberg; 1478–1510: étude s. sa vie et s. temps. s⁸o. 1876
- Dacier (Emile).** Les dernières années d'une danseuse du 18^e s.: docs. inéd. sur Mlle. Sallé, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t34, 1907.
- Dacre (Barbarina, Lady).** Translations f. the Italian [*chiefly f. Petrarch*] by B. Lady Dacre. [*Italian & Eng.*] s⁸o. for private distrib. n.p. 1836
- Daddi (Bernardo),** see VITZTHUM (G., Graf). B. D., 1903.
- Da Gama (Vasco),** see JAYNE (K. G.) V. Da G. & h. successors, 1460–1580, 1910.
- Dähnhardt (Oskar).** Natursagen. Eine Sammlung naturdeut. Sagen, Märchen, Fabeln u. Legenden. Hrsg. v. O. D. B3, Tiersagen. la⁸o. L. 1910
- Dai Libri (Francesco),** of Verona, fl. 15th cent., see FRANCESCO, dai Libri.
- Daily (The) Courant,** see POST-MAN (THE), 1698–1729.
- Daireaux (Max).** Les premières amours d'un inutile. s⁸o. [1910]
- Dal (Vladimir Ivanovitch).** Толковый словарь живого великорусского языка. За ред. под редакцию И. А. Бодуэна-де-Куртене. t3, 4. la⁸o. 1907–9
- Dalcamo (Cielo),** see CIULLO, d' Alcamo.
- Dall (William Healey).** List of a coll. of shells f. the Gulf of Aden obtained by the Museum's E. African Exped., 1898, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Zoölog. ser., v1, 1895–9.
- Dallolio (Alberto).** La spedizione dei mille nelle memorie Bolognesi. s⁸o. Bologna. 1910
- Dalman (Gustaf Herman).** Aramäische Dialektproben. Lese-stücke z. Grammatik d. jüd.-palästin. Aram. Hrsg. v. G. D. [b.w.h. Gramm. d. jüd.-palästin. Aram., 1894]. s⁸o. L. 1896
- Grammatik d. jüd.-palästin. Aramäisch. s⁸o. L. 1894
- Jesaja 53: d. Prophetenwort v. Sühnleiden d. Heilsmittlers. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 13. P1267]. 2^e A. s⁸o. 1891
- Jüdischdeutsche Volkslieder aus Galizien u. Russland; hrsg. v. G. H. D. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 12. P1267]. 2^e A. s⁸o. 1891
- Der leidende u. d. sterbende Messias d. Synagoge im ersten nachchristl. Jahrtausend. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 4. P1267]. s⁸o. 1888
- D'Alton (Edward A.)** History of Ireland. v3, 1782–1908. s⁸o. 1910
- D'Alton (John), barrister, & J. R. O'Flanagan.** The hist. of Dundalk, & its environs; w. mem. of its eminent men. s⁸o. Dundalk. 1864
- Dalton (John), F.R.S.,** see MELDRUM (A. N.) Avogadro & D., 1906.
- Dangeul (— Plumard de)** [*ps. Sir JOHN NICKOLLS,* see NICKOLLS (Sir J.) ps.
- Daniel (Hermann Adalbert),** see ANALECTA hymnica medii ævi, v53, Die Sequenzen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. D., T1, 1911.
- Danielo (Julien).** Les conversations de M. de Chateaubriand: ses agresseurs. s⁸o. 1864
- Dannemann (Friedrich).** Aus d. Werkstatt grosser Forscher. Abschnitte aus d. Werken hervorragender Naturforscher aller Völker u. Zeiten. Bearbt. v. F. D. 3^e A. d. I. B. d. "Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Naturwissenschaften." s⁸o. L. 1908
- Die Naturwissenschaften in i. Entwicklung u. in i. Zusammenhange. [3rd ed. of Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Naturwissenschaften, B2]. B1, 2. s⁸o. L. 1910–11
- 1, Von d. Anfängen b. z. Wiederaufleben d. Wissenschaften.
2, Von Galilei b. z. Mitte d. 18. Jhdts.

- Dante, da Maiano,** see GIUNTA (B. DI) ed., Rime: D. da M., etc., 1731.
- Dante Alighieri.** D.'s Convivio. Tr. W. W. Jackson. s⁸o. O. 1909
- [Opere minori. Annot. etc. da P. Fraticelli].
3v. [v1, 2, 3^a ed.; v3, 5^a ed.]. s⁸o. Firenze. 1873–9
- 1, Canzoniere—Le rime sacre & le poesie latine.
2, Vita nuova—De vulg. eloq.—De monarchia—De aqua et terra; con tr. ital.
3, Convito—Epistole.
- The Purgatorio. Rendered into Eng. verse by A. L. Money. s⁸o. 1910
- see FARINELLI (A.) Appunti su D. in Ispagna nell' età media, 1905.
- „ GIGLI (G.) Di una nuova questioncella Dantesca, 1899.
- „ GIUNTA (B. DI) ed., Rime: D., etc., 1532; 1731.
- „ HODOKIN (L. V.) The happy world: notes on the mystic imagery of the "Paradiso" of D., 1902.
- „ MURARI (R.) D. e Boezio, 1905.
- „ PALERMO (F.) I Mss. Palatini di Firenze, Cont. al v3: San Tommaso, Aristotele e D., 1869.
- „ — I Mss. Palatini di Firenze, v2, 3, Liriche e parte del Paradiso, come sono nel Cod. Palatino 180, autografo di F. Petrarca, 1860–8.
- „ ROSSETTI (W. M.) D. & his Convito: a study, w. trs., 1910.
- „ SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets: Lucretius, D., & Goethe, 1910.
- „ SCHIER (C. H.) Ciel & enfer; suiv. d'un suppl. des comm^s. sur la Divine Comédie de D. A., 1866.
- „ TOYNBEE (P. J.) D. A., 4th ed., 1910.
- „ UNIVERSITY COLL., London. Cat. of D. coll., etc., by R. W. Chambers, 1910.
- „ VOSSLER (C.) Die göttl. Komödie: Entwicklungsgesch. u. Erklärung, B2 ii, 1910.
- „ ZINGARELLI (N.) Parole e forme d. Divina Commedia aliene d. dialetto fiorent., 1885.
- Danton (Georges Jacques).** Discours. Ed. crit. par A. Fribourg. [Soc. de l'hist. de la Révol. fr.] la⁸o. 1910
- Danube:** COMMISSION EUROPÉENNE DE D. Acte publ. rel. à la navigat. des embouchures du D., signé 1865. [P665]. s⁸o. Galatz. 1866
- Danvila y Burguero (Alfonso).** Diplomáticos españoles: Don Cristobal de Moura, 1^{er} marqués de Castel Rodrigo, 1538–1613. [Real Acad. de la Hist.]. s⁸o. 1900
- Darbois (l'abbé Georges),** abp. of Paris, see GAUTHEROT (G.) L'échange des otages: Thiers & D., 1910.
- Dareisy (George),** see DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molük; the excavations of 1907, cat. of objects disc., by G. D., 1910.
- Darien (Georges).** La belle France. 2^e éd. s⁸o. 1901
- Biribi, armée d'Afrique. 2^e éd. s⁸o. 1900
- L'épaulette: souvenirs d'un officier. s⁸o. 1905
- Dario (Rubén).** Obras escogidas. 3[t.]. s⁸o. 1910
- I, Estudio preliminar par A. González-Planco. 2, Poesias. 3, Prosa.
- Poema del otoño, y otros poemas. s⁸o. 1910
- El viaje á Nicaragua é Intermezzo tropical. s⁸o. 1909
- Darrell (William),** see *LITTLECOTE, [incl. life of "Wild" D.], 1900.
- Dartigue (Henry).** Auguste Sabatier. Crit. litt. d'ap. sa corr. au Journal de Genève. Avec préf. de J. Aicard. s⁸o. 1910
- Darton (F. J. Harvey),** see SHERWOOD (Mrs. M. M.) Life & times of Mrs. S. (1775–1851); ed. F. J. H. D., 1910.
- Darwin (Charles Robert).**
see BALDWIN (J. M.) D. & the humanities, 1910.
„ HUTTON (F. W.) Some remarks on D.'s theory, n.d.
„ POULTON (E. B.) C. D. & the Origin of Species, addresses, 1909.
„ THOMSON (J. A.) Darwinism & human life, 1909.
- Dās (Bhagavān).** The science of social organisation: laws of Mann in the light of theosophy. s⁸o. Benares. 1910

- Dashkov** (*pcss. Ekaterina Romanovna*), see HERZEN (A.) Сочиненія, т10, Кв. E. P. A., 1879.
- D'Astorga (Emanuel)**, see ASTORGA (E. D').
- Daude de Pradas**, canon of Maguelone, 15th cent. [DEUDE DE PRADAS; †PRADAS (D. DE)]. Lo romans dels auzels cassadors : [ed. E. Monaci], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v5, 1891.
- Daudet (Alphonse)**. A passion of the South. Tr. H. Blanchamp. s8°. 1910
- Daudet (Ernest)**. L'ambassade du duc Decazes en Angleterre, 1820-21. s8°. 1910
Nouveaux récits des temps révolnt. s8°. 1910
- Daut (Johann Maximilian)**. The approaching judgments of God upon the Roman Empire, & whole Christendom; etc.; publ. by command of God to J. M. D., 1710; tr. B. Furly, 1711, [repr.], see PROPHETICAL extracts, 1794-5.
- Dautremer (Joseph)**. The Japanese Empire & its econ. conditions. Tr. s8°. 1910
- Dauzat (Albert)**. La langue franç. d'aujourd'hui. Evolution, problèmes actuels. s8°. 1908
La vie du langage. s8°. 1910
- Davanzati (Chiario)**, see LOLLIS (C. DE). Sul canzoniere di C. D., 1898.
- Davey (Richard)**. The nine days' queen : Lady Jane Grey & her times. Ed., & w. intr., by M. Hume. s8°. [1909]
The Tower of London. s8°. [1910]
- David, ben Joseph Kimchi**. Comm. in aliquot Psalmos, in sermone Lat. versus ab A. Janviri, [Heb. & Lat.], see RELAND (A.) Analecta Rabbinica, 1702.
- David (Tannatt William Edgeworth)**, see SHACKLETON (Sir E. H.) The heart of the Antarctic; [&] an acc. of the first journey to the South Magnetic Pole, by D., 1909.
- Dauids (T. W. Rhys)**, see SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, tr. & ed. T. W. R. D., in prog., 1910, etc.
- Davidson (John)**. The testament of J. D. s8°. 1908
- Davidson (Samuel), D.D.** Anc. tomb inscriptions of the Crimean Jews. [no tp.; p. of Theological rev., Oct., 1868. P1263]. s8°. 1868
- Davies (David), Penarth, Cardiff**. The anc. Celtic church of Wales : where is it? n. ed., enl. s8°. 1910
- Davies (Gerard Stanley)**. Renaissance : the sculptured tombs of the 15th cent. in Rome; w. chapters on the previous centuries f. 1100. s4°. 1910
- Davis (Rev. Charles Henry)**. Apostolical & ministerial absolution. [P1247]. s8°. 1887
- Davis (Henry William Carless)**. Eng. under the Normans & Angevins, 1066-1272. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. W. C. Oman]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
- Davis (Theodore M.)** Excavations : Bibân el Molak. Tomb of Queen Tiyi. 4°. 1910
Disc. of tomb, by D.—Sketch of life of Queen T., by G. Maspero—Note on age attained by person whose skeleton was found in tomb, by G. E. Smith—The excavations of 1907, by E. Ayrton—Cat. of objects disc., by G. Daresy.
- Davis (W. J.), of Mosely, Birmingham**, see BEST (R. H.), W. J. D. & C. PERKS. Brassworkers of Berlin & of Birmingham, 5th ed., 1910.
- Dawkins (William Boyd) & W. A. Sanford**. Monograph of the Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia. [Palæontograph. Soc.], v1, Brit. Pleistocene Felidæ. 4°. 1866-72
- Dawson (Arthur Altham)**, see FERRAR (W. H.) The Xtn. sacrifice : remarks on sermon, 1866, by A. D., 1866.
- Dawson (Charles), F.S.A.** Hist. of Hastings Castle. 2v. la8°. 1909
- Dawson (Sir John William)**. The meeting-place of geology & hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1895
- Dawson (Samuel Edward)**. The St. Lawrence Basin & its border-lands : being the story of their discov., explor. & occup. s8°. 1905
- Dawson (William Harbutt)**. The vagrancy problem. The case for measures of restraint for tramps, loafers, etc. s8°. 1910
- Day (Miss E. S.), head mistress of the Grey Coat Hospital**. An old Westminster endowment : being a hist. of the Grey Coat Hospital as rec. in the minute bks. s8°. 1902
- Dayot (Armand)**. Hist. contemp. par l'image, 1789-1872. oblong 4°. n.d.
- Louis XIV. Illusta. d'après des peintures, etc. 4°. [1909]
- De**. De la méthode dans les sciences, 1910, see MÉTHODE.

De [continued].

- De origine ac translacione et statu Romani imperii, see PTOLEMÆUS *Lucensis*. Determinatio compendiosa etc.; accedit, De orig. etc., 1909.
- De Bekker (L. J.)**, see STOKES' cyclopædia of music & musicians, to 1909-10, by L. J. De B., 1911.
- Debrett (John)**. Dictionary of the Coronation. s8°. [1902]
- Debussy (Claude Achille)**, see CAILLARD (C. F.) & J. DE BÉRY'S. Le cas Debussy, 1910?
- Decaen (gén. cte. Charles Mathieu Isidore)** [†CAEN (C. M. I. DE), *count*]. Mém. et journaux. Publ. avec intr., notes etc., par E. Picard & V. Paulier. [Publ. sous la dir. de la Sect. Hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. t1, 2, 1793-1803. [t2, 2^e éd.]. s8°. 1910-11
- Decazes (duc de)**, see DAUDET (E.) L'ambassade du duc D. en Angleterre, 1820-21, 1910.
- Deceased**. *Facts & opinions tending to shew the Scriptural lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister. [P1240]. s8°. 1864
- Dèchelette (Joseph)**. Manuel d'archéol. préhist., celtique et gallo-romaine. [t]2, Archéol. celtique, pl : Age du bronze; App., 1v. s8°. 1910
- Decken (Baron Carl Claus von der)**. Reisen in Ost-Afrika, 1859-65. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Fürstin A. v. Pless. 4B in 5 [B1, 2, Erzählender Theil; B3i, ii, 4, Wissenschaftl. Theil]. la8°. L. 1869-73
- B1, Die Insel Sansibar—Reisen nach d. Niassasee u. d. Schneeberge Kilimandscharo; [bearbt. v. O. Kersten; mit e. Vorworte v. A. Petermann]
- B2, Neue Reisen im Inneren u. an d. Küste—Die ostafrikan. Inselwelt (Madagaskar, Seschellen, Réunion, Nossi bé u. Komoren)—Reisen in d. Ländern d. Galla u. Somali; [nebst Darstellung v. R. Bremner's u. T. Kinzelbach's Reisen zur Feststellung d. Schicksals d. Verschollenen, 1866-7; bearbt. v. O. Kersten].
- B3, Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse :
Abth. 1, Säugethiere, Vögel, Amphibien, Crustaceen, Mollusken u. Echinodermen; bearbt. v. W. C. H. Peters, J. Cabanis, etc.
Abth. 2, Gliedertiere (Insekten, Arachniden, Myriopoden u. Isopoden); bearbt. v. A. Gerstäcker.
- B4, Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas; v. O. Finsch u. G. Hartlaub.
- Declaration**. *D. of the Commons, conc. the grand rebellion in Ireland, 1643, see IRELAND.
- Declaustre (André)**, see CLAUSTRÉ (A. DE).
- Decrue (F.)**, see DECRUE DE STOUTZ (F.)
- Decrue de Stoutz (Francis)** [CRUE (F. DE); DECRUE (F.)]. L'action polit. de Calvin hors de Genève d'ap. sa corr. s8°. Genève. 1909
De consilio regis Francisci I. Thesim proponobat F. D. [P1235]. s8°. Parisiis. 1885
- Deeping (Warwick)**.
The lame Englishman. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
" " " " 3rd ed. s8°. 1910
The rust of Rome. [Novel]. 3rd imp. s8°. 1910
" " " " 5th imp. s8°. 1910
- *Defensive quadrilateral of the truth of Genesis, c. 1854?, see BIBLE : GENESIS.
- Defoe (Daniel)**, see BURNET (G.), bp. *Letter, contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [by G. B., ascr. to D.D.], 1687.
- Degli Alberti (Mario)**. Piemonte e Piemontesi sotto il primo impero, [w. Epistolario del marchese C. E. Ferrero della Marmora dur. le campagne napoleoniche], see REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.
- Degli Azzi Vitelleschi (Giustiniano)**. Il giorno nuziale nelle leggi perugine nel sec. 16, see BELLUCCI (A.) Nozze Bellucci Ragnotti, 1902.
- De Groot (J. J. M.)**. The relig. system of China. v5, On the soul & ancestral worship, Bk. 2, p4, 5. la8°. Leyden. 1910
- Dehan (Richard)**.
The Dop Doctor. s8°. 1910
" " " " [4th imp.] s8°. 1910
" " " " [5th imp.] s8°. 1910
- Dehérain (Henri)**. Etudes sur l'Afrique. s2, Le Cap de Bonne-Espérance au 17^e siècle. s8°. 1909
- Deissmann (G. Adolf)**. Light f. the anc. East. The New Test. illust. by recently disc. texts of the Græco-Roman world. Tr. L. R. M. Strachan. s8°. 1910
Ein Orig.-Dokument aus d. Diocletian. Christenverfolgung. Papyrus 713 d. Brit. Museum hrsg. & erklärt v. D. s8°. Tübingen. 1902

- Deissmann (G. Adolf)** [continued].
Die Urgesch. d. Christentums im Lichte d. Sprachforschung.
80. Tübingen. 1910
- Dejeanne (Dr. J. M.)**. Le Troubadour gascon Marcoat.
Extr. des Annales du Midi, t15, 1903
[P1298]. 80. Toulouse. 1903
- Dekker (Eduard Douwes)**. Max Havelaar. 11^e, naar den
7^{den}, door zijn weduwe herziene druk. [Prec. by Studien
over Multatuli's werken, by C. Vosmaer]. 80. A. 1906
- Delaborde (H. François)**. Les bâtiments occupés par le Trésor
des chartes, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms.,
t29, 1902.
- Fragm. de l'enquête faite en vue de la canonisation de St.
Louis; publ. H. F. D., 1896, see LOUIS IX, k. of France,
Saint.
- Le procès du chef de Saint Denis en 1410, see SOCIÉTÉ DE
L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t11, 1885.
- Un projet de décoration murale inspiré du Credo de Joinville,
see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^e. etc., t16,
1909.
- Delafosse (Maurice)**. Les frontières de la Côte d'Ivoire, de la
Côte d'Or & du Soudan. 80. 1908
- De la Mare (Walter)**. The return. s80. 1910
- Delany (Mrs. Mary)**. Letters to Mrs. F. Hamilton, 1779-88;
compr. anecdotes of their late Majesties etc. 3rd ed. s80. 1821
- Delany (William)**, S.J., see JOHNSON (P. B.) Reply to
sermons on Xtn. re-union, by D., 1895.
- De La Pasture (Mrs. Henry)**. The tyrant. s80. [1909]
- Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie)**. Comme tout le monde. Roman.
s80. [1910]
- Delavigne (André de)**, see LA VIGNE (A. DE).
- Delbos (Leon)**. Les deux rivales l'Angleterre et la France.
s80. 1890
- Delhaize (Jules)**. La domination franç. en Belgique à la fin
du 18^e & au commencement du 19^e s. t4, Le Consulat.
s80. Brux. 1910
- Delille (François)**. Fleurs de Provence. Rec. des poésies
provençales. Avec trad. fr. s80. Montpellier. 1885
- Delisle (Léopold V.)**
Recherches sur la librairie de Charles V. pl. 80. 1907
" " " " [Planches]. 40. [1907]
see BERNE: STADTBIBLIOTHEK. Docs. parisiens de la bibl.
de Berne; publ. L. D., 1896.
" LACOMBE (P.) Bibliog. des travaux de M. L. D., 1902.
" MARCEL (E.) Lettre orig. d'E. M. & autres docs. paris.,
1346-58; [publ.] L. D., 1897.
" SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t4, Notes
sur quelques mss. du Musée brit., par L. D., 1878.
" — Méms., t8, L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France
[i.e. Jacques d'Ableiges], par V. D., 1882.
- Delitzsch (Franz)**. Complutensische Varianten z. alttestamentl. Texte.
[P1272]. 40. L. 1878
- Jesurun, sive prolegomenon in Concordantias Vet. Test. a
J. Fuerstio ed. lib. 3. [With 2nd tp.: Isagoge in gram-
maticam & lexicographiam linguae Hebraicae, contra
G. Gesenium & H. Ewaldum. P1254]. 80. Grimmæ. 1838
- Messianic prophecies. Lects. Tr. S. I. Curtiss. 80. E. 1880
- Physiologie u. Musik in i. Bedeutung für d. Grammatik,
besonders d. hebräische. Akadem. Rede. [P1251]. 80. L. 1868
- Det Talmud u. d. Farben. [no tp.; part of Nord u. Süd, Mai,
1878. P1300]. 80. [1878].
- see KÖHLER (A.) F. D., Nekrolog, 1890. 80. L. 1896
- Delitzsch (Friedrich)**. Assyr. Handwbch. 80. L. 1896
- Babel u. Bibel: Vortrag. [P1242]. s80. L. 1903
- " " " " Zweiter Vortrag üb. B. u. B. [P1242]. s80. St. 1903
- " " " " 3. (Schluss-) Vortrag. [P1243]. 80. St. 1905
- Babel u. Bibel, ein Rückblick u. Ausblick. [P1243]. 80. St. 1904
- Handel u. Wandel in Altbabylonien. 80. St. 1910
- Prolegomena e. neuen hebrä.-aramä. Wbchs. zum Alten
Test. 80. L. 1886
- Wo lag das Paradies? [a.c. in P1250]. 80. L. 1881
- see ALTE (DER) ORIENT; Jhrg. 11, F. D., Asurbanipal u. d.
assy. Kultur s. Zeit, 1910.
- " BUDDÉ (C.) Das Alte Test. u. d. Ausgrabungen: e.
Beitrag z. Streit um Babel u. Bibel, 2^e A., 1903.
- " DIETRICH (G. E. S.) Die neu. Angriffe auf d. relig. u.
sittl. Vorstellungen d. Alten Test.: e. Vortrag aus d.
Kampf um Babel u. Bibel, 1903.
- Delitzsch (Friedrich)** [continued].
see GRIMME (H.) "Unbewiesenes": Bemerkungen zu D.,
Babel u. Bibel I-II, 1903.
- " HOMMEL (F.) Die altoriental. Denkmäler: e. Erwiderung
auf F. D.'s "Babel u. Bibel," 1902.
- " KLAUSNER (M. A.) Hie Babel—Hie Bibel! Anm. zu d.
D. 2^{em} Vortrag üb. B. u. B., 1903.
- " LEHMANN (C. F.) Babyloniens Kulturmission einst u.
jetzt: e. Wort d. Ablenkung u. Aufklärung z. Babel-
Bibel-Streit, 1905.
- " MEYER (S.) Contra D.: d. Babel-Hypothesen widerlegt,
2H, [H1 mit e. Briefe d. Prof. D.], 1903.
- " WEBER (T.) Kaiser Wilhelm II an Admiral Hollmann
üb. "Babel u. Bibel," 1903.
- Delius (Nicolaus)**. Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P.
Vidal, Bernard v. Ventadorn, Folquet v. Marseille u. Peirol
v. Auvergne. Hrsg. v. N. D. 80. Bonn. 1853
- Della Marmora (marchese C. E. Ferrero)**, see LA MARMORA
(gen. marchese C. E.)
- Della Porta (Giov. Batt.)**, of Naples. Le commedie. A cura
di V. Spanpanato. [Scrittori d'Italia, 4].
v1; [in prog.]. 80. Bari. 1910
- Della Quercia (Jacopo)**, see MICHEL (A.) La Madone &
l'Enfant: statue, attr. à J. Della Q., 1896.
- Della Valle (Guglielmo)** [†VALLE (G. DELLA)]. Vite dei
pittori antichi greci e latini. 80. Siena. 1795
- Del Lungo (Isidoro)**. L'Orfeo del Poliziano alla corte di
Mantova. [no tp.; p. of Nuova antologia, s2, v28. P1277].
80. 1881
- La patria e gli antenati d' A. Poliziano. [Estr. dall' Archivio
stor. ital., s3, t11. P1277]. 80. Firenze. 1870
- Uno scolare dello Studio fiorentino nel sec. 15 [i.e. A. Poli-
ziano]. [Estr. d. Nuova antologia, v10. no tp. P1277].
80. [Firenze?]. [1869]
- Delorme (Philibert)**, see CLOUZOT (H.) P. de l'Orme, 1910
- De Los Ríos de Lampérez (Blanca)**, see RÍOS DE LAMPÉREZ
(B. DE LOS).
- Del Portillo y Sosa (Jaime)**. Crónica de los templos de milagros
que hay en el mundo de la Virgen, Cap. 9, Peña de Francia,
see NIETO DE SILVA (F.) Memorias, 1888.
- Del Rosso (P. Minucci)**, see MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.)
- Delteil (Loys)**. Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes du 18^e s.
la80. [1909]
- Delvaile (Jules)**. Essai sur l'hist. de l'idée de progrès jusqu'à
la fin du 18^e s. 80. 1910
- Delves**, Family of, see BROUGHTON (Sir D. L.) Records of an
old Cheshire family, 1908.
- Demaison (Louis)**. La cathédrale de Reims. s80. n.d.
- Dembleby (John Malham)**, see MALHAM-DEMBLEBY (J.)
- Demetrius, Phalereus**. Di. et Libanii qui feruntur Τόποι ἐπι-
τολικοί et Ἐπιστολαίμαϊοι χαρακτῆρες. Ed. V. Weichert.
s80. L., Teubner. 1910
- Demetrius, Triclinius**, see SOPHOCLES. Σ. Τραγωδίαί;
Δημητρίου Περὶ μέτρων οἷς ἐχρήσατο Σ., Περὶ σχημάτων,
Σχόλια, 1553.
- Demidov (Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmina, ctss.)**, pcss. of San
Donato [Princess MATHILDE BONAPARTE, ctss. Demidoff],
see BEARNE (Mrs. C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen:
Pcss. Mathilde Bonaparte, ctss. D., 1910.
- Demling (Anny)**. Oriol Heinrichs Frau. Roman. s80. [1909]
- De Morgan (William)**. An affair of dishonour. s80. 1910
It never can happen again. 2v. s80. 1909
- De' Mori (Ascanio)**. Novelle. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's
ed. Racc. de' novellieri ital., v12]. s80. Milano. 1814
- Demosthenes**. D. quæ supersunt. Ed. I. I. Reiske; editio
corr. curante G. H. Schaefero. t1, 2. 80. Londini. 1822
- Dendy (Mary)**, see LAFAGE (C. P.) Feeble-mindedness in
children of school-age; w. app. on treatment & training by
M. D., 1911.
- Deniau (Félix)**. Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée. Par l'abbé
D., publ. sous la dir. de Dom Chamard.
t4. la80. Angers. [1908?]
t4 has t. Hist. de la g. de la V. par le chanoine Deniau, Dom
Chamard, et l'abbé Uzureau.
- Denifle (Heinr. Suso)**. Luther & le luthéranisme, étude faite
d'ap. les sources, tr. avec une préf. & notes par J. Paquier.
t1. s80. 1910
- Luther in rationalist. u. christl. Beleuchtung. Prinzipielle
Auseinandersetzung mit A. Harnack u. R. Seeberg.
80. Mainz. 1904

- Denifle (Heinr. Suso)** [*continued*].
see PARIS: UNIV. OF P. Docs. rel. à la fondation etc. de l'Univ. de P.; publ. H. D., 1884.
- & **E. Chatelain.** Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'Université de Paris, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t24, 1897.
- Denis (Jean Ferdinand)**, see YVES, d'Evreux. Voyage dans le nord du Brésil, 1613-14; publ., etc. par F. D., 1864.
- Denmark.** *Memoirs of Denmark, by J. C., 1700, see CRULL (J.)
- Dennett (R. E.)** At the back of the black man's mind, or notes on the kingly office in W. Africa. 8°. 1906
- Dennett (R. E.)** Nigerian studies: relig. & polit. system of the Yoruba. 8°. 1910
- Dennewitz (Friedrich Wilhelm, Graf Bülow von)**, see BÜLOW VON DENNEWITZ.
- Densmore (Frances).** Chippewa music. [Smithsonian Inst.], 8°. Washington. 1910
- Deputazione sovra gli Studi di Storia Patria per le Antiche Provincie e la Lombardia**, see REGIA DEPUTAZIONE ETC.
- De Quincey (Thomas).** Confessions of an Eng. opium-eater [*& o. essays*]. With an intr. note by W. Sharp. 8°. 1886
- Derbyshire Archæological & Natural Hist. Society.** Journal. v33. 8°. Derby. 1911
- „ „ Index, v1-25. 8°. Derby [1910]
- Derfflinger (Erhr. Georg v.),** see VARNHAGEN V. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T1, D., etc., 1872.
- Der Hoeven (Jan van).** Berigt omtrent het mij verleende ontslag als opperdirecteur v. 's Rijks Museum van Nat. Hist. te Leiden. [P1240]. 8°. 1860
- Derjavin (Gavriil Romanovich)** [DERSHAVIN; DERZHAVIN]. Сочинения Державина съ объяснительными примѣчаниями Я. Прога. 7 т. 2ое Акад. изд. 8°. С.-П. 1868-78.
- 1-3, Стихотворения, часть 1-3. | 6, Переписка, 1794-1816 и
4, Драматическія сочинения. | „Записки.”
5, Переписка, 1773-93. | 7, Сочинения въ прозѣ.
- Der Linde (Antonius van)**, see HESSELS (J. H.) Gutenberg: an hist. investig. on Van der L.'s "Gutenberg," 1882.
- Déroulède (Paul)**, see FLORENT-MATTER. P. D., biog. crit., bibliog. etc., 1909.
- Der Putten (Hendrik van)**, see PUTEANUS (E.)
- Derry Cathedral**, see LONDONDERRY.
- Derschavin (Gabriel)**, see DERJAVIN (G. R.)
- Der Wengen (F. v.),** see WENGEN (F. v. D.)
- Derys (Gaston)**, see BONTOT (G. DE). L'ami de Ninon de Lenclos; d'ap. la corr. de G. de B.; [ed. G. D.], n.d.
- Derzhavin (Gavriil Romanovich)**, see DERJAVIN (G. R.)
- Desanctis (Luigi).** Roma papale descr. in una serie di lettere con note. 8°. Firenze. 1865
- Descartes (René)**, see HAMELIN (O.) Le système de D.; publ. L. Robin, 1911.
- Descaves (Lucien)**, see MOSELLY (E.) L. D., 1910.
- Deschanel (Paul).** L'organisation de la démocratie. 8°. 1910
- Paroles françaises. 8°. 1911
- Des Cilleuls (Alfred).** Le Parloir aux bourgeois, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t22, 1895.
- Descrizione.** *D. dell' tre pontificali che si celeb. n. Basilica Vaticana, 1788, see CANCELLIERI (F.)
- *D. dell' isola di S. Elena, 1815?, see SAINT HELENA.
- Des Granges (Charles Marc).** Hist. de la litt. franç. 8°. 1910
- Desjardins (Ernest).** Desiderata du Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum de l'Acad. de Berlin, [by T. Mommsen]. Notice pouvant servir de I[-5e] Suppl. 5 fasc. 4°. Paris. 1873-6
- 1, Le Musée épigraphique de Pest (t3). 2-5, [sep. tp., pagin. cont.], Les balles de fronde de la Républ. (t1).
- Deslandes (André François Boureau)** [†BOUREAU DESLANDES (A. F.); ps. M. D.]. Réflexions sur les grands hommes qui sont morts en plaisantant. II. éd., augm. d'Epitaphes, etc. 8°. A. 1776
- 1st ed. (1714) publ. anon.
- Des Marez (G.) & E. de Sagher.** Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329. Publ. par G. Des M. & E. de S. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.]. t1. 4°. Brux. 1909
- Des Michels (Etienne Abel).** Kim Vân Kiêu Truých, poème annamite; Episode de Tùr Hải — Túy Kiêu sauvée du fleuve (vers 2164-2716); tr. A. Des M., see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.
- Desnoyers (J.)** Topographie ecclés. de la France. Extr. de l'Annuaire de la Soc. de l'Hist. de France. 2p. 8°. 1854-62
- Des Ombiaux (Maurice).** Camille Lemonnier, monographie anecdot. & doc. avec une biblio-iconographie, etc. 8°. Brux. 1909
- Des Ormes (A. Trudon)**, see TRUDON DES ORMES (A.)
- Despieres (Mme. Gêrasime).** Construction du Pont-Royal de Paris, 1685-8, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t22, 1895.
- Des Portes (Charles Bon François Boscheron)**, see BOSCHERON DES PORTES (C. F. B.)
- Destitution.** Prevention of d.: Bill to provide for prevention, 1910, see PREVENTION.
- Destouches (André Cardinal)**, see PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Famille, fortune & succession d'A. C. D., 1899.
- Determinatio compendiosa de jurisdictione Imperii auct. anon ut videtur Tholomeo Lucensi ed. M. Krammer, 1909, see PTOLEMEUS Lucensis.**
- Detmar-Chronik,** Fortsetz. III, T2i, 1438-65, see CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. deut. Städte: Lübeck, B4, 1910.
- De Tunzelmann (G. W.)** A treatise on electrical theory & the problem of the universe. 8°. 1910
- Deude de Pradas**, see DAUDE DE PRADAS.
- Deutsche** Texte d. M.-a.; hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B1-18, 21, 1904-10, see KÖNIGLICH-PREUSSISCHE AKADEMIE D. WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU BERLIN.
- Deutsche Bibliographische Gesellschaft.** Bibliographisches Repertorium. B5, Almanach d. Romantik; hrsg. v. R. Pissin. 1a8°. 1910
- Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.** Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft. Hrsg. v. d. D. K. Jhr. 5-12; [*in prog.*]. 1a8°. 1903-10
- B6-12 have t.: Zeitschrift für Kolonialpolitik, etc.
- Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.** Abhandlungen für d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes. B4 iii, iv, 5 i. 8°. L. 1866-8
- see ESHMUNAZAR, k. of Sidon. Die Grabschrift d. Königs E.; übers. etc. v. E. Meier, 1866. [4 iv.]
- „ KOHUT (A.) Über d. jüd. Angelologie u. Dämonologie in i. Anhängigkeit v. Parsismus, 1866. [4 iii.]
- „ PETERMANN (J. H.) Versuch e. hebrä. Formenlehre nach d. Aussprache d. heut. Samaritaner, 1868. [5 i.]
- Die D. M. G., 1845-95. Ein Überblick, gegeben v. d. Geschäftsführern, Dr. Pischel, Dr. Praetorius, etc. 8°. L. 1895
- Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien. 1859-67, Oct. 1876-1881. [1859-61, v. R. Gosche, (1v), suppl. to Zeitschrift d. D. M. G. B20; 1862-67, v. R. Gosche, H1, suppl. to Ztschr. B24; Oct. 1876-Dec. 1877, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn u. A. Socin, 2H (in 1v), suppl. to Ztschr. B33; 1878, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn, (1v), suppl. to Ztschr. B33; 1879, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn u. A. Müller, (1v), suppl. to Ztschr. B33; 1880, hrsg. v. E. Kuhn u. A. Müller, (1v), suppl. to Ztschr. B34; 1881, v. H. Kern, F. Praetorius, etc., (1v), suppl. to Ztschr. B37, 39]. 8°. L. 1868-85
- The Wiss. Jahresbericht für 1857 u. 1858, v. R. Gosche, forms part of the Zeitschrift d. D. M. G., B14, 17, (q.v.)
- Zeitschrift d. D. M. G. Hrsg. v. d. Geschäftsführern, unter d. Redaction d. Prof. Brockhaus [*& others*]. B14-64. 8°. L. 1860-1910
- „ „ Register zu B11-20. 8°. L. 1872
- „ „ Register zu B21-30. 8°. L. 1877
- Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für engl.-theolog. Forschung u. Kritik.** Hrsg. v. M. Heidenheim. [2B]. 8°. Gotha. [1861]-5 cont. as:
- „ Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsch- u. engl.-theolog. Forschung u. Kritik. Hrsg. v. M. Heidenheim. B3, 4. 8°. Zürich. 1867-71
- Deutscher-Buchgewerbeverein**, see ARCHIV FÜR BUCHGEWERBE, *in prog.*, 1903, etc.
- Deux cours et les nuits de St.-Cloud; Mœurs etc. de la famille Bonaparte**, 1852, see BONAPARTE, *The family of*.
- Devonshire Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, Literature, & Art.** Report & transactions. v16, 23-39. 8°. Plymouth. 1884-1907
- see BRITISH RECORD SOC.: INDEX LIBRARY, v35, Devon & Cornwall, Calendars of wills, etc., [*was also publ. as an extra vol. of the D. Assoc.*], 1908.
- Devonshire (Georgiana Cavendish, duchess of)**, 1st wife of 5th duke, see SICHEL (W.) Sheridan; incl. a MS. diary by G. Duchess of D., 2v, 1909.
- Devrient (Therese)**, wife of Eduard Devrient. Jugenderinnerungen. 3e A. 8°. St. [1908]

- De Vries (Matthias)**, *see* VRIES (M. DE).
- Dewavrin (M. L.)** Le Canada économique au 20^e s. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Dewe (rev. J. A.)** Psychology of politics & hist. s⁸⁰. 1910
- De Windt (Harry)**. Through savage Europe: narr. of journey throughout the Balkan States & European Russia. 8^o. 1907
- ***Diálogos de la montería**; MS. ined.; [ed. F. R. de Uhagón], 1890, *see* MONTERÍA.
- Diane, de Poytiers, duchesse de Valentinois, etc.** Comptes des recettes et despences faites en la Chastellenie de Chenonceau par D. de P. Publ. par l'abbé C. Chevalier. [Archives Roy. de Chenonceau]. 8^o. 1864
- Diaries**, *see* SIX North country diaries, [ed. J. C. Hodgson], 1910.
- Diaz (Pero)**, *de Toledo* [†DÍAZ (PEDRO), *doctor*]. Diálogo é razonamiento en la muerte del marqués de Santillana, *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
- Diaz (Porfirio)**, *pres. of Republic of Mexico*, *see* GODOY (J. F.) P. D., 1910.
- Diaz del Castillo (Bernal)**. True hist. of the conquest of New Spain. Ed. & publ. by G. Garcia; tr., w. intr. & notes by A. P. Maudslay. [Hakluyt Soc., 2nd Ser., v25]. v3, [w. 12 maps]. 8^o. 1910
- Diaz de Toledo (P.)**, *see* DÍAZ (P.), *de Toledo*.
- Dibdin (Thomas Frognall)** [ps. MERCURIUS, *Rusticus*]. Bibliophobia. Remarks on the pres. languid etc. state of lit. & the book trade. With notes by Cato Parvus [*i.e.* R. Heber]. 8^o. 1832
- Diccionario**. Novísimo d. de la lengua castellana, etc., 1896, *see* REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA.
- Dicenta (Joaquín)**. Por Bretaña. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Dacey (Sir Edward)**, *C. B.*, *see* EDWARD VII, *k. of Eng.* King E. VII; by Sir E. D., & others, 1910.
- Dickins (Frederick Victor)**. The Makura-kotoba of primitive Japanese verse. [From the Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Trans., v35 iv]. 8^o. 1908
- see* CHUSHINGURA, tr., F. V. D., 3rd ed., 1910.
- Dickins (Lillian)**, *see* MILLER (S.) An 18th-cent. corr.; ed. L. D. & M. Stanton, 1910.
- Dickson (maj.-gen. Sir Alexander)**. The Dickson MSS. Series "C": 1809-18. Chaps. 1-3 in Iv. 8^o. Woolwich. 1908
- Dickson (Robert)**, *F.S.A. Scot.*, & **J. P. Edmond**. Annals of Scottish printing, to beginning of 17th c. [Large paper]. 2p, [pagin cont.]. la4^o. C. 1890
- Diclich (Giovanni)**. Dizionario sacro liturgico. v1, 2. 3^a ed. 8^o. Fuligno. 1831
- Dictionary**. *D. of the Pathan tribes on N.-W. Frontier, 1910, *see* PATHAN.
- Romanized school d., Eng. & Urdú, 6th ed., 1864, *see* ROMANIZED.
- Dictionnaire**. D. archéolog. de la Gaule: époque celtique, t1, 2i, 1875-8, *see* GAULE.
- D. militaire: encyclopédie des sciences milit.; réd. par un comité d'officiers de toutes armes. t2 (I-Z). la8^o. 1910
- Didache**. The D., or the teaching of the 12 Apostles. Tr. w. notes by G. C. Allen. 8^o. 1903
- The Doctrine of the 12 Apostles. Tr., w. intr. & notes by C. Bigg. 8^o. 1898
- Dide (Auguste)**. J.-J. Rousseau. Le protestantisme & la Révolution française. s⁸⁰. [1910]
- Diderot (Denis)**, *see* TORNEZY (A.) La légende des "philosophes": Voltaire, Rousseau, D., peints par eux-mêmes, 1911.
- Didier** (— Saint—), *see* SAINT-DIDIER (—).
- Didot (Ambrose Firmin)**. Catalogue des livres précieux manuscrits et imprimés faisant partie de la bibl. de M. A. F.-D.: Belles-lettres—Histoire. Préc. d'une intr. par P. Paris. Vente à l'Hôtel des Commissaires-Priseurs, juin 1878; juin 1881. [MS. prices. 2v in 1]. 8^o. 1878-81
- " " : Théologie—Jurisprudence—Sciences—Arts—Beaux-arts. Préc. d'un essai sur la gravure dans les livres, par G. Duplessis. Vente mai 1879; juin 1882. [MS. prices. 2v in 1]. 8^o. 1879-82
- " " : Théologie—Jurisprudence—Sciences—Arts—Lettres—Histoire. Vente juin 1883; juin 1884. [MS. prices. 2v in 1]. 8^o. 1883-4
- Didot (Firmin)**. Cat. des livres rares, précieux, etc. du cabinet de F. D. 8^o. 1910
- Diehl (Charles)**. Manuel d'art byzantin. 8^o. 1910
- Mosaïques byzantines de St.-Luc, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^a. etc., t3, 1896.
- Quo tempore, qua mente scriptus sit Xenophontis lib. qui Πόροι inscribitur. Thesim proponēbat C. D. [P1236]. 8^o. Lutetia Parisiorum. 1888
- & **M. Le Tourneau**. Les mosaïques de Ste.-Sophie de Salonique, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^a. etc., t16, 1909.
- Diehl (Ernst)**. Pompeianische Wandinschriften u. Verwandtes, ausgewählt v. E. D., *see* KLEINE Texte für theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T56, 1910.
- Diehl (Wilhelm)**. Das Pronomen personale suffixum 2. u. 3. pers. plur. d. Hebräischen in d. alttestamentl. Überlieferung. 8^o. Giessen. 1895
- Dieterich (Albrecht)**. Nekyia. Beiträge zur Erklärung d. neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse. 8^o. L. 1893
- Dieterich (Carl)**. Gesch. d. byzantin. u. neugriech. Litt. [Die Litt. d. Ostens, 4]. 2^a A. 8^o. L. 1909
- Diether (Otto)**. L. v. Ranke als Politiker. Hist.-psycholog. Studie. 8^o. L. 1911
- Ditmarus**. Chronik; übers. v. M. Laurent, 2^a A. v. J. Strebitzki, mit Berichtigungen etc. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^a Gesamtausg., B39, 1892.
- Diétrich, of Bern**, *see* BOER (R. C.) Die Sagen v. Ermanarich u. D. v. B., 1910.
- Dietrich (Gustav Ernst Samuel)**. Die Massorah d. östl. u. westl. Syrer in ihren Angaben z. Propheten Jesaia, nach Hss. d. Brit. Mus., in Verbindung mit zwei Tractaten u. Accente. Hrsg. u. bearbt. v. G. D. s⁸⁰. London. 1899
- Die neu. Angriffe auf d. relig. u. sittl. Vorstellungen d. Alten Testaments. Ein Vortrag aus d. Kampfe um Babel u. Bibel. [P1242, 1243]. 8^o. Giessen. 1903
- Dieudonné (Lucien)** [ps. JEAN (L.)], *see* JEAN (L.)
- Dieulafoy (Marcel)**. La statuaire polychrome en Espagne du 12^e au 15^e siècle: Aragon & Castille, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^a. etc., t10, 1903.
- Digges (Leonard)**, *the younger*, *see* FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) Un hispanófilo inglés del siglo 17 [*i.e.* L. D.], 1899.
- Digha Nikāya**, *see* SACRED BOOKS OF THE BUDDHISTS, v2, 3, Dialogues of the Buddha, tr. f. Pali of the D. N. by T. W. & C. A. F. Rhys Davids, 2p, 1899-1910.
- Dillmann (C. F. August)** Chrestomathia Æthiopica ed. et glossario explan. ab D. 8^o. L. 1866
- Über d. griech. Übers. d. Qoheleth. [Königl. Preuss. Akad., Sitzungsberichte. *Half-t. only*. P1271]. la8^o. [1892]
- Über d. neugrund. griech. Text d. Henoch-Buches. [With text. Königl. Preuss. Akad., Sitzungsberichte. *Half-t. only*. P1271]. la8^o. [1892]
- see* ENOCH. Liber Henoch, Æthiopice, cum var. lect.; cura A. D., 1851.
- Dilthey (Wilhelm)**, *see* WELTANSCHAUUNG, Phil. u. Relig. in Darstellungen v. W. D., etc., 1911.
- Dimmet (Ernest)**. Les sœurs Brontë. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Dingeldey (Hugo)**. Etymolog. Fachwörterbuch zur Mathematik, Physik, Chemie u. Mineralogie. 8^o. Breslau. 1910
- Dino (Dorothee de Talleyrand-Périgord, d'esse. de)**. Chronique de 1831-62. Publ. par la princesse Radziwill. [t]4, 1851-62. 8^o. 1910
- Mem. Ed., w. notes & biog. index, by Princesse Radziwill. s2, 1836-40. 8^o. 1910
- Diocletian, emp. of Rome**, *see* NIEMANN (G.) Der Palast D. in Spalato, 1910.
- Dion (A. de)**. Les seigneurs de Breteuil en Beauvaisis, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t10, 1884.
- Diophantus, Alexandrinus**, *see* HEATH (Sir T. L.) D. of A. [Arithmetica; tr.], etc., 2nd ed., w. suppl., 1910.
- Dirr (A. M.)** Грамматический очеркъ Табасаранскаго языка съ текстами etc. [in Sbornik: Сборникъ матеріаловъ для описанія Кавказа, 35]. 8^o. Тифльск. 1905
- Dirscherl (Carl)**. Die Anfänge e. wissenschaftl. Seenkunde, *see* MÜNCHENER GEOG. STUDIEN, 25, 1911.
- ***Discours** merveilleux de la vie, etc., de la reine Catherine de Medicis, 1663, *see* ESTIENNE (H.)
- ***Discourse** conc. the laws made agst. hereticks, by popes, etc., 1744, *see* WHITBY (D.)
- Ditchfield (Peter Hampson)**. The manor houses of Eng. la8^o. 1910
- see* BARBER (E.) & P. H. D., *edd.* Memorials of old Cheshire, 1910.

- Ditmars (Raymond Lee).** Reptiles of the world. 8°. 1910
Diver (Mrs. Maud). Candles in the wind. s8°. E. 1909
Divizio (cardinale Bernardo), da Bibbiena [DOVIZI]. Lettere di casentinesi [B. D., A. Torsi, etc. *Ed. A. Virgili.* Nozze Gatteschi Martini-Bernardi. *Half-t. only.* P1277]. 8°. [Firenze. 1893]
- Diya'-eddin Naşrullah ibn El-Athir El-Jazari [AL-JAZARI; EL-JAZARI],** see MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) On the "Royal correspondence" of Diya'-eddin Eljazari, 1896.
- Dix (E. R. McC.)** Cat. of early Dublin-printed books belonging to E. R. McC. D. [2nd issue, w. add. & corr.]. [P1302]. s8°. D. 1900
- Djanashvili (M. G.)** Царика Тамара. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1900
Djawāliki, see MAUHUB IBN AHMAD, *al-Jawāliki*
- Doane (Rennie W.)** Insects & disease: way in which insects may spread etc. diseases. [American Natur. Ser., Gr. IV]. 8°. 1910
- Dobell (Mrs. Horace) [ELIZ. MARY DOBELL].** Poetical works, w. a biog. sketch. 8°. 1910
Dobelli (F.) I papi da San Pietro a Pio IX. 3v. [v1, 2^a ed.] s8°. Roma. 1889-90
- Dobschütz (Ernst v.)** The eschatology of the Gospels. 8°. 1910
Dobson (H. Austin). Old Kensington Palace, & o. papers. s8°. 1910
- Dockray (John A.),** see COWARD (T. A.) *ed.* Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire, etc., v2, Dee as a wild-fowl resort, by J. A. D., etc., 1910.
- Documents hist. rel. aux seigneuries de Menton, Roquebrune et la Turbie du 11^e au 16^e siècle, 1909,** see SAIGE (M. J. J. G.) & L. H. LABANDE.
- Dodd (Walter Fairleigh).** The revision & amendment of state constitutions. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. & Polit. Sci., Extra vols., N.S., No. 1]. 8°. Baltimore. 1910
- Dods (Marcus), D.D., the younger,** see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistle to the Hebrews; by D., 1910.
- Dodsley (Robert).** see COURTNEY (W. P.) D.'s Coll. of poetry, 1910.
 ,, STRAUS (R.) R. D., 1910.
- Dolcino (Frà).** Hist. Fratr. D. heresiarche, di anonimo sincrono; e De secta Apostolorum, di B. Gui; a cura di A. Segarizzi, see MURATORI (L. A.) *Rer. Ital. scr.*, t9 v, 1907.
- Dölger (Franz Jos.)** Ἰχθῆς. Das Fischesymbol in frühchristl. Zeit. B1, Religionsgeschichtl. u. epigraph. Untersuch. (Suppl. d. "Römischen Quartalschrift"). 8°. Rom. 1910
- Dolonne (l'abbé).** Le clergé contemp. et le célibat. s8°. [1910?]
- Domaszewski (Alfred v.)** Gesch. d. röm. Kaiser. 2B. 8°. L. 1909
 Die Rangordnung d. röm. Heeres. Sonderabd. aus Bonner Jahrbücher, H117. 8°. Bonn. 1908
- Domèce, Saini, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian (I?),** see DOMITIUS, St.
- Domenico (Baldino di), da Lucignano.** *Della venuta in Firenze di Galeazzo Maria Sforza, duca di Milano, con la moglie Bona di Savoia, 1471. Lettere di due Senesi [B. di D. & Lorenzo d' Antonio Venturini. *Ed. P. Cesare, etc.*]. [Nozze Banchi-Brini. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1878
- Domesday.** D. B. Cambridgeshire portion. Eng. tr. of W. Bawdwen, ed., w. orig. Latin text extended, w. intr. & indices by C. H. Evelyn-White & H. G. Evelyn-White. s4°. 1910
 D. Book: fac-s. of part rel. to Lincolnshire. Photo-zinco-graphed. 4°. 1862
- Domestic [DOMESTICK].** *An enquiry into the conduct of d. affairs, 1721-33, 3rd ed., 1734, see BATH (W. P., e. of).
- Dominicus, de Gravina.** Chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis, 1333-50; a cura di A. Sorbelli, see MURATORI (L. A.) *Rer. Ital. scr.*, t12 iii, 1903.
- Domitius, Saini, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian (I?) [DOMÈCE],** see NAU (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de Maxime & D. [attrib. to Peschoi, archidiacre de Constantinople], etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
- Dom Pierre de Chaupepié (H. J. de),** see HAGUE (THE). Choix de monnaies etc. du Cabinet Royal de La H.; décrites par H. J. de D. de C. etc., 1910.
- Domville-Fife (Charles W.)** The great states of S. America. 8°. 1910
 The United States of Brazil; w. chapt. on the Republic of Uruguay. 8°. 1910
- Donado, da Lezze,** see LEZZE (D. DA).
- Donaldson (John William).** *Reply to Perowne's renewed attack. [P1262]. 8°. 1855
- Donat (Carl v.),** see RUSSO-JAPANESE (THE) War: Sch-Ho: tr. D., 1910.
- Donati (Girolamo).** [Ricordi indo-iranici.] Nozze Bellucci-Ragnotti. [P1278]. 8°. Perugia. [1902]
- Donato, da Casentino,** see CASENTINO (D. DEGLI A. DI).
- Donatz (Lo) proconsals,** see FAIDIT (H.)
- Doni (Antonio Francesco).** Nouvelle traite d. 2^a Libreria de A. F. D., see NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
- Donnay (Maurice).** Discours de réception à l'Acad. Française le 19 déc. 1907, [on A. Sorel]. [P1279]. s8°. 1910
- Donop (gén. Raoul Marie).** Lettres sur l'Algérie, 1907-8. s8°. 1908
- Dorado.** *Jornada de Omagua y D., 1909, see URSÚA (P. DE). *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y D. hecha por P. de Orsúa, 1881, see URSÚA (P. DE).
- Doran (John).** A lady of the last cent. (Mrs. Eliz. Montagu), illust. in h. unpubl. letters; w. biog. sketch, & chapter on Blue stockings. 2nd ed. 8°. 1873
- Dorat (Jean),** see ROBIQUET (P.) De J. Aurati vita et Latine ser. poematibus, 1887.
- Dorbon (Lucien).** Répertoire des livres d'occasion en vente à la lib. L. D. t2, D.-I. 8°. n.d.
- Dorchain (Auguste),** see BRIZEUX (J. A. P.) Œuvres, t1, n. éd., préc. d'une notice biog. etc. par A. D., 1910.
- Dorez (Léon).** Pontifical peint pour le card. G. Della Rovere par Francesco dai Libri de Vérone, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. MON. etc., t17, 1909.
- Dori (Leonora),** see ANCRE (L. CONCINI, marquise D').
- Dorner (Isaac August).** Die Mansel-Maurice'sche Controverse. [no tp.; p. of Jahrbücher für deut. Theologie, B6. P1259]. 8°. Gotha. [1861]
- Dorostamos (Athanasios), archimandrite of Mt. Athos [DOROSTAMUS (ATHANASIOS)],** see ELSNER (J.) Neueste Beschreibung derer griech. Christen in d. Türkei, aus glaubwürdiger Erzählung Herrn. A. D., 1737.
- Dorset parish registers.** Marriages; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & E. Nevill. v5 [in prog.]. 8°. 1910
- Dorsey (George Amos).** For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthropol. ser.
 An aboriginal quartzite quarry in E. Wyoming, 1900. [2.]
 The Arapaho sun dance; the ceremony of the Offerings lodge, 1901. [4.]
 Archaeological investigations on the island of La Plata, Ecuador, 1901. [2.]
 A bibliog. of the anthropology of Peru, 1898. [2.]
 The Cheyenne, 1. Ceremonial organization. 2. The Sun-dance, 1905. [9.]
 Obs. on a coll. of Papuan crania, w. notes on preservation & decorative features by W. H. Holmes, 1897. [2.]
- & A. L. Kroeber. Traditions of the Arapaho, 1903, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthropol. ser., v5, 1903.
- & H. R. Voth. The Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake & Antelope Fraternities, 1902, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthropol. ser., v3, 1901-3.
- The Oraibi Soyal ceremony, 1901, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthropol. ser., v3, 1901-3.
- Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas sacadas de MSS. de la Bibl. del Escorial, 1878;** [ed. H. Knust], see KNUST (H.)
- Dositheus, Magister.** Quæ ex D. Interpretamentorum lib. 3. ad ius pert., D. Adriani sententiæ etc. & Tractatus forensis maxime de manumissionibus; Gr. & Lat.; emend. etc. E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Antejustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Dostoevsky (Theodor M.)** Crime & punishment. [Tr.]. s8°. n.d.
- Doucelina, Saini.** La vie de Ste. D., fondatrice des Béguines de Marseille, composée au 13^e s. en langue provençale [by Philippine de Porcellet]. Publ. avec la tr. en franç., et une intr., par J. H. Albanès. 8°. Marseille. 1879
- Donêt d'Arcq (Louis C.)** Des frais d'enterrement dans Paris au 14^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Mems., t4, 1878.
- Inventaire après décès des biens meubles de P. Cardonnel, chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, 1438, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Mems., t7, 1881.
- Doughty (Henry Montagu).** Chronicles of Theberton, a Suffolk village. With intr. & notes by W. W. Skeat. 8°. 1910
- Douglas (Andrew Halliday).** The phil. & psychology of P. Pomponazzi. Ed. C. Douglas & R. P. Hardie. 8°. C. 1910

- Douglas (Sir Robert)**, of *Glenberrie, 6th bart.* Peerage of Scotland, f. origin to pres. generation. fol. E. 1764
The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of D.'s Peerage. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. v7; [*in prog.*]. la⁸⁰. E. 1910
- Douglas (Syvester)**, baron *Glenberrie*, see GLENBERVIE (S. D., baron).
- Douglas (Theo.)** ps. [*i.e.* Mrs. H. D. EVERETT]. Cousin Hugh. s⁸⁰. [1910]
- Douglass (Frederick)**. My bondage & my freedom; w. an intr. by J. M'C. Smith. s⁸⁰. N.Y. 1855
- Doumic (René)**. Discours de réception [*on G. Boissier*]. Séance de l'Acad. Fr. du 7 avr., 1910. P1279]. s⁸⁰. 1910
see FAQUET (E.) Réponse de M. E. F. au Discours de R. D., 1910.
- Doutté (Edmond)**. La société musulmane du Maghrib: magie & relig. dans l'Afr. du nord. s⁸⁰. Alger. 1908
- Dovizi (cardinale Bernardo)**, see DIVIZIO (card. B.)
- Dowden (Edward)**. Essays mod. & Elizabethan. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Dowden (John)**, bp. of the *Scottish Episcopal Church in Edinburgh*. The church year & kalendar. [Camb. hdbk. of liturg. study]. s⁸⁰. C. 1910
The medieval Church in Scot.; w. biog. sketch. s⁸⁰. Glasgow. 1910
- Dowden (Richard)** [DOWDEN RICHARD (R.)] Walks after wild flowers; or, the hotany of the Bohereens. s⁸⁰. 1852
- Downing (Clement)**. Compendious hist. of the Indian wars, w. acc. of Angria the pyrate, transactions of a squadron under Commodore Matthews sent to suppress the pyrates, etc. s⁸⁰. 1737
- Doyle (James)**, R.C. bp. of *Kildare & Leighlin*. *Letters on the state of Ireland; addressed by J. K. L. [*i.e.* J. D.] to a friend in Eng. s⁸⁰. D. 1825
- Drachmann (Anders Björn)**, see PINDAR. Scholia vetera in P. Carmina; rec. D., 2v, 1903-10.
- Drachmann (Holger)**, see VEDEL (V.) H. D., 1909.
- Drage (Geoffrey)**. The imperial organization of trade. s⁸⁰. 1911
- Dräger (Otto)**. T. Mundt u. s. Beziehungen zum Jungen Deutschland. [Beiträge zur deut. Literaturwiss., hrsg. v. E. Elster, 10]. s⁸⁰. Marburg. 1909
- Drake (Maurice)**. Wrack. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Drama**. The minor Elizabethan d.; [ed. w. intr. by A. Thorndyke], 2v, 1910, see THORNDIKE (A. H.)
- Drapeau rouge (Le)**, see KRASNOE Znamya, 1906.
- Draper (Mrs. Eliza)**, see STERNE (L.) Works & life, [York ed.]: Letters, v3, Journal to Eliza & Var. letters, by L. S. & E. D., 1904.
- Drawing Congress (International)**. Internat. Drawing Cong., London, 1908. Illust. hdbk. to exhibition. Ed. K. Snowden. 4^o. [1908]
- Drerup (Engelbert)**. Omero. Versione fatta s. 1^a ed. (orig.) tedesca da A. Cinquini e F. Grimod. App. di L. Pernier. [Le orig. d. civiltà ellenica. Collez. di Monografie illust., Ser.: Storia d. civiltà, 1]. 4^o. Bergamo. 1910
- Driart (Pierre)**, *chambrier de St. Victor*. Chron. parisienne de P. D., 1522-35 [publ.] F. Bournon, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t22, 1895.
- Driault (Edouard)**. Napoléon & l'Europe. La polit. extérieure du Premier Consul, 1800-3. s⁸⁰. 1910
- & G. Monod. Evolution du monde mod. Hist. polit. & soc., 1815-1909. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Drinkwater (Harry)**, M.D., F.R.S. Lecture on Mendelism. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Driver (Rev. Robert)**, B.D., *character of fiction*, see BENSON (G. R.) Tracks in the snow; ed. f. MS. of R. D. by G. R. B., 1906.
- Driver (Samuel Rolles)**. Introd. to the lit. of the Old Testament. 8th ed., rev. s⁸⁰. E. 1909
see BIBLE: PSALMS. The Parallel Psalter, being the Prayer-bk. vers. of the Psalms & a new vers.; w. intr. & gloss. by S. R. D., 2nd ed., 1904.
- Drogus (Henricus)**, see CAFFARUS, de *Taschifellone*, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by H. D.
- Drouhet (Charles)**. Le poète François Mainard (1583?-1646). Et. crit. d'hist. litt. s⁸⁰. [1909?]
- Drumann (Wilhelm)**. Gesch. Roms, in s. Übergänge z. monarch. Verfassung. B4ii. 2^e A.; hrsg. v. P. Gröbe; [*in prog.*]. s⁸⁰. L. 1908
- Drury (W. D.)** Home gardening: a manual for the amateur. s⁸⁰. 1898
- Drusius (Joannes)**, the elder. De particulis Chaldaicis, Syriacis, Thalmudicis & Rabbhnicis, see RELAND (A.) Analecta Rabbhnicia, 1702.
- Dryden (John)**. Poems. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. Sar-geaunt. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Du Bellay (Joachim)**. Œuvres poét. [t]2, Recueils de sonnets, [t]2. Ed. crit. publ. par H. Chamard. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.]. s⁸⁰. 1910
see VILLEY (P.) Les sources ital. de la "Deffense etc. de la langue franç.," de J. Du B., 1908.
- Dublin**. Ordnance Survey. D. District. Parts of sheets 101, 102, 111, 112, 120, 121. s⁸⁰. [Southampton. 1904]
Register of wills & inventories of the diocese of D. in time of Abp. Tregury & Walton, 1457-83. Ed., w. tr., notes, & intr., by H. F. Berry. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of I., Extra vol. 1896-7]. la⁸⁰. D. 1898
The registers of the church of St. Michan, D. p2, 1686-1700; w. index, 1636-1700. Ed. H. F. Berry. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin, 7]. la⁸⁰. D. 1909
With 2nd tp., intended as a gen. tp. for pl. 2. *Pagein. cont. f. pl.*
Water Works, Dublin. Rep. f. Committee No. 2, Feb., 1859. [P1239]. s⁸⁰. D. 1859
see SAINT MARY'S ABBEY, Dublin.
- Dublin University**. Calendar. 1868; '75; '79; '84; '91; '92; '94; '98; 1902-3, 2v; 1904-5, v2; 1905-6, v1; 1906-7, v1; 1907-8, v1; 1908-9, v1. s⁸⁰. D. 1868-1908
1902-3, 1905-6, 1906-7, 1907-8, 1908-9, have added The ordinary papers set in [*the previous years*].
see ARMSTRONG (G. F. S.) Ode in comm. of tercentenary of Univ. of D., 1892.
- TRINITY COLLEGE.
see COLLEGE (THE) ELECTOR, No. 1-6, 1857.
„ KOTTABOS; a college miscellany, v1, No. 1-5, 7, 8, 10, v2, No. 8, 1869-75.
- UNDERGRADUATE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, see WRIGHT (C. E.) Univ. of D.: Undergrad. Phil. Soc.: Address at opening of session 1861-2, 1862.
- Dublin University Review (The)**. May, June, 1885; Jan., March-Aug., Oct., Nov., 1886; April, 1887. [Parts of v1-3. 12p in 2v. 1885 & 1886 contain poems, etc., by W. B. Yeats]. 4^o, s⁸⁰. D. 1885-7
- Dublin University Zoological & Botanical Association**. Rep. of proc. for presentation of an address & testimonial to Capt. Sir F. L. M'Clintock. [Extr. f. pl. v2, of the Proceedings. P1238]. s⁸⁰. D. 1860
- Dubois (card. Guillaume)**, abp. of *Cambrai*, see BOURGEOIS (E.) Le secret de D. (1718-23), n.d.
- Du Bois-Reymond (Emil)**. Darwin versus Galvani. [P682]. s⁸⁰. 1876
- Duhocq (André)**, see LOUIS BONAPARTE, k. of *Holland*. L. B. en Hollande d'ap. s. lettres, 1806-10; [publ.] A. D., 1911.
- Du Bose (William Porchier)**. The Soteriology of the New Test. reissue. s⁸⁰. N.Y. 1906
- Du Bourg (dom A.)** L'abbaye de St.-Germain-des-Prés au 14^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t27, 1901.
- Du Châtelet (Mme.)**, see HAMEL (F.) An 18c. marquise: study of E. Du C., 1910.
- Duchesne (E.)** M. I. Lermontov, sa vie et s. œuvres. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Duchesne (Gaston)**. Mlle. de Charolais, procureuse du roi. Amours de Louis XV & des demoiselles de Nesle, etc. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Duchesne (l'abbé Louis)**. Christian worship: its origin & evolution. Tr. M. L. McClure. 3rd Eng. ed.; rev., w. add^s. s⁸⁰. 1910
Fastes épiscopaux de l'anc. Gaule. t2, L'Aquitaine & les Lyonnaises. 2^e éd., rev. & corr. s⁸⁰. 1910
Hist. anc. de l'Eglise. t1-3. [t1, 4^e éd.; t2, 3^e éd.]. s⁸⁰. 1908-10
- Duckworth (Wynifrid Laurence Henry)**. Morphology & anthropology. Hdbk. for students. s⁸⁰. C. 1904
- Du Defand (marq. Marie)**. Unpubl. corr. w. d'Alembert, Montesquieu, etc.; followed by letters of Voltaire to Mme. Du D. Tr. by Mrs. Meeke. 2v s⁸⁰. 1810
- ***Due canzoni a ballo dal "Liber solatij"**, 1907, see GOLINO (S. D.)
- Du Faouët (Marion)** [TROMEL (M.)], see LORÉDAN (J.) La grande misère & les voleurs au 18^e s.: M. du F. & ses "Associés," 1740-70, 1910.
- Dufour (A.)**, see PARIS. Hist. du siège de Paris sous Henri IV en 1590, [publ.] par A. D., 1881.

- Dufour (Valentin).** L'abbé C. Chastelain et s. Diaire ou Journal, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.
- Dufourcq (Albert).** Etude sur les Gesta martyrum romains. t2-4. 8°. 1907-10
2, Le mouvement légendaire lérinien.
3, Le mouvement légendaire grégorien.
4, Le néo-manichéisme et la légende chrétienne.
- Dugmore (A. Radclyffe).** Camera advs. in the African wilds. s4°. 1910
- Duguit (Léon).** Traité de droit constitutionnel. t1, Théorie générale de l'état. 8°. 1911
- Du Lude (Jacques de Daillon, etc.)** *The ax laid to the root of popery [*n. ed. b.w. Whitby (D.)*] *Disc. conc. laws made agst. hereticks, 1744]. 8°. D. 1744
- Dumas (Alexandre), père.** The black tulip. [repr.]. s8°. [1909]
Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. la8°. 1898
Twenty years after. [repr.]. s8°. [1909]
s8°. *n.d.*
- Dumas (G.)** "Elementare Herleitung d. Weierstrass'schen "Vorbereitungssatzes," *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Du Mège (Alexandre L. C. A.),** *see* LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (*le baron E. L. de*), J. T. LAURENT-GOUSSE, & A. L. C. A. DU M. *Biographie toulousaine, 1823.
- Dumoulin (Maurice).** Les ancêtres d'Alfred de Musset. s8°. 1911
- Dunbar (William), the poet,** *see* STEINBERGER (C.) Etude sur W. D., 1908.
- Duncan (Robert Kennedy).** The chemistry of commerce. 8°. N. Y. [1907]
- Dunin-Borkowski (Stanislaus v.), S.J.** Der junge De Spinoza. Leben u. Werdegang im Lichte d. Weltphilos. la8°. Münster i. W. 1910
- Duniway (Clyde Augustus).** The development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. [Harvard hist. studies, 12]. 8°. N. Y. 1906
- Dunn-Pattison (Reginald Philipson).** The Black Prince. 8°. [1910]
- Dunstan (James), vestry clerk of Bromley St. Leonard.** Hist. of the parish of Bromley St. Leonard, Middlesex, w. hist. illusts. s8°. 1862
- Düntzer (Heinrich).** Würdigung d. goetheschen Faust, s. neu. Kritiker u. Erklärer. [P374]. 8°. L. 1861
- Duplain frères, booksellers.** Cat. d'un cabinet de livres choisis. [*b.w. Hoym (Count C. H. v.)*] Cat. libr. bibl. Cl. H. de H., 1738]. 8°. Lyon. 1748
- Dupleix (Joseph François),** *see* BIDDULPH (J.) D., 1910.
- Duplessis (Georges).** *see* BÉGON (M.) Un curieux du 17^e s. : M. B. Corr. et docs., publ. etc. G. D., 1874.
- Duplessis (Georges) [continued].** *see* PARIS. Coll. de dessins sur Paris; publ. G. D., 1891.
- Duplomb (Charles).** Notice sur l'hôtel du Min. de la Marine, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t5, 1879.
- Dupont (Paul).** Hist. de l'imprimerie. 2t. s8°. 1854
- Dupuy (Ernest).** Alfred de Vigny, s. amitiés, s. rôle litt. [t]1, Les amitiés. s8°. 1910
- Du Puy (Henri),** *see* PUTEANUS (E.)
- Duquessnel (Félix).** A la flamme de Paris. Roman. s8°. 1910
- Durand-Gréville (E.)** Hubert et Jean van Eyck. 4°. Brux. 1910
- Duras (Claire L. R., duchesse de)** [CLAIRE DE KERSAINT, *duchesse de D.*], *see* BEARNE (Mrs. C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen : C. de Kersaint, dsse. de D., etc., 1910.
- Duret (Théodore).** Manet & the French impressionists : Pissarro—C. Monet—Sisley—Renoir—B. Morisot—Cézanne—Guillaumin. Tr. J. E. C. Flitch. s4°. 1910
- D'Urvey (Thomas).** Wit & mirth : or pills to purge melancholy ; coll. of ballads & songs. [*Coll. by D'U.*]. 6v. s8°. 1719-20 [? repr. 18—]
- Durham.** Memorials of old D., 1910, *see* LEIGHTON (H. R.) *ed.*
- Durham (Miss Mary Edith).** High Albania. 8°. 1909
- Durkheim (Emile).** L'année sociologique. Publ. sous la dir. de E. D. t11 (1906-9) ; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1910
- Durning-Lawrence (Sir Edwin), Bt.** Bacon is Shake-speare. With a reprint of Bacon's Promus of formularies & elegancies, collated w. orig. MS. by F. B. Bickley. 8°. 1910
- Durrieu (etc. Paul).** Un dessin du Musée du Louvre attribué à A. Beauneveu, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PROT. Mon⁹ etc., t1, 1894.
- Dussaud (René).** Les civilisations préhelléniques dans le bassin de la mer Egée : Etudes de protohist. Orientale. la8°. 1910
- Duthie (David Wallace),** *see* SHEEPHANKS (J.), *bp.* A bishop in the rough, ed. D. W. D., 2nd impr., 1909.
- Duveyrier (Henri).** Exploration du Sahara [t1], Les Touareg du Nord ; [Suppl. *w. sep. pagin. No more publ.*]. 8°. 1864
- Du Vignois (Elisée).** Notre hist. racontée à l'avance par Nostradamus. Interprétation de la lettre à Henri II, des Centuries et des Présages pour les faits accomplis dep. 1555 jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. 1910
- Dyck (Walther v.)** Über d. singul. Stellen e. Systems v. Differentialgleichungen erster Ordnung, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber. 1909, 1910.
- Dyson (C. C.)** The life of Marie Amélie, last queen of the French, 1782-1866. 8°. 1910
Mme. de Maintenon, h. life & times, 1635-1719. 8°. 1910
- Dyunkin (N. I.) & A. I. Novikov** Н. М. Карамзинъ. Биографія &c. Подъ редакціей В. Рабова. 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

E

- E. (O.)**, see ETON COLLEGE. E. under Hornby, by O. E., 1910.
- Early English Text Society.** [*Publications*]. Original series, 97, 137, 139, 140; Orig. ser., Extra issue, 139 b, c, d, e, f; Extra ser., 97, 103, 106. [*in prog.*] 8°. 1906-10
- see ARDERNE (J.) Treatises of fistula in ano, hæmorrhoids, & clysters; f. 15th-cent. tr.; ed., w. intr., etc., by D'Arcoy Power, 1910. [139.]
- „ CAPGRAVE (J.) J. C.'s Lives of St. Augustine & St. Gilbert of Sempringham, & a sermon; ed. J. J. Munro, 1910. [140.]
- „ HOMILIES. Twelfth cent. h. in MS. Bodley 343; ed. A. O. Belfour, pl, 1909. [137.]
- „ LANGLAND (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy, 1910. [Orig. s., Extra issue, 139 b, c, d, e.]
- „ LYDGATE (J.) L's Troy book, 1412-20; ed., w. intr., notes, etc., by H. Bergen, 1906-10. [E. S., 97, 103, 106.]
- East London College** (UNIV. OF LONDON). Calendar. Session 1910-11. 8°. 1910
- Eberhard (Johann August).** Synonym. Hdwbch. d. deut. Sprache. 17^e A., durchgängig umgearb., v. O. Lyon. 8°. L. 1910
- Eberhardus, of Ratisbon,** see HERMANNUS, abbas *Altahensis*. Die Werke d. Abtes H., nebst d. Fortsetzungen s. Jahrbücher [*by E. etc.*]; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2^e A., 1898.
- Ebersolt (Jean).** Fresques byzantines de Néréditsi d'ap. les aquarelles de M. Brajlovskij, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PROT. Mon^s, etc., t13, 1906.
- Ebhardt (Hans).** Die Rache d. Heimat. Roman. 8°. [1909]
- Ecclesiasticus.** The orig. Hebrew of a portion of E. (xxxix 15 to xlix 11), w. the early versions & an Eng. tr.; followed by the quotations f. Ben Sira in Rabbinical lit. Ed. A. E. Cowley & A. Neubauer. 4^o. O. 1897
- „ „ Facsimiles. 4^o. [O. 1897]
- Die Sprüche Jesus', d. Sohnes Sirachs. Hebrä. Text, mit Anmerk. u. Wbch., hrsg. v. H. L. Strack. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 31. P1266]. 8°. L. 1903
- see KÖNIG (F. E.) Die Originalität d. hebrä. Sirachtexes, 1899.
- „ MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Essay on place of E. in Semitic lit., 1890.
- „ — The origin of the "Original Hebrew" of E., 1899.
- Ecclesie,** see MAGNIFICENTIA Ecclesie.
- Eccott (W. J.)** The background. 8°. 1909
- His indolence of Arras. 8°. E. 1905
- Eckhardt (Eduard).** Die Dialekt- u. Ausländertypen d. ält. eng. Dramas, T1, see BANG (W.) Materialien, B27, 1910.
- Eckhardus, monk of St. Gall** [ECKHARDUS IV, junior; EKKEHART]. Casus Sancti Galli; nebst Proben aus d. übrigen lat. geschrieb. Abthlgn. d. St. Galler Klosterchronik; übers. v. G. Meyer v. Kronau, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B38, 1891.
- Eckhardus, abbot of Urau** [EKKEHARD, v. Aura]. Chronik; übers. v. W. Pfüger, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B51, 1893.
- Eckhart (Meister).** Buch d. göttl. Tröstung u. Von d. edlen Menschen (Liber benedictus), hrsg. v. P. Strauch, see KLEINE Texte für theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T55, 1910.
- Ecole Française d'Athènes.** Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ec. Fr. d'A. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instr. Publ. & aux frais de M. le Duc de Loubat. Publ. sous la dir. de T. Homolle & M. Holleaux. [fasc. 1]. Introd. fol. 1909
- Bellot (A.) Carte de l'île avec comm. explic., 1909. [I.]
- Ecole Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes,** [Paris]. [Publications]. s2, v9. la8°. 1883
- see MÉLANGES orientaux; textes & tr., 1883. [2 ix.]
- Ecole Supérieure de Commerce du Havre,** see HAVRE. Le H. et le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure: Conférences faites en 1909, 1910.
- Ecoles Franc. d'Athènes et de Rome,** see CELIER (L.) Les dataires du 15^e s. et les orig. de la daterie apostolique, 1910.
- Economist.** *Cat. of books, property of a polit. e., 1862, see MACCULLOCH (J. R.)
- Edda,** see VÖLSUNGA SAGA; w. certain songs f. the elder E., tr., 1888.
- Edelsheim-Gyulai (count Leopold),** see BOSNYÁK (Z. DE) & ct. L. E.-G. Le droit de l'enfant abandonné et le système hongrois de protection de l'enfance, 1909.
- Edgar (prof. John), M.A. (Glasg.) & M. Edgar.** The Gt. Pyramid passages & chambers; corrobor. the phil. etc. of the Divine plan of the ages. v1. la8°. 1910
- Edgar (Morton),** see EDGAR (J.) & M. E. The Gt. Pyramid passages & chambers, etc., v1, 1910.
- Edictus ceteraque Langobardorum leges,** cur. F. Bluhme, 1869, see LANGOBARDI.
- Edinburgh.** Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de E., 1344-1567, 1859; [ed. D. Laing], see SAINT GILES, *Edinburgh*.
- Edinburgh Literary Almanack,** see JANUS; or, The Edinburgh Lit. Almanack, 1826.
- Edkins (J. Sydney),** see BEDDARD (A. P.), J. S. E., ETC. Practical physiology; ed. M. S. Pembrey, 3rd ed., 1910.
- Edmond (John Philip),** see DICKSON (R.) & J. P. E. Annals of Scot. printing, 2p, 1890.
- Edward, the Black Prince.** see CHANDOS, *the herald*. Life of the B. P.; ed., [w. tr.], notes by M. K. Pope & E. C. Lodge, 1910.
- „ DUNN-PATTISON (R. P.) The Black Prince, 1910.
- Edward II, k. of Eng.,** see SELDEN Soc. Year Books of E. II, v5, 1313-4, v1, 1910.
- Edward III, k. of Eng.** see *REIGN (THE) of King E. III [a play. c. 1589], 1910.
- „ RUVIGNY & RAINEVAL (M. A. H. D. H. DE LA C. DE M. DE R., 9^e marg. DE). The Plantagenet Roll of the blood royal; table of the descendants now living of E. III, Anne of Exeter vol., & Clarence vol., 1905-7.
- Edward IV, k. of Eng.,** see STRATFORD (L.) E. IV, 1910.
- Edward VII, k. of Eng.** King E. VII. Biog. & personal sketches, w. anecdotes. By Sir E. Dicey, W. T. Stead, Mrs. O'Farrell, C. Lowe, & others. 8°. 1910
- see FILON (A.) L'Angleterre d'E. VII, 1911.
- „ GOUGH (Lt. T. B.) Boyish reminisc. of H. M. the King's visit to Canada in 1860, 1910.
- Edward [Farnese], duke of Parma & Piacenza; 1612-46** [ODOARDO], see MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.) Le nozze di Margherita de' Medici con Odoardo Farnese, 1885.
- Edwards (Arthur W.), rector of Tamraght-Finlagan.** An appeal to candour & justice: letter to the Rev. G. Scott, in ref. to h. "Nepotism etc." [P1238]. 8°. Londonderry. 1864
- Eeden (Frederik van).** De Nachtruid. De Gedenkschr. van V. Muralto. 8°. 1909
- Eeles (F. C.)** Tradit. ceremonial & customs connected w. the Scottish liturgy. [Alcuin Club collections, 17]. la8°. 1910
- Egan (P. M.)** The illust. guide to the city & county of Kilkenny. 8°. Kilkenny. [1884]
- Egerton, The family of,** see MILTON (J.) M.'s Comus; w. notes & a family memoir [*the E. family in the 17th cent.*] by the Lady Alix Egerton, 1910.
- Egerton (Hakluyt) ps.** Eng. & Rome. A study in Catholic assent. 8°. Leighton Buzzard. 1910
- Egger (Joseph Georg).** Foraminiferen d. Seewener Kreidenschichten, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Eggleston (George Cary).** The hist. of the Confederate war, its causes & its conduct. 2v. 8°. 1910
- Egil, Saint** [EIGIL]. see CANDIDUS, of Fulda. Leben d. Abtes E. etc.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
- „ WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter*. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. Abtes Sturm v. E., etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888.

- Eginhard.** E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. Paulus Diakonus Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Metz—Die letzten Fortsetzungen d. Fredegar; übers. v. O. Abel, 2^e A., bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B17, 1888.
- Kaiser Karls Leben;** übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B16, 1893.
- Les œuvres d'E.** Tr. A. Teulet. s⁸o. 1856
- Egypt.** The emancipation of E. By A. Z. Tr. s⁸o. 1905
GOVT. PUBLS.
see HERZ (M.) Descr. cat. of objects exhib. in Nat. Museum of Arab art; tr., 2nd ed., 1907.
- Egypt Exploration Fund.** [Publications]. 1910.
see NAVILLE (E.) The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p2, 1910.
- .. OXYRHYNCHUS Papyri, ed., w. intr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, p7, 1910.
- Egypte,** *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOLOGIE ORIENTALE. Annales du service des antiq^s, de l'E., *in prog.*, 1907, &c.
- Egyptian Research Account,** *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) The palace of Apries (Memphis II), 1909.
- Ehrhard (Auguste).** Une vie de danseuse: Fanny Elssler. s⁸o. 1909
- Ehrmann (Philipp).** De juris sacri interpretibus Atticis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, 4 iiii]. s⁸o. Giessen. 1908
- Ehrt (Carl).** Versuch e. Darstellung d. hebrä. Poesie nach Beschaffenheit i. Stoffe. [Programm d. Gymnasiums z. heiligen Kreuz in Dresden. P1262]. s⁸o. Dresden. 1865
- Eichler (Albert).** J. H. Frere, s. Leben u. s. Werke, s. Einfluss auf Lord Byron. [Wiener Beitr. z. engl. Philologie, 20]. s⁸o. Wien. 1905
- Eigil, Saint,** *see* EGIL, St.
- Eisler (Robert).** Weltenmantel u. Himmelszelt. Religionsgeschichtl. Untersuch. z. Urgesch. d. ant. Weltbildes. 2B, [pagin. cont.]. la⁸o. München. 1910
- Ekai Kawaguchi,** *see* KAWAGUCHI (E.)
- Ekkehard, v. Aura,** *see* ECKHARDUS, abbot of Urau.
- Ekkehart, monk of St. Gall,** *see* ECKHARDUS.
- Elia (Fe. Aug.)** Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin 1815; par un Anglais [*i.e.* F. A. E.], [1815], *see* NEWCASTLE (M. C., duchess of). Letters to h. husband; etc., w. a repr. of "Consid. etc." 1909.
- Elias, bar Shināyā, metropolitan of Nisibis; fl. 10c.** [ELIE BAR-SINAYA]. Chronographic. Tr. d'après le ms. add. 7197 du Musée Brit. par L. J. Delaporte. [H. E., 181]. s⁸o. 1910
- Eliot (Sir Charles Norton Edgecumbe),** *see* ALDER (J.) & A. HANCOCK. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, p8, 1910.
- Elizabeth, q. of Bohemia,** *see* HAY (M.) Winter queen: hist. of E., q. of B.; a romance, 1910.
- Elizabeth, q. of Eng.,** *see* MEYER (A. O.) Eng. u. d. kathol. Kirche unter E. etc., B1, 1910.
- Elizabeth, princess, daughter of Andrew III, king of Hungary,** *see* STAGEL (E.) Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Leben d. Prinzessin E.; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1906.
- Elizabeth Charlotte, Markgräfin v. Brandenburg, 1617-76,** *see* LOUISA CHARLOTTE.
- El-Jazari,** *see* DIYA'EDDIN NAŞRULLAH IBN EL-ATHIR EL-JAZARI.
- Ellinger (Georg).** E. T. A. Hoffmann, s. Leben u. s. Werke. s⁸o. Hamburg. 1894

Elliot (Daniel Giraud).

For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: ZOOLOG. SERIES.

- The caribou of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1901. [3.]
- Cat. of mammals coll. by E. Heller in S. California, 1904. [3.]
- Cat. of mammals f. the Olympic Mountains, w. descr. of oew species, 1899. [1.]
- A cat. of the coll. of mammals in the Field Columbian Museum, 1907. [8.]
- Check list of mammals of the N. Amer. continent, the W. Indies & the neighboring seas, 1905. [6.]
- Descr. of new species etc. of mammals & a oew generic name proposed, 1904. [3.]
- Descr. of new species etc. of mammals f. California, Oregon, etc., 1903. [3.]
- Descr. of new species etc. of mammals f. Oklahoma Territory, 1899. [1.]
- Descr. of new species etc., of mammals f. the Indian Territory, 1899. [1.]
- Descr. of new species of genera Heteromys & Ursus f. Washington & Mexico, 1903. [8.]
- Descr. of new species of mountain goat, 1900. [3.]
- Descr. of new subspecies of marten f. the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1903. [3.]
- Descr. of 27 new species etc. of mammals, coll. by E. Heller, 1903. [3.]

Elliot (Daniel Giraud) [continued].

FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: ZOOLOG. SER. [cont.].

- The land & sea mammals of Middle America & the W. Indies, 2p, 1904. [4.]
- A list of a coll. of Mexican mammals, 1903. [3.]
- List of mammals coll. by E. Heller in the San Pedro Martir & Hanson Laguna Mountains etc., 1903. [3.]
- List of mammals f. Somali-land obtained by the Museum's E. African Exped., 1897. [1.]
- List of mammals obtained by E. Heller f. coast region of N. California & Oregon, 1903. [3.]
- List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, chiefly in Oklahoma & Indian Territories, 1899. [1.]
- List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, in New Brunswick & Quebec, 1901. [3.]
- List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, in N. & S. Carolina, Georgia & Florida, 1901. [3.]
- Lists of mammals, princ. rodents, obtained in Iowa, Wyoming, Montana, etc., w. descr. of new species, 1898. [1.]
- List of the land & sea mammals of N. America, suppl. to the Synopsis, 1901. [2.]
- On sundry collections of mammals, 1896. [1.]
- Prelim. descr. of new rodents f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1.]
- Remarks upon 2 species of deer of genus Cervus f. Philippine Archipelago, 1897. [1.]
- Synopsis of the mammals of N. America & adjacent seas, 1901. [2.]

Elliot (G. F. Scott), *see* OLIVER (S. P.) Life of P. Commerson; ed. [*& partly*] by G. F. S. E., 1909.

Elliott (Edward), Prof. of Politics in Princeton Univ. Biograph. story of the Constitution: study of the growth of the Amer. Union. s⁸o. N.Y. 1910

Ellis (Mrs. Edith M. O.) Three mod. seers: [J. Hinton—Nietzsche—Edward Carpenter]. s⁸o. [1910]

Ellis (H. Havelock). Studies in the psychology of sex. v6. s⁸o. Philadelphia. 1910

Ellis (S. M.) Wm. H. Ainsworth & h. friends. 2v. s⁸o. 1911

Ellwood (Thomas). History of T. E. wr. by himself. With intr. by H. Morley. s⁸o. 1885

Eloi, St., *see* FREDEGARIUS, *Scholasticus.* Die Chronik F., d. Lebensbeschreibungen E., [by Owen, St., abp. of Rouen], etc.; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.

Eloquence. *Nouvelle allégorique, ou hist. des derniers troubles arrivés au royaume d'é., 2^e éd., 1659, *see* FURETIERE (A.)

Elsner (Jacob) [ELSSNER]. Neueste Beschreibung derer griech. Christen in d. Türkei, aus glaubwürdiger Erzählung Herrn A. Dorostamus: aufgesetzt, erläutert etc. v. J. E. s⁸o. 1737
" " " " Fortsetzung d. Neuesten Beschreibung, Zusätze u. Erläuterungen. Nebst e. Anhang v. d. Vortrefflichkeit d. gelobten Landes. [b.w.h. Neueste Beschreibung, 1737]. s⁸o. 1747

Elson (Louis Charles). Shakespeare in music. Collation of musical allusions in Plays of S., w. explanation, derivation etc. [6th imp.]. s⁸o. Boston. [1908]

Elssler (Fanny), *see* EHRHARD (A.) Une vie de danseuse: F. E., 1909.

Elton (Oliver). Milton & party. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 9]. [P1290]. s⁸o. 1909

Emancipation. The e. of Egypt, by A. Z.; tr., 1905, *see* EGYPT.

Emanuel (Montague Rousseau). The principles of arbitration: manual of law. s⁸o. 1910

Emelrich, king of the Ostrogoths, *see* HERMANNIC.

Emiliane (Gabriel d'). *The frauds of Romish monks & priests. 3rd ed. s⁸o. 1691

Emmet (Robert), *see* SIRR (H.) S. Curran's & R. E.'s letters, 1910.

Emond (G.) Hist. du Collège de Louis-le-Grand, anc. coll. des Jésuites à Paris, jusqu'en 1830. s⁸o. 1845

Encyclopædia. E. Britannica. v1-28. 11th ed. 4^o. C. 1910-11
E. of relig. & ethics. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assistance of J. A. Selbie. v3. Burial-Confessions. [In prog.] 4^o. E. 1910
E. of sport & games. Ed. by the Earl of Suffolk & Berkshire. v1-2, A-Hound breeding. [In prog.]. n. & enl. ed., w. illusts. la⁸o. 1911

The new internat. c., 1910, *see* NEW.

Endelechius (Severus Sanctus) [SEVERUS SANCTUS, Rhetor], *see* LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.

Endelein (Erich). Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung d. bestimmten Artikels im Französ. mit besond. Berücksichtigung Molières, *see* ROMANISCHE Forschungen, B26, 1909.

Endres (Joseph Anton). Petrus Damiani u. d. weltl. Wissenschaft. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Mittelalters, 8 iiii]. s⁸o. München. 1910

Engel (Moritz). Die Lösung d. Paradiesfrage. s⁸o. L. 1885

- England.** *E.'s Reformation, 2v, 1715, see WARD (T.)
 *Historie of Gt. Brit., f. Romans, untill raigne of Egbert, 1606, see CLAPHAM (J.)
 *Magistracy & govt. of E. vindic., 1689, see SHOWER (Sir B.)
 The national expenditure of the United Kingdom; pref. by F. W. Hirst, 1911, see HIRST (F. W.)
 The Russo-Jap. war; official hist. (naval & milit.); prep. by Hist. Section of Committee of Imperial Defence, v1, 1904; & Maps, 1910, see RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
- LAWs.**
 Public Gen. Acts. 10 Edw. VII & 1 Geo. V [1910]. 8°. [1910]
 The Statutes. v4-16. 2nd rev. ed. la⁸. 1891-1900
 4, 1814-30. 5, 1830-36. 6, 1837-42. 7, 1843-46.
 8, 1847-52. 9, 1852-57. 10, 1858-62. 11, 1863-67.
 12, 1868-71. 13, 1872-75. 14, 1876-80. 15, 1881-83.
 16, 1884-86.
- Engleheart (George)**, see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) & H. L. D.
 ENGLEHART. G. E., 1750-1829, 1902.
Engleheart (Henry L. D.), see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) & H. L. D. E.
 G. Engleheart, 1750-1829, 1902.
- English.** The E. baronetage, 1741, see WOTTON (T.)
 Lives of the E. martyrs, 2v, 1904-5, see CAMM (Dom B.)
- English (The) Association.** Essays & studies by members of the E. A. Coll. by A. C. Bradley. 8°. O. 1910
 Bradley (H.) Eng. place-names.
 Bridges (R.) On present state of Eng. pronunciation.
 Ker (W. P.) Browning.
 Neilson (G.) Blind Harry's *Wallace*.
 Saintsbury (G.) Shakespeare & the grand style.
 Sichel (E.) Some suggestions about bad poetry.
 Vaughan (C. E.) Carlyle & his German masters.
- Leaflets.** nos. 4, 9-11, 13-17. 8°. [O.]. 1907-10
 see +BRADLEY (A. C.) Shelley's view of poetry, 1907. [4.]
 „ ELTON (O.) Milton & party, 1909. [9.]
 „ FOWLER (J. H.) The teaching of Eng. composition, 1910. [17.]
 „ †GRANT (W.) What still remains to be done for Scot. dialects, 1909. [11.]
 „ GILL (Miss) Early stages in teaching of Eng., 1910. [14.]
 „ HERFORD (C. H.) Bearing of Eng. studies upon Nat. life, 1910. [16.]
 „ HOPE (A.) ps. Dialogue, 1909. [No no.]
 „ KER (W. P.) Romance, 1909. [10.]
 „ †LEE (S.) Impersonal aspect of Shakespeare's art, 1909. [13.]
 „ — A Shakespeare reference lib., 1910. [15.]
- English Church Pageant, Fulham Palace, 1909.** The book of the E. C. P. Comp. by H. P. Allen, H. N. Bate, P. Dearmer. E. E. Dorling, W. H. St. J. Hope, C. R. Peers, & C. O. Skilbeck; & ed. C. R. Peers. 4°. [1909]
- English (The) Review.** v1-3. (Dec. 1908-Nov. 1909). 8°. 1908-9
- Enhardus, Fuldensis**, see FULDA. Die Jahrbücher v. F., [by E. etc.]; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2^e A., 1889.
- Ennius (Quintus)**, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
- Enoch.** Liber Henoch, Æthiopice, cum variis lectionibus. Chra A. Dillmann. [2 paginæ.]. s4°. L. 1851
 see DILLMANN (C. F. A.) Über d. neugefund. griech. Text d. Henoch-Büches; [v. text], 1892.
- Enquiry.** *An e. into the conduct of our domestick affairs, 1721-33, 3rd ed., 1734, see BATH (W. P., e. of).
 *Enquiry into Reasons for abrogating the test etc., offered by Sa. Oxon, 1688, see BURNET (G.), bp.
- Eormanric, king of the Ostrogoths**, see HERMANRIC.
- Ephraim, Saint, Syrus.** Evangelii concordantis expositio. In Lat. tr. a J. B. Aucher, cujus versionem emend., adnot. illust. & ed. G. Moesinger. 8°. Venetis, 1876
- Epicurus.**
 see HICKS (R. D.) Stoic & Epicurean, 1910.
 „ JOYAU (E.) E., 1910.
- Epylykos**, see POTTIER (E.) E.: céramique grecque, 1902-3.
- Epistole et Evangelii et Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana, 1495;** w. intr. by A. W. Pollard, 1910, see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, ETC.
- Erasmus (Desiderius).** *Adagia quæcumque ad hanc diem exierunt, P. Manutii studio, etc. ab omnibus mendis vindicata, etc. [Ed. A. Manuzio]. fol. Florentiæ, 1575
 *Bibliotheca Erasmiana: bibliog. des œuvres d'E. [Publ. de l'Univ. de Gand. Extr. de la Bibl. Belgica]. [p4-7]. 8°. Gand. 1903-8

Erasmus (Desiderius) [continued].

- Opus epistolarnm. Denuo recog. et auct. per P. S. Allen. t2, 1514-17. 8°. O. 1910
 see MEYER (A.) Etude crit. sur les rels. d'E. & de Luther, 1909.
- Erbach Fürstenau (Adalbert, Graf zu).** Die Manfredhibel. [Kunstgeschichtliche Forschungen, 1]. 4°. L. 1910
- Erdmann (Benno).** Betrachtungen ü. d. Deutung u. Wertung d. Lehre Spinozas, see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethiakon, 1910.
- Erdmann (Nils).** G. af Geijerstam, Tor Hedberg, E. Josephson, see SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v19, 1909.
- Erfurt**, see also SANKT PETER, *abbey of, Erfurt*.
- Erhard (Johann Benjamin)**, see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T9, 10, Denkwürdigkeiten d. J. B. E. [Ed. by V. v. E.], 1874.
- Eric XIV, king of Sweden [ERIK]**, see AHLQVIST (A. G.) Konung E. XIV: s sista lefnadsår (1568-1577), 1878.
- Erizzo (Sebastiano).** Le sei giornate—[Del nascimento di Attila, re degli Ungheri]. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed. Racc. de' novellieri ital., v11]. s8°. Milano. 1814
- Erman (Georg Adolph).** Einige Untersuchungen ü. d. Salzgehalt d. Meerwassers etc. [extr. f. Poggendorff's Annal. B101]. [P1239]. 8°. n.d.
- Ermanarich, king of the Ostrogoths**, see HERMANRIC.
- Ernrich, king of the Ostrogoths**, see HERMANRIC.
- Ernest-Charles (J.)**
 Le théâtre des poètes, 1850-1910. 2^e éd. s8°. [1910]
 „ „ „ „ 3^e éd. s8°. [1910]
- Errera (Paul).** Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Belgien. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B7]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
- Erskine (John), Ph.D.** Leading American novelists. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- Erskine (Mrs. Steuart).** A royal cavalier; the romance of Rupert, Prince Palatine. 8°. 1910
- Eshmunazar, king of Sidon**, see ESHMUNAZAR.
- Esclangon (Amédée)**, see BOURRILLY (J.), A. E., & P. FONTAN. Flourilege provençau, 1909.
- Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet).** The story of Brit. diplomacy. 8°. 1908
- Escovedo (Pedro de Estrada y)**, see ESTRADA Y ESCOVEDO (P. DE).
- Esher (Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount).** To-day & tomorrow, & o. essays. 8°. 1910
- Eshmunazar, king of Sidon** [ASCHMANESER; ESHMUNAZAR; ESHMUN-ÉZER; ESMUNAZAR]. Die Grabschrift d. Königs E.; übers. u. erklärt v. E. Meier. [Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Abhdlgn., 4 iv. P1251]. 8°. L. 1866
 see HITZIG (F.) Die Grabschrift d. E., 1855.
 „ MOABITE STONE. Die Inschrift auf d. Denkmal Mesa's; mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Grabschrift d. sid. Königs E.; übers. etc. v. S. J. Kämpf, 1870.
 „ ROLLER (I.) Mém. sur l'Inscr. funéraire du sarcophage d'E.; texte, tr., etc., 1875.
 „ SCHLOTTMANN (C.) Die Inschrift E., 1868.
- Eshmunazar, king of Sidon**, see ESHMUNAZAR.
- Espinas (Georges) & H. Pirenne.** Recueil de doc^s. rel à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre. Publ. par G. E. & H. P. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] p1, t2; [in prog.]. 4°. Brux. 1909
 1, Des origines à l'époque bourgeoise; t2, Deynze—Hulst.
- Espion.** *L'e. anglois, ou corr. secreete entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear, n. éd., 10t, 1784-5, see PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.)
- Esptialier (Albert).** Napoléon & le roi Murat, 1808-15. 8°. 1910
- Espronceda (José de).** Poesias. 8°. 1840
- Esra**, see EZRA.
- ***Essay (An)** on conciliation in matters of religion, etc.; by a Bengal civilian, 1849, see MUIR (J.)
- Essays.** E. & studies by members of the English Assoc.; coll. by A. C. Bradley, 1910, see ENGLISH ASSOC.
- Essays and Reviews.**
 see JOWETT (B.) *Case whether J. in h. essay etc. has contravened the doctrines of the Church of Eng., etc., 1862.
 „ WILLIAMS (R.) Persecution for the Word [on author's Bunsen's Biblical researches in E. & R.], 1862.
- Essex.** Feet of fines for E. v1, 1182-1272. Ed. R. E. G. Kirk. [Essex Arch. Soc.]. 8°. Colchester. 1899-1910
- Essex Archaeological Society**, see ESSEX. Feet of fines for E., v1; ed. R. E. G. Kirk, 1899-1910.

[4], Colloquia. [5], Colloquia selecta; Traductions. [6], Tables des Colloquia; Tables des Colloquia selecta et des tr. [7], Moria encomium.

- Essig (Hermann).** Die Weiber v. Weinsberg. Lustspiel. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Estaing (Charles Henri, cte. d'),** *admiral* [ESTAING (CHARLES HECTOR, cte. d')], see CALMON-MAISON (J. J. R.) L'amiral d'E. (1729-94), 1910.
- Estaña (B. de Villalba y),** see VILLALBA Y ESTAÑA (B. DE).
- Este (Cesare d'),** *duke of Modena & Reggio*; 1562-1628 [†CESARE [d'Este], *duke of Modena*], see FORTUNA (S. DI F. D'A.) Le nozze di V. de' Medici con C. d'E., 1869.
- Este (Virginia d'),** *wife of Cesare d'Este, duke of Modena & Reggio*, see MEDICI (V. DE').
- Estienne, The family of.** Nouveaux docs. sur les Estienne, imprimeurs parisiens, 1517-1665, [publ.] H. Stein, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t22, 1895.
- Estienne (Henri), 1528-98.** *Discours merveilleux de la vie, actions & deportemens de la reyne Catherine de Medicis. [b.w. Henry III, k. of France, Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663]. s⁸⁰. suivant la copie impr. à la Haië. 1663 see HERODOTUS. H. Hist. lib. ix, etc.; Apologia H. S. pro Herodoto, 1566.
- ***Estoria del Rey Guillelme**, siglo 14, 1878, see WILLIAM I, k. of Eng.
- Estournelles de Constant (Baron Paul H. B. d').** France & Angleterre. Docs. fournis par M. d'E. de C. s⁸⁰. 1904
- Estrada y Escovdo (Pedro de),** see MEXICO. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M., etc., [Relac. sumaria del auto partic. de fee, 1646; P. de E. y E., 1646], 1910.
- Ethé (Hermann).** Rüdagi's Vorläufer u. Zeitgenossen, see FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
- Ethelwold, St., bp. of Winchester** [ÆTHELWOLD]. The Benedictional of St. Æ., bp. of W. 963-84. Reprod. in facs. f. MS. in lib. of Duke of Devonshire, & ed. w. text & intr. by G. F. Warner & H. A. Wilson. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1910
- Eton College.** The E. Register. p6, 1889-99. [Old Etonian Assoc.]. s⁴⁰. p.p. Eton. 1910
- Eton under Hornby: reminiscences & reflections, by O. E. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Ettmayer (Carl v.),** see MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1, Benötigen wir e. wiss. deskriptive Gramm. ?; v. K. v. E., 1910.
- Eucken (Rudolf).** Christianity & the new idealism. A study in the relig. phil. of to-day. Tr. L. J. Gibson & W. R. B. Gibson. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Eudel (Paul).** Cat. de la bibl. de P. E. [Vente du 12-16 mai, 1898. Plates]. 2p. s⁸⁰. 1898
- Eudocia, consort of Peter I, called the Gt., emp. of Russia.** *Hist. d'E. Féodorovna. s⁸⁰. L. 1861
- Eugénie, empress consort of Napoleon III,** see LEGGE (E.) Emp. E., 1870-1910, 2nd imp., 1910.
- Eugyppius, abbas.** Leben d. heil. Severin; übers. v. K. Rodenberg, see GESCHICHTSCHRREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B4, 1884.
- Euler (Leonhard),** see HEATH (Sir T. L.) Diophantus of Alexandria: [Arithmetica; tr., etc.], 2nd ed., w. suppl. cont. solutions of D. problems, by E., 1910.
- Euling (Carl),** see MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, etc., B2, Die Wolfenbüttler Hs. 2, hrsg. v. E., 1908.
- Euripides.** Iphigenia in Tauris. Tr. into Eng. verse w. expl. notes by G. Murray. s⁸⁰. 1910
- New fragments of the Antiope of E. [Ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. no tp. P1298]. s⁸⁰. n. p. n. d. see SALTER (W. H.) Essays on two moderns: E., S. Butler, 1911.
- „ VERRALL (A. W.) The Bacchantes of E. & c. essays, 1910.
- „ WECKLEIN (N.) Über d. Hyspipyte d. E., 1909.
- Europe.** *Tables généalog. des maisons souveraines de l'E., see KOCH (C. G. DE).
- Eusebius, Pamphili, bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine,** see BAUER (A.) Beiträge zu E. und d. byzantin. Chronographen, 1909.
- Eustace, St. & Martyr** [EUSTACIO]. *De vn cauallero Plácidas que fué despues cristiano é ouo nonbre E., [siglo 14?], see KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas etc.; [ed. H. K.], 1878.
- Eustacio, St. & Martyr,** see EUSTACE, St. etc.
- Evans (Charles).** American bibliog. A chron. dict. of books, pamphlets & period. publica. pr. in U.S.A., 1639-1820; w. bibliog. & biog. notes. v6, 1779-85. 4^e. p.p. Chicago. 1910
- Evans (John Thomas).** Church plate of Radnorshire, w. chantry certificates (1548), etc. App. on primitive saints of R. by A. W. Wade-Evans. 4^e. Stow-on-the-Wold. 1910
- Everett (Mrs. H. D.)** [ps. THEO DOUGLAS], see DOUGLAS (T.) "Everyman" w. o. interludes, incl. 8 miracle plays. [Intr. by E. Rhys. repr.]. s⁸⁰. [1910]
- Evreux (Yves d'),** see YVES, d'Evreux.
- Ewald (Carl)** [ps. SINOLETON (J.)]. Tanker og oplevelser efter Systemskiftet. s⁸⁰. 1903
- Ewald (Ferdinand Christian),** see TALMUD. Abodah Sarah, oder der Götzendienst; Mischna u. Gemara, mit e. Einltg. u. Anm. hrsg. v. F. C. E. 2^e A., 1868.
- Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.)** Abhdlg. ü. Entstehung, Inhalt u. Werth d. Sibyllischen Bücher. Aus d. 8. B. d. Abhdlgn. d. Königl. Gesellschaft d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. [b.w. Chwolson (D. A.) Über d. Überreste d. althabylon. Lit., 1859]. s⁴⁰. Göttingen, 1858
- Syntax of the Hebrew lang. of the Old Test. Tr. by J. Kennedy. s⁸⁰. E. 1879
- see DELITZSCH (F.) Jesurun, etc., [Isagoge in gramm. & lexicographiam linguæ Hebraicæ, contra Gesenium et E.], 1838.
- Ewing (James Alfred).** The steam-engine & o. heat-engines. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s⁸⁰. C. 1910
- ***Exact.** *An e. chronolog. hist. of the lives etc. of the popish abps. of Canterbury, 1732, see CANTERBURY.
- *An e. list of names of Brit. officers of foot, kill'd & wounded in the Battle of Longueville, 1709, see MALPLAQUET, Battle of.
- Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, 1555,** see HEROLDT (J.) ed.
- Exhibitions.**
- ALASKA-YUKON-PACIFIC, see SEATTLE, below.
- JAMESTOWN EXPOS., 1907.
- New York at the J. Expos., Norfolk, Virginia, 1907.
- Prep. by C. Reynolds. la⁸⁰. Albany, N.Y. 1909
- JAPAN-BRITISH, 1910.
- An illust. cat. of Japanese modern fine arts displayed at J.-B. Exhibition. la⁸⁰. Tokyo. 1910
- Illust. cat. of Jap. old fine arts displayed at the J.-B. Exh. la⁸⁰. Tokyo. 1910
- NORFOLK, VA.
- see Jamestown Expos., 1907, above.
- PARIS, 1900.
- see COYEQUE (E.) Paris à l'Expos. univ. de 1900, etc., 1901.
- „ SCHILBERSZKY (C.) Monogr. de la horticulture en Hongrie; réd. pour l'Expos. univ. de 1900 à P., 1900.
- SEATTLE, [1909].
- Report of the Legislative Committee f. the State of New York to the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition 1909. la⁸⁰. Albany. 1910
- Eximeno, (Antonio).** Don Lazarillo Vizcardi. Sus investigaciones músicas, recogidas etc. por A. E. [A fictitious work, by A. E. Ed. F. Asenjo Barbieri]. Dalás á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2t. s⁸⁰. 1872-3
- Extrême-Orient (L').** Textes d'auteurs grecs et latins rel. à l'E.-O., 4^e s. av. J.-C. jusqu'au 14^e s.; rec. et tr. G. Coedès, 1910, see COEDÈS (G.)
- Eyck (Hubert van),** see DURAND-GRÉVILLE (E.) H. et J. van E., 1910.
- Eyck (Jan van),** see DURAND-GRÉVILLE (E.) H. et J. van E., 1910.
- Eyre (Sir Vincent).** A fortnight's tour among French ambulances. With app. by H. M. Merridew. [P1257]. s⁸⁰. 1870
- Eyschen (P.)** Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Luxemburg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B11]. s⁸⁰. Tübingen. 1910
- Ezra.** Die Esra-Apokalypse (IV. Esra). T1, Die Überlieferung. Hrsg. v. B. Violet. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. 1^{en} 3 Jhdte.]. s⁸⁰. L. 1910
- The missing fragment of the Latin trans. of the 4th book of E. Ed. w. introd. etc., by R. L. Bensly. 4^o. C. 1875
- see KABTSCH (R.) Das 4^e Buch E. auf s. Quellen untersucht, 1889.

F

Faber (Joannes), *bp. of Vienna* [†FABRI (J.)]. La relig. des Moscovites en 1525. Tr. [d' Une ambassade russe à la cour de Louis XIV (Journal du Sieur de Catheux); ed. Fr. A. Galitzin, *w. h.-t. & sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1860

Fabié (Antonio Maria), see LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS (F.) *Algunas obras*; [ed., *w. life & comm.*, by A. M. F.], 1886.

Fabre (Ferdinand). L'Abbé Tigrane. s8°. 1905

Fabri (Joannes), *bp. of Vienna*, see FABER (J.)

Fabriczy (Cornel v.)

For the following see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNST-SAMMLUNGEN.

- Die Bildhauerfamilie Ferrucci aus Fiesole, 1908. [29.]
- Brunelleschiana; Urkunden u. Forschungen, 1907. [28.]
- Giuliano da Majano, 1903. [24.]
- Giuliano da Sangallo, 1902. [23.]
- Krit. Verzeichniss toskan. Holz- u. Tonstatuen bis zum Beginn d. Cinquecento, 1909. [30.]
- Michelozzo di Bartolomeo, 1904. [25.]
- Nami di Miniato, detto Fora, 1906. [26.]
- Niccolò dall' Arca, 1908. [27.]
- Pagno di Lapo Portigiani, 1903. [29.]
- Simone del Pollaiuolo, Il Cronaca, 1906. [24.]
- Vincenzo da Cortona, 1904. [27.] [25.]

Facts. *F. & opinions tending to shew Scriptural lawfulness of marriage w. deceased wife's sister, 1864, see DECEASED.

Fage (René). Vers les steppes et les oasis, Algérie-Tunisie. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. 1906

Fagel (Gaspar), *Grand Pensionary of Holland*. Letter to J. Stewart giving acct. of the Prince & Princess of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of test & penal laws. [no tp. P1286]. s4°. [Amsterdam. 1688]

For another ed. see Somers, Tracts, v9.

Fagiuoli (Giovanni Battista). Rime piacevoli. 15v in 5. s8°. Colle. 1827
see PALAGI (G.) La villa di Lappaggi e il poeta G. B. F., 1876.

Fagniez (Gustave). Fragm. d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15^e s.; publ. G. F., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t17, 1891.

Recher. sur la commune de Vémars-en-France, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t2, 1876.

Faguet (Emile). La démission de la morale. s8°. 1910
Les dix commandements.

[1, 2, 4; t1, 3^e éd.; t2, 4, 9^e éd.] s8°. n.d.

[1], De l'amour de soi [2], De l'amour. [4], De l'amitié.

Le féminisme. s8°. 1910

Mme. de Sévigné. [Les femmes illustres]. s8°. [1910]

Propos de théâtre. s3, 5. s8°. 1906-10

Réponse de M. E. F. au Discours de R. Doumic. [On G. Boissier. Séance de l'Acad. Franç. du 7 avril 1910]. [P1279]. s8°. [1910]

Fahz (Ludwig). De poetarum Romanorum doctrina magica quæstiones. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc. brsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wunsch, B2 iii]. s8°. Giessen. 1904

Faidit (Hughes).
see OVIDIO (F. D'). Versificazione ital. etc.: [incl. chap. on Il Donato provenzale of H. F.], etc., 1910.

„ VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.). Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals, [the latter by H. F.], 1885-7.

Fairbairn (Andrew Martin). Studies in relig. & theology. The Church: in idea & in hist. s8°. 1910

Falconieri (Francesco di Silvestri), see SILVESTRI-FALCONIERI (F. DI).

Fallow (T. M.) Memorials of old Yorkshire. Ed. T. M. F. s8°. 1909

Falque (Maurice). Le procès du Rhône et les contestations sur la propriété d'Avignon, 1302-1818. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Recher., t2]. s8°. 1908

Falstaff (Sir John) [see also OLDCASTLE (Sir J.)], see BÄSKE (W.) Oldcastle-F. in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare, 1905.

Fanet (Valère). Paris militaire au 18^e s.: Les casernes, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t31, 1904.

Faouët (Marion du), see DU FAOUËT (M.)

Faral (Edmond). Les jongleurs en France au moyen âge. [H.E., 187]. s8°. 1910

Mimes français du 13^e siècle. Contrib. à l'hist. du théâtre comique au moyen âge. [Cont. texts of Le privilège aux Bretons, La paix aux Anglais, Les dits de l'Herberie, Les deux bourdeurs ribauds]. s8°. 1910

Farinaccius (Prosper) [FARINACIO], see BOWYER (Sir G.) Diss. on the statutes of the cities of Italy; & a tr. of the Pleading of P. F. in def. of B. Cenci &c., 1838.

Farinelli (Arturo). Appunti su Dante in Ispagna nell' età media, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 8, 1905.

Faris ibn Yüsuf, *Al-Shidyäk*. A practical grammar of Arabic language. Rev. by H. G. Williams. 4th ed., rev. & augm. s8°. 1891

Farnese (Margherita), wife of Odoardo Farnese, duke of Parma, see MEDICI (M. DE').

Farnese (Odoardo), duke of Parma & Piacenza; 1612-46, see EDWARD [Farnese], d. of Parma etc.

Farnol (Jeffery). The broad highway. Romance of Kent. s8°. 1910

Farr (Florence). Modern woman h. intentions. s8°. [1910]

Farrer (Reginald). Alpines & bog-plants. s8°. 1908
The Anne-Queen's chronicle. s8°. 1909

Farrère (Claude) ps. L'homme qui assassina. 7^e éd. s8°. 1907

„ „ „ 17^e éd. s8°. 1907

Mademoiselle Dax, jeune fille. 23^e éd. s8°. [1910]

La maison des hommes vivants. s8°. [1911]

Les petites alliées. 12^e éd. s8°. [1910]

Farrington (George), see CHILDERS (J. W.) Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens, 1774; [Being the journals of G. Farrington, etc.], 1868.

Farrington (Oliver Cummings).
For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser.

- Cat. of the coll. of meteorites, 1903. [2.]
- A fossil egg from S. Dakota, 1899. [1.]
- Hdbk. & cat. of the meteorite coll., 1895. [1.]
- Meteorite studies, 1, 1902. [1.]
- 1, New mineral occurrences. 2, Crystal forms of calcite from Joplin, Missouri, 1900. [1.]
- Obs. on Indiana caves, 1901. [1.]
- Obs. on Popocatepetl & Ixtacehuatl, 1897. [1.]
- Obs. on the geology and geography of W. Mexico, incl. an acc. of the Cerro Mercado, 1904. [2.]

Fasti consulares Imp. Romani v. 30 v. Chr. b. 565 n. Chr.; bearbt. v. W. Liebenam, 1909, see LIEBENAM (W.)

Fauchier-Magnan (A.) Lady Hamilton, 1763-1815. s8°. 1910

Faugère (A. Prosper) ed. Journal du voyage de deux jeunes Hollandais à Paris, 1656-58. Publ. par A. P. F.; nouv. éd. publ. avec la collab. de L. Marillier. s8°. 1899

Fauna (The) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. s8°. 1910
Dermaptera (Earwigs); by M. Burr.

Faure (Claude). Etude sur l'admin. et l'hist. du Comtat-Venaissin, 13-15^e s. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Recher., t3]. s8°. 1909

Faure (Lucie Félix-) [GOYAU (L. FÉLIX-FAURE-)]. La vie et la mort des fées. Essai d'hist. litt. s8°. 1910

Faure (Maurice), see CHAMPIONNET (gén. J. E.) Souvenirs du Gén. C. [ed. w. Etude prélim. by M. F.], 2^e éd., 1910.

Fausset (Andrew Robert). Ireland & the Irish, past & present. [P1261]. s8°. 1854

Faust (Dr. Johann), see RÖHDE (R.) Das engl. Faustbuch u. Marlowes Tragödie, 1910.

Faventinus (M. Cetus), see VITRUVIUS POLLIO (M.) Vitruve; [ed., etc., by A. Choisy], t3, [cont. Opusc. de F. etc. rel. à l'architecture], 1909.

Favourites. The f. of Henry of Navarre; by Le Petit Homme Rouge, 1910, see HENRY IV, k. of France.

Fay (H. M.) Hist. de la lèpre en France. [t2], Lépreux et cagots du sud-ouest. Préf. du Prof. G. Ballet. s8°. 1910

Fea (Allan). Old English houses. s8°. 1910

- Feder (Alfred Leonard), S. J.** Studien zu Hilarius v. Poitiers, 1, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 1910.
- Feeble-Minded.** The problem of the f.-m. Abstract [by Mrs. W. Slater] of rep. of Roy. Comm. on Care & Control of the F.-M. Intr. by Sir E. Fry, & contrihs. by Sir F. Galton, etc. 8° 1909
- Fehr (Fredrik).** Profeten Jesaja. Ett gammaltestamentligt utkast. 2[p]. [P1246]. 8°. Upsala. 1877-9
- Fehr (Hans).** Hammurapi u. d. salische Recht. 8°. Bonn. 1910
- Fehrle (Eugen).** Die kult. Keuschheit im Altertum. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., B6]. 8°. Giessen. 1910
- Feilchenfeld (Wolf).** Das Hohelied inhaltl. u. sprachl. erläutert. [P1246]. 8°. Breslau. 1893
- Feine (Paul).** Theologie d. Neuen Test. la8°. L. 1910
- Feldmann (Constantine).** The revolt of the "Potemkin." Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1908
- Felici (Tommaso Aurelio de).** Leggende e tradizioni patrie. v1, 2. 8°. Napoli. 1855
- Félix-Faure-Goyau (Lucie), see FAURE (L. F.)**
- Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), abp. of Cambray.** see BRÉMOND (H.) Apologie pour F., 1910.
- „ LEMÂITRE (J.) F., 1910.
- Fenton (James).** Hist. of Tasmania, f. 1642. 8°. Hobart, Tasmania. 1884
- Ferber (Johann Jacob) [FERBER (JOHN JAMES)].** Travels through Italy, 1771 & 1772. Letters to Baron Born, on nat. hist., partic. mountains & volcanos of that country. Tr., w. notes, & pref. on mineralogy, by R. E. Raspe. 8°. 1776
- Ferdinand, of Cordova, d. 1496** [†FERNANDUS, *Cordubensis*], see HAVET (J.) F. de C. et l'Univ. de Paris au 15^e s., 1883.
- Feret (l'abbé Pierre).** Hist. diplomat. La France & le Saint-Siège sous le 1^{er} Empire, la Restauration & la Monarchie de juillet. t1, Le 1^{er} Emp. & le S.-S. la8°. 1911
- Fergusson (James), architect.** Hist. of Indian & Eastern architecture. Rev. & ed., w. add.: Indian arch. by J. Burgess, & Eastern arch. by R. P. Spiers. 2v. 8°. 1910
- Orig. publ. as p. of F.'s Hist. of archit. in all countries.*
- The rock-cut temples of India. Illust. by photographs taken by Major Gill; descr. by J. F. 8°. 1864
- Fermat (Pierre de), see HEATH (Sir T. L.)** Diophantus of Alexandria: [Arithmetica; tr., &c.], 2nd ed., w. suppl., cont. acc. of F.'s theorems etc. conn. w. D. analysis, 1910.
- Fernández (Francisco de Borja de San R. y), see SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE).**
- Fernandez de Córdoba (D.), conde de Cabra, see CABRA (D. F. DE C., conde DE).**
- Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), the "Great Captain."** see GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita etc. C. F. C.; etc.], 1551.
- „ MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.) Obras compl., t3, H. Perez del Pulgar, [con Las hazañas del Gran Capitan by P. del P.], 1844.
- Fernandez de Santa Ella (Rodrigo) [RODRIGO (Maese)], see HAZAÑAS Y LA RUA (J.)** Maese Rodrigo, 1444-1509, 1909.
- Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (Aureliano).** El fuero de Avilés. Disc. leído en junta públ. de la Real Acad. Española. [App. w. sep. pagin.]. la8°. 1865
- Fernandez-Guerra y Orbe (Luis).** J. R. de Alarcon y Mendoza. [Real Acad. Española]. la8°. 1871
- Fernández Montaña (José).** Mas luz de verdad hist. sobre Felipe II el Prudente y su reinado, con docs. inéd. y descr. del Escorial. 2^a ed. corr. y aum. 8°. 1911
- Fernandus, Cordubensis, see FERDINAND, of Cordova.**
- Fernow (Bernhard Eduard).** The care of trees, in lawn, street & park. With list of trees & shrubs for decorative use. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- Ferrar (William Hugh).** Baptismal regeneration. [P1258]. 8°. 1865
- The Xtn. sacrifice. Remarks on sermon, 1866, by A. Dawson. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1866
- see CROTHWAITE (C. J. C.) Baptismal regeneration, etc.; on a pamphlet by W. H. F.; etc., 1865.
- „ HARRIS (J. R.) Further researches into hist. of Ferrar-group, 1900.
- Ferraro (Giuseppe) ed.** Poesie pop. relig. del sec. XIV; pubbl. G. F. s8°. Bologna. 1877
- Ferrero (Guglielmo).** The greatness & decline of Rome. v1. Tr. A. E. Zimmern. [repr.]. 8°. 1909
- Ferrero della Marmora (marchese C. E.), see LA MARMORA (gen. marchese C. E.)**
- Ferreto, v. Vicenza, see FERRETUS, Vicentinus.**
- Ferretto (Arturo).** Notizie intorno a Caleca Panzano, trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248-1313, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Ferretus, Vicentinus [FERRETUS, v. Vicenza], see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany.** Das Leben H. VII [i.e. Aus. d. Gesch. d. F., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.
- Ferriman (Z. Duckett).** Home life in Hellas: Greece & the Greeks. 8°. [1910]
- Ferrucci, The family of, see FABRICZY (C. v.)** Die Bildhauerfamilie F. aus Fiesole, 1908.
- Ferrucci (Francesco), see VITTE di uomini d'arme etc., F. F., scr. da F. Sasseti, 1866.**
- Feuchtersleben (Ernst, Frhr. v.)** Health & suggestion: dietetics of the mind. Tr. & ed. L. Lewisohn. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- see POLLAK (G.) Hygiene of the soul: mem. of a physician etc. [i.e. E. v. F.], 1910.
- Feuillerat (Albert).** John Lyly. Contribution à l'hist. de la Renaissance en Angleterre. 8°. C. 1910
- Feuilles d'Histoire du XVII^e au XX^e Siècle.** Directeur: A. Chuquet. t1, janv.-juin, 1909. 8°. 1909
- Fianaigeacht, see MEYER (K.) F.;** a coll. of ined. Irish poems &c. rel. to Finn, w. tr., 1910.
- *Fidele & Fortunio, the two Italian gentlemen, [c. 1584. Adapted f. "Il Fedele," by L. Pasqualigo. Prepared by P. Simpson & checked by the gen. editor. Malone Soc.].** s4°. 1909 [1910]
- Field Columbian Museum, Chicago.** Publications. *Each part has sep. tp.*
- Anthropological series.** v2-5, 8, 9. la8°. Chicago. 1897-1905
- Dorsey (G. A.) An aboriginal quartzite quarry in E. Wyoming, 1900. [2 iv.]
- The Arapaho sun dance; the ceremony of the Offerings lodge, 1908. [4.]
- Archaeological investigations on the island of La Plata, Ecuador, 1901. [2 v.]
- A bibliog. of the anthropology of Peru, 1898. [2 ii.]
- The Cheyenne, 1, Ceremonial organisation. 2, The Sun-dance, 1906. [9 i, ii.]
- Obs. on a coll. of Papuan crania, w. notes on preservation & decorative features by W. H. Holmes, 1897. [2 i.]
- & A. L. Kroeber. Traditions of the Arapaho, 1905. [6.]
- & H. R. Voth. The Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake & Antelope Fraternities, 1902. [3 iii.]
- The Oraibi Soyal ceremony, 1901. [3 i.]
- Kroeber (A. L.), see Dorsey (G. A.)
- Simms (S. C.) Traditions of the Crows, 1903. [2 vi.]
- Thompson (E. H.) Ruins of Xkichmook, Yucatan, 1898. [2 iii.]
- Voth (H. R.) The Oraibi Powamu ceremony, 1901. [3 ii.]
- The Oraibi summer Snake ceremony, 1903. [3 iv.]
- The traditions of the Hopi, 1905. [8.]
- see Dorsey (G. A.)
- Botanical series.** v1. la8°. Chicago. 1895-1902
- Millspaugh (C. F.) Contrib. to the flora of Yucatan, 1895-8. [1 i, iii, iv.]
- Flora of the Island of St. Croix, 1902. [1 vii.]
- Plantæ insule Ananas, Cat. of plants. coll. on Isle of Pines, Cuba, by J. Blain, 1900. [1 vi.]
- & L. W. Nuttall. Flora of W. Virginia, 1896. [1 ii.]
- Nuttall (L. W.), see Millspaugh (C. F.)
- Uline (E. B.) Studies in the herbarium, 1, Higinbothamia, etc., 1899. [1 vi.]
- Geological series.** v1, 2. la8°. Chicago. 1895-1907
- Farrington (O. C.) Cat. of the coll. of meteorites, 1903. [2 ii.]
- Fossil egg f. S. Dakota, 1899. [1 v.]
- Hdbk. & cat. of the meteorite coll., 1895. [1 i.]
- Meteorite studies, 1, 1902. [1 xi.]
- 1, New mineral occurrences. 2, Crystal forms of calcite f. Joplin, Missouri, 1900. [1 vii.]
- Obs. on Indiana caves, 1901. [1 viii.]
- Obs. on Popocatepetl & Ixtaccihuatl, 1897. [1 ii.]
- Obs. on the geology and geography of W. Mexico, incl. au. acc. of the Cerro Mercado, 1904. [2 v.]
- Logan (W. N.) Contrib. to the paleontology of the Upper Cretaceous series, 1899. [1 vi.]
- Nichols (H. W.) The ores of Colombia f. mines in operation in 1892, 1899. [1 iii.]
- Riggs (E. S.) Carapace & plastron of *Basilemys sinuosus*, f. Montana, 1906. [2 vii.]
- Dinosaur beds of the Grand River Valley of Colorado, 1901. [1 ix.]
- The fore leg & pectoral girdle of *Morosaurus*, 1901. [1 x.]
- The *Mylagualidae*: an extinct family of Sciuro-morph rodents, 1899. [1 iv.]
- Structure and relationships of Opisthoccelian Dinosaurs, 2p, 1903-4. [2 iv, v.]
- Slocum (A. W.) List of Devonian fossils coll. in W. New York, 1906. [2 viii.]
- New crinoids f. Chicago area, 1907. [2 x.]
- see Springer (F.)
- Springer (F.) & A. W. Slocum. *Hypsocrinus*, a new genus of crinoids f. the Devonian, 1906. [2 ix.]
- Williston (S. W.) N. Amer. Plesiosaurs, pl, 1903. [2 i.]
- On the osteology of *Nyctosaurus (Nyctodactylus)*. w. notes on Amer. Pterosaurs, 1903. [2 ii.]

- Field Columbian Museum** [continued].
Report series. v2, 3. 8°. Chicago. 1901-10
2, 1901-5. 3, 1906-10.
- Zoological series.** v1-6, 8, 9. 1a8°. Chicago. 1895-1909
- Clark (H. W.), *see* Meek (S. E.)
Cory (C. B.) The birds of Illinois & Wisconsin, 1909. [9.]
Dall (W. H.) List of a coll. of shells f. the Gulf of Aden, 1898. [1 ix.]
Elliott (D. G.) The caribou of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1901. [3 v.]
— Cat. of mammals coll. by E. Heller in S. California, 1904. [3 xvi.]
— Cat. of mammals f. the Olympic Mountains, w. descr. of new species, 1899. [1 xiii.]
— Cat. of the coll. of mammals in F. C. Mus., 1907. [8.]
— Check list of mammals of the N. Amer. continent, the W. Indies & neighboring seas, 1905. [6.]
— Descr. of new species etc. of mammals & a new generic name proposed, 1904. [3 xv.]
— Descr. of new species etc. of mammals f. California, Oregon, etc. 1903. [3 x.]
— Descr. of new species etc. of mammals f. Oklahoma Territory, 1899. [1 xiv.]
— Descr. of new species etc. of mammals f. the Indian Territory, 1899. [1 xv.]
— Descr. of new species of genera *Heteromys* & *Ursus* f. Washington & Mexico, 1903. [3 xiii.]
— Descr. of new species of mountain goat, 1900. [3 i.]
— Descr. of new sub-species of marten f. the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1903. [3 ix.]
— Descr. of 27 new species etc. of mammals, coll. by E. Heller, 1903. [3 xiv.]
— The land & sea mammals of Middle America & the W. Indies, 2p, 1904. [4.]
— List of a coll. of Mexican mammals, 1903. [3 viii.]
— List of mammals coll. by E. Heller in the San Pedro Martir & Hanson Laguna Mountains, etc., 1903. [3 xii.]
— List of mammals f. Somali-land, 1897. [1 vi.]
— List of mammals obtained by T. Surber, chiefly in Oklahoma & Indian Territories, 1899. [1 xvi.]
— List of mammals obtained by E. Heller f. coast region of N. California & Oregon, 1903. [3 xi.]
— List of mammals obtained by T. Surber in New Brunswick & Quebec, 1901. [3 iii.]
— List of mammals obtained by T. Surber in N. & S. Carolina, Georgia & Florida, 1901. [3 iv.]
— List of the land & sea mammals of N. America, suppl. to the Synopsis, 1901. [2 ii.]
— Lists of species of mammals, princ. rodents, obtained in Iowa, Wyoming, Montana, etc., w. descr. of new species, 1898. [1 x.]
— On sundry coll. of mammals, 1896. [1 iii.]
— Prelim. descr. of new rodents f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1 xi.]
— Remarks upon 2 species of deer of genus *Cervus* f. Philippine Archipelago, 1897. [1 vii.]
— Synopsis of the mammals of N. America & adjacent seas, 1901. [2.]
Hay (O. P.) On certain portions of the skeleton of *Protostega gigas*, 1895. [1 ii.]
— On some coll. of fishes, 1896. [1 iv.]
— On the skeleton of *Toxochelys latiremis*, 1896. [1 v.]
— On the structure & development of the vertebral column of *Amia*, 1895. [1 i.]
Meek (S. E.) Contrib. to the ichthyology of Mexico, 1902. [3 vi.]
— Fresh-water fishes of Mexico north of Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1904. [5.]
— The Genus *Eupomotis*, 1900. [3 ii.]
— List of fishes & reptiles obtained by Exped. to Somali-land in 1896, 1897. [1 viii.]
— Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1 xii.]
— Notes on a coll. of fishes & amphibians f. Muskoka & Gull Lakes, 1899. [1 xvii.]
— & H. W. Clark. Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. Ontario, 1902. [3 vii.]
- REFERENCE.**
see CORY (C. B.) Birds of Eastern N. America, [Spec. ed. pr. for F. C. M.], 2p. 1899.
- Field (Claud).** A dict. of Oriental quotations (Arabic & Persian). 8°. 1911
- Fielding (Henry), see** GODDEN (G. M.) H. F., incl. newly disc. letters etc., 1910.
- Fierens-Gevaert (H.).** La peinture en Belgique, musées, églises, colls., etc.: Les primitifs flamands, t3. 4°. Brux. 1910
- 3, Débuts du 16s.: fin de l'idéal gothique. J. Bosch, Q. Metsys, Gossaert, dit J. de Mabuse, J. Patinir, H. Blés, le maître des figures de femmes à micorps, B. van Orley, les van Coninxloo, les deux van Clève.
- Fife (Charles W. Domville-), see** DOMVILLE-FIFE (C. W.)
- Figaniere (Jorge Cesar de).** Bibliographia hist. portugueza. 8°. 1850
- Figgis (John Neville).** The Gospel & human needs. Hulsean lects., 1908-9, w. addits. 5th imp. s8°. 1910
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, J. Wyclif, by J. N. F., 1909.
- Figliucci (Flavio).** *Di una mascherata pastorale fatta in Siena per la venuta della granduchessa Bianca Cappello, 22 di febb. 1582. [Lettera di F. F. Ed. G. E. Saltini. Per le nozze di P. Campani con C. Spadoni. P1277]. s8°. Firenze. 1882
- Figueroa (G. de Silva y), see** SILVA Y FIGUEROA (G. DE).

- Figwood (John).** The prelude: contrib. towards a hist. of the election for the Univ. [of Dublin]. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1865
- Filippi (Filippo de).** Ruwenzori. An acc. of the exped. of Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. [Tr. C. de Filippi]. With pref. by the Duke of the Abruzzi. 1a8°. 1908
- Filleul (Adelaide), ctisse. de Flahault, aft. marchionesse de Souza, see** SOUZA (Mme. DE).
- Filon (Augustin).** L'Angleterre d'Edouard VII. 8°. [1911]
- Filosofia.** *Flores de f., siglo 13, *see* KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas etc.; [ed. H. K.], 1878.
- ***Financial Reform.** Tract no. 1, The Queen's Colleges & the Queen's Univ. in Ireland. By a taxpayer. [P1239]. 8°. 1857
- Finberg (A. J.)** Turner's sketches & drawings. 1a8°. [1910]
- Finck (Franz Nikolaus), see** BROCKELMANN (C.) Gesch. d. christl. Litt. d. Orients v. C. B., F. N. F., etc., 2° A., 1909.
- Findlay (John George).** Humbugs & homilies. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1908
- Fines.** Feet of F. for Co. of Yorkshire, 1327-47; ed. W. P. Baildon, 1910, *see* YORKSHIRE.
- Feet of F. for Essex; ed. R. E. G. Kirk, v1, 1899-1910, *see* ESSEX.
- Finn, see** FIONN.
- Finnemore (John).** The lone patrol. s8°. n.d.
- Finsch (Otto), see** DECKEN (Baron C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B4, Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas, v. O. F. u. G. Hartlaub, 1870.
- Fionn, son of Cumhall, see** MEYER (K.) Fionnagecht; a coll. of Irish poems, etc. rel. to F., w. tr., 1910.
- ***Fioravante, see** *REALI (I) di Francia, v1, Ricerche, seguite dal lib. d. Storie di F., 1872.
- Fiore di virtù, [sometimes attr. to Tommaso Leoni & to Tommaso Gozzadini], see** FRATI (C.) Ricerche sul F. di v., 1893.
- Firenze.** Ricordi di F., 1459, di autore anon., [a poem]; a cura di G. Volpi; [w.] App., Estr. d. Terze rime in lode di Cosimo de' Medici etc., *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t27 i, 1907.
- Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate o canti carnascialeschi, andati per F., dal tempo del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici, fino all' anno 1559. [Ed. by Il Lasca]. 2° ed. corr., con diversi MSS. collaz. [by Neri della Boccia, ps., i.e. R. M. Bracci]. 2p, [pagin. cont.]. s4°. [Luoca]. 1750
- Firenzuolo (Agnolo).** Nouvelle, *see* NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
- Firmianus Symposius (Caelius), see** LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
- First.** *The f. Duke & Duchess of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1910, *see* LONGUEVILLE (T.)
- Firth (Charles Harding).** The House of Lords during the Civil War. 8°. 1910
The parallel betw. the Eng. & Amer. civil wars. Rede lect., 1910. s8°. C. 1910
- Fischer (Bernard).** Talmud. Chrestomathie, als Lesebuch zu d. v. ihm ed. Winer'schen Grammatik bearbt. v. B. F. 8°. L. 1884
- Fischer (Wilhelm), in** Graz. Murwelen. Erzählungen. 3° A. s8°. München. 1910
- Fish (Carl Russell).** The civil service & the patronage. [Harvard Hist. Studies, 11]. 8°. N. Y. 1905
- Fishberg (Maurice).** The Jews: study of race & environment. 8°. 1911
- Fisher (Herbert A. L.)** F. W. Maitland. A biog. sketch. 8°. C. 1910
- ***Fishes, flowers, & fire as elements etc. in phallic faiths etc.** s8°. p.p. 1890
- Fite (Emerson David).** Social & industrial conditions in the North dur. the Civil War. s8°. N. Y. 1910
- Fitschen (Jost), see** SCHMEIL (O.) & J. F. Flora v. Deutschland, 1910.
- Fitz-Adam (Adam) ps., see** MOORE (E.)
- Fitzgerald, The family of, see** UZIELLI (G.) La leggenda dei tre Valdelsani conquistatori dell' Irlanda; [on the families of Gherardini & Fitzgerald], 2° ed., 1908.
- Fitzgerald (Percy H.)** Life of Sterne, [partly re-written], 2v, 1904, *see* STERNE (L.) Works & life, [York ed.], 1904. Samuel Foote. A biog. 8°. 1910.
- Fitzgibbon (Gerald).** Letter on the New (Dublin Corporation) Water Works Bill. (1861.) [P1239]. 8°. D. 1861
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James).** Un hispanófilo inglés del siglo 17. [Extr. del Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo: Estudios]. [P1298]. 8°. Madrid. 1899

- Fitzpatrick (William John).** The life, times, & cotemporaries of Lord Cloncurry. s8°. D. 1855
- Flack (Martin),** *see* BEDDARD (A. P.), etc. Practical physiology; ed. M. S. Pembrey, contributors M. F., etc., 3rd ed., 1910.
- Flammermont (Jules).** Histoire de Senlis, 1405-41, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t5, 1879.
- Flaubert (Gustave).** L'éducation sentimentale. éd. définitive. s8°. 1909
see MAUPASSANT (G. DE). Œuvres compl., Œuvres posth., t2: Etude sur G. F., etc., 1910.
,, MOORE (T. S.) Art & life, [using F., etc. as illust.], 1910.
- Flechja (Giovanni).** Note lessicali ed onomatologica; ed. Gius. Flechja, *see* MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Flechsig (Eduard).** Cranachstudien. T1. 8°. L. 1900
- Fleischer (Heinrich Leberrecht).** Morgenländ. Forschungen. Festschrift Herrn. Prof. Dr. H. L. F., 1874, gewidmet v. H. Derenbourg, etc. 8°. L. 1875
- Müller (F. A.) Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften, [*v. Arabic & Greek texts*].
Ethé (H.) Rûdagi's Vorläufer u. Zeitgenossen.
Philippi (F. W. M.) Der Grundstamm d. starken Verbuns im Semitischen.
Mauhûb ibn Ahmad, *al-Jawâlikî*. Livre des locutions vicieuses; publ. H. Derenbourg.
Stade (B.) Erneute Prüfung d. zw. d. Phöniciſchen u. Hebräiſchen Verwandtschaftsgrades.
Maimûn ibn Kais, *called al-A'sha*. Lobgedicht auf Muḥammad; [ed.] v. H. Thorbecke.
Al-Kindî. Al-K. als Astrolog, [*texts of Al-K.'s "Risâlat fi mulk al-'Arab wa-kammiyatih" & p. of Abu Ma'shar's "Opus de magnis conjunctionibus," v. comparative study*]; v. O. Loth.
see MÜLLER (F. A.) Mem. of F., 1892.
- Fleischmann (Hector),** *see* ROBESPIERRE (M. M. C.) C. Robespierre et ses Mém.; ed. crit. préc. d'une intr., etc., [by H. F.], 1909.
- Fleming (David Hay).** Hist. notes conc. the Coronation oaths & the Accession declaration. 3rd ed. [P1305]. 8°. E. 1910
- Fleming (James Sturk).** Ancient castles & mansions of Stirling nobility. Descr. & illust. by J. S. F. s4°. Paisley. 1902
Old nooks of Stirling. Delineated & descr. by J. S. F. s4°. Stirling. 1898
- Flemming (Johannes),** *see* SOLOMON, k. of Israel. Ein jüd.-christl. Psalmbuch aus d. 1^{en} Jhdt. (The Odes of S.); aus d. Syr. übers. v. J. F., 1910.
- Flemming (Paul),** *see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T4, P. F., etc., 1872.
- Fletcher (Banister Flight).** Valuations & compensations. Text-book on practice of valuing property, etc. 3rd ed., rev. & re-wr. by B. F. Fletcher & H. P. Fletcher. s8°. 1905
— & H. P. Fletcher. The Eng. home. Intr. by the Duke of Argyle. 8°. [1910]
- Fletcher (Herbert Phillips).**
see FLETCHER (B. F.) Valuations & compensations; 3rd ed., rev. & re-wr. by B. F. F. & H. P. F., 1905.
,, — & H. P. F. The Eng. home, 1910.
- Fletcher (John),** *dramatist, & W. Shakespeare.* Two noble kinsmen, 1634. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. Issued for subscr. 1910
- Fletcher (Robert Huntington).** The Arthurian material in the chronicles, espec. those of Gt. Brit. & France. [Harvard Studies & notes in philology & lit., v10]. 8°. Boston. 1906
- Fleuriot (Zénaïde M. A.)** Cadette. 4^e éd. s8°. 1893
- Fleury (Gabriel).** La cathédrale du Mans. s8°. n.d.
- Floigl (Victor).** Cyrus u. Herodot nach d. Keilschriften. [P1265]. 8°. L. 1881
- Florence.** I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze ordinati ed esposti da F. Palermo, v1-3, & Cont. al v3, 1853-69, *see* PALERMO (F.)
- *Le pitture del Quartiere di Papa Leone in Palazzo Vecchio, [F.]. [P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1861
- Florence, of Rome.** *F. de R., chanson d'aventure du 13 s. Publ. par A. Wallensköld. [S. d. A. T. F.]. t1. 8°. 1909
- Florent-Matter.** Paul Déroulède. Biog. crit., suivie d'une bibliog. etc. [Céléb. d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. 1909.
- *Flores de filosofia, siglo 13, 1878, *see* FILOSOFÍA.
- Floresta general.** [Ed. P. Oyanguen. Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 3]. t1. 8°. 1910
1, Floresta española de M. de Santa Cruz de Dueñas—Floresta española de F. Asensio.
- Florian,** *see* VÉZINET (F.) Molière, F. et la litt. espagn., 1909.
- Floridablanca (José Moñino y Redondo, conde de),** *see* BAQUERO (A.) F., su biog. y bibliog., 1909.
- Flors (Las)** del gay saber, estier dichas las leys d' amors, tr. de MM. d' Aguilar & d' Escouloubre, *see* †GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, 3t, 1841-3.
- Flower (Sir William Henry).** Introd. lect. to the course of comparative anatomy deliv. at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Eng., 1870. [P1289]. 8°. 1870
- Flowers.** *Fishes, f. & fire as elements in phallic faiths, 1890, *see* FISHES.
- Flückiger (Friedrich A.)** La Mortola. A descr. of the garden of T. Hanbury. Tr. H. P. Sharpe. 8°. p. p. [E.] 1885
- Flügel (Felix).** Flügel—Schmidt—Tanger. Dict. of Eng. & German languages. With spec. ref. to F. F.'s Universal dict.; ed. I. Schmidt & G. Tanger. 2p. 8th ed. la8°. 1909
1, English-German. 2, German-Eng.
- Flügel (Joh. Gottfried),** *see* FLÜGEL (F.) Flügel—Schmidt—Tanger: dict. of Eng. & German languages, 2p. 8th ed., 1909.
- Flying Post,** [London], *see* POST-MAN (THE).
- Fock (Gustav),** *bookseller, Leipzig.* Cat. dissert. philologicarum classicarum. Verzeichnis v. Abhdlgn, aus d. Gesamtgebiete d. klass. Philologie u. Altertumskunde. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1910
- Fog (Bruun Juul),** *see* BONDO (J.) Biskop etc. B. J. F.'s levnet, 1897.
- Fogazzaro (Antonio).** Leila. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1911
Le poesie. [n. ed.]. s8°. Milano. 1908
- Folengo (Teofilo)** [*ps. MERLIN COCAI, LIMERNO PITOCO, TRIPERUNO*]. Opere maccheroniche [Publ., v. intr. by A. Portioli]. 3v in 4. la8°. Mantova. 1882-89
1, La Zanitonella—Il Baldo.
2, Il Baldo—La Moschea—Le lettere e gli epigrammi.
3i, L'Orlandino di Limerno Pitocco.
3ii, Il Caos del Triperuno.
- Foley (Edwin).** The book of decorative furniture, its form, colour, & history. v1. 4°. 1910
- Foligno (C.),** *see* PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., C. F., etc., 1904.
- Folkard (Henry Tennyson).** Scotland & the Scots: books in Wigan Free Public Library. [P1293]. la8°. Wigan. 1910
- Folk-Lore Society.** Publications. v67; [*in prog.*]. 8°. 1910
see HARTLAND (E. S.) Primitive paternity, v2, 1910. [67.]
- Folquet, v. Marseille,** *see* FOULQUES, de Marseille, bp. of Toulouse.
- Folz (Hans).** Die Meisterlieder d. H. F.; hrsg. v. A. L. Mayer. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 12]. 8°. 1908
- Foncin (Pierre).** Les Maures & l'Estérel. s8°. 1910
- Fondation Piot,** *see* ACADEMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ETC.
- Fonseca (Martinho Augusto da).** Subsídios para um dicc. de pseudonymos, iniciaes e obras anon. de escriptores portuguezes. Com. prolog. p. T. Braga. 8°. 1896
- Fontaine (André).** Les collections de l'Acad. royale de peinture et de sculpture. [L'art dans l'anc. France]. 8°. 1910
- Fontainebleau, châteaude.** Le châteaude F. au 17^e s., d'après des docs. inédits, par E. Müntz et E. Molinier, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t12, 1886.
- Fontan (Péire).** Lou Calèn—Le croisset (Avec tr. franç. de l'auteur). s8°. Touloun. 1909
see BOURELILLY (J.), A. ESCLANGON & P. F. Flourilege provençau, 1909.
- Fontane (Theodor).** Briefe. 2^e Sammlung. Herausgeber: O. Pniower u. P. Schlenther. B2. 2^e A. 8°. [1910]
- Fontanges (Mme. Haryett).** Les femmes docteurs en médecine dans tous les pays. 3^e éd. s8°. 1901
- Fontenayo (Guido de)** [GUIDO, *Bituricensis*], *see* HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, G. de Fonte Nayo De rebus humanis variorum exemplorum lib., 1555.
- Food (Alfred Stanley).** Springs, streams & spas of London: hist. & associations. 8°. 1910
- Food (Arthur H.)** Monograph of the carbonif. Cephalopoda of Ireland. [Paleontograph. Soc.]. 4°. 1897-1903
- Foot (Frederick J.)** Meteorolog. journal kept at Ennistimon & Ballyvaughan, Co. Clare, 1861. [Royal Dublin Soc., 1862; no tp. P1239]. 8°. [1862]
- Foote (Samuel),** *see* FITZGERALD (P. H.) S. F.: biog., 1910.
- Foote (William Henry).** Sketches of North Carolina, hist. & biographical, illust. of principles of her early settlers. 8°. N.Y. 1846
- Forbes (Duncan),** *prof. of Oriental languages, King's College.* A grammar of the Hindústání language. Added, Selection for reading, with a vocab. [*sep. pagin.*]. 8°. 1858

- Forbes (John)**, printer to *Bon-Accord* [Aberdeen]. Cantus, songs & fancies, for voices & viols. With intr. to music as taught in Aberdeen. [3rd ed., 1682, reprod. by photolithography for New Club Ser.]. 4^o. Paisley. 1879
- Forde** (col. Francis), see FORDE (col. L.) Lord Clive's right hand man: mem. of Col. F. F., 1910.
- Forde** (col. Lionel). Lord Clive's right hand man: mem. of Col. Francis Forde. 8^o. 1910
- Forder (Archibald)**. With the Arabs in tent & town. 8^o. [1902]
- Fordun**, see MURRAY (D.) The Black book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotchchronicon, [by F.], 1885.
- Foreign**. *The politicks on both sides, w. regard to f. affairs, 2nd ed., 1734, see BATH (W. P., e. of).
- Foreign Office List**. 1909. 8^o. [1909]
- Forel (Auguste)**. The sexual question. Eng. adaptation by C. F. Marshall. [2nd ed.] 8^o. [1909]
- Forerunners (The)** of Dante, sel. f. Ital. poetry, 1910, see BUTLER (A. J.) ed.
- Forli**, see FOROLIVIENSES.
- Formby (John)**. The American Civil War. A concise hist. [With Maps, sep. vol.]. 8^o. 1910
- Formont (Maxime)**. La Florentine. [Reflets du passé italien]. 8^o. 1910
- Forlivienses**. Annales F., ad a. 1473; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. ser., t22 ii, 1903.
- Forrest (George W.)** Selections f. the State Papers of the Governors-General of India. Ed. G. W. F. v1, 2. 8^o. O. 1910
- 1, Warren Hastings: Intr. 2, Warren Hastings: Docs., [incl. Hastings' Mem. rel. to the state of I. (1786), Narr. of insurrection in Banaris (1781), etc.].
- Forster (E. M.)** Howards End. 4th imp. 8^o. 1910
- Forster (Robert Henry)**, see KNOWLES (W. H.) & R. H. F. Romano-Brit. site of Corstopitum: acct. of excavations dur. 1907-8, conducted by Corbridge Excav. Fund, 1909.
- Förster (Wolfgang)**. Prinz Friedrich Karl v. Preussen. Denkwürdigkeiten aus s. Leben. Vornehmlich auf Grund d. schriftl. Nachlasses d. Prinzen bearbt. u. hrsg. v. W. F. 2B. [1, 6^o A.; 2, 2^o A.]. la8^o. St. 1910
- Forsyth (David)**, M.D., D.Sc. Children in health & disease. A study of child life. 8^o. 1909
- Fort (Paul)**. Ballades françaises. s8-11. 8^o. 1906-10
- 8, Cooxcomb; préc. du Livre des visions, et de Hen. III.
9, Ile-de-France.
10, Mortcerf; préc. de Villes & villages, Cantilènes, & d'une Etude sur les "Ballades franç." par L. Mandin.
11, La tristesse de l'homme; préc. du Repos de l'âme au bois de l'Hautil.
- Fortescue (Hon. John William)**, 5th son of 3rd e. Fortescue. Hist. of the Brit. army. pl in 2v [2nd ed.]; v5, 6. 8^o. 1910
- 1, To close of Seven Years' War.
5, 1803-7. 6, 1807-9.
- Fortini (Pietro)**. Nouvelle, see NOVELLE di autori senesi, v1, 1815.
- Fortuna (Simone di Filippo d'Albizzo)**. Le nozze di Eleonora de' Medici con Vincenzo Gonzaga. [Letter, 1584. Ed. G. E. Sallini & C. Gargiolli]. Per le nozze del. Prof. G. Pacinotti con B. Bicchierai. P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1868
- Le nozze di Virginia de' Medici con Cesare d'Este. [Letters, 1586. Ed. G. E. Sallini]. Per le nozze di F. Angelelli con S. Dalmasse. P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1869
- Forum (The)**. v35-8 (July, 1903-June, 1907). la8^o. [1903-7]
- Foscolo Benedetto (L.)**, see BENEDETTO (L. F.)
- Fossa (capt. F. de)**. Le château de Vincennes. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. 8^o. n.d.
- Foster (John Watson)**. Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 8^o. 1910
- Foster (William)**. English factories in India. [v4], 1630-3. 8^o. O. 1910
- Foster-Melliard (Andrew)**. The book of the rose. 8^o. 1894
- Foucher (Alfred)**. La Madone bouddhique, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t17, 1909.
- Sculptures gréco-bouddhiques, Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t7, 1900.
- Fougères (Gustave)**. Sélinonte. La ville, l'Acropole et les temples. Relevés et restaurations par J. Hulot; texte par G. F. fol. 1910
- Fouillée (Alfred)**. La démocratie polit. et soc. en France. 8^o. 1910
- Foulques, de Marseille**, bp. of Toulouse [FOLQUET]. Le troubadour F. Ed. crit., préc. d'une ét. biog. & litt., & suivie d'une tr., d'un comm., etc. 8^o. Cracovie. 1910
- Foulques, de Marseille** [continued]. see DELIUS (N.) Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. Vidal, F., etc., 1853.
- Foulques, curé de Neuilly-sur-Marne**, see CHARASSON (l'abbé A.) Un curé plébéien au 12s.: F., 1905.
- Fourier (baron J. B. J.)**, see CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J. J.) F. et Napoléon, 1844.
- Fournier (vice-amiral E.)** La polit. navale et la flotte franç. la8^o. 1910
- Fournier (Edouard)**, misc. writer. Variétés hist. & litt.: rec. de pièces volantes en prose et en vers. Revues & annot. par E. F. [Bibl. Elzévi.]. 10t. 8^o. 1855-63
- Fournival (Richard de)**. Le bestiaire d'amour; suivi de la réponse de la dame. Publ. par C. Hippeau. 8^o. 1860
- Fowke (Gerard)**. Antiquities of Central & S.-E. Missouri. [Smithsonian Inst.]. 8^o. Washington. 1910
- Fowler (Edward)**, bp. of Gloucester. *Texts examined which papists cite for proof of the insufficiency of Scripture & necessity of tradition, [by E. F.; pp. 53-76 of "Papacy not founded on Scripture." no tp. P1286]. 8^o. [1688]
- Fowler (J. H.)** The teaching of Eng. composition. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 17. P1290]. 8^o. [O.] 1910
- Fowler (William)**, of Winterton. Correspondence. Ed. J. T. Fowler. 8^o. p.p. 1907
- Fox (John)**, the martyrologist [or, FOXE], see TOWNSEND (G.) Remarks on the errors of Mr. Maitland in h. Notes on the contrib^s. of T. to new ed. of F.'s Martyrology, pl, 1842.
- Fox (William Johnson)**, see GARNETT (R.) Life of W. J. F., 1786-1864; by R. G., concluded by E. G., 1910.
- Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles)**. The troubles of Col. Marwood. 8^o. 1909
- Fragment d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris.** au 15^e s.; publ. G. Fagniez, 1891, see FAGNIEZ (G.)
- Franc (Christian)**. La sécurité nationale & le péril extérieur: L'Angleterre & la Triple-Alliance. 8^o. 1893
- France** [FRANCIA]. Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin 1815, [1815], 1909, see ELIA (F. A.)
- Grandes chroniques de F., see REINACH (S.) Un MS. de la bibl. de Philippe le Bon à St.-Petersbourg [i.e. an illum. MS. of the G. c. de F.], 1904.
- *Hist. de F. illustrée. 2t. 4^o. Larousse. n.d.
1, Des orig. à 1610. 2, 1610 à nos jours.
- *Li reali di F., ed. novissima, 1781, see REALI.
- CONVENTION NATIONALE [1792-5].
Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, avec corr. offic. Publ. par F. A. Aulard. t19, 20, [21 déc. 1794-11 mars, 1795. Docs. inéd.]. la8^o. 1909-10
- DOCUMENTS INÉDITS SUR L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.
Rapports au Ministre [de l'Instruction Publique. By var. a^s.]. [Doc^s. inéd. b.w. Rapports au roi, 1835]. 4^o. 1839
- 4^o. 1874
see ALFONSE, de Poitiers. Corr. administrative; publ. A. Molinier, t2, 1900.
- .. CATHERINE [de' Medici]. Lettres, t10, Suppl., 1537-87; publ. le cte. Bagnenault de Puchesse, 1909.
- .. FRANCE: CONVENTION NATIONALE. Rec. des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, t19, 20, 1909-10.
- .. GAULE. Dict. archéolog. de la G.: époque celtique, t1, 2i, 1875-8.
- MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.
see INSTITUT (L') FRANÇ. D'ARCHÉOL. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., in prog., 1902, etc.
- MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE.
Annuaire officiel de l'armée franç. 1906, 1907. 8^o. 1906
- MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES.
see FRANCO-GERMAN. Les orig. diplomat. de la guerre de 1870-71; recueil de docs. publ. par le M. des A. E., t1-3, 1910.
- France (Anatole) ps.** Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. 8^o. [1908]
- The elm-tree on the Mall. Tr. M. P. Willcocks. 8^o. 1910
- Penguin Island. Tr. A. W. Evans. 8^o. 1909
- La vie litt. 4s. 8^o. [1907-8]
- The wicker work woman. Tr. M. P. Willcocks. 8^o. 1910
- Francesco, dai Libri, of Verona**, fl. 15th cent., see DOREZ (L.) Pontifical paint par F. dai L., 1909.
- Francesco (Don)**, canonico di Gubbio. Cronaca di Gubbio, 1419-1579, see BERNI (G.) Cronaca, 1350-1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, 1902.

- Franchetti (Leopoldo) & S. Sonnino.** [La Sicilia nel 1876]. [2 lib.]. 8°. Firenze. 1877
1, Franchetti (L.) Condizioni polit. e ammin. d. S.
2, Sonnino (S.) I contadini in S.
- Francia,** see FRANCE.
- Francis, St., of Assisi.**
see GOFFIN (A.) St. F. d'A. dans la légende et dans l'art primitifs italiens, 1909.
,, LEO, of Assisi. S. F., the mirror of perfection, tr., 1898.
,, TAMASSIA (N.) St. F. of A. & h. legend; tr., w. pref. by L. Ragg, 1910.
- Francis I, k. of France.**
see DECRUE (F.) De consilio regis F. I, 1885.
,, HAGGARD (A. C. P.) Two great rivals (F. I & Charles V) etc., 1910.
,, PARIS. *Journal d'un bourgeois de P. sous F. I, n. éd., 1910.
- Francis, Saint, de Sales.** Œuvres. Ed. compl. Publ. sur l'invitation de Mgr. Isoard par les religieuses d'Annecy. t16, Lettres, v6. 8°. Lyon. 1910
- Francis (M. E.) ps.** The wild heart. s8°. 1910
- Franck (César A. J. G. H.),** see INDY (V. D') F., tr., 1910.
- Franck (Johannes), Privatdocent at the Univ. of Bonn.** Mittel-niederländ. Grammatik, mit Lesestücken u. Glossar. 2^e neubearbeitete A. 8°. L. 1910
- Franco-German.** Les origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-71. Recueil de docs. publ. par le Min. des Affaires Etrangères. t1-3. 8°. 1910
1, 25 déc. 1863-21 févr. 1864. 2, 22 févr.-9 mai 1864. 3, 10 mai-31 juillet 1864.
- Francotte (Henri).** Finances des cités grecques. 8°. 1909
- Frank (Reinhard),** see PITAVAL (DER) D. GEGENWART; hrsg. v. R. F., etc., in prog., 1904 etc.
- Frankel (Zacharias).** Zu d. Targum d. Propheten. [P1269]. la8°. Breslau. 1872
- Franklin (Alfred).** Les armoiries des corporations ouvrières de Paris, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t10, 1884.
Notice sur le plan de Paris de Pigafetta, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t2, 1876.
- Franklin (Jane Lady).** Letter to Visct. Palmerston, w. an App. [d letter to the Sec. of the Admiralty].
2nd ed. [P1240] 8°. 1857
- Frankreich.** *Journal e. Reise durch F., 1787, see LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)
- Fraser (David).** The Marches of Hindustan, the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, & Persia. 8°. 1907
- Fraser (Mrs. Hugh).** Giannella. s8°. [1909]
- Fraser (John Foster).** Australia: the making of a nation. s8°. 1910
- Fraser (Robert).** Statist. survey of the co. of Wexford, drawn up by order of the Dublin Soc. 8°. D. 1807
- Fratì (Carlo).** Ricerche sul "Fiore di virtù" [sometimes attr. to Tommaso Leoni & to Tommaso Gozzadini], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
- ***Frauds (The)** of Romish monks, etc., 3rd ed., 1691, see EMILIANE (G. D')
- Frazier (James George).** Totemism & exogamy. A treatise on early forms of superstition & society. [Incl. repr. of h. Totemism, 1887]. 4v. 8°. 1910
- Fredegarius, Scholasticus.**
see EGINHARD. E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. Paulus Diak.—Die letzten Fortsetzungen d. F.; übers. v. O. Abel, 2° A., 1888.
,, GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamtausg., B11, Die Chronik F. u. d. Frankenkönige, d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Abtes Columban, [by Jonas], d. Bischöfe Arnulf, Leodegar u. Eligius [by St. Owen], d. Königin Balthilde; übers. v. O. Abel, 3° neu bearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, 1888.
,, GREGORY, of Tours. Zehn Bücher fränk. Gesch.; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, B2, 2° A., Als Anhang, Sagen aus F., etc., 1886.
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, consort of William V, pr. of Orange.** Die Erinnerungen [in French] d. Prinzessin W. an d. Hof Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1751-67, [hrsg.] v. G. B. Volz, see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B7, 1903.
- Frederick I, emp. of Germany, called "Barbarossa."**
see OTTO, bp. of Frisingen. Thaten F.; übers. v. Horst Kohl, 1894.
,, RAGEWIN. Fortsetzung d. Thaten F. v. Otto v. Freising; übers. v. Horst Kohl, 1894.
,, SIMONSFELD (H.) Urkunden F. Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 5, 1909.
,, — Zur Gesch. F. Rotbarts, 1909.
- Frederick III, emp. of Germany, d. 1493.**
see GRÜNBECK (J.) Die Gesch. F. III etc.; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 1899.
,, PIUS II, pope. Die Gesch. F. III; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 1899.
- Frederick III, Elector Palatine.** Briefe F. des Frommen, (1559-76), mit verwandten Schriftstücken. Gesammelt u. bearb. v. A. Kluckhohn. 2B in 3 [B2i, ii]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1868-72
- Frederick I, k. of Prussia,** see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B1, Aus d. Briefwechsel K. F. I u. s. Familie; hrsg. E. B., 1901.
- Frederick II, k. of Prussia, "the Great."** Die Kriege F. d. Grossen. Hrsg. v. grossen Generalstabe. T3, Der 7jähr. Krieg, B8. la8°. 1910
- Frederick, of Swabia, hero of romance,** see FRIEDRICH, v. Schwaben.
- Frederick, duke of York & Albany.** A circumstantial rep. of the evidence & proc. upon the charges agst. the Duke of Y. in the capacity of Commander in Chief, 1809. By G. L. Wardle bef. the House of Commons. Incl. letters of the Duke of Y.; & the speeches of the members; & etc. Albion Press ed. 8°. 1809
- Frederick Charles, prince,** see FÖRSTER (W.) Prinz F. K. v. Preussen: Denkwürdigkeiten aus s. Leben, 2B, 1910.
- Frederick Christian [II], duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg; d. 1814,** see SCHULZ (H.) F. C., 1910.
- Frederick Henry Louis, prince of Prussia [HENRY, pr. of P.]**
see KRAUEL (R.) Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Pr. v. P. u. Kath. II v. Russland; [hrsg.] v. R. K., 1903.
,, — Pr. Heinrich v. P. als Politiker, 1902.
- Frederick William II, k. of Prussia,** see CASSEL (P.) F. W. II, 1886.
- Frederick William IV, k. of Prussia,** see WAGENER (H.) Die Politik F. W. IV, 1883.
- Frédéric (Paul).** Essai sur le rôle polit. et social des ducs de Bourgogne dans les Pays-Bas. 8°. Gand. 1875
- Fregoso (Battista) [FULGOSIUS (BAPTISTA)],** see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, B. Campofulgosi Dictorum factorumque memorabilium [lib. ix], 1555.
- Fremaux (Henri).** La famille d'Etienne Marcel, 1250-1397, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t30, 1903.
- French.** F. ambassadors, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
F. University degrees. Hdbk. of information for foreigners. Publ. by Comité de Patronage des Etudiants Etrangers. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
- French (George), historical writer.** Hist. of Col. Parke's Administration of the Leeward Islands; w. an acc. of the Rebellion in Antegoa, 1710. 8°. 1717
- Frere (Rt. Hon. John Hookham),** see EICHLER (A.) J. H. F., s. Leben u. s. Werke etc., 1905.
- Frère-Orban (Hubert Joseph Walther),** see HYMANS (P.) F.-O., 2t, n.d.
- Freund (Ernst).** The police power. Public policy & constitut. rights. 8°. Chicago. 1904
- Freund (Leonhard).** Zur Gesch. d. Ehegüterrechtes bei d. Semiten, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. VU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 1909.
- Frey (Carl).** Studien zur Michelagnoli Buonarroti u. zur Kunst s. Zeit, [T]3, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B30, Beiheft, 1909.
- Friedrich (Rudolf).** Die Befreiungskriege 1813-1815. B1, Der Frühjahrsfeldzug 1813. 2° A. 8°. 1911
- Friedrichs (Miss Hulda).** The romance of the Salvation Army. Pref. by Gen. Booth. 8°. 1907
- Friedjung (Heinrich),** see BENEDEK (L. v.) Nachgelassene Papiere; hrsg. u. zu e. Biog. verarbt. v. H. F., 3° A., 1904.
- Friedländer (Ludwig), prof. zu Königsberg.** Darstellungen aus d. Sittengesch. Roms, v. August bis z. Ausgang d. Antonine. 4T. 8° verm. A. 8°. L. 1910
Roman life & manners under the early Empire. v3. Tr. by J. H. Freese. s8°. [1909]

- Friedrich, v. Schwaben, hero of romance.** Friedrich v. Schwaben; hrsg. v. M. H. Jellinek. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 1]. 8°. 1904
Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, see KÖNIGLICHE F.-W.-UNIV., Berlin.
- Friends' Historical Society.** Journal supplement. no. 8. 8°. 1910
 see QUAKERS. Extracts f. State Papers rel. to Friends, s1, 1654-8, 1910. [8]
- Fries (Carl).** Studien zur Odyssee. [B]1, Das Zagmukfest auf Scheria. [Mitteil. d. Vorderasiat. Gesell., 1910, 2/4]. 8°. L. 1910
- Fries (Ellen).** Märkvärdiga qvinnor. Svenska qvinnor. s8°. 1891
- Frieshammer (Johann).** Die sprachl. Form der Chaucerschen Prosa. [Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, H42]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
- Frisoni (Gaetano).** Dizionario mod. genovese-ital. e ital.-g.; arricchito di una raccolta di proverbi liguri e seguito da un Rimario dialettale, comp. dal P. A. F. Gazzo. s8°. Genova. 1910
- Fritzsch (Carl).** Die Darstellung d. Individuums in d. "Origines de la France contemp." v. Taine. [Beiträge z. Kultur u. Universalgesch., 13]. 8°. L. 1910
- Frobenius (Leo).** Kulturtypen aus d. Westsudan, see PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzb. 35, 1910.
- Fróding (Gustaf),** see BERG (R. G. : SON) G. F., 1910.
- Fróhner (Wilhelm).** Apollon: bronze archaïque du cte. M. Tyszkiewicz, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t2, 1895.
- Froidevaux (Henri).** De regis conciliis Philippo II Augusto regnante habitis. Thesim proponēbat H. F. [P1236]. 8°. Parisiis. 1891
- Froment (Nicolas), fl. 15 cent.,** see MANDACH (C. DE). Un atelier provençal du 15^e siècle: les œuvres de N. F., 1909.
- Froment (Pierre).** Petit-Prince. s8°. 1893
- Froning (Richard).** Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen des M.-a.; bearbt. v. R. F., see GROTEFEND (H.) Quellen z. Frankfurter Gesch., B1, 1884.
- Frontinus (Sextus Julius),** see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, F¹. Exemplorum, sive Strategematum [lib. iv], 1555.
- Frost (Frederick J. Tabor),** see ARNOLD (C.) & F. J. T. F. Amer. Egypt: rec. of travel in Yucatan, 1909.
- Frothingham (Arthur Lincoln).** Le modèle de l'église St.-Maclou à Rouen, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t12, 1905.
- Roman cities in Northern Italy & Dalmatia. 8°. 1910
- Fry (Mrs. Elizabeth).** Mem. of the life of E. F., w. extr^s. f. h. journal & letters. Ed. by two of h. daughters [K. Fry & R. E. Cresswell]. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 2v. 8°. 1848
- ***Fuero (El)** de Avilés, 1865, see FERNANDEZ-GUERRA Y ORBE (A.)
- Fulco, of Neuilly-sur-Marne,** see FOULQUES, curé de Neuilly.
- Fuld (Leonhard Felix).** Police administration: a crit. study of police organisations in the U.S. & abroad. 8°. N.Y. 1909
- Fulda.** Die Jahrbücher v. F. u. Xanten, [the Jahrb. v. F. by Enhardus Fuldensis, Rudolphus Fuldensis, etc.]; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B23, 1889.
- Fulda (Ludwig).** Herr u. Diener. Schauspiel. s8°. St. 1910
- Fulgosius (Baptista),** see FREOSO (B.)
- Fuller (Sir Joseph Bampfylde).** Studies of Indian life & sentiment. 8°. 1910
- Fuller (Thomas), D.D.,** prebendary of Salisbury. Church hist. of Brit. until 1648. Pref. & notes by J. Nichols. 3v. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1868
 4th ed. sfol. 1651
 Hist. of the Holy Warre. 4th ed. sfol. 1651
 A Pisgah sight of Palestine & the confines thereof; w. the hist. of the Old & New Test. acted thereon. s8°. 1869
- Fuller (Sir Thomas Ekin), K.C.M.G.** Rt. Hon. C. J. Rhodes: a monograph & a reminiscence. 8°. 1910
- Fuller-Maitland (J. A.)** English carols of the 15th cent., f. a MS. roll in the lib. of Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Ed. J. A. F. M. With added vocal parts by W. S. Rockstro. 4^o. n.d.
- Fullerton (George Stuart).** An intr. to phil. 8°. N.Y. 1908
 A system of metaphysics. 8°. N.Y. 1904
- Fumi (Luigi).** La moda del vestire in Lucca dal sec. 14 al 19, see BELLUCCI (A.) Nozze Bellucci Ragnotti, 1902.
- Funck-Brentano (Frantz).** La Bastille des comédiens: Le For l'Evêque. 7^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Furetière (Antoine).** *Nouvelle allégorique, ou hist. des derniers troubles arrivez au royaume d'éloquence. 2^e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1659
- Fürst (Julius).** Gesch. d. bibl. Lit. u. d. jüd.-hellenist. Schriftthums. 2B. 8°. L. 1867-70
 Hebrä. u. chaldä. Handwbch. über d. Alte Test.: mit e. Gesch. d. hebrä. Lexicographie. 2B. 2^e verb. A. 8°. L. 1863
 see DELITZSCH (F.) Jesurum, sive proleg. in Concord. Vet. Test. a J. F. ed. lib. 3, 1838.
- Fürstenau (Adalbert, Graf zu Erbach),** see ERBACH-FÜRSTENAU (A., Graf zu).
- Fürstenfelder,** see LOUIS IV, emp. of Germany. Quellen z. Gesch. L. [i.e. Die F. Chronik, sometimes attr. to Volcmarus abbot of Fürstenfeldt, etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.
- Furtwängler (Wilhelm).** Die Idee d. Todes in d. Mythen u. Kunstdenkmälern d. Griechen. T1. 2^e A. [P476]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1860
- Fuseli (Henry).** Lectures on painting, deliv. at the Royal Acad. With add. obs. & notes. 4^o. 1820
- Fusil (Louise).** Souv. d'une femme sur la retraite de Russie. [Nouv. Coll. hist. pour la jeunesse; publ. Ctsse. C. D'Arjuzon]. s8°. 1910
- Fusoris (Jean),** chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, see MIROT (L.) Le procès de J. F., 1415-6, 1901.
- Fussell (Joseph H.)** Incidents in the hist. of the theosophical movement founded in New York, 1875, etc. [P1284]. la8°. Point Loma, California. [1910]
- Futterer (Carl).** Durch Asien. Erfahrungen, Forschungen u. Sammlungen während d. v. Dr. Holderer unternommenen Reise. Hrsg. v. K. F. B3. la8°. 1911
- 3, Naturwissenschaftl. u. meteorolog. Ergebnisse, [by var. authors, w. 5 pagin.]; mit. e. Vorwort v. W. Paulcke.
- Fyvie (John).** Wits, beaux & beauties of the Georgian era. 8°. 1909

G

- Gagnon (Ernest).** Chansons pop. du Canada. Rec. & publ. avec annot^s. par G. 5^e éd. 8^o. Montréal. 1908
- Gaidoz (Henri),** see MÉLUSINE: rec. de mythologie, etc., pub. par H. G., in prog.
- Gaiffe (F.)** Le drame en France au 18^e s. 8^o. 1910
- Gaillard (Victor Louis Marie).** Recherches sur les monnaies des Comtes de Flandre. 2p in 1v. 4^o. Gand. 1852-7
- Gaillard de Champris (Henry).** E. Augier et la comédie sociale. [With bibliog.]. 8^o. 1910
- Gairdner (James),** of the Record Office, see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, S. Gardiner, by J. G., 1909.
- Gaius, the jurist.** Instit. comm. 4; ex rec. & cum comm. I. F. L. Goeschenii, etc.—[Instit. comm. 4; cura A. G. Heffter—Instit. lib. 2 etc., ex lege Romana Visigothorum; cura E. Böcking], see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Anteinstiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Galbraith (Joseph Allen).** Statement in explan. of evidence rel. to the construction of the Boyne Viaduct. [P1240]. 8^o. D. 1858
- The Vartny water scheme. Statement as to quantity of water in River Vartny. [P1239]. 8^o. D. 1861
- Galcerañ de Borja (P. L.),** see BORJA (P. L. G. DE).
- Galeazzo Maria [Sforza], duke of Milan,** see SFORZA (G. M.)
- Galiano (Á. Alcalá),** see ALCALÁ GALIANO (Á.)
- Galigai (Leonora),** see ANCRE (L. CONCINI, marquise D').
- Galitzin (pcss. Barbe Nicolaievna)** [GALITZINE], see GOLOVIN (ciss. B. N.)
- Gall, St., abbot.** Leben d. heil. G. [by Wettinus], u. d. Abtes Otmar, [by Gozbertus, rev. by W. Strabo]; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., n. bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B12, 1888.
- Gallavresi (Giuseppe).** Lettere dirette al cte. di Montalembert dai suoi corrispondenti piemontesi; [ed. G. G.], see REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.
- Galletti (Alfredo).** L'opera di V. Hugo nella lett. ital., see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 7, 1904.
- Gallican Churches.** The epistle of the G. C.; tr., etc., 1900, see BINDLEY (T. H.)
- Gallo (Torre al),** see TORRE AL GALLO.
- Gallon (Tom).** The great gay road. 8^o. [1910]
- Galloway (William Johnson),** a. of "The operative problem." Musical England. 8^o. [1910]
- Galopin (Arnould).** Ninon de Lenclos, d'ap. sa corr. amoureuse, etc. [p2, Lettres de N. de L. au marq. de Sévigné]. 8^o. [1910]
- Galpin (Francis William).** Old English instruments of music, their hist. & character. [The Antiquary's Books]. 8^o. [1910]
- Galsworthy (John).** Justice. A tragedy. 8^o. 1910
- A motley. [2nd imp.]. 8^o. 1910
- Gamazo (Gabriel Maura).** Rincones de la historia: Apuntes para la historia social de España. [t1, siglos 8-13]. 8^o. 1910
- Gamba (Bartolommeo),** see NODIER (J. E. C.) Bibl. sacrée grecque-lat.; ouvr. rédigé d'après M. Boni & G., 1826.
- Gandellini (G. Gori),** see GORI GANDELLINI (G.)
- Gane (Nicolae).** Bogdan Petriceicu-Hasdeu. Cu răspuns de I. C. Negruzzi. [Acad. Română]. 1a8^o. 1909
- Gante (Pedro de).** Relaciones de P. de G., secretario del duque de Nájera, 1520-44. [With Várias anécdotas, & Capítulos (53-5) de una cróniga de Hen. VIII de Inglaterra, rel. á la visita que hicieron á dicho reyno los duques de Nájera y de Alburquerque. Ed. P. de Gayángos]. Dálas á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1873
- Garbe (Richard K.)** Kaiser Akbar von Indien. Rede. 8^o. 1910
- Tübingen. 1909
- García Cerezeda (Martin).** Tratado de las campañas etc. del emp. Carlos V en Italia, Francia, Austria, Berberia y Grecia, desde 1521 hasta 1545. [Ed. G. Cruzada Villaamil]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 3t. 8^o. 1873-6
- García de la Riega (Celso).** Literatura galaica. El Amadís de Gaula. 8^o. 1909
- Gardening.** *Systema horti-culturæ: or, the art of g. 1677, see WOOLRIDGE (J.)
- Gardiner (Edward Norman).** Greek athletic sports & festivals. 8^o. 1910
- Gardiner (Samuel Rawson).** Cromwell's place in history. 7th imp. 8^o. 1910
- Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War, 1652-4. [Navy Records Soc., 37]. v4, [ed. C. T. Atkinson]. 8^o. 1910
- Gardiner (Stephen),** bp. of Winchester, see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, S. G., by J. Gairdner, 1909.
- Gardner (Edmund G.),** see RICHARD, de St. Victor. The cell of self-knowledge; 7 treatises pr. by H. Pepwell, 1521; ed. w. intr. by G., 1910.
- Gardner (Ernest Arthur).** Six Greek sculptors. 8^o. 1910
- Gardner (Percy).** Modernity & the Churches. 8^o. 1909
- Garibaldi (gen. Giuseppe).** Poema autobiog. (dall' autografo). Carme alla morte e altri canti inediti; pubbl. G. E. Curàtulo. 8^o. Bologna. 1911
- see HERZEN (A.) СОУЩЕВНІЯ, t9, Camicia rossa, 1879.
- „ STIAVELLI (G.) Garibaldi nella lett. italiana, ed. pop., 1907.
- Garland (Charles H.),** see LATHAM (A.) & C. H. G. The conquest of consumption, 1910; n. & rev. ed., 1911.
- Garnett (Edward),** see GARNETT (R.) Life of W. J. Fox; by R. G., concluded by E. G., 1910.
- Garnett (Richard),** of the B.M., the younger. Life of W. J. Fox, 1786-1864. By R. G., concluded by E. Garnett. 8^o. 1910
- Garnier (Edouard), genealogist.** Tableaux généalog. des souverains de la France et de ses grands feudataires. 4^o. 1863
- Garnier (col. John).** The worship of the dead, or the origin & nature of Pagan idolatry & its bearing upon the early hist. of Egypt & Babylonia. n. ed. 8^o. 1909
- Garrick (David),** see KNIGHT (J.) D. G., 1894.
- Garrold (R. P.), S.J.** A fourth form boy. 8^o. 1910
- Garstang (John).** The land of the Hittites: acc. of explorations & disc. in Asia Minor, w. descr. of the Hittite mons. With bibliog. [Intr. note by A. H. Sayce]. 8^o. 1910
- Gascoigne (George).** [Complete works. Cambridge Eng. Classics]. 2v. 8^o. C. 1907-10
1. Posies (1575). Ed. J. W. Cunliffe.
2. The glasse of government (1575)—The princely pleasures at Kenelworth Castle—The steele glas (1576) & o. poems & prose works [incl. The droome of doomes day; p1 tr. f. Innocent III]. Ed. J. W. Cunliffe.
- see WOODSTOCK. The Queen's entertainment at W., 1575, incl. the Tale of Hemetes, & a comedy in verse, probably by G., 1910.
- Gascoyne-Cecil (Lord Hugh R. H.),** see CECIL (Lord H. R. H. G.-)
- Gascoyne-Cecil (Rev. Lord William),** see CECIL (Rev. Lord W. G.-)
- Gaskell (Mrs. Eliz. Cleghorn),** see CHADWICK (Mrs. E. H.) Mrs. G., haunts, homes & stories, 1910.
- Gaskin (Robert Tate).** The old seaport of Whitby, chapters f. the life of its bygone people. 8^o. Whitby. 1909
- Gaspar (Camille).** Le peintre céramiste Smikros, à propos d'un vase du Musée de Bruxelles, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s, etc., t9, 1902.
- Gasquet (Francis Aidan),** see COULTON (G. G.) Medieval studies, no. 1, The monastic legend: criticism of G.'s "Henry VIII & the Eng. monasteries," 1905.
- Gaston (l'abbé Jean).** Une prison parisienne sous la Terreur: le couvent des Bénédictines Anglaises du Champ-de-l'Alouette. [P1284]. 8^o. 1909
- Gastoué (Amédée).** L'art grégorien. [Les maîtres de la musique]. 8^o. 1911
- Gatacre (Hon. Beatrix Lady).** General Gatacre: life & services of Sir Wm. F. Gatacre, 1843-1906. 8^o. 1910

Gatacre (*gen. Sir William Forbes*), see GATACRE (*Hon. B. Lady*). Gen. G.: story of life & services, 1910.

Gathorne-Hardy (*Hon. Alfred E.*), see CRANBROOK (G. G.-H., 1st earl of). G. H.: a mem. Ed. A. E. G.-H., 1910.

Gatien-Arnoult (*Adolphe Félix*). Monuments de la litt. romane dep. le 14^e s., publ. par G.-A. 2^e publication. la8^o. [1849]
 Les joyas del gay saber: rec. de poesies en langue romane couronnees par le Consistoire de la Gaie-Science de Toulouse, 1324-1498, avec la tr. et des notes, par J. B. Noullet.

Gatty (*Alfred*). The poetical character: illust. f. the works of A. Tennyson. Lecture, Sheffield, 6th Dec., 1859. [P1298]. 8^o. 1860

Gachat (*Louis*), see CANZONIERE provenzale H; [ed. L. G. & H. Kehrl], 1891.

Ganckler (*Paul*).
 For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PROT. Mon^s. etc.
 Un cat. figuré de la batellerie gréco-rom.: la mosaïque d'Aithiburus, 1905. [12.]
 Le domaine des Laberii à Uthina, 1896. [3.]
 Mosaïques tombales d'une chapelle de martyrs à Thabraca, 1906. [13.]
 Les mosaïques virgiliennes de Sousse, 1897. [4.]
 La patère de Bizerte, 1895. [2.]

Gaule. Dict. archéolog. de la G.: époque celtique. Publ. par la comm. instituée au Ministère de l'Instruction Publ. etc. [Doc^s. inéd.] t1, 2i, [A-Lig.] fol. 1875-8

Gautherot (*Gustave*). L'échange des otages: Thiers & Mgr. Darbois. Préf. de M. de Marcère. s8^o. 1910

Gauthier (*Léon*). Ibn Thofaïl, sa vie, ses œuvres. [Ecole des lettres d'Alger, Bulletin de corr. afric., t42]. 8^o. 1909

Gauthier-Villars (*Henry*), [ps. WILLY], see WILLY, ps.

Gautier (*E. F.*) & **R. Chudeau**. Missions au Sahara. t2, Sahara soudanais, par R. Chudeau. 8^o. 1909

Gautier (*Judith*), aft. *Mme. Catulle Mendès*. Le livre de jade. Poésies tr. du chinois. Nouv. éd., augm. 8^o. [1908]

Gautier (*Théophile*), *the elder*. Les beaux-arts en Europe. 1855. 2s. s8^o. 1855-6

Gavio (*Henricus de*) [GAVI; HENRICUS, marchio de Gavio], see CAFFARUS, de *Taschifellone*, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by H. de G.

Gayet (*Albert*). Trois étapes d'art en Egypte: L'Empire pharaonique—L'école d'Alexandrie—Le Khalifat arabe. s8^o. 1909

Gayraud (*l'abbé*). La crise de la foi, ses causes & ses remèdes. s8^o. 1904

Gazier (*Augustin*). La Bastille en 1743, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t7, 1881.
 Les dernières années du card. de Retz, 1655-79. Thèse. 8^o. 1875
 La Guerre des Farines (mai 1775), see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t6, 1880.
 Mélanges de litt. & d'hist. s8^o. 1904

Gazzo (*Ang. Federico*), see FRISONI (G.) Diz. mod. genovesi-ital., etc.; seguito da un Rimario dialettale, comp. dal P. A. F. G., 1910.

Gebhardt (*Oscar v.*)
 see BIBLE: OLD TEST. Græcus Venetus; ed. O. G., 1875.
 „ PETER, *Apostle & Saint*. Das Evangelium u. d. Apokalypse d. P.; hrsg. v. O. v. G., 1893.

Gebhardt (*Victor*). Historia general de España y de sus Indias. 6t in 7. [6i, ii, *pagin. cont.*; t1, por A. del Villar]. la8^o. 1861-4

Geddes (*Sir William Duguid*). Musa Latina Aberdeen. [New Spalding C.]. v3, Poetæ minores: ed. W. K. Leask. 4^o. Aberdeen. 1910

Geffroy (*Gustave*). Les musées d'Europe: Berlin, Kaiser Friedrich Museum. 4^o. n.d.

Geffroy (*M. Auguste*). La colonne d'Arcadius à Constantinople d'ap. un dessin, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PROT. Mon^s. etc., t2, 1895.

Geibel (*F. Emanuel A.*), see KLEIBÖMER (G.) E. G., 1910.

Geiger (*Abraham*). Lehr- u. Lesebuch z. Sprache d. Mischnah. 2 Abthlgn. in 1v. (1, Lehrbuch; 2, Lesebuch). s8^o. Breslau. 1845

Sadducæer u. Pharisæer. Sonder-Abdruck aus d. 2. B. d. jüd. Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft etc. [P1263]. 8^o. Breslau. 1863

Salomo Gahirol u. s. Dichtungen. [Inst. z. Förderung d. Israelit. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 12]. s8^o. L. 1867

Was hat Mohammed aus d. Judenthume aufgenommen? [P1263]. 8^o. Bonn. 1833

Geiler (*Johann*), von Kaiserberg, see DACHEUX (L.) Un réformateur cath. à la fin du 15^s.: J. G., 1478-1510, 1876.

Gelzer (*Heinrich*), 1847-1906; professor at Jena. Byzantin. Kulturgesch. [Ed. by his son, H. Gelzer]. 8^o. Tübingen. 1909

Geistliches u. Weltliches aus d. türk.-griech. Orient. 8^o. L. 1900

Gelzer (*Matthias*). Studien zur byzantin. Verwaltung Ägyptens. [Leipziger Hist. Abhdlg., Hft. 13]. 8^o. L. 1909

Gemeindefinanzen. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 127 i-iii]. B2 i-iii. 8^o. L. 1910

2 i, Einzelfragen d. Finanzpolitik d. Gemeinden; mit Beiträgen v. O. Landsberg, E. Mischler, W. Boldt, A. Pohlmann u. T. Kutzer.
 2 ii, Die Gemeindefinanzstatistik in Deutschland: Ziele, Wege, Ergebnisse; v. O. Most.
 2 iii, Die Entwicklung u. d. Probleme d. Gemeindeabgabenwesens in d. Städten etc. d. preuss. Industriebezirke; v. H. Lückner.

Geminianus, *St. bp. of Modena*. Relatio translationis corporis S. G., 1099-1106; a cura di G. Bertoni; [w.] App., Carmina Mutinensia etc., see MURATORI (L. A.) *Res. Ital. scr.*, t6 i, 1907.

Genealogist (*The*), Supplement, see BATH. Marriage allegation bonds of hps. of B. & Wells, to 1755, 1909.

Génébrard (*Gilbert*), *abp. of Aix* [GENEBRARDUS]. *Εισαγωγή ad legenda etc. Hebræorum & Orientalium sine punctis scripta*,—*Meditationes & Tabulæ Rabbiniçæ*, see RELAND (A.) *Analecta Rabbiniçæ*, 1702.

Geneviève, *St. of Paris*. Vita. Prolegomena conscripsit, textum ed. C. Künstle. s8^o. L., Teubner. 1910

Genoa. Die Jahrbücher v. G.; übers. v. W. Arndt [d. G. Grandaur], 2^e A., 1897-8, see CAFFARUS, de *Taschifellone*.

Gentil de Vendosme (*P.*), see GENTILE (P.)

Gentile, *da Urbino*, *bp. of Arezzo* [GENTILE DI GIORGIO DE' BÈCCHI, *da Urbino*]. Alcune lettere di G. da U. a Lorenzo il Magnifico stato suo discepolo. [Ed. D. Buonamicci. Per le nozze Soria-Vitta. P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1870

Gentile (*Pietro*) [GENTIL DE VENDOSME (PIERRE)]. P. Gentil de Vendosme & A. Achélis. Le siège de Malte par les Turcs en 1565, publ. en français & en grec par H. Pernot, [i.e. the first of P. G.'s Deux véritables discours (1567), with A. A.'s versified adaptation Βιβλίον περιέχον τῆς Μάλτας πολιορκίαν (1571)]. Coll. de mon^s. pour servir à l'étude de la langue & de la litt. néo-helléniques, sIII, no. 2]. 8^o. 1910

Gentz (*Friedrich v.*) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G. Hrsg. v. F. C. Wittichen. B2, Briefe an u. v. C. G. v. Brinckmann u. A. Müller. 8^o. München. 1910

Genzardi (*Nic.*) Le français & l'italien. [All before p. 65 wanting. b.v. Zambaldi (F.) *Gramm. ital.*, 10^e ed., 1892]. 8^o. Firenze. [1892]

Geological Survey of England & Wales, etc., see JUDD (J. W.) *Geology of Rutland, etc.*, 1875.

Georg (*Carl*). Schlagwort-Katalog. B6 i, 1908-10, A.-K. la8^o. Hannover. 1910

George II, *k. of Gr. Brit. & Ireland*, see LUCAS (R.) G. II & h. ministers, 1910.

George (*Stefan*). Das Jahr d. Seele. 4^e A. s8^o. 1908
 Der Teppich d. Lebens u. Die Lieder v. Traum u. Tod, mit e. Vorspiel. 4^e A. s8^o. 1908

Georgia. Переписка, на иностр. языках, etc., 1861, see BROSSET (M. F.)

Georgian Society. Records of 18c. domestic architecture & decoration in Dublin. v2. 4^o. D. 1910

Gérard, *de Harlem*, see GERARDUS, van Harlem.

Gérard, *de Leyde*, see GERARDUS, van Harlem.

Gerard (*Dorothea*), aft. *Mme. Longard de Longgarde*. Itinerant daughters. s8^o. [1907]

Gerard (*Morice*) ps. Purple love. s8^o. n.d.

Gerardus, *Augustanus* [GERHARD]. Das Leben Oudalrichs, Bischofs v. Augsburg; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B31 ii, 1891.

Gerardus, *van Harlem* [GÉRARD, de Harlem; GÉRARD, de Leyde], see BENOIT (C.) La Résurrection de Lazare, par G., 1902.

Gerardus, *Stederburg*. Die Chronik v. Stederburg, [gen. attrib. to G., but probably not by him]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., überarht. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B62, 1895.

Geschichtschreiber (Die) [continued].

- Gulielmus, *de Murtedo*, see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Hathumoda, *abbess of Gandersheim*, see Candidus, *of Fulda*.
 Helmoldus. Chronik d. Slaven; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent u. W. Wattenbach; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 3^e neubearbt. A. v. B. Schneider, 1910. [56.]
 Henricus, *de Rebdorf*. Kaiser- u. Papstgesch.; überra. v. G. Grandaur, [1899]. [86.]
 Henry IV, *emp. of Germany*. Daa Leben H. IV, [attr. to Otbert bp. of Liège & others]; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 1893. [50.]
 Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*. Das Leben H. VII [i. e. Dea A. Mussatus Kaisergesch.—Aua d. G. Curtusius Erzählung v. d. Ereignissen in Padua u. d. Lombardei—Aus d. Gesch. d. Ferreto v. Vicenza—Die Chronik d. J. de Cermenate—Nikolaus v. Butrinto ü. d. italien. Heerfahrt H. VII—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani v. Florenz—Aus d. Tagebuche d. Ser G. di Lelmo—Aus d. Leben d. Erzbischofa Balduin v. Trier]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, [1898]. [79, 80.]
 Herbordus. Leben d. Bischofs Otto v. Bamberg; überra. v. H. Prutz, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 1894. [55.]
 Hermannus, *abbas Altahensis*. Die Werke d. Abtes H., nebst d. Fortsetzungen s. Jahrbücher [by Eberhardus of Ratibon etc.] u. anderen Altäicher Aufzeichnungen; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2^e A., neu bearbt. etc. v. O. Holder-Egger, [1898]. [78.]
 Hermannus, *Contractus*. Chronik; übers. v. K. Nobbe, 2^e A., durchgesehen v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [42.]
 — see Bertholdus, *Augiensis*.
 Hermannus, *abbas S. Martini Tornac.*, see Norbert, *St.*
 Hildesheim. Die Jahrbücher v. H.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [53.]
 Hincmar, *abp. of Rheims*, see Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*.
 Horkel (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, Cäsar, Vellejus, Suetonius, Tacitus—Tacitus' Germania; überra. v. J. H., 2^e A., n. bearbt. u. eingeleitet v. W. Wattenbach, 2 Abtlg., [1884]. [1, 2.]
 Hucbaldus, see Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
 Ibrahim ibn Jakub, see Wittekindus.
 Isidore, *bp. of Seville*, *St.* Gesch. d. Goten, Vandalen, Sueven, nebst Auszügen aus d. Kirchengesch. d. Beda Venerabilis; übers. v. D. Coste, 3^e A., [1887]. [10.]
 Joannes, *Victoricensis*. Das Buch gewisser Gesch. [Chron. Carinthiae]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, [1899]. [86.]
 Jonas, *abbas Elnonensis*, see Fredegarius, *Scholasticus*.
 Jorandus. Gothengesch. nebst Auszügen aus s. röm. Gesch.; übers. v. W. Martens, [1884]. [5.]
 Kölner (Die) Königschronik, see Godefridus, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.*
 Lambertus, *Hersfeld*. Jahrbücher; übers. v. L. F. Hesse, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [43.]
 Lambertus, *Parvus*, see Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*.
 Lebwin, *St.*, see Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
 Léger, *St.*, see Fredegarius, *Scholasticus*.
 Lelmo (G. di), see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*.
 Liborius, *St.*, *bp. of Le Mans*, see Candidus, *of Fulda*.
 Liège, see Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*.
 Lioba, *St.*, see Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
 Liudprandus, *bp. of Cremona*. Aus L. Werken; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1890]. [29.]
 Louis I, *emp. of Germany, & k. of the Franks*, see Nigellus (E.); Theganus, *chorepiscopus Trevir*.
 Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*. Quellen z. Gesch. L. d. Baiern [i. e. Die Fürstenfelder Chronik v. d. Thaten d. Fürsten, 1273-1328, *sonetimes attr. to Volcmarus abbot of Fürstenfeldt*—Die Chronik v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, 1309-72—Das Leben L. IV, 1282-1347—Ludwig d. Baier, v. A. Mussato—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani]; überra. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, [1898]. [81, 82.]
 Ludger, *St.*, see Alcuinus.
 Lütlich, see Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*.
 Magdeburg. Die Jahrbücher v. M. (Chronographus Saxo); überra. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1895]. [63.]
 Marbach. Die Jahrbücher v. M.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1896]. [74.]
 Marchisus, *scriba*, see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Marinetus, *de Marino*, see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Martin, *abp. of Caesen*, see Godefridus, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.*
 Matilda [of Germany], *q. consort of Henry I, emp. of Germany*. Daa Leben d. Königin M.; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [31.]
 Mathias, *Neoburgensis*. Die Chronik d. M., [sometimes attr. to Albertus Argentiniensis; v. conts.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, mit Einltg. v. L. Weiland, 1892. [84.]
 Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany*, see Grünbeck (J).
 Meginhardus, *Fuldensis*, see Rudolphus, *Fuldensis*, & M.
 Mussatus (A.), see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*; Lonia IV, *emp. of Germany*.
 Nicolaus, *Botrontinensis*, see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*.
 Nigellus (E.) Lobgedicht an Kaiser Ludwig u. Elegien an König Pippin; überra. v. T. G. Pfund; neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2^e A. [1889]. [18.]
 Nithardus, *s. Richarti abbas*. 4 Bücher Geschichten; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 3^e neubearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [20.]
 Norbert, *St.*, *abp. of Magdeburg*. Leben d. hl. N.; nebst d. Lebensbeschreibung d. Grafen Gottried v. Kappenberg, u. Auszügen aus verwandten Quellen [i. e. Hermann, Von d. Wunder d. hl. Maria v. Laon, Buch 3, Cap. 1-9; Die Gründung d. Klosters Goteagenaden; etc.]; übers. v. G. Hertel; mit e. Nachtrag v. W. Wattenbach, [1895]. [64.]
 Notkerus, *Babuluis*, see Charlemagne.
 Obertus, *Cancellarius*, see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Odilo, *St. Cluniac*. Das Leben d. Kaiserin Adalheid; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., [1891]. [35.]
 Otbert, *bp. of Liège*, see Henry IV, *emp. of Germany*.
 Othmar, *St.*, see Gall, *St.*
 Otto I, *bp. of Bamberg*, d. 1139, *St.*, see Herbordus.
 Otto I, *emperor*, see Rowitha.
 Otto, *bp. of Frisingen*. Der Chronik d. Bischofs O., 6. u. 7. Buch; übers. v. Horst Kohl, [1894]. [57.]
 — Thaten Friedrichs; übers. v. Horat Kohl, [1894]. [59.]
 — see Ragewin.

Geschichtschreiber (Die) [continued].

- Otto, *de S. Blasio*. Chronik; überra. v. Horat Kohl, [1894]. [58.]
 Ottobonus, *scriba*, see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Ottocar II, *k. of Bohemia*, see Cosmas, *Pragens*.
 Paris (M.) Auszüge aus d. grösseren Chronik d. M. v. P. [de aus d. Chronik d. Roger v. Wendover]; überra. v. G. Grandaur u. W. Wattenbach, [1896]. [73.]
 Paulus, *diaconus*. P. D. u. d. übrigen Geschichtschreiber d. Langobarden; übers. v. O. Abel, 2^e A., bearbt. v. R. Jacobi, [1888]. [15.]
 — see Eginhard.
 Pepin I, *k. of Aquitaine*, see Nigellus (E.)
 Pignolus (L.), see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Pius II, *pope*. Die Gesch. Kaiser Friedrichs III.; überra. v. T. Ilgen, 2H, [1899]. [88, 89.]
 Plutarch, see Horkel (J.)
 Pöhlde. Die Jahrbücher v. P., [attr. to Theodorus Palidensis]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1894]. [61.]
 Prag, see Cosmas, *Pragens*.
 Procopius, *of Caesarea*. Goethekrieg; nebst Auszügen aus Agathias, etc.; übers. v. D. Coste, [1885]. [7.]
 — Vandalenkrieg; übers. v. D. Coste, [1885]. [6.]
 Prudentius (G.), *St.*, *bp. of Troyes*, see Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*.
 Quedlinburg. Die Jahrbücher v. Q.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [36.]
 Ragewin. Fortsetzung d. Thaten Friedrichs v. Otto v. Freiaing; überra. v. Horat Kohl, [1894]. [60.]
 Rainerus, *mon. S. Jacobi Leod.*, see Sankt Jacob, *abbey of*.
 Regino, *Prumiens*. Chronik; übers. v. E. Dümmler, 2^e A., [1890]. [27.]
 — Die Fortsetzung d. R.; übers. v. M. Büdinger, 2^e v. W. Wattenbach neu bearbt. A., [1890]. [28.]
 Rembert, *St.* Leben d. Erzbischofe Anskar u. Rimbart, [the Life of Anskar by R., the Life of R. anon.]; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [22.]
 Richer, *French chronicler, 10th cent.* 4 Bücher Geach.; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2^e A., [1891]. [37.]
 Roswitha. Gedicht u. Gandersheima Gründung u. d. Thaten Kaiser Oddo I; überra. v. T. G. Pfund, 2^e neu bearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, [1891]. [32.]
 Rudolphus, *Fuldensis*, see Fulda; Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
 — & Meginhardus, *Fuldensis*. Die Übertragung d. hl. Alexander; überra. v. B. Richter, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [21.]
 Ruotgerus. Leben d. Erzbischofs Bruno v. Köln; überra. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1890]. [30.]
 Sächsische (Der) Annalista [Annalista Saxo]; überra. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1894]. [54.]
 Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*; at *Sithiu*. Die Annalen v. St. B. u. St. Vaast, [the Annalen v. St. B. in 3p (p1 anon., p2 by Prudentius bp. of Troyes, p3 by Hincmar abp. of Rheims)]; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1890]. [24.]
 Saint-Vaast, see Saint-Bertin, *abbey of*.
 Sankt Gallen, *Monk of*, see Charlemagne.
 Sankt Jacob, *abbey of Liège*. Die Jahrbücher v. St. J. in Lütlich—Die Jahrbücher Lamberta d. Kleinen—Die Jahrbücher Reiners; übers. v. C. Platner, [1896]. [70.]
 Sankt Peter, *abbey of Erfurt*. Chronik v. S. P., 1100-1215; überra. v. G. Grandaur, neu eingelt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1893]. [52.]
 Severinus, *St.*, see Eugypsius, *abbas*.
 Sigimund, *emperor*, see Windeck (E.)
 Stanconus (O.), see Gaffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Stederburg, see Gerardus, *Stederburg*.
 Strabo (W.), see Gall, *St.*
 Sturmianus, *abbot of Fulda*, see Willibaldus, *presbyter*.
 Suetonius Tranquillus (C.), see Horkel (J.)
 Suzobonus (J.), see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Tacitus (P. C.), see Horkel (J.)
 Thangmarus. Die Lebensbeschreibung d. Bischöfe Bernward [by T.] u. Godehard [by Wolferus] v. Hildesheim; überra. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., [1892]. [40.]
 Theganus, *chorepiscopus Trevirensis*. Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser Ludwigs d. Frommen, v. T. u. v. sog. Astronomus; überra. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, [1889]. [19.]
 Theodorus, *Fuldensis*, see Pöhlde.
 Ulric, *St. bp. of Augsburg*, see Gerardus, *Augustanus*.
 Usnamare (B.), see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Usnamare (M.), see Caffarus, *de Taschifellone*.
 Velleius Paterculua (C.), see Horkel (J.)
 Villani (G.), see Henry VII, *emp. of Germany*; Lonia IV, *emp. of Germany*.
 Vincentius, *Pragensis*. Die Jahrbücher v. V. u. Gerlach; übers. v. G. Grandaur, [1895]. [67.]
 Vita, *St.*, see Candidus, *of Fulda*.
 Volcmarus, *abbot of Fürstenfeldt*, see Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*.
 Wolfen (Die), see Guelph, *The family of*.
 Wendover (R., of), see Paris (M.)
 Wernerus, *abbas Weingartensis*, see Guelph, *The family of*.
 Wettina, see Gall, *St.*
 Willibrod, *St.*, see Alcuinus.
 Willihad, *St. bp. of Bremen*, see Alcuinus.
 Willibaldus, *presbyter*. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. Rudolf v. Fulda, d. Abtes Sturm v. Eigil, d. h. Lebwin u. Hucbald; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888. [13.]
 Windeck (E.), b. 1330. Das Leben König Sigmunds; überra. v. Dr. v. Hagen; mit Nachträgen v. O. Holder-Egger, [1899]. [87.]
 Wippo. Das Leben Kaiser Konrad II.; nebst Auszügen aus d. Jahrbüchern v. S. Gallen u. d. Schwäb. Weltchronik; überra. v. W. Pfüger, 2^e A., neu bearbt. etc. v. W. Wattenbach, [1892]. [41.]
 Wittekindus. Sächs. Geschichten; übers. v. R. Schottin, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach; nebst d. Schrift ü. d. Herkunft d. Schwaben u. Abraham Jakobens Bericht ü. d. Slavenländer, [1891]. [33.]
 Wolferus, *canon.*, see Altäich; Thangmarus..
 Xanten, see Fulda.

- Gesenius (F. H. Wilhelm).** Carmina Samaritana e codicibus Londinensibus & Gothanis, ed. & interp. Latina cum comm. illust. G. G. [Anecdota orientalia, fasc. 1. *b.w.h.* De Pentateuchi Samar. orig., etc., 1815]. s4°. L. 1824
Hebrä. Grammatik. Völlig umgearb. v. E. Kautzsch. 26^e verb. A. 8°. L. 1896
- Hebrew grammar, as ed. & enl. by E. Kautzsch. 2nd Eng. ed., rev. by A. E. Cowley; w. facs. of Siloam inscript. by J. Euting; & table of alphabets by M. Lidzbarski. 8°. O. 1910
De Pentateuchi Samaritani origine, indole & auctoritate. s4°. Halæ. 1815
- see DELITZSCH (F.) Jesurun, etc., [Isagoge in gramm. & lexicographiam linguæ Hebraicæ, contra G. etc.], 1838.
- Gesta regum Francorum**, see MONOD (G.) Les orig. de l'Historiographie à Paris: Les G. r. F., 1877.
- Gestas del rey Don Jayme de Aragon**, 1909, see JAMES I, *k. of Aragon*.
- Gestoso y Pérez (José).** Ensayo de un diccionario de los artifices que florecieron en Sevilla desde el siglo 13 al 18 inclusive. 3t. 1a^o. Sevilla. 1899—[1909]
1, A—O. 2, P—Y. 3, Apénd.
- Geta (Hosidius)**, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
- Geyer (Rudolf).** Beiträge z. Diwân d. Ru'bah, 1910, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.
- Gherardi (Alessandro)**, of Florence, see BENCI (A.) *Nota dell' armergia fatta B. B. alla M. degli Strozzi, 1464, in Firenze; [ed. A. G.], 1876.
- Gherardini, The family of**, see UZIELLI (G.) La leggenda dei tre Valdelsani conquistatori dell' Irlanda; [on the families of G. & Fitzgerald], 2^a ed., 1908.
- Giacomo, Notaro, fl. 13 cent.**, see CESAREO (G. A.) Per la data di una canzone del Notaro G., 1899.
- Giacosa (Pietro).** Studii sui corpuscoli organizzati dell' aria sulle alte montagne. [P1289]. 8°. Torino. 1883
- Giambullari (Pier Francesco).** Istoria dell' Europa, 800—919. 8°. Milano. 1830
- Giannone (Pietro).** Ist. civile del Regno di Napoli. 6v. s8°. Napoli. 1865
v1 conts. Vita di P. G., scr. da L. Panzini.
- Giannuzzi Savelli (Fabrizio).** Arcaismi nelle rime del Petrarca, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8; 1901.
- Giard (—).** Etude sur l'hist. de l'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève de Paris jusqu'à la fin du 13^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t30, 1903.
- Gibb (E. J. W.)** Hist. of Ottoman poetry. v5, ed. E. G. Browne. 8°. 1907
- Gibbins (Henry De Beltgens).** Economic & industrial progress of the century. s8°. Toronto. [1901]
- Gibbs (Philip).** Intellectual mansions, S.W. Novel. s8°. 1910
- Gibbs (Hon. Vicary)**, see COKAYNE (G. E.) The complete peerage; by G. E. C., n. ed., rev. & enl., ed. Hon. V. G., in prog., 1910, etc.
- Gibson (Charles R.)** The autobiography of an electron. Scientific ideas of pres. time explained. s8°. 1911
- Gibson (Margaret Dunlop)**
see BIBLE: GOSPELS. The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the Gospels; re-ed. by A. S. Lewis & M. D. G., 1899.
„ STUDIA SINAITICA, no. 12, Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. text & tr.; by G., etc., 1907.
- Gide (André).** O. Wilde: In memoriam (souv.)—Le “De Profundis.” 3^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Gide (Charles).** Principes d'économie polit. 12^e éd., augm. s8°. 1910
- Gierach (Erich).** Synkope u. Lautabstufung. Ein Beitrag z. Lautgesch. d. vorliterar. Französisch. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie; Gröber, Beihefte 24]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
- Giesebrecht (Friedrich).** Friede für Bahel u. Bibel. 2^e A. [P1242]. s8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1903.
- Gieseler (Johann Carl Ludwig).** A compendium of ecclesiastical hist. 5v. 4th ed., rev. etc. [v5, 2nd ed.]. Tr. S. Davidson [v3—5, J. W. Hull]. 8°. E. 1853—65
- Gigli (Gaetano).** Di una nuova questioncella Dantesca, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, 1899.
- Gilbert, Saint, of Sempringham**, see CAPGRAVE (J.) J. C.'s Lives of St. Augustine & St. G.; ed. J. J. Munro, 1910.
- Gilbertus, de Hoilandia** [GILBERTUS], see BERNARD, St., abbot of Clairvaux. Opera omnia; [Gilleberti sermones super Cantica canticorum; etc.], 1576.
- Gilbey (Sir Walter), 1st bart.** Farm stock 100 years ago. 8°. 1910
- Racing cups, 1559—1850. Coursing cups. 8°. 1910
- Gill (Miss).** Early stages in teaching of English. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 14]. [P1290]. 8°. 1910
- Gill (Harry)**, see SAMPSON (W.) Rector's book, Clayworth, Notts.; transcr. & ed. by H. G., etc., 1910.
- Gill (major Robert)**, see FERGUSON (J.) Rock-cut temples of India; illust. by photographs taken by G., 1864.
- Gille (Hans).** Die hist. u. polit. Gedichte M. Beheims. [With text of B.'s Dises ist von der von teinzc herkommen. Palaestra, 96]. 8°. 1910
- Gillebertus, de Hoilandia**, see GILBERTUS, de Hoilandia.
- Gillouin (René)**, see BERGSON (H.) H. B.: choix de texte avec étude du système phil.; par R. G., n.d.
- Gillow (Joseph)**, see IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Order of the. The Diary of the “Blue Nuns” at Paris, 1658—1810; ed. J. G. etc., 1910.
- Gilman (Daniel Coit)**, see NEW internat. encyclopædia; editors, D. C. G., etc., 1910.
- Gilmore (Charles W.)** Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of Pleistocene fossil vertebrates, 1908, see SMITHSONIAN INSTT. Misc. colls., v51, 1910.
- Giorgetti (Alceste).** Lorenzo de' Medici duca d' Urbino e Iacopo V d' Appiano. [Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s4, v8. *Half-t. only.* P1277]. 8°. n.p. [c. 1881?]
- Giorgi (Cosimo de).** La provincia di Lecce. 2v. 1a^o. Lecce. 1882—8
- Giornale Storico della Letteratura Italiana.** Diretto e redatto da A. Graf, F. Novati, R. Renier. v1—9, 11, 16, 20—46. 8°. Torino. 1883—1905
“ ” Indici [to] v1—24 (1883—94). 8°. Torino. 1896
- Suppl., no. 1—8. 8°. Torino. 1896—1905
- Bertana (E.) Il Parini tra i poeti giocosi del settecento. 1898. [1.]
— Il teatro frag. ital. del sec. 18 prima dell' Alfieri. 1901. [4.]
Boffito (G.) Il “De principis astrologie” di Cecco d' Ascoli. 1903. [6.]
Cavalcanti (G. P.) L' Epistolario del Gravina, 1898. [1.]
Cavicchi (F.) Intorno al Tebaldeo, 1905. [8.]
Cessi (C.) Not. intorno a F. Brusoni, ed ai suoi figli Livio Francesco e Virgilio, 1896. [2.]
Cian (V.) V. Belcalzer e l'enciclopedia ital. d. orig., 1902. [5.]
Farinelli (A.) Appunti su Dante in Spagna nell'età media, 1905. [8.]
Galletti (A.) L' opera di V. Hugo nella lett. ital., 1904. [7.]
Lollis (G. de). Sul Canzoniere di C. Davanzati, 1898. [1.]
Loverini (E.) Not. sui parenti e s. vita del “Ruzzante,” 1899. [2.]
Murari (R.) M. Sanudo e L. Brenzoni-Schioppo, 1898. [1.]
Neri (A.) G. Baretti e i Gesuiti, 1899. [2.]
Pasin (F.) Un piugio a danno di V. Monti, 1905. [8.]
Sabbadini (R.) Un biennio umanistico (1425—6), illust. con nuovi doc., 1903. [6.]
Salza (Abd-el-Kader). F. Coppetta dei Beccuti, poeta perugino del s. 16, 1900. [3.]
- Giovanni (Ser), Fiorentino.** Il Pecorone. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed. Racc. de' novellieri ital., v16, 17]. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1815
- Giovo (Paolo), bp. of Nocera, the elder.** Illustrium virorum vitæ. fol. Florentiæ. 1551
De vita & rebus gestis 12 Vicecomitum Mediolani principum.
De vita etc. magni Sfortiæ.
De vita etc. Consalvi Ferdinandi Cordubæ.
De vita etc. Francisci Ferdinandi Davali, March. Piscariæ.
- Giraldus, Cambrensis.** The Itinerary through Wales & the Descr. of Wales. [Hoare's tr. Intr. by W. L. Williams]. s8°. [1908]
- Girard, de Roussillon, regent of Provence, 855—70.** *Girart de R. chanson de geste. Tr. P. Meyer. 8°. 1884
- Girard (Joseph) & P. Pansier.** La cour temporelle d'Avignon, 14^e et 15^e s. [Soc. des Recherches Hist. de Vaucluse. Recher., t1]. 8°. 1909
- Girard (Philippe), dit Mondor**, see MONDOR (N.) ps.
- Girardin (Mme. Emile de)**, see SÉCHÉ (L.) Delphine Gay, Mme. de G., 1910.
- Girolamo Maria (Fra), da Venezia, de' Canonici Reg. di S. Salvatore.** Cronica d' Ugubbio, al 1539, see BERNI (G.) Cronaca, 1350—1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, 1902.
- Giulia**, see OTTINELLO. La storia di O. e G.; poemetto pop., [ed. A. d'Ancona], 1867.
- Giuliano, da Majano**, see FABRICZY (C. v.) G. da M., 1903.
- Giuliano, da Sangallo**, see FABRICZY (C. v.) G. da S., 1902.
- Giunta (Bernardo di) [ps.], ed.** Rime di diversi antichi autori toscani: Dante—Cino da Pistoja—Guido Cavalcanti—Dante da Majano—Guittone di Arezzo—Diversi autori—Incerti, e d' altri. 8°. Venezia, 1731

- Giustino, *the historian*, see JUSTINIAN.
- Gladstone (Hugh S.) Birds of Dumfriesshire. 8°. 1910
- Gladstone (Rt. Hon. William Ewart). Corr. on Church & religion. Sel. & arr. by D. C. Lathbury. 2v. 8°. 1910
- Glaser (Ph. Emmanuel). Le mouvement litt. (Petite chron. des lettres), 1909. Préf. de M. Prévost. 8°. 1910
- Gleichen-Russwurm (A. v.) Geselligkeit. Sitten u. Gebräuche d. europä. Welt, 1789-1900. 8°. St. 1910
- Glenbervie (Sylvester Douglas, 1st baron). The Glenbervie Journals. Ed. & arranged by W. Sichel. 8°. 1910
- Glenesk (Algernon Borthwick, baron), see LUCAS (R. J.) Lord G. & the "Morning Post," 1910.
- Glengarrif. *Guide to Killarney & G., n. ed., 1835, see KILLARNEY.
- Glory. G. of the Shia world; tr. & ed. by P. M. Sykes, assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan, 1910, see SYKES (P. M.)
- Gloucestershire. G. Inquisitiones post mortem, p5, Edw. I—Edw. III, 1302-1358, ed. E. A. Fry, see BRIT. REC. Soc. Index Lib., v40, 1910.
- Gneditch (P. P.) История искусств. 3t. 8°. C.—II. 1897
- Gneist (H. Rudolph v.) Die Militärverlage v. 1892 u. d. preuss. Verfassungskonflikt v. 1862-6. 8°. 1893
- Gnophoso (Christophoro) ps., see VILLALÓN (C. DE).
- Gnosopho (Christophoro) ps., see VILLALÓN (C. DE).
- Gobelin, family of, see GUFFREY (J. J.)
- Gobineau (cte. Joseph Arthur de). Trois ans en Asie, 1855-8. n. ed., [ed. L. Schemann]. 8°. 1905
- Godard (André). Les madones comtadines. 8°. 1910
- Godden (G. M.) Henry Fielding. A mem. Incl. newly disc. letters & records. 8°. 1910
- Godeau (Antoine), bp. of Grasse & Vence. La vie de S. Augustin. 2° éd., revue. 4°. 1679
- Godefridus, count of Capenberg [GOTTFRIED, Graf v. Kappenberg], see NORBERT, St., abp. of Magdeburg. Leben d. hl. N.; nebst d. Lebensbeschreibung d. Grafen G., etc.; übers. v. G. Hertel, 1895.
- Godefridus, monachus S. Pantaleonis Coloniensis. Die Kölner Königschronik, [attr. to G.; v. 5 anon. contin., & the cont. of Martin abp. of Gnesen]; übers. v. K. Platner, 2° A., neu bearbt. etc. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamtausg., B69, 1896.
- Godet (Frédéric). Commentaire sur l'Évangile de Saint Jean. 2t. 8°. 1864-5
- Godfrey (Walter H.), architect. The parish of Chelsea. pl. [Survey of Memorials of Greater London, 2]. 4°. [1909]
- Godi (Antonio), see GODIUS (A.)
- Godius (Antonius) [GODI (ANTONIO)]. Cronaca, 1194-1260 [in Latin]; a cura di G. Soranzo; seguono tre elenchi di famiglie vicentine, see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. ser., t8 ii, 1909.
- Godman (Frederick Ducane). Natural hist. of the Azores or Western Islands. 8°. 1870
- & O. Salvin, edd. Biologia Centrali-Americana. 4°. 1909-10
- Insecta: Coleoptera—v4 vii, Rhynchophora, by G. C. Champion.
- Godoy (José Francisco). P. Diaz, president of Mexico. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Godsal (major P. T.) The storming of London, & the Thames Valley campaign. Military study of conquest of Brit. by the Angles. 8°. [1908]
- Goehls (Paul), see GÖHTS (P.)
- Goethals (Félix Victor). Dict. généalog. & hérald. des familles nobles du royaume de Belgique. 4t. 4°. Brux. 1849-52
- „ „ „ „ „ „ Table alphabétique, par A. Herry. 4°. Brux. 1883
- Miroir des notabilités nobiliaires de Belg., des Pays-Bas & du Nord de la France. 2t. 4°. Brux. 1857-62
- Goethe-Gesellschaft. Schriften. B25. 4°. 1910.
- see ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) Goethe u. Tischbein, 1910. [25.]
- Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) Gespräche. Hrgs.: W., Frhr. v. Biedermann. B10, 1755-1832, Nachträge. 8°. L. 1896
- G. u. s. Freunde im Briefwechsel. Hrg. u. eingeleitet v. R. M. Meyer. [B1, 2, 3]. 8°. 1909-11
- Werke. Hrg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. B5 ii. 8°. Weimar. 1910

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.) [continued].

- see HEINEMANN (C.) G., 3° A., 1903.
- „ MÜLLER v. NITERSDORF (A. H.) Etwas, das G. gesagt hat (1817), 1910.
- „ ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) G. u. Tischbein, 1910.
- „ SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets: Lucretius, Dante, & G., 1910.
- see SCHOLL (J. W.) F. Schlegel & G., 1790-1802, 1906.
- „ SIME (J.) Life of G., 1888.
- „ VOGEL (J.) & E. TRAUMANN. G. als Student, 1910.
- Goff (A.) & J. H. Levy. Politics & disease. [Personal Rights series; ed. J. H. Levy, 3]. 8°. [1906]
- Goffin (Arnold). St. François d'Assise dans la légende et dans l'art primitifs italiens. 8°. Brux. 1909
- Gogarten (Emil). Über alpine Randseen u. Erosionsterassen im besondern d. Linthtales, see PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzb. 35, 1910.
- Gogh (Vincent van). Briefe. 4° A. 8°. 1911
- see MEIER-GRÄPE (J.) Impressionisten: Van G., etc., 1907.
- Gogol (Nikolai Vasil'evich). Les âmes mortes. Tr. E. Charrière [w. Considérations s. N. Gogol & La litt. russe]. 2t. 8°. 1859
- Göhts (Paul). Berlin als Binnenschiffahrtsplatz, see STAATSWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H147, 1910.
- Goldsmith (Oliver). The deserted village, a poem. 8°. n.d.
- Goldsticker (Theodor), see MANU. Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra; together w. Comm. of Kumárla-Swámin, w. pref. by T. G., 1861.
- Goldziher (Ignaz). Vorlesungen üb. d. Islam. [Religionswissenschaftl. Bibl., 1]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910
- Goligher (William Alexander), see SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, No. 10, Greeks: Hellenic era; compiled & abstracted by G., etc., 1910.
- Golino (Simon di). *Due canzoni a ballo dal "Liber solatij" [of S. di G. Ed. L. Suttina. Nozze Dorigo-Podrecca. P1278]. 8°. Perugia. 1907
- Golitsuin (pess. Barbe Nicolaievna), see GOLOVIN (ctss. B. N.)
- Golovin (ctss. Barbe Nicolaievna) [GOLOVINE; née pess. GALITZIN; GALITZINE; GOLITSUIN]. Souvenirs, 1766-1821. Avec une intr. & des notes par K. Waliszewski. 8°. 1910
- Goltz (Colmar, Frhr. v. der). Von Rossbach bis Jena u. Auerstedt. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. preuss. Heeres. 2°, neubearbt. A. v. "Rossbach u. Jena." 8°. 1906
- Gomez de Avellaneda de Sabater (Gertrudis). Obras lit. Coleccion compl. 5t. 8°. 1869-71
- Gondomar (Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, conde de). Cinco cartas polít.-lit., 1613-22. [Ed. P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos [Españoles]. 8°. 1869
- see LYON (F. H.) D. de S. de A., Conde de G., 1910.
- Gondrin de Pardailan de Montespán (Louis Antoine de), duc d'Antin [†PARDAILLAN DE GONDRAIN (L. A. DE)], see BABEAU (A.) Les tableaux du roi chez le duc d'Antin, 1715; publ. par A. B., 1903.
- Gonzaga (Eleonora), wife of Vincenzo I Gonzaga, of Mantua, see MEDICI (E. DE').
- Gonzaga (Vincenzo I), of Mantua, b. 1562, see FORTUNA (S. DI F. D'A.) Le nozze di E. de' Medici con V. G., 1868.
- González-Blanco (Andrés), see DARÍO (R.) Obras escogidas, v1, Estudio prelim. par A. G.-B., 1910.
- Goodwin (Francis), architect. Domestic architecture, being designs for mansions, villas, etc. 4°. 1833
- Gordon Samson (G.), see SAMSON (G. G.)
- Gore (Charles), bp. of (1) Worcester (2) Birmingham. The creed of the Xtian. [7th ed.]. 8°. [1905]
- Orders & unity. 8°. 1909
- Goriainov (Sergius) [GORIAINOV (SERGE)]. Le Bosphore & les Dardanelles. Étude hist. sur la question des détroits, d'ap. la corr. diplomat. déposée aux Archives centrales de St.-Pétersbourg etc. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1910
- Gori Gandellini (Giovanni). Notizie storiche degl' intagliatori. [In dict. form]. 3t. 8°. Siena. 1771
- Gorky (Maxime) ps. Une confession. Roman. Tr. S. Persky. 8°. n.d.
- Васса Жергъзнава. (Мать). [Wassa Shelesnowa (Die Mutter)]. 8°. Berlin. n.d.
- Дѣти. Комедія. [Kinder]. 8°. Berlin. n.d.

- Gorky (Maxime)** [*continued*].
 Матав Кожемякинъ. Повѣсть. [Matweij Koschemyakin].
 8°. Berlin. n.d.
 На днѣ. Картины. 1200 изд. 8°. С.-П. 1903
 [Сочинения]. t8, 9. 8°. С.-П. 1908-10
 8, Рассказы. 9, Пьесы.
 Чудани. Сцены. [Sonderlinge]. 8°. Berlin. n.d.
- Gorra (Egidio)**. Dell'aperensi di iato nelle lingue romanze,
 see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
- Gorst (Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon)**. New Zealand revisited.
 8°. 1908
- Gosche (Hermann Richard Adolf)**. Wissenschaftl. Jahres-
 bericht über d. morgenländ. Studien, 1859 etc., v. R. G.,
 1868 etc., see DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.
- Gosling (W. G.)** Labrador: discovery, explor., & develop-
 ment. 8°. 1910
- Got (F. J. Edmond)**. Journal de E. G., sociétaire de la
 Comédie-Franç., 1822-1901. Publ. par M. Got. Préf.
 de H. Lavedan. t1. 2^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Gothard, bp. of Hildesheim** [GODEHARD], see THANOMARUS.
 Die Lebensbeschr. d. Bischöfe Bernward [by T.] u. G. [by
 Wolferus]; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e A., 1892.
- Gotaenburg, see** SVERISCHE OFFENTLIGA BIBLIOTHEK: Stock-
 holm, G., etc. Accessions-kat., in prog., 1887, etc.; Tioårs
 Register, 1896-8.
- Gott (Samuel)**, see †NOVA Solyma, the ideal city, attr. to
 Milton, [but probably by S. G.]; intr. etc. by W. Begley,
 1902.
- Gottesgnaden, abbey, see** NORBERT, St., abp. of Magdeburg.
 Leben d. hl. N.; nebst Auszügen [i.e. Die Gründung d.
 Klosters G.; etc.]; übers. v. G. Hertel, 1895.
- Gottfried, Graf v. Kappenberg, see** GODEFRIDUS, count of
 Capenberg.
- Gotti (Aurelio)**. Italiani del secolo XIX. Con pref. di P. T.
 Mattiucci. la8°. Castello. 1911
- Gottlieb (Theodor)**. Die Weissenburger Hss. in Wolfenbüttel,
 1910, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber.,
 B163, 1909.
- Götz (Walter Wilhelm)**. König Robert v. Neapel (1309-43),
 s. Persönlichkeit u. s. Verhältnis zum Humanismus.
 8°. Tübingen. 1910
- Gotzkircher (Sigmund)**, see LEHMANN (P.) Haushaltungsan-
 zeichnungen e. Münchener Arztes aus d. 15. Jhdt. [S. G.],
 1909.
- Gough (Lieut. Thomas Bunbury), R.N.** Boyish reminisc. of
 H. M. the King's visit to Canada in 1860. 8°. 1910
- Goulart (Simon), the elder.** *Memoires de l'estat de France,
 sous Charles IX^e. 3v. s8°. Meidelbourg. 1576
- Gould (George M.), M.D., see** STEEDMAN (Miss L.) & G. M. G.
 Life & letters of E. C. Steedman, 2v, 1910.
- Gouldsbury (Cullen)**. The tree of bitter fruit. s8°. 1910
- Gourd (Jean Jacques)**. Philosophie de la relig. Préf. de E.
 Boutroux. 8°. 1911
- Gourdon de Genouillac (N. J. Henri)**. Dict. des fiefs, seign-
 ouries, châtellenies, etc. de l'anc. France. 8°. 1862
- Gourmont (Remy de)**. Epilogues. s5. s8°. 1910
 This ser. has t.: Nouveaux dialogues des amateurs sur les
 choses du temps, 1907-10.
- Sixtine**. Roman de la vie cérébrale. n. éd. s8°. 1910
- Gousse (J. T. Laurent-), see** LAURENT-GOUSSE (J. T.)
- Gout (Paul)**. Le Mont-Saint-Michel: hist. de l'abbaye et de
 la ville, etc. 2t, [pagin. cont.]. la8°. 1910
- Goya (F.)** Les Caprices de G. Préc. d'une étude etc. par
 T. Leclère. la8°. [1910?]
 see LOGA (V. v.) F. de G., 1910.
- Goyau (Lucie Félix-Faure-), see** FAURE (L. F.-)
- Göz (Carl v.)** Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Württem-
 berg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B2].
 8°. Tübingen. 1908
- Gozbertus, abbot of Saint Gall, see** GALL, St. Leben d. heil. G.
 [by Wettinus] u. Otmair, [by Gozbertus; rev. by W. Strabo];
 übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., 1888.
- Gozzadini (Tommaso)**. Fiore di virtù [sometimes attr. to T. G.],
 see FIORE.
- Gozzi (conte Carlo)**. Memorie inutili. A cura di G. Prezzolini.
 [Scrittori d'Italia, 3, 8]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1910
- Grabower (Rolf)**. Die finanzielle Entwicklung d. Aktien-
 gesellschaften d. deut. chemischen Industrie u. i. Bezie-
 hungen zur Bankwelt, see STAATS- u. SOCIALWISS. FOR-
 SCHUNGEN, H144, 1910.
- Gracia Dei (Pedro de)**.
 see JULIUS 11, pope. Las 15 preguntas del papa J. á G. D.
 sobre la reina Doña Isabel, 1892.
 „ PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, Crianza
 é virtuosa dotrina, 1892.
- Grades (The)** of life: being letters on immortality, ed. [but
 really by] M. Sopote, 1909, see SOPOTE (M.)
- Gradis (Henri)**. Hist. de Bordeaux. n. éd., corr. & compl.
 jusqu'à la fin du 19^e s. 8°. Bordeaux. 1901
- Graf (Arturo)**. L'Anglomania e l'influsso inglese in Italia nel
 sec. 18. 8°. Torino. 1911
- Graf (Dr. Georg)**. Die Phil. u. Gotteslehre d. Jahjā ibn
 'Adī u. späterer Autoren. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d.
 M.-a., 8 vij]. 8°. Münster. 1910
- Graffin (R.)**, prof. à l'Institut cath. de Paris, & F. Nau, edd.,
 Patrologia orientalis. t5, [ed. prince Max de Saxe, R. G.,
 F. N.; in prog.]. la8°. 1910
- Agapius, of Menbidj. Kitab al-'Unvan: hist. universelle; éd. & tr. par
 A. Vasiliev, p1 i, 1910. [5.]
 Nau (F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug [par son disciple
 Paul], de Maxime & Domèce [par Péschoi, archidiacre de Constanti-
 nopole], d'Abraham, maître de Barsoma [attr. to his disciple Stephen],
 & de l'empereur Maurice; texte syriaque éd. & tr. par F. N.—Les
 miracles de St. Ptolémée; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Leroy, 1910. [5.]
 Nestorienne. Hist. nestorienne inéd. (Obron. de Séert), p1 ii., publ. par
 A. Scher, tr. par P. Dib, 1910. [5.]
 Patriarcha. Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, [coll. by
 Senerus, bp. of Ab-Ushmanain]; Arabic text, tr. etc. by B. Evetts
 [p]3, Agathon to Michael I (766), 1910. [5.]
 Ter Israel. Synaxaire arménien; publ. & tr. par G. Bayan, avec le
 concours de S. A. R. le prince Max de Saxe, [p]1, Mois de Navasard,
 1910. [5.]
- Graham (capt. Harry J. C.)** The Mother of Parliaments.
 8°. [1910]
- Graham (Stephen)**. A vagabond in the Caucasus, w. notes of
 h. experiences among the Russians. 8°. 1911
- Graham (William)**, ed. of the "Twentieth Century." Last
 links with Byron, Shelley, & Keats. s8°. 1898
- Graill, see** ARTHUR, k. of Britain. Vulgate version of the A.
 romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v1,
 Lestoire del Saint G., 1909.
- Grais (Graf R. F. H. Hue de), see** HUE DE GRAIS (Graf R. F. H.)
- Granada**. *Ansichten v. Spanien: G. etc., 1835, see SPANIEN.
 Relaciones de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del
 reino de G. [Ed. E. Lafuente y Alcántara]. Publ. la Soc. de
 Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1868
 Rel. de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de G., por H.
 de Baeza.
 Rel. de la prision del Rey Chico, [i.e. Boubdū, k. of Granada].
 Doc. rel. al desafio de D. A. de Aguilar y D. D. Fernandez de Córdoba.
- Grand-Carteret (John)**. 19^e siècle, en France. Classes,
 mœurs, usages, costumes, inventions. 4°. 1893.
 Le jeune premier de l'Europe devant l'objectif caricatural.
 [Alfonso XIII, k. of Spain]. s8°. [1910?]
 Raphaël & Gambirino, ou l'art dans la brasserie. 8°. 1886
- Grandes chroniques de France, see** REINACH (S.) Un MS. de
 la bibl. de Philippe le Bon à St.-Petersbourg [i.e. an illumi-
 nated MS. of the G. C. de F.], 1904.
- Granlund (Sten)**, see HOLME (C.) ed., Peasant art in Sweden, etc.,
 [Sweden by G.; tr.], 1910.
- Granqvist (Paul Meijer)**, see MEIJER-GRANQVIST (P.)
- Grant (capt. Maurice Harold)** [ps. LINESMAN]. The makers
 of black basaltes. 4°. E. 1910
 see MAURICE (Sir J. F.) Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899-
 1902; compiled by direction of H.M.'s govt., 4v, [of wh.
 v4 is by M. H. G.], 1906-10.
- Graphische Gesellschaft, see** TAROCCHI (Die); zwei italien.
 Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhdt.; [G. G., Ausserordentl.
 Veröffentlichung 2], 1910.
- Grasset (lieutenant)**. Malaga, province française, 1811-2.
 8°. n.d.
- Grasset (Joseph)**. The marvels beyond science (L'occultisme
 hier, etc.), w. pref. by E. Faguet. Tr. of 2nd French ed., by
 R. J. Tubeuf. 8°. N. Y. 1910
- ***Grasso Legnajuolo, see** NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini,
 1815.
- Grassoreille (Georges)**. Histoire polit. du Chapitre de Notre-
 Dame de Paris pend. la domin. angl., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST.
 DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t9, 1883.
- Gratius, Faliscus** [GRATIUS].
 see BÄRENS (E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v2 i, G. Cynegeticon
 lib. 1 fragm., 1911.
 „ LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.

Grattius, *Faliscus*, see GRATIUS, *Faliscus*.

Gräven (Hans). Pyxide en os représ. la naissance d'Apollon & de Diane, Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^e. etc., t6, 1899.

Graves (Alfred Perceval). The Irish song book. With orig. Irish airs. Ed., w. intr. etc., by A. P. G. 4th ed. s8º. 1897

Graves (Charles L.) Party portraits, & o. verses. s8º. 1910
— & E. V. Lucas. *Signs of The Times: hustlers' almanack for 1907. s8º. [1907]

Graves (Rev. James). Letters & despatches rel. to the taking of the Earl of Ormonde by O'More, 1600. From the Irish corr. in the State Paper Office, London. Ed. J. G. s8º. D. 1862

Graves (Robert Perceval). Suggestions on the subject of university degrees for women. [P1230]. 8º. [D.] not publ. n.d.

Gravesande (Laurens Storm van 's). The rise of British Guiana; compiled f. h. despatches by G. A. Harris & J. A. J. de Villiers. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 26, 27]. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. 8º. 1911

Gravina (Giovanni Vincenzo), see CAVALCANTI (G. P.) L'Epistolario del Gravina, 1898.

Gray (Thomas), engineer; b. 1850. The buried city of Kenfig. 8º. 1909

Gray (Thomas), the poet. Poems. With crit. notes, a life of the author, etc., by J. Mitford. 8º. 1814

Works, with mem^s. of h. life & wr. by W. Mason. Subjoined, extr., philolog., poet. & crit. f. the author's MSS. sel. & arr. by T. J. Mathias. 2v. 4º. 1814

see YOUNG (J.) *Crit. on the Elegy, 1783.

Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), called "Il Lasca." [I narcisi. Madrigali. Ed. A. B. Della Rosa. Nozze Baroffio-Franciosini. no tp. P1278]. 8º. [Firenze. 1877]

see FIRENZE. Tutti i trionfi, carri mascherate etc., andati per F., [ed. II Lasca, i.e. A. F. G.], 2ª ed. [by N. del Boccia], 2p, 1750.

Greek Church. The orthodox confession of the Eastern Church, f. the version of P. Mogila. Tr. [by P. Lodvel?]. Ed. w. pref. by J. J. Overbeck, & w. intr. notice by J. N. W. B. Robertson. 8º. 1898

Greely (Adolphus W.) Hdbk. of Polar discoveries. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8º. 1910

Green (John Richard). Short hist. of the Eng. people. s8º. 1875

Greene (Edward Lee). Landmarks of botanical hist., p1, Prior to 1562 A.D., 1909, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.

Greene (Robert), the poet. Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay—James IV, see THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, 1910.

Greenwood (Alice Drayton). Empire & Papacy in the Middle Ages. 3rd ed. s8º. 1902

Grefolino di Valeriano. Estr. dai Gesta Eghinorum ad a. 1300 scr. a G. V., see BERNI (G.) Cronaca, 1350—1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti, 1902.

Gregg (Tresham Dames). Leviathan: iron-clads in the Bible. Expos. of Job 41. [P1258]. 8º. 1864

Gregh (Fernand). La chaîne éternelle. Poèmes. s8º. 1910

Gregorianus. Cod. Gregoriani etc. fragmenta; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEIUSTINIANI, fasc. 2, 1837.

Gregory, Nazianzen. T. Rufini orationum G. N. novem interpretatio; ed. A. Engelbrecht, see RUFINUS (T.) Opera, p1, 1910.

Gregory I, pope. Volgarizzamento del Dialogo di S. G. e dell' Epistola di S. Girolamo ad Eustochio; opera di D. Cavalca, con alcune poesie dello stesso. s8º. Milano. 1840

Gregory, of Tours. see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2º Gesamt-ausg., B8, 9. Zehn Bücher fränkischer Gesch.; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, 2B, 2º A., [B2 has Anhang, Sagen aus Fredegar u. d. Chronik d. Frankenkönige], 1886.
„ MONOD (G.) Les origines de l'historiographie à Paris: Les Gesta regum Francorum, 1877.

Gregory, bp. of Utrecht, see ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord [v. A.], G. v. U., [v. Liudger], etc.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., 1888.

Gregory (Caspar René). Einlgt. in d. Neue Testament. 8º. L. 1909

Textkritik d. Neuen Test. 8º. L. 1909

Grenfell (Wilfred Thomason). Labrador, the country & the people. By W. T. G. & others. s8º. N.Y. 1909

Grenville (Anna), ctss. Temple, see TEMPLE (A. G., ctss.)

Gressmann (Hugo). Musik u. Musikinstrumente im Alten Test. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wunsch, B2 i]. 8º. Giessen. 1903

Greswell (William Henry Parr). The story of the battle of Edington. 8º. Taunton. 1910

Gréville (E. Durand-), see DURAND-GRÉVILLE (E.)

Greville (Robert), 2nd baron Brooke, see BROOKE (R. G., 2nd baron).

Grew (Edwin Sharpe) & M. S. Grew. The court of William III. 8º. [1910]

Grew (Marion Sharpe), see GREW (E. S.) & M. S. G. Court of William III, 1910.

Grey (Lady Jane), see DAVEY (R.) The nine days' queen: Lady J. G. & h. times, 1909.

Gribble (Francis H.) The love affairs of Lord Byron. 8º. 1910
The passions of the French romantics. 8º. 1910

Grice (J. Watson). National & local finance. Review of rels. betw. central & local authorities in Eng., France, Belgium & Prussia, during 19th c. Pref. by S. Webb. 8º. 1910

Griechische Dichterfragmente, 2H, 1907, see SCHUBART (W.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF.

Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. 1^{en} 3 Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. [In prog.]. 8º. L. 1910—11

see EZRA. Die Esra-Apokalypse (IV. Esra), T1, hrsg. v. B. Violet, 1910.

„ THEODORET, bp. of Cyrus. Kirchengesch.; hrsg. v. L. Parmentier, 1911.

Grier (Sydney C.) The path to honour. s8º. E. 1909

Griffin (Mrs. M.) *Impressions of Germany. By an Amer. lady. 8º. f.p.c. Dresden. [1866]

Griffin (William Hall). Life of R. Browning; w. notices of h. writings, family & friends. Completed & ed. by H. C. Minchin. 8º. [1910]

Griffith (George C.), novelist, b. 1859. The angel of the revolution. cheap ed. s8º. 1895

Griffiths (Charles John). Narr. of the siege of Delhi, w. acct. of the mutiny at Ferozepore in 1857. Ed. H. J. Yonge. 8º. 1910

Grillet (Claudius). La Bible dans V. Hugo d'après de nombreux tableaux de concordance. 8º. 1910

Grimeston (Edward), see GRIMSTONE (E.)

Grimme (Hubert). Das Gesetz Chammurabis u. Moses. [P1243]. 8º. Köln. 1903

“Unbewiesenes”: Bemerkungen zu F. Delitzsch, Babel u. Bibel I-II. [P1242]. s8º. Münster i. W. [1903]

Grimestone (Edward) [GRIMESTON], see MAYERNE TURQUET (L. DE). Gen. hist. of Spaine, unto 1583; tr. & cont. unto [1605] by E. G., 1612.

Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett, baron). Differences betw. the first & last Prayer-book. [P1256]. 8º. n.d.

Grin (François). Journal de F. G., religieux de St. Victor, 1554—70; publ. A. de Ruble, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t21, 1894.

Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus). Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau. s5, t1, 1766—79; publ. par F. J. L. Krämer. 8º. Leyde. 1910

Groethuysen (Bernhard), see WELTANSCHAUUNG, Phil. u. Relig. in Darstellungen v. W. Dilthey, B. G., etc., 1911.

Grolier (Jean), vicomte d'Aguisay, see LE ROUX DE LINOY (A. J. V.) Recherches sur J. G., 1866.

Gronau (Georg). Die Kunstbestrebungen d. Herzöge v. Urbino, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN. B25, 27, Beihefte, 1904—6.

Grosse (Julius). Ausgewählte Werke. Hrsg. v. A. Grosse. 3B. s8º. [1908—9]

B1, 2, each have 2 pts., w. sep. tp. & pagin.

1 i, Gedichte, mit Biog. d. Dichters u. Einlgt. v. A. Bartels.
1 ii, 2 i, Erzählende Dichtungen, mit Einlgt. v. F. Muncker, 2H. 2 ii, Dramen, mit Einlgt. v. H. v. Gumpenberg. 3, Novellen u. Romane, mit Einlgt. v. J. Eitlinger.

Grösseren (Die) Jahrbücher v. Altaich; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2º A., 1893, see ALTAICH.

Grosseteste (Robert), bp. of Lincoln, see LECHLER (G. V.) R. G., 1867.

- Grote (John).** Essays & reviews. Exam. of Lushington's Judgment, etc. [P1259]. 8°. C. 1862
- Grotefend (Hermann).** Quellen z. Frankfurter Geschichte. Hrsg. H. G. 2B. la⁸. Frankfurt a. M. 1884-8
Each vol. has a 2nd tp.
1. Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen d. M.-a.; bearb. R. Frouing.
 2. Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen d. Reformationszeit; nebst e. Darstellung d. Frankfurter Belagerung v. 1552; bearb. R. Jung.
- Grouchy (Emmanuel Henri, vic. de).** E. Jabach, collectionneur parisien, 1695, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t21, 1894.
- Meudon, Bellevue et Chaville, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t20, 1893.
- Grove (Sir George).** Dictionary of music & musicians. Ed. J. A. Fuller Maitland. v5. 8°. 1910
- Groves (William Horner).** The hist. of Mansfield. 8°. Nottingham. 1894
- Grueber (Herbert Appold),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. Coins of Roman Republic in B.M.; by H. A. G., 1910.
- Grünbeck (Joseph), b. 1473** [GRÜNBECK]. Die Gesch. Friedrichs III u. Maximilians I; übers. v. T. Ilgen, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B90, 1899.
- Grünberg (T. Koch-),** see KOCH-GRÜNBERG (T.)
- Grundriss d. theolog. Wissenschaften,** bearbt. v. Achelis, Baumgarten, etc.
- 1^e Reihe, T2 iii, T5 i; 2^e Reihe, B1-5. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1894-9
see BENZINGER (J.) Hebrä. Archäologie, 1894. [II, 1.]
- „BUHL (F. P. W.) Geog. d. alten Palästina, 1896. [II, 4.]
- „GUTHÉ (H.) Gesch. d. Volkes Israel, 1899. [I, 2 iii.]
- „HOLTZMANN (O.) Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch., 1895. [II, 2.]
- „KAPLAN (J.) Dogmatik, 1897. [I, 5 i.]
- „KRÜGER (G.) Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. in d. 1^{en} 3 Jhdten, 1895; Nachträge, 1897. [II, 3.]
- „PIEPER (P.) Kirchl. Statistik Deutschlands, 1899. [II, 5.]
- Grünpeck (J.), b. 1473,** see GRÜNBECK (J.)
- Grunzel (Joseph L.)** System d. Industriepolitik. 8°. L. 1905
System d. Verkehrspolitik. 8°. L. 1908
- Gsell (Stéphane).** Recherches archéolog. en Algérie. [Descr. de l'Afrique du Nord]. 8°. 1893
- Guarini (Giovanni Battista),** see ROSSI (V.) B. G. ed. II pastor fido, 1886.
- Guasti (Cesare).** *Bibliografia pratese; comp. per un da Prato [v. C. G.]. 8°. Prato. 1844
- Gubbins (George Gough).** "What doctrines & practices did St. Patrick teach?" Rev. ed. w. notes by G. 2nd ed. [P1261], s⁸°. D. 1889
- Gubernatis (conte Angelo de).** Storia comp. d. usi nuziali in Italia e presso gli altri popoli indo-europei. 2^a ed. riv. etc. s⁸°. Milano. 1878
- Guelph, The family of.** Eine alte Genealogie d. Welfen, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten [? Wernerus, abbas]. Gesch. d. Welfen, mit d. Fortsetzungen u. e. Anhang aus Berthold v. Zwiefalten; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B68, 1895.
- Guerber (Helene Adeline).** Legends of the Rhine. 4th ed. s⁸°. N.Y. n.d.
- Guericus (Nicolaus)** [QUERCIVS], see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by N. G.
- Guérin (G. Maurice de),** see LEFRANC (A.) M. de G., 2^e éd., 1910.
- Guérin de Tencin, The family of,** see TENCIN, The family of.
- Guerra Junqueiro (Abilio).** [Obras compl.]. [t1-3]. Tr. castellana de E. Marquina. s⁸°. Barcelona. n.d.
1. Los simples—Oración al pan—Oración á la luz.
 2. Patria—Finis Patriae—El cazador Simón—Á Inglaterra.
 3. La musa en ocios—La lágrima—Victoria de Francia.
- Guerre Russo-Japonaise,** see RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
- Guerri (F.)** Intorno a un verso di Lanfranco Cigala, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Guerriero (Ser), da Gubbio,** see BERNI (G.)
- Guevara (Antonio de), bp. of Guadix & of Montenedo.** Epistolae familiares. p2. s⁸°. Anvers. 1665
- Guaidinus. G.;** Bruchstücke e. latein. Tugendspiegels nach d. Basler Hs.; hg. v. J. Werner, see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Guicciardini (Francesco).** Delle istorie d' Italia libri xx. [With Vita di F. G., scr. da D. M. Manni]. 8t. 8°. Firenze. 1818-9
Ritratti, allocuzioni e pensieri, scelti d. Storia d' Italia. s⁸°. Firenze. 1872
- Guiches (Gustave).** Un monsieur très bien—Le but. s⁸°. 1910
- ***Guida al forestiere per l'augusta città di Perugia,** 1784, see ORSINI (B.)
- ***Guide to Killarney & Glengariff,** n. ed., 1835, see KILLARNEY.
- Guido, Aretinus,** see BRANDI (A.) G. A.; d. sua vita, etc., [w. G.'s Opuscula de musica], 1882.
- Guido, Bituricensis,** see FONTENAYO (G. DE).
- Guidonis (Bernardus), bp. of (1) Tuy (2) Lodève** [GUI]. De secta Apostolorum, see DOLCINO (Frà). Hist. Fratris D. etc.; a cura di A. Segarizzi, 1907.
- Guiffrey (Jules J.)**
For the following see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS. Méms., etc.
- Destruction des plus belles tentures du mobilier de la Couronne, 1888. [14.]
- Les Gobelins, teinturiers en écarlate au faubourg Saint-Marcel, 1904. [18.]
- Les manufactures paris. de tapisseries au 17^e s., 1892. [19.]
- Les Mays de Notre Dame de Paris, 1887. [13.]
- N. Bataille, tapissier parisien du 14^e s., 1884. [10.]
- N. Houel, apothicaire parisien, fondateur de la Maison de la Charité chrétienne etc., 1898. [25.]
- Les orig. de la tapisserie de haute et basse lice à Paris, 1882. [8.]
- Guilford (Everard L.), M.A.,** see SAMPSON (W.) Rector's book, Clayworth, Notts; transcr. & ed. by H. Gill & E. L. G., 1910.
- Gulielmus, de Murtedo** [Murtedo], see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by G. de M.
- Guillaume, monk of St.-Martin de Tournai** [GULIELMUS, monachus S. Martini Tornacensis], see BERNARD, St., abbot of Clairvaux. Opera omnia; acc. Flores operum Bernardi, [by G.], 1576.
- Guillaume (James).** L'Internationale. Docs. & souvs., 1864-78. t4. 8°. 1910
- Guillemot (Etienne).** Les forêts de Senlis: ét. sur le régime des forêts d'Halatte, de Chantilly et d'Ermenonville, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t32, 1905.
- Guimar (Michel).** Annales nantaises, ou abrégé chronologique de l'hist. de Nantes. Ed. rev. & corr. 8°. Nantes. [1802]
- Guimbaud (Louis).** Un grand bourgeois au 18^e s. Auger de Montyon (1733-1820). 8°. 1909
- Guimet.** Annales du Musée G. t32. 4°. 1909
see MORET (A.) Cat. du Musée G.: Galerie égypt., stèles, bas-reliefs, etc., 1909; Planches, 1909. [32.]
- Bibl. de vulgarisation, t21, 1906.
- see RENEZ (C.) Les religions de la Gaule, 1906. [21.]
- Guinness (Geraldine).** Peru: its story, people, & relig. Illust. H. G. Guinness. 8°. 1909
- Guise (Antoinette de Bourbon, duchesse de),** see BOURBON (A. DE), dsse. de G.
- Guittone (Frà), d'Arezzo.** Rime. 2v in I. 8°. Firenze. 1828
see GIUNTA (B. DI). ed., Rime: G. di A., etc., 1731.
- Guizot (François de Witt),** see WITT-GUIZOT (F. DE).
- Guizot (François P. G.),** see RAPPORTS au Roi et pièces [by F. P. G. G. Doc. inéd.], 1835.
- Gulielmus, monachus S. Martini Tornacensis,** see GUILLAUME, monk of St.-Martin de Tournai.
- Gumilla (José).** Hist. natural, civil y geográfica de las naciones situadas en las riveras del Rio Orinoco. Nueva impr., corregido [sic] por I. Obregón, etc. 2t. s4°. Barcelona. 1791
Hort; hrsg. v. J. Jakobsche. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 18]. 8°. 1910
- Gundel (Wilhelm).** De stellarum appellatione et religione Romana. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B3 ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1907
- Gunkel (Hermann).** Israel u. Babylonien. Der Einfluss Babylonien auf d. israel. Relig. [a 2nd copy in P1242]. 8°. Göttingen. 1903
- Die Religionsgesch. u. d. alttestamentl. Wissenschaft. Vortrag. [P1284]. 8°. 1910
- Die Wirkungen d. heil. Geistes nach d. populären Anschauung d. apostol. Zeit u. d. Lehre d. Apostels Paulus. 3^e A. 8°. Göttingen. 1909
- Zum religionsgeschichtl. Verständnis d. Neuen Test. 2^e unveränd. A. 8°. Göttingen. 1910

- Gunn (Maurice James).** Print restoration & picture cleaning. 8°. 1911
- Gunning (Susannah), form. S. Minife.** A letter addressed to his Grace the Duke of Argyll. 3rd ed. 8°. 1791
- Günther (Otto).** Die Wiegendrucke d. Leipziger Sammlungen u. d. Herzogl. Bibl. in Altenburg. Nachträge. [Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen, Beih., 35]. 8°. L. 1910
- Günther (Siegmond).** Untersuch. üb. Wackelsteine u. damit zusammenhäng. Denudationserscheinungen, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe. Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Gury (Joannes Petrus).** Compendium theologiæ moralis. Correctionibus auctum etc. a R. P. H. Dumas. 2t. 5^a ed. 8°. Lugduni. 1890
- Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden.** *Minne från Gustaf II Adolfs-Festen, 1894. [P1271]. 4°. [1894]
- Gutenberg (Johann), see HESSELS (J. H.)** G.: was he the inventor of printing?, 1882.
- Guthe (Hermann).** Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T2, B3.] 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1899
Das Zukunftsbild d. Jesaja. Akadem. Antrittsvorlesung. [P1265]. 8°. L. 1885
- Guy (Henry), of the Univ. of Toulouse.** Hist. de la poésie franç. au 16^e s. [Bibl. litt. de la Renaissance, n. s., t4]. t1, L'école des rhétoriciens. 1a8°. 1910
- Guyot (Yves).** Economic prejudices. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. 1910
Socialistic fallacies. s8°. [1910]
- Guys (Constantin), see MEIER-GRÄFE (J.)** Impressionisten: C. G., etc., 1907.
- Gwinner (Wilhelm v.)** Schopenhauer aus persönl. Umgange dargestellt. 3^e neugeordnete u. verb. A. [*w. t.*] S.'s Leben. 8°. L. 1910
- Gyp, ps.** L'amoureux de Line. s8°. [1910]
Une passionnette. 18^e éd. s8°. 1893
Les petits joyeux. s8°. [1910]
- Gyulai (count L. Edelsheim-), see EDELSHEIM-GYULAI (count L.)**

H

- H. (J.)**, see *RELIGION, worldly-mindedness & philosophy, by a physician [signed J. H.], 1860.
- Haberlandt (Gottlieb)**. Die Lichtsinnesorgane d. Laubblätter. 8°. L. 1905
- Häberlin (E. J.)** Æs grave: d. Schwergeld Roms u. Mittelitaliens, einschliesslich d. ihm vorausgehenden Rohbronze-währung. Bl., Die Münzverzeichnisse. 4°. Frankfurt a. M. 1910
" " " " " Tafelband. fol. Frankfurt a. M. 1910
- Hadrian, emp. of Rome.** Quæ ex Dosithei Interpret. lib. 3 ad ius pert., D. Adriani sententiæ & epist.; Gr. & Lat.; emend. etc. E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Ante-Justiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Hagen (Friedrich Heiner v. der)**. Beweis dass Martin Luther nie existirt hat. Separat-Abdr. aus d. Berl. Conversationsblatt für 1838. 2° A. [P1258]. s8°. 1883
- Hagenbeck (Carl)**. Beasts & men: experiences for half a century among wild animals. Abr. tr. by H. S. R. Elliot & A. G. Thacker. With intr. by P. C. Mitchell. 1a8°. 1909
- Hagen'sche Chronik**, see CHRONICA des Landes Österreich, (-1398).
- Haggada**, see TALMUD.
- Haggard (lt.-col. Andrew C. P.)** The amours of Henri de Navarre & of Marguerite de Valois. 8°. [1910]
Two great rivals (François I & Charles V) & the women who influenced them. 8°. 1910
- Haggard (H. Rider)**. Morning Star. s8°. 1910
- Hague (The)** [LA HAYE]. Choix de monnaies & médailles du Cabinet Royal de la H.; décrites par H. J. de Dompierre de Chaupepié & A. O. van Kerkwijk. fol. La Haye. 1910
- Hahn (Ludwig)**. Zwei Jahre preuss.-deutscher Politik, 1866-7. Sammlung amtli. Kundgebungen etc., v. d. Schleswig-holsteinschen Krisis bis z. Gründung d. Zoll-Parlaments. Hrsrg. v. L. H. 8°. 1868
- Hahne (Hans)**. Das vorgeschichtliche Europa; Kulturen u. Völker. [Monographien zur Weltgesch.; hrsg. E. Heyck, 30]. 1a8°. Bielefeld. 1910
- Haile (Martin)**. Life of R. Pole. 8°. 1910
- Haileybury College.** H. Register, 1862-1910. Ed. L. S. Milford. 4th ed. s4°. 1910
- Hain (Ludwig)**, see REICHLING (D.) App. ad H.-Copingeri Repertorium bibliog., fasc. 6; indices fasc. I-VI, 1910-11.
- Hakiyut Society.** [Publications]. 2nd ser., v25-7. 8°. 1910-11
see DÍAZ DEL CASTILLO (B.) True hist. of conquest of New Spain; ed. G. García; tr. A. Maudslay, v3, 1910. [I, 25.]
,, GRAVESANDE (L. S. VAN 's). The rise of British Guiana, comp. f. h. despatches by C. A. Harris & J. A. J. de Villiers, 2v, 1911. [II, 26, 27.]
- Hakiyut (Richard)**, see MARKHAM (Sir C. R.) R. H., h. life & work, 1896.
- Haldane (Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon)** [visc. HALDANE of Cloan]. Universities and national life. 3 addresses. s8°. 1910
- Hale (col. Lonsdale Augustus)**. The horrors of war in Great Britain. [P1291]. 8°. 1910
- Halévy (Ludovic)**, see BRIEUVE (E.) Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [on L. H.], 1910.
- Hall (Alfred Daniel)**. The feeding of crops and stock. s8°. 1911
- Hall (John R.)** The Bourbon restoration. 8°. 1909
- Hall (Whitmore)**. Reasons for a new version of the Bible. [P1262]. 8°. 1860
- Hallays (André)**. En flânant: A travers la France. Autour de Paris. s8°. 1910
- Halliday (W.)** The book of migratory birds met w. on Holy Island & the Northumbrian Coast, added accounts of wild fowling etc. 8°. [1909]
- Halliwell-Phillips (J. O.)** Dict. of archaic & provincial words, etc.; f. 14th c. 2v. 10th ed. 8°. 1887
- Hallwich (Hermann)**. Fünf Bücher Gesch. Wallensteins. 3B. [B3, Beilagen]. 8°. L. 1910
- Halphen (Louis)**. Recueil d'annales angevines et vendômoises, publ. H., 1903, see ANNALES.
- Hämel (Adalbert)**. Der Cid im span. Drama des 16 u. 17 Jhdts. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie; Bhtfe. 25]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
- Hamel (Frank)**. An 18c. marquise: study of E. Du Châtelet & h. times. 8°. [1910]
- Hamelin (O.)** Le système de Descartes. Publ. L. Robin; préf. E. Durkheim. 8°. 1911
- Hamilton (Alex.)**, gen. in the service of the U.S., see HAMILTON (A. M.) Intimate life of A. H., 1910.
- Hamilton (Allan McLane)**. Intimate life of A. Hamilton. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Hamilton (count Anthony)**. Memoirs of Count Gramont. Ed. A. Fea. 8°. 1906
- Hamilton (Edward), M.D., physician to the London Homœopathic Hospital.** Cat. of coll. of engravings, after Sir J. Reynolds, formed by E. H.; sold by Christie 1891. [MS. prices. P1234]. 8°. [1891]
- Hamilton (Emma, Lady)**, see FAUCHIER-MAGNAN (A.) Lady H., 1763-1815, 1910.
- Hamilton (Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith)**. Compulsory service. Intr. by Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. s8°. 1910
" " " " " " " " " 2nd ed., v. notes on the Admiralty view of risk of invasion. s8°. 1911
- Hamilton (Mary), M.A.** Greek saints & their festivals. s8°. E. 1910
- Hamilton (Peter Joseph)**. Colonial Mobile. An hist. study, 1519-1821. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. Boston. 1910
- Hamilton (William), of Fanet, Donegal.** Letters conc. the northern coast of Antrim. Together w. the nat. hist. of the basalt, etc., in the northern counties of Ireland. 2p in 1v. [p2 has half-t. only]. [n. ed.] 8°. D. 1790
- Hamilton (William), of Wishaw.** Descr. of the sheriffdoms of Lanark & Renfrew. [Compiled ab. 1710. Facs. of the Maitland Club ed., Glasgow, 1831. New Club Ser.]. 4°. Paisley. 1878
- Hamurabi, king of Babylon** [CHAMMURABI]. H.'s Gesetz. Von J. Kohler & A. Ungnad. B4, Übers. Urkunden, Erläuterungen (Fortsetzung). 1a8°. L. 1910
see ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jhrg. 4, Die Gesetze H., übers. v. H. Winckler, 1902.
,, FEHR (H.) H. u. d. sal. Recht, 1910.
,, GRIMME (H.) Das Gesetz Ch. u. Moses, 1903.
,, ÖTTLI (S.) Das Gesetz H. u. d. Thora Israels, 1903.
- Hampe (Carl)**. Deutsche Kaisergesch. in d. Zeit d. Salier u. Staufer. 8°. L. 1909
- Hampshire.** H. parish registers. v12, Isle of Wight, marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, J. H. Oglander, & S. Andrews. 8°. 1910
- Hampson (Sir George Francis), 10th bart.**, see BRITISH MUSEUM: ZOOLOGY. Cat. of Lepidoptera Phalænæ in B.M., v9, 10, by H., 1910.
- Hamsun (Knut)**, see MORBURGER (C.) H.; e. lit. u. psycholog. Studie, 1910.
- Hanapus (Nicolaus), patriarch of Jerusalem**, see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum etc., N. H. Virtutum & vitiorum exempla, 1555.
- Hanbury (Thomas)**, see FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) La Mortola: a descr. of the garden of T. H.; tr. H. P. Sharpe, 1885.
- Hancock (Albany)**, see ALDER (J.) & A. H. Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca, 1910.
- Hancock (William Neilson)**. On the prospects of the beet-sugar manufacture in Ireland. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1851
Report on the statistics of flax culture in Connaught & Munster, 1865. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1866
- Handasyde, ps.** The heart of Marylebone. s8°. 1910
- Handbook**. *H. to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, pl. 2, by H. M. & M. A. R. T., 1897, see TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
- Handbuch d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch.** Hrsrg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke. [In prog.]. 8°. München. 1910
see HOLTZMANN (R.) Französ. Verfassungsgesch. v. d. Mitte d. 9. Jhdts. bis z. Revolution, 1910.

- Händel (Georg Friedrich)**, see ROLLAND (R.) H., 1910.
- Händler (G. H.)** [**†**OPSMATHES (G. H.) *ps.*] Γρῶμαι, sive thesaurus sententiarum & apophthegmatum ex scriptoribus Græcis præcipue poetis. Coll. etc. G. H. O. 8° L. 1884
- Handwörterbuch d. Staatswissenschaften.** Hrsg. v. J. Conrad, L. Elster, etc. 3^e, umgearbte. A. B6. la8°. Jena, 1910
- Hanna (Henry Bathurst).** The Afghan War, 1878–80: causes, etc. v3. 1910
- Hannay (James O.), M.A.** The spirit & orig. of Xtn. monasticism. s8° 1903
- Hannibal**, see WILKINSON (H. S.) H.'s march through the Alps, 1911.
- Hanotiaux (Gabriel).** La démocratie et le travail. s8° 1910
Origines de l'institution des intendants des provinces d'ap. les doc^s. inéd. 8° 1884
- Hanseatic League.** Hanserecesse: 3, 1477–1530. Bearbt. v. D. Schäfer u. F. Techen. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B8. 4°. L. 1910
- Hansische Geschichtsquellen.** Hrsg. v. Verein f. hans. Gesch. N.F., B3, 1906
see TECHEN (F.) Die Bürgersprachen d. Stadt Wismar, 1906. [N.F., 3.]
- Hansischer Geschichtsverein.** Pfingstblätter. Blatt 6. 8°. L. 1910
see TECHEN (F.) Wismar im Mittelalter, 1910. [6.]
- Hapgood (Hutchins).** Types f. city streets. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- Hapsburg, The House of** [HABSBOURG], see RUBBRECHT (O.) L'orig. du type familial de la maison de H., 1910.
- Hareus (Franciscus)** [**†**VERHAER]. Annales ducum seu principum Brabantia totiusq. Belgii. 3t in 2, [pagin. of tl, 2 cont.], fol. Antverpiæ. 1623
- Harden (Maximilian).** Köpfe. 16^e A. 8°. 1910
- Hardenberg (Carl August, Fürst v.),** see KOSER (R.) Die Neuordnung d. preuss. Archivwesens durch d. Staatskanzler Fürsten v. H., 1904.
- Hardwicke (Bess of),** see SHREWSBURY (E. T., *countess of*).
- Hardwicke Papers (The).** Cat. of the H. P. & MSS., removed f. Wimpole Hall, the property of the earl of Hardwicke; sold by Sotheby Feb. 1899, etc. [P1234]. 8°. [1899]
- Hardwicke (Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of),** see BIDDULPH (E. P. B., *baroness*). C. P. Yorke, 4th earl of H., 1910.
- Hardy (B. C.)** Philippa of Hainault & h. times. 8°. 1910
- Hardy (Gathorne),** see CRANBROOK (G. G.-H., *1st earl of*).
- Hardy (Thomas), novelist.** The dynasts: an epic drama of the war w. Napoleon. [Compl. ed.] s8°. 1910
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. [Wessex novels, v1. repr.] s8° 1909
- Hardy (Sir William),** see LANCASTER, *Duchy of*. The charters of the Duchy of L.; tr. & ed. by W. H., 1845.
- Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert).** Venice. 7th ed., rev. By A. J. C. H. & St. Clair Baddeley. s8° 1907
- Hare (Christopher).** The romance of a Medici warrior: story of Giovanni d. Bande Nere, added life of h. son, Cosimo I, Grand Duke of Tuscany. 8°. [1910]
- Haren (Onno Zwier van).** Recherches hist. sur l'état de la relig. chétienne au Japon, relativement à la nation holland. Tr. s8°. Londres. 1778
- Harington (Rev. Henry).** ed., Nugæ antiquæ: orig. papers in prose & verse, in r. of Hen. VIII—James [I], by Sir John Harington & others: sel. by H. H. 3v. n., corr., & enl. ed. s8°. 1779
- Harington (Sir John).** A short view of the state of Ireland, wr. in 1605. Ed. W. D. Macray. s8°. 1879
see HARINGTON (H.) ed., Nugæ antiquæ; by Sir J. H. & others, n. ed., 1779.
- Haristoy (Just).** L'impôt sur le revenu. 8°. 1910
- Harleian Society.** Publications, v60, 61; Registers, v39. s4°. 1910
see SAINT BENE'T & ST. PETER, *Paul's Wharf, London*. Registers; ed. W. A. Littledale, v2, 1910. [Reg^s, v39.]
„ SUFFOLK. A visitation of S., 1664–1668, by Sir E. Bysse; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1910. [61.]
„ SURREY. A visitation of S., 1662–8, [by Sir E. Bysse]; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, 1910. [60.]
- Harmand (Jean).** L'automne d'un prince: le duc Philippe d'Orléans & la marquise de Montesson, 1773 (lettres inéd.). s8°. 1910
- Harnack (C. G. Adolf).** Bruchstücke d. Evangelium u. d. Apokalypse d. Petrus. [Texte u. Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 9 ii]. 8°. L. 1893
The constitution & law of the Church in the first two cent^s. Tr. F. L. Pogson. Ed. H. D. A. Major. s8°. 1910
Entstehung u. Entwicklung d. Kirchenverfassung u. d. Kirchenrechts in d. zwei ersten Jhdten. Nebst e. Kritik d. Abhdl. R. Schm's: "Wesen etc. d. Katholizismus," u. Untersuch. ü. "Evangelium," "Wort Gottes" u. d. trinitar. Bekenntnis. 8°. L. 1910
Lehrbuch d. Dogmengesch. 3B. 4^e verm. A. la8°. Tübingen. 1909–10
Militia Christi. Die christl. Relig. u. d. Soldatenstand in d. ersten 3 Jhdten. [b.w. Texts & studies, v7, p4, 1905]. 8°. Tübingen. 1905
Philipp Melancthon. Akad. Festrede, 1897. [P689]. 8°. 1897
see DENIFLE (H. S.) Luther, Auseinandersetzung mit H. etc., 1904.
- Harper (William Rainey).** Elements of Hebrew syntax by an inductive method. 8°. N.Y. 1888
- Härpfer (Alfred).** Die Probleme v. Hansen u. Snellius. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 26 i]. 8°. L. 1910
- Harris (James Rendel).** Further researches into the hist. of the Ferrar-group. 4°. 1900
- Harris (Lawrence).** With Mulai Hafid at Fez. s8°. 1909
- Harrison (Miss A.),** aft. Mrs. F. H. Spencer, see HUTCHINS (B. L.) & A. H. A hist. of factory legislation; pref. by S. Webb, 2nd ed., 1911.
- Harrison (E. J.)** Peace or war east of Baikal? [With treaties & docs.]. 8°. Yokohama. [1910]
- Harrison (William), canon of Windsor.** Descr. of Eng. in Shakspeare's youth; the 2nd & 3rd books of h. Descr. of Britaine etc. Ed. F. J. Furnivall. p2–4 [p2, 3, in 1v, *pagin. cont.* p2, 3, New Shakspeare Soc.; p4, Shakspeare library.]. la8°. 1878–1908
2, The 3rd book, w. map of Shakspeare's routes to London, plans, etc.
3, 4, Supplement [w. bits f. Churchyard, Norden, Coryat, Fynes Morison, etc.].
- Harrison (Wilmot).** Memorable Dublin houses. s8°. D. 1909
- Harrowby (John Herbert Dudley Ryder, 5th earl of).** Cat. of hist. doc. chiefly conn. w. r. of George III under admin. of earl of Bute, etc.; sold by Sotheby 9th May 1903. [P1234]. 8°. [1903]
- Hart (Albert Bushnell).** The Southern South. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- Hart (Bernard),** see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M., etc., *n.d.*
- Hart (John Henry Arthur),** see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [*Greek*]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, First Epistle of Peter, by J. H., 1910.
- Harting (James Edmund).** Our summer migrants. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1901
- Hartland (Edwin Sidney).** Primitive paternity. The myth of supernatural birth in rel. to the hist. of the family. [Folk-Lore Soc., 67]. v2. 8°. 1910
- Hartlaub (G. F.)** Matteo da Siena u. s. Zeit. la8°. Str. 1910
- Hartlaub (Georg),** see DECKEN (*baron C. C. v. D.*) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B4, Die Vögel Ost-Afrikas, v. O. Finsch u. G. H., 1870.
- Hartmann (Agnes),** see TAUBERT (A.)
- Hartmann (August).** Histor. Volkslieder u. Zeitgedichte v. 16^{en} b. 19^{en} Jhd. Gesammelt u. erläutert v. H. B2, Von Mitte d. 17^{en} b. zu der d. 18^{en} Jhd. 8°. München. 1910
- Hartmann (C. R. Edvard v.),** see BUTLER (S.) Unconscious memory: [compar. betw. Hering & v. H., w. tr^s, etc.], n. ed., w. intr. by M. Hartog, 1910.
- Hartmann (Georg Leonhard).** Gesch. d. Stadt St. Gallen. s8°. St. Gallen. 1818
- Hartmann (lt.-col. L.)** Les officiers de l'armée royale & la Révolution. 8°. 1910
- Hartmann (P.)** Confians près Paris, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t35, 1908.
- Hartogs (Friedrich).** Über d. elementare Herleitung d. Weierstrass'schen "Vorbereitungssatzes," see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber. 1909, 1910.
- Hartwig (Paul).** Danaé dans le coffre: hydrie, Musée de Boston, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t10, 1903.
- Hartzenbusch (Eugenio).** Apuntes para un cat. de periódicos madrileños desde el año 1661 al 1870. la8°. 1894

- Harvard Historical Studies.** Hist. studies 9, 11-14.
80. N.Y. 1902-10
- see CROSS (A. L.) The Anglican Episcopate & the American Colonies, 1902. [9.]
- „ DUNIWAY (C. A.) Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts, 1906. [12.]
- „ FISH (C. R.) The civil service & the patronage, 1905. [11.]
- „ MORRIS (W. A.) Frankpledge system, 1910. [14.]
- „ MUNRO (W. B.) The seigniorial system in Canada, 1907. [13.]
- Harvard University :** HARVARD STUDIES IN COMPARATIVE LIT., see SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets: Lucretius, Dante, & Goethe, 1910. [1.]
- Harvey (William),** *travelling student of the Royal Acad. of Arts,* see SCHULTZ (R. W.) The Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem, by W. H., etc.; ed. R. W. S., 1910.
- Harvey (William Henry).** An inquiry into the probable origin of the human animal on the princ. of Darwin's theory of nat. selection, etc. [P1238]. 80. p.p. [1860]
- Harwood (Edward),** see NODIER (J. E. C.) Bibliothèque sacrée grecque-lat.; ouvr. rédigé d'après M. Boni & Gamba [or rather their tr. of E. Harwood's "View etc. of the classics"], 1826.
- Hasdeu (Bogdanu Petriceicu),** see PETRICEICU-HASDEU (B.)
- Haslam (Rev. William).** Ferran-Zabuloe; w. an acc. of the Oratory of St. Piran in the sands, etc. 80. 1844
- Hasluck (Frederick William).** Cyzicus; hist. & antiq^s. of that city, & of the district adjacent, w. towns of Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Miletupolis, Hadrianutberæ, Priapus, Zeleia, etc. 80. C. 1910
- Hassall (Arthur).** European hist., chronolog^y. arranged, 476-1910. 80. 1910
- „ „ „ „ „ „ [n. ed.] 80. 1910
- Hassert (Ernst Emil Curt).** Deutschlands Kolonien. 2^e, erweiterte u. umgearbte. A. 80. L. 1910
- Hastings (Rt. Hon. Warren),** *Gov.-General of India,* see FORREST (G. W.) Sels. f. the State Papers of the Governors-General of India, v1, 2, W. H., [incl. (in v2) H.'s Mem. rel. to the state of I. (1786), Narr. of insurrection in Banaris (1781), etc.] 1910.
- Haswell (William A.),** see PARKER (T. J.) & W. A. H. Text-bk. of zoology, 2nd ed., 2v, 1910.
- Hathumoda, abbess of Gandersheim,** see CANDIDUS, of Fulda. Leben d. Abtes Eigil [by C.] u. d. Äbtissin H. [by Agius]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
- Hatschek (Julius).** Bismarcks Werk in d. Reichsverfassung, Rede. 80. Tübingen. 1906
- Haughton (Samuel).** On the tides & tidal currents of the Irish Sea & Eng. Channel. [P1239]. 80. D. 1858
- Haugmard (Louis).** E. Rostand. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. 80. [1910]
- Haupt (Paul).** Der keilinschriftl. Sintfluthbericht: eine Episode d. babylon. Nimrodepos. [P1250]. 80. L. 1881
Der keilinschriftl. Sintfluthbericht. [Separatabdr. aus E. Schrader, Die Keilinschr. u. das Alte Test., 1882. P1250]. 80. [1882].
- Hauptmann (Carl).** Judas—[Einfältige—Graf Michael]. 80. München. 1909
- Hauptmann (Gerhart).** Der Narr in Christo: Emanuel Quint. Roman. 3^e A. 80. 1910
Die Ratten. Berliner Tragikomödie. 80. 1911
- Häusser (Ludwig).** Gesch. d. Zeitalters d. Reformation 1517-1648. Hrg. v. W. Oncken. 3^e A. 80. 1903
- Havet (Julien).** Maître Fernand de Cordoue et l'Univ. de Paris au 15^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t9, 1883.
- Havre.** Le Havre et le dépt. de la Seine-Inférieure (études économiques). Conf. faites au Cours intern. d'expansion commerciale tenu au Havre en 1909. [Soc. Intern. pour le Dévelop. de l'Enseignement Comm.: Ecole Supér. de Commerce du Havre]. la80. [1910]
- Hawaiian almanac & annual.** 1911, T. G. Thrumm, compiler. 80. Honolulu. 1910
- Hawes (Albert G. S.),** see SATOW (Sir E. M.) & A. G. S. H. Hdbk. for travellers in C. & N. Japan, 1881.
- Hawes (Charles Henry) & H. B. Hawes.** Crete the forerunner of Greece. With pref. by A. J. Evans. 80. 1909
- Hawes (Mrs. Harriet Boyd)** [BOYD (Miss H.)], see HAWES (C. H.) & H. B. H. Crete the forerunner of Greece, 1909.
- Hawkins (Rush Christopher).** Cat. of books mostly f. presses of first printers, showing progress of printing through 2nd half of 15th c. Coll. by H., cat. by A. W. Pollard & deposited in Annmary Brown Memorial at Providence, Rhode Island. 40. O. 1910
- Hawtrey (Valentina).** In the shade. 80. 1909
- Hay (Ian).** A man's man. 80. E. 1909
- Hay (Marie).** The winter queen: hist. of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia. A romance. 80. 1910
- Hay (O. P.)**
For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Zoological ser., v1, 1895-9.
On certain portions of the skeleton of Protostega gigas, 1895. [1.]
On some collections of fishes, 1896. [1.]
On the skeleton of Toxochelys latiremis, 1896. [1.]
On the structure & development of the vertebral column of Amia, 1895. [1.]
- Haydn (Joseph).** H.'s dict. of dates, etc. By B. Vincent. 25th ed., to midsummer, 1910. 80. 1910
- Haydon (A. L.)** The riders of the plains: rec. of Royal N.-W. Mounted Police of Canada, 1873-1910. 80. 1910
- Hayem (Fernand).** Le maréchal d'Ancre et Léonora Galiga. Notice biog. [of the author] par A. Lefranc. 80. 1910
- Hayes (George),** *one of the justices of the Court of Queen's Bench.* Hayesiana. [With mem. by Mr. Justice Wills. Ed. E. Macrorry]. 80. Duncairn Private Press. 1892
- Hayes de Marcère (E. L. G.),** see MARCÈRE (E. L. G. H. DE)
- Haynes (Edmund Sidney Pollock).** Divorce problems of to-day. 80. 1910
- Hayward (Edward E.),** see HIGGS (M.) & E. E. H. Where shall she live? 1910.
- Hayward (Sir John).** Sanctuarie of a troubled soule. newly corr. & incl. 2p in 1v. s80. [1631]
- Hayward (Walter Brownell).** Bermuda past & present. 80. N.Y. 1910
- Hazañas y la Rua (Joaquín).** Maese Rodrigo, 1444-1509. 80. Sevilla. 1909
- Hazard (Paul).** La Révolution Franç. et les lettres ital., 1789-1815. 80. 1910
- Hazell's Annual.** 1906, 1907. 80. 1906-7
- Hazen (Charles Downer).** Europe since 1815. 80. 1910
- Headlam (Arthur Cayley).** History, authority & theology. 80. 1909
- Headlam (Cecil),** see HEADLAM (W. G.) W. H.: his letters & poems; w. mem. by C. H., etc., 1910.
- Headlam (Walter George).** W. H.: his letters & poems. With mem. by C. Headlam, & a bibliog. by L. Haward. 80. 1910
- Heard (John Bickford).** Prize essay on Xty. in India. [no tp.; p. of Dublin Univ. Mag., May, June, 1859]. 2p. [P1259]. 80. 1859
- Hearn (Lafcadio),** see NOGUCHI (Y.) L. H. in Japan; w. Mrs. H.'s Reminisc., 1910.
- Hearn (Mrs. Lafcadio),** see NOGUCHI (Y.) L. H. in Japan; w. Mrs. L. H.'s Reminisc., 1910.
- Heart (The)** of Marylebone, see HANDASYDE, ps.
- Heath (Sidney).** Old Eng. houses of alms. A pict. record w. arch. & hist. notes. 40. 1910
- Heath (Sir Thomas Little).** Diophantus of Alexandria [Arithmetica, tr., etc.]. A study in hist. of Greek algebra. 2nd ed., w. suppl. cont. acc. of Fermat's theorems etc. conn. w. Diophantine analysis, & solutions of Diophantine problems by Euler. 80. C. 1910
- Hébert (Marcel),** *prof. à l'Institut. des Hautes-Études.* Le pragmatisme: étude de ses diverses formes anglo-amér., franç., ital., et de sa valeur relig. 2^e éd., avec la réponse de W. James. 80. 1910
- Hebler (Carl).** Die Philosophie gegenüber d. Leben u. d. Einzelwissenschaften. 2^e A. [P503]. 80. 1874
- Hebräischen.** Auswahl hist. Stücke aus h. Schriftstellern, 1840, see AUSWAHL.
- Hebrew.** *Anc. H. inscriptions in the Crimea, 1869, see WRIGHT (C. H. H.)
- Hechler (William Henry).** The Jerusalem bishopric. Doc^s. w. tr^s, chiefly f. "Das evangel. Bisthum in Jerusalem," 1842, publ. by command of Frederick William IV, king of Prussia, arr. & supplemented by W. H. H. [2 pagin^s]. 80. 1883
- Heckenbach (Josephus).** De nuditate sacra sacrisque vinculis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche etc., 9 iii]. 80. Giessen. 1911
- Hecker (Max F.),** see SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) S. Persönlichkeit, T1, gesammelt v. M. H., 1904.

- Héderváry**, *The family of*, see RADVÁNSZKY (Baron B.) & L. ZÁVODSZKY. A Héderváry-osalád oklevéltára, 1231–1526, k1, 1909; Oklevél-hasonmások, 1909.
- Hedin (Sven)**. Overland to India. 2v. 8°. 1910
Trans-Himalaya : discoveries & advs. in Tibet. 2v. 8°. 1909
- ***Hedwig** in Eng., 1909, see SPOTTISWOODE (Miss S.)
- Heeringa (K.)**. Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van d. Levant-schen handel. Verz. K. H. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 9, 10].
D1 i, ii, [pagin. cont.], 1590–1660. la⁸⁰. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
- Hefele (Carl Joseph v.)**, bp. of Rottenburg. Hist. des conciles d'ap. les docs. orig. Tr. faite sur la 2^e éd. allemande, corr. & augm. de notes par H. Leclercq.
t3 ii; [pagin. cont. f. t3 i]. 8°. 1910
- Hefele (Dr. H.)** Die Bettelorden u. d. relig. Volksleben Ober- u. Mittelital. im 13. Jhd. 8°. L. 1910
- Hegel (Georg Wilhelm Friedrich)**. The phenomenology of mind. Tr., w. intr. etc., by J. B. Baillie. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. 8°. 1910
see MACTAGOART (J. M. E.) Comm. on H.'s logic, 1910.
- Heidenstam (Verner von)**, see SÖDERMAN (S.) & R. G. : SON BERG. V. v. H.—O. Levertin [sel.], 1910.
- Heidrich (Ernst)**. Alt-niederländ. Malerei. 200 Nachbildungen mit gesch. Einführung etc. v. E. H. [Die Kunst in Bildern]. la⁸⁰. Jena. 1910
- Heilborn (Ernst)**. Die steile Stufe. Roman. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Heilige (Die)** Regel für e. vollkommenes Leben, e. Cisterziensersarbeit d. 13. Jhdts.; hrsg. v. R. Priebisch. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 16]. 8°. 1909
- Heine (Heinrich)**. H.-Reliquien : neue Briefe u. Aufsätze H. H. Hrsg. v. M., Frhrn. v. Heine-Geldern u. G. Karpeles. 8°. 1911
Memoiren. Hrsg. G. Karpeles. 3^e A. s⁸⁰. 1909
Mem. f. h. works, letters, & conversations. Ed. G. Karpeles. Tr. G. Cannan. 2v. 8°. 1910
- Heinemann (Carl)**. Goethe. 3^e, verbess. A. la⁸⁰. L. 1903
- Heinrich, v. Hessler**, see HESLER (H. v.)
- Heinrich, v. Neustadt**. Heinrichs v. N. "Apollonius v. Tyrland," "Gottes Zukunft" u. "Visio Philiberti"; hrsg. v. S. Singer. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 7]. 8°. 1906
- Heinrich, v. Selbach**, see HENRICUS, de Rebdorf.
- Heinrich, d. Taube**, see HENRICUS, de Rebdorf.
- Henricus, marchio de Gavio**, see GAVIO (H. DE).
- Henricus, de Rebdorf** [HENRICUS, Surdus; HEINRICH, d. Taube; HEINRICH, v. Selbach]. Kaiser- u. Papstgesch.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B85, 1899.
- Henricus, Surdus**, see HENRICUS, de Rebdorf.
- Heinse (Johann Jacob Wilhelm)**. Ardinghella u. d. glückseligen. 2^e A. [Hrsg. v. C. Schüdekopf]. [Werke, B4]. s⁸⁰. L. 1907
- Heintze (Albert)**. Die deut. Familiennamen geschichtlich, geograph., sprachlich. 3^e, verm. A., hrsg. v. P. Cascorbi. la⁸⁰. Halle a. S. 1908
- Heinz (Julius)**, K. u. K. Linienschiffs-Capitän, see DABOVICH (P. E.). Nautisch-techn. Wbch. d. Marine, v2 ii, comp. by J. H., 1910.
- Heiss (Alois)**. Les médailleurs de la Renaissance.
[p8, 9], fol. 1891–2
[8], Florence & les Florentins du 15^e au 17^e siècle, p1, 1891.
[9], Florence, p2, Florence & la Toscane sous les Médicis [1532–1737], 1892.
- Held (Hans Heinrich Ludwig von)**, see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.). Biogr. Denkmale, T7, H. v. H., etc., 1873.
- Heliodorus**, see CHASSANG (A.) Les romans grecs : Les Ethiopiennes d'H., etc., n.d.
- Heller (Edmund)**. Five new rodents f. British E. Africa, 1910, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
A new sable antelope f. British E. Africa, 1910, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
- Heller (Georg)**. Die Weltanschauung A. v. Humboldts in i. Beziehungen zu d. Ideen d. Klassizismus. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 12]. 8°. L. 1910
- Helm (William Henry)**. Jane Austen & her country-house comedy. 8°. 1909
- Helmoldus (HELMOLD)**. Chronik d. Slaven; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent u. W. Wattenbach; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 3^e neubearbt. A. v. B. Schmeidler, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B56, 1910.
- Héloise**, see WALEFFE (M. DE). H., amante & dupe d'Abélard, 1910.
- Helvétius (Claude Adrien)**. A treatise on man; his intellectual faculties & his education. Tr., w. addit. notes, by W. Hooper. 2v in l. n. ed. 8°. 1810
- Helvig (Amalie v.)**, form. Freiin v. Imhoff, see BISSING (H. v.) Das Leben d. A. v. H., 1889.
- Helwig**, see HELVIG.
- Hénault (Charles Jean François)**, prés. au Parlement de Paris, see MARY [Leszczyńska]. Lettres inéd. de la reine M. L. et de la desse. de Luynes au Prés. H.; publ. par V. Des Dignères, 1886.
- Henckens (lieut. J. L.)** Mém.; s. service milit., 1803–16. Publ. E. F. C. A. Henckens; préf. F. Masson. 8°. La Haye. 1910
- Henderson (George)**. Norse influence on Celtic Scotland. 8°. Glasgow. 1910
- Henderson (Richard)**. The estate manager. 8°. 1910
- Henne-am Rhyh (Otto)**. Gesch. d. Rittertums. 8°. L. [1893]
- Hennequin, de Liège** [JEAN, de Liège]. Un tombier liégeois à Paris au 14s. : Inventaire de la succession de H. de Liège, 1382–3; [publ.] A. Vidier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t30, 1903.
- Hennessy (Henry)**. Terrestrial climate as infl. by distribution of land & water at diff. geological epochs. [P1239]. 8°. D. 1859
- Henrichsen (Erik)**. V. Hørup. [Mennesker, B3]. s⁴⁰. [1910]
- Henrietta Maria, q.c. of Charles I, k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland**, see MOTTEVILLE (Mme. DE). Mem. on life of H. M.; ed. M. G. Hanotiaux, 1880.
- Henry, emp. of Constantinople**. *Hist. de Enrrique fi de Oliua, rey de Iherusalem, emp. de Constantinopla. [Romance. Ed. P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1871
- Henry II, k. of Eng.**, see CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t3, Recueil des actes de H. II conc. les provinces franç. etc., t1, & Atlas, in prog., 1909.
- Henry II, k. of France**, see WILLIAMS (H. N.) H. II : h. court & times, 1910.
- Henry III, k. of France; r. 1574–89**, [& k. of Poland, 1573–5]. Rec. de diverses pièces, servant à l'hist. de H. III. s⁸⁰. Cologne. 1663
Journal du règne de H. III, par M.S.A.G.A.P.D.P. [i.e. L. Servin; extr. f. Journals of P. de L'Estoile].
L'Alcandre, ou les amours du roy Henry le Grand, par M.L.P.D.C. [? i.e. posse. de Conti].
Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de Marguerite de Valois sous le nom de D.R.H.Q.M.; [? by P. V. Palma Cayet].
La confession de M. de Sancy, par L.S.D.A. [i.e. T. A. d'Aubigné].
- Henry IV, k. of France**. The favourites of H. of Navarre. By Le Petit Homme Rouge. 8°. 1910
Lettres inéd. du roi H. IV au chancelier de Bellièvre, 1581–1601; publ. d'ap. les MSS. de la Bibl. Nat. par E. Halphen. 8°. 1872
see ALCANDRE. *L'Alcandre, ou les amours du roy H., 1663.
,, HAGGARD (H.-col. A. C. P.) The amours of H. de Navarre & of Marguerite de Valois, 1910.
,, PARIS. Hist. du siège de Paris sous H. IV en 1550, [signed G. Ch.; publ.] A. Dufour, 1881.
,, PIGAFETTA (F.) Rel. du siège de Paris par H. IV; tr. A. Dufour, 1876.
- Henry II, emp. of Germany, St.; b. 973, d. 1024**, see URKUNDEN d. deutschen Könige u. Kaiser, B4, Urkunden Konrads II, mit Nachträgen zu d. Urkunden H. II, 1909.
- Henry IV, emp. of Germany; 1050–1106**. Das Leben H. IV, [attr. to Othert bp. of Liège & others]; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B50, 1893.
- Henry VII, emp. of Germany; 1269–1313**. Das Leben H. VII [i.e. Des A. Mussatus Kaisergesch.—Aus d. G. Cortusius Erzählung v. d. Ereignissen in Padua u. d. Lombardei—Aus d. Gesch. d. Ferreto v. Vicenza—Die Chronik d. J. de Ceremate—Nikolaus v. Butrinto ü. d. italien. Heerfahrt H. VII.—Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani v. Florenz—Aus d. Tagebuche d. Ser G. di Lelmo—Aus d. Leben d. Erzbischofs Balduin v. Trier]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B79, 80, 1898.

- Henry, the Minstrel**, see NEILSON (G.) Blind Harry's *Wallace*, 1910.
- Henry, prince of Prussia**, see †FREDERICK HENRY LOUIS, p. of Prussia.
- Henry (Mitchell)**. Speech on motion for second reading of Irish Education Bill, w. additions. [P1275]. 8°. 1873
- Hensel (Kurt W. S.)** Gedächtnisrede auf E. E. Kummer, see ABDLON. z. GESCH. D. MATHEMATIK, Hft. 29, Festschrift z. Feier d. 100. Geburtstages K., 1910.
- Hensel (Werner)**. Die Vögel in d. provenzal. u. nordfranzös. Lyrik d. M.-a., see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Hepding (Hugo)**. Attis, s. Mythen u. s. Kult. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, 1]. 8°. Giessen. 1903
- Hépités (Antoine Th.)** Dictionnaire grec-franç. & franç.-grec. [t2, 3, Gr.-Fr.] 8°. Athènes. 1909-10
- Heraclides, of Pontus**, see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum & vitiorum, Ex Heraclide De politis, 1555.
- Herbert (Agnes)**. Two Dianas in Somaliland. 8°. 1908
- Herbert (Edward G.)**, B.Sc. Newæra: socialist romance. 8°. 1910
- Herbert (John A.)**, see BRITISH MUSEUM: ROMANCES. Cat. of romances in Dept. of MSS.; by H., v3, 1910.
- Herbert (Solomon)**. The first principles of heredity. 8°. 1910
- Herbordus** [HERBORD]. Leben d. Bischofs Otto v. Bamberg; übers. v. H. Prutz, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B55, 1894.
- Herennius Modestinus**, see MODESTINUS (H.)
- Heretics** [HERETICKS]. *Disc. conc. the laws made agst. h., by popes, etc., 1744, see WHITBY (D.)
- Herrford (Charles Harold)**. The bearing of Eng. studies upon the nat. life. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 16]. [P1290; 1293]. 8°. 1910
- Herigerus**, see HIRZEL (O.) Abt H. v. Lobbes, 990-1007, 1910.
- Herimann, v. Reichenau**, see HERMANNUS, *Contractus*.
- Hering (Ewald)**, see BUTLER (S.) Unconscious memory: [compar. betw. H. & v. Hartmann, w. tr^s., etc.], n. ed., w. intr. by M. Hartog, 1910.
- Hermæ Pastor**. The Shepherd of H. [Tr.] C. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1903-6
- Hermanaricus, king of the Ostrogoths**, see HERMANRIC.
- Hermannsson (Halldór)**, see ISLANDICA; an annual rel. to Iceland, etc., v3, Bibliog. of the Sagas of the Kings of Norway & related Sagas & tales, by H. H., 1910.
- Hermannus, abbas Altahensis**. Die Werke d. Abtes H., nebst d. Fortsetzungen s. Jahrbücher [by Eberhardus of Ratisbon etc.] u. anderen Altaicher Aufzeichnungen; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2^e A., neu bearbt. etc. v. O. Holder-Egger, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B78, 1898.
- Hermannus, Contractus** [HERIMANN, v. Reichenau]. see BERTHOLDUS, *Augiensis*. Fortsetzung d. Chronik H.; [w. Leben H.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1893.
- „ GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B42, Chronik H.; übers. v. K. Nobbe, 2^e A., durchgesehen v. W. Wattenbach, 1893.
- Hermannus, abbas S. Martini Tornac**. [HERMANN], see NORBERT, *St., abp. of Magdeburg*. Leben d. hl. N.; nebst Auszügen [i.e. H., Von d. Wundern d. hl. Maria v. Laon, Buch 3, Cap. 1-9; etc.]; übers. v. G. Hertel, 1895.
- Hermanric, king of the Ostrogoths** [EMELRIC; EORMANRIC; ERMANARICH; ERMENREKR; ERMERICH; ERMERIC; HERMANARICUS; JORMUNREKR], see BOER (R. C.) Die Sagen v. Ermanarich u. Dietrich v. Bern, 1910.
- Hermant (Abel)**. Daniel—[Le double prestige—Un patriote—Les vacances de Miss E. Chalegreen]. 8°. 1910
- Hermant (Godefroi)**. Mém^s. sur l'hist. ecclés. du XVII^e s. (1630-63). Avec intr. & notes par A. Gazier. t6, 1663. 8°. 1910
- Hermes, Trismegistus**. Hermès Trismégiste. Tr. compl. préc. d'une ét. sur l'origine des livres hermétiques, par L. Ménard. 8°. 1910
- Hermogenianus**. Cod. Gregoriani & Cod. Hermogeniani fragmenta; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 2, 1837.
- Hermonymus (Gregorius)**, see OMONT (H.) G. H. de Sparte, maître de grec à Paris et copiste de mss., 1476, 1886.
- Hero, of Alexandria**. Del vuoto; volgarizzamento di B. Davanzati, see PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, v3, 1868.
- Herodes, the orator**, see THEOPOMPUS, of Chios. T.'s Hellenika; mit e. Beilage ü. d. Rede an d. Larisäer [i.e. Herodes, Περὶ πολιτείας, w. text] etc.; [ed., w. intr.], v. E. Meyer, 1909.
- Herodotus**. Herodoti Historiæ lib. ix, & de vita Homeri libellus. Illi ex interpret. L. Vallæ adscripta, hic ex interpret. C. Heresbachii: utraque ab H. Stephano recog. Ex Ctesia excerpta historiæ. Icones quarundã memorabiliù structuratã. Apologia H. Stephani pro Herodoto, etc. [b. w. Herodotus. Ἱστορία, etc., 1570. "Icones" wanting]. fol. H. Stephanus. [Paris]. 1566
- Ἡροδότου Ἱστορία, etc. Historia, sive, Historiarum lib. ix. Ctesie quædam. [Ed. H. Estienne]. fol. H. Stephanus. [Paris]. 1570
- Héroet (Antoine)**, bp. of Digne. Œuvres poét. Ed. crit. publ. par F. Gohin. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.] 8°. 1909
- Heroldt (Johann)**, *Basilius*. Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, atque etiam aliarum rerum historicarum conscripta, per auctores qui apud Græcos et Latinos præstantissimi habentur. [Ed. by J. H.] 1v in 2. fol. Basileæ. [1555]
- N. Hanapi Virtutum & vitiorum exempla. Valeri Maximi Factorum & ditorum memorabilium [lib. x]. Eliani Variæ hist. [lib. 14, *Gk. & Lat.*]. M. A. Cocci Sabellicii Exemplorum [lib. ix]. Aristotelis (Economicarum dispensationum exempla. B. Campofulgoris Ditorum factorumque memorabilium [lib. ix]. Parthenii Nicaensis De amatoris affectionibus lib. [*Gk. & Lat.*]. Guidonis de Fonte Nayo Bituricensis, De rebus humanis var. exemplorum lib. M. Maruli Spalatensis De vita religiose per exempla instituenda. Ex Heraclide De politis. S. J. Frontini Exemplorum, sive Strategematum [lib. ix].
- Héron de Villefosse (Antoine)**. For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC: FOND. PIOT. Mém^s. etc.
- | | |
|--|-------|
| Athlète: bronza de l'école d'Argos, Louvre, 1894. | [1.] |
| Bacchus enfant: statuette de bronze, trouvée à Vertault, 1896. | [3.] |
| Buste de Ptolémée, roi de Maurétanie, Louvre, 1895. | [2.] |
| Le canthare d'Alise, 1902. | [9.] |
| Lampe romaine avec légende, 1895. | [2.] |
| Les sarcophages peints trouvés à Carthage, 1905. | [12.] |
| Tête d'Apollon, Louvre, 1894. | [1.] |
| Le trésor de Boscoreale, 1899. | [5.] |
- Herpich (Hans)**. Die Eisverhältnisse in d. süd bayer. Seen, see MÜNCHENER GEOG. STUDIEN, 26, 1911.
- Herre (Paul)**. Quellenkunde zur Weltgesch. Ein Hdbch. Unter Mitwirkung v. A. Hofmeister u. R. Stübe bearbt. u. hrsg. v. P. H. 8°. L. 1910
- Herrick (Robert)**, see MOORMAN (F. W.) R. H., 1910.
- Herrmann (Paul)**. Island in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. T3, Zweite Reise. la8°. L. 1910
- Herry (Alphonse)**, see GOETHALS (F. V.) Dict. généalog. etc. des familles nobles du royaume de Belgique; Table alphabét., par A. H., 1883.
- Hertfordshire**. An inventory of the hist. monuments in H., 1910, see ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MONUMENTS (ENGLAND).
- Hertwig (Oscar)**. Der anatom. Unterricht. Vortrag, Univ. Jena. [P1289]. 8°. Jena. 1881
- Hervieu (Paul)**. Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [on E. Pailleron], 21 juin, 1900. [P1298]. la8°. 1900
- Théâtre complet. [t]3, Le dédale—Le réveil—Modestie—Connais-toi. 8°. [1910]
- see BRIEUX (E.) L'armature, pièce tirée du roman de H., 1905.
- Herz (Max)**. Descr. cat. of objects exhib. in Nat. Museum of Arab art. Tr. G. Foster Smith. [Egyptian Govt.: Comm. I. Preservation of Monuments of Arab Art]. 8°. Cairo. 1907
- Herzen (Alexander), the Elder**. Сборник посмертных статей. 3e изд. 8°. Carouge. (Genève). 1904
- Сочинения. 10t. 8°. Genève. 1875-79
- Erinnerungen. Übertragen, hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. O. Bük. 2B. 8°. 1907
- Herzog (Eugen)**, see MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1, Das to-Partizip im Altromanischen; v. E. H., 1910.
- Herzog (Rudolf)**.
- | | |
|---|---|
| Der Abenteurer. 2.-10. A. 8°. St. 1907 | Die Condottieri. Schauspiel. 2 ^e A. 8°. St. 1907 |
| Der Adjutant. 2.-4. A. 8°. St. 1908 | Das goldene Zeitalter. 8°. Dresden. 1900 |
| Auf Nissenskoog. Schauspiel. 8°. St. 1907 | Der Graf v. Gleichen. 2 ^e A. 8°. St. n.d. |
- Hesdin (Jacquemart de)**, see LASTEYRIE (R. DE). Les miniatures d'A. Beauneveu & de J. de H., 1896.

Hesiod, see MEYER (E.) H.'s Erga u. d. Gedicht v. d. fünf Menschengeschlechtern, 1910.

Hesler (Heinrich v.) Die Apokalypse H.; hrsg. v. K. Helm. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 8, (Dichtungen d. Deut. Ordens, 1)]. 8°. 1907

Hess (A.), numismatist. Die siebenbürg. Münzen d. fürstlich Montenuovo'schen Münzcabine's, mit Tafeln. la⁸°. Frankfurt am Main. 1880

Hesse (Hermann). Gertrud. Roman. [5^e A.]. s⁸°. München. 1910

Hesselin (Louis), see CRÈVECŒUR (b. R. DE). L. H., amateur parisien, intendant des plaisirs du roi, 1600(?)–62, 1895.

Hessels (Jan Hendrik). Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? An hist. investigation emhodying a crit. on Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 8°. 1882

Hessen. Jahresbericht d. Denkmalpflege im Grossherzogtum H. Bearbt. u. hrsg. im Auftrag Grossh. Min. d. Innern. [B]1, [1902–7]. la⁸°. Darmstadt. 1910

Heubaum (Alfred). J. Heinr. Pestalozzi. 8°. 1910

Heurck (E. H. van), see VAN HEURCK (E. H.)

Heuzey (Léon).
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Méms. etc.

Les armoiries chaldéennes de Sirpourla, 1894. [1.]
Le chien du roi Soumou-ilon, fouilles du capt. Cros en Chaldée, 1905. [12.]
La Minerve de Chantilly, 1897. [4.]
Le taureau chaldéen à tête humaine & ses dérivés, 1899. [6.]
Taureau chaldéen androcéphale, 1900. [7.]
Une des sept stèles de Gouddéa, 1909. [16.]
Le vase d'argent d'Entéména, 1895. [2.]

Hewlett (Maurice). Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are. [Extracted f. Open Country]. s⁸°. 1910
Rest Harrow: comedy of resolution. s⁸°. 1910

Heywood (William). A hist. of Perugia. Ed. R. Langton Douglas. 8°. [1910]

Hibbert (Lt.-col. Edward George). Cat. of the lib. of Lt.-Col. H.; sold by Sotheby 9th April 1902, etc. [MS. prices. P1234]. 8°. [1902]

Hibbert (Francis Aidan). The dissolution of the monasteries, as illust. by suppression of relig. houses of Staffordshire. s⁸°. 1910
Monasticism in Staffordshire: growth, influence & suppression of the relig. houses. s⁸°. Stafford. 1909

Hichens (Robert Smythe). Bella donna. s⁸°. 1909
" " " " 2v in 1. s⁸°. 1909
" " " " 2v. s⁸°. 1909

Hicks (Robert Drew). Stoic & Epicurean. [Epochs of philos.]. 8°. 1910

Hiesemann (Martin). How to attract & protect wild birds. Tr. E. S. Buchheim; w. introd. by Duchess of Bedford. 2nd ed., w. revs. s⁸°. 1911

Higgins (Alexander Pearce). The Hague Peace Conferences & o. internat. conf^s. conc. the laws & usages of war. Texts of conventions w. comm^s. la⁸°. C. 1909

Higgins (Patrick). Brief sketch of the life of George Mac-Namara, of Cong Abbey. [P1275]. 8°. Ennis. 1899

Higgs (Mary) & E. E. Hayward. Where shall she live? The homelessness of the woman worker. s⁸°. 1910

Highams (E. E.) Across a Continent in a man-of-war: log of H.M.S. "Pelorus" 1906–9; w. acc. of h. cruise up the Amazon. s⁸°. 1909

Hilary, St., bp. of Poitiers, see FEDER (A. L.) Studien zu H. v. Poitiers, 1, 1910.

Hildesheim. Die Jahrbücher v. H.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearht. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B53, 1893.

Hildesheimer (J.) Die Beschreibung d. herodian. Tempels im Tractate Middoth u. bei Flavius Josephus. [Jahres-Bericht d. Rahhiner-Seminars. P1270]. 4°. [1877]

Hilgendorf (Franz), see DECKEN (Baron C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. F. H., etc., 1869.

Hill (George Francis). Note on the mediæval medals of Constantine & Heraclius. [repr. f. Numismatic Chronicle, ser. 4, v10. P1305]. 8°. 1910
see BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. Greek coins of Phœnicia; by G. F. H., 1910.

Hill (Leonard), see BEDDARD (A. P.), ETC. Practical physiology; ed. M. S. Pembrey, contributors L. H., etc., 3rd ed., 1910.

Hille (Georg). Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Schleswig. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., 4]. 8°. L. 1900

Hilliers (Ashton). The master-girl. s⁸°. [1910]

Hilprecht (Herman Volrath). Die Ausgrabungen d. Univ. v. Pennsylvania im Bêl-Tempel zu Nippur. [P1266]. 8°. L. 1903
Der neue Fund z. Sintflutgeschichte aus d. Tempelbibl. v. Nippur. 8°. L. 1910

Hilton (Walter), see RICHARD, de St. Victor. The cell of self-knowledge: A devout treatise compiled by W. H., etc., 1910.

Himerius, the sophist. H. Sophistæ quæ reperiri potuerunt, vid. Eclogæ e Photii Myriobiblo repetitæ, & Declamationes. Rec., emend., Lat. vers. & comm. illust., diss. de vita Himerii præmisit G. Wernsdorffius. [J. C. Wernsdorffii Præf., cum narr. de vita etc. G. Wernsdorffii]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1790

Hinchingsbrooke, 1910, see SANDWICH (E. G. H. M., 8th e. of).

Hinckes (Ralph Tichborne). 7 years of the Sugar Convention, 1903–1910. s⁸°. 1910

Hincmar, abp. of Rheims. De ordine palatii. Ed. V. Krause. [Fontes Juris Germ. Antiq. ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1894
see SAINT-BERTIN, abbey of. Die Annalen v. St. B., [p3 by H.]; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., 1890.

Hind (Wheelton). Monograph of the Brit. carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 2v. 4°. 1896–1905

Hinkson (Mrs. K. T.) Betty Carew. s⁸°. 1910

Hinneberg (Paul). Die Kultur d. Gegenwart; i. Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H. T. I, Abtlg. 4 i, 2^e vermehrte A.; T. II, Abtlg. 4 i. la⁸°. 1909–10
Niese (B.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Römer, 1910. [II, 4.]
Wilamowitz-Möllendorf (U. v.) Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen, 1910. [II, 4.]

Hinton (A. Horsley). Practical pictorial photography. 2p in 1v. s⁸°. 1910

Hinton (James), surgeon, see ELLIS (Mrs. E. M. O.) Three mod. seers: [J. H., etc.], 1910.

Hippeau (Célestin). Les écrivains normands au XVII^e s. Du Perron—Malherbe—Bois-Robert—Sarasin—P. Du Bosc—Saint-Evremond. s⁸°. Caen. 1858

Hirsch (Samson Raphael), see KIRCHHEIM (R.) Die neue Exegetenschule: H.'s Übers. u. Erklärung d. Genesis, 1867.

Hirst (Francis W.) The nat. expenditure of the United King. Pref. by F. W. H. s⁸°. 1911

Hirst (William Alfred). Argentina. Intr. by M. Hume. 8°. 1910

Hirzel (Oskar). Abt Heriger v. Lobhes, 990–1007. 8°. L. 1910

Hispanic (The) Society of America, see BANDELIER (A. F.) The Islands of Titicaca & Koati, 1910.

Hisey (James John). Untravelled Eng. 8°. 1906

Histoire. *H. d'Eudoxie Féodorovna, 1861, see EUDOCIA, consort of Peter I.
*H. de France illustrée, 2t, n.d., see FRANCE.
*H. nestorienne inéd., pl ii, publ. par A. Scher, etc., 1910, see NESTORIENNE.

Historia [see also ESTORIA]. *H. de Enrique fi de Oliua, 1871, see HENRY, emp. of Constantinople.
H. Fratrís Dulcini heresiarche, di anonimo sincrono, 1907, see DOLCINO (Frà).
*H. geográfica, civil y polit. de la isla de S. Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, 1788, see ABBAD y LASIERRA (I.)

Historical [incl. HISTORIC]. *Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon, n. ed., 1865, see WHATELY (R.)

Historical Account of the Public Transactions in Christendom, see POST-MAN (THE).

Historical Manuscripts Commission. [Publications]. 8°. 1910–11

British Museum MSS., see
Welsh language, MSS. in, v2 iv, 1910.
Dropmore, MSS. of J. B. Fortescue at D., v7, 1910.
Fortescue, J. B., v7, 1910.
Lords, House of, N.S., v5, 1702–4, 1910.
Mertoun House, Berwickshire: R., v1.
Polwarth, Lord: R., v1.

Salisbury, m. of: Calendar of MSS.: p12 (1910).
Stopford-Sackville, Mrs.: v2, 1910.
Stuart papers at Windsor Castle: v4 (1910).
Welsh language, MSS. in: v2 iv, Brit. Museum, 1910.
Windsor Castle, Stuart papers at: v4 (1910).

- Historical Monuments (England), Royal Commission on,** *see* ROYAL COMMISSION ON H. M. (ENG.)
- History [HISTORIE].** *H. of Gr. Brit., f. Romans first entrance, until raigne of Egbert, 1606, *see* CLAPHAM (J.)
H. of the English Church. Ed. W. R. W. Stephens & W. Hunt. [v]8 i, ii, s8°. 1910
see CORNISH (F. W.) Eng. Ch. in the 19th c., 2p, 1910. [8.]
- *H. of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, [p]3, 1910, *see* PATRIARCHS.
- Hitchcock (Ethan Allen).** Fifty years in camp & field: diary of Major-Gen. E. A. H. Ed. W. A. Croffut. 8°. N.Y. 1909
- Hitching (F. K.) & S. Hitching.** References to Eng. surnames in 1601. An index to surnames in printed registers of Eng. parishes dur. first year of 17th cent. 8°. Walton-on-Thames. 1910
- Hitching (S.),** *see* HITCHING (F. K.) & S. H. References to Eng. surnames in 1601, 1910.
- Hitzig (Ferdinand).** Die Grabschrift d. Eschmunazar. [P1251]. 8°. L. 1855
Vorlesungen über bibl. Theologie u. messian. Weissagen d. Alten Testaments. Hrsg. v. J. J. Kneucker. Mit Lebens- u. Charakter-Skizze. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1880
see MOABITE STONE. Die Inschrift d. Mesha, übers. u. erörtert v. F. H., 1870.
- ***Hive (The).** A collection of songs. 4v. [v]1, 2nd ed., rev.; v2, 4th ed.; v3, 3rd ed.]. s8°. 1724-33
- Hobbes (Thomas).** Elementa philosophica de civi. s8°. A. 1647
- Hobhouse (Walter).** The Church & the world in idea & in hist. [Bampton lect^{rs}]. 8°. 1910
- Hobson (John Atkinson).** The industrial system: inquiry into earned & unearned income. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1910
A modern outlook: studies of Eng. & Amer. tendencies. s8°. 1910
- Hobson (William Topham).** St. Patrick, & h. supposed conn. w. Rome & the Isle of Man. [P1261]. s8°. Douglas, I. of M. [1889]
- Höckendorf (P.)** Sans-Souci zur Zeit Friedrichs des Grossen u. heute; *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B6, 1903.
- Hocking (William John).** Cat. of the coins, tokens, medals, dies, & seals in the Museum of the Royal Mint. v2, Dies, medals & seals. 8°. 1910
- Hodgkin (L. V.)** The happy world. Notes on the mystic imagery of the "Paradiso" of Dante. s8°. 1902
- Hodgkin (Thomas), D.C.L.** The wardens of the Northern Marches. Lect., 1907. [Univ. of London]. 8°. 1908
- Hodgson (Francis Cotterell).** Venice in the 13th & 14th cents. A sketch of Venetian hist., 1204-1400. s8°. 1910
- Hodgson (John Crawford),** *see* SIX North country diaries, [ed. J. C. H.], 1910.
- Hodgson (William Hope).** The ghost pirates. s8°. 1909
- Hodinka (Antal).** A Munkácsi görög-katholikus püspökség története. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1909
- Hoeven (Jan van der),** *see* DER HOEVEN (J. VAN).
- Hoffmann (Andreas Gottlieb).** Gramm. Syriaca quam post opus H. refecit A. Merx. 8°. Halis. 1867
- Hoffmann (Christian Gottfried).** Scriptores rerum Lusitaricarum ant. & recentiores. Præf. & intr. præmisit C. G. H. [4t in 1, t1 has 2p]. fol. Lipsiæ. 1719
- Hoffmann (D.)** Der oberste Gerichtshof in d. Stadt d. Heilighthums. [Jahres-Bericht d. Rabbiner-Seminars. P1270]. 4°. [1878]
- Hoffmann (E. T. Wilhelm).** Sämtliche Werke. Hist.-krit. Ausgabe, mit Einltn., etc. v. C. G. v. Maassen. B3, Nachtstücke. 8°. München. 1909
see ELLINGER (G.) E. T. A. H., 1894.
„ HERZEN (A.) Сочинения, t2, 1876.
- Hoffmann (F.)** Hymn tunes of the anc. Irish Church f. the Petrie Coll. [P1299]. 4°. D. n.d.
- Hoffmann (Johann Georg Ernst).** Hiob. [Übers, etc.] nach H. [P1244]. 8°. Kiel. 1891
- Hofmann (Prof. Carl B.)** Kenntnisse d. klass. Völker v. d. physikal. Eigenschaften d. Wassers, 1909, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.
- Hofmann (Dr. Ernst),** *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAF. OBSCH. Der nördl. Ural, etc., B2, verfasst v. E. H., 1856.
- Hofmeister (Adolf),** *see* HERRE (P.) Quellenkunde z. Weltgesch.; unter Mitwirkung v. A. H., etc.; hrsg. v. P. H., 1910.
- Hofstede de Groot (Cornelis).** Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of the 17c. Based on the work of J. Smith; by H. de G., w. assistance of K. Freise & K. Erasmus. Tr. & ed. E. G. Hawke. v3. 1a8°. 1910
- Hogarh (David George).** Accidents of an antiquary's life. 8°. 1910
- Hogg (Lewis Maydwell).** What is doing in furtherance of Church reformation in Italy? A letter to the Bp. of Pennsylvania. [P1257]. 8°. 1867
- Hohenzollern,** *The House of,* *see* BERNER (E.) Quellen u. Untersuch. zur Gesch. d. Hauses H., 9B, 1901-8.
- Holbach (Mrs. Maude M.)** Bosnia & Herzegovina. s8°. 1910
- Holbein (Ambrosius),** *see* KÖGLER (H.) Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. H., 1907.
- Holbein (Hans).** The dance of death, in engravings on wood by Mr. Bewick: w. letter-press illust^s. s8°. 1825
see KÖGLER (H.) Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. H., 1907.
- Holcombe (Arnold).** The odd man. s8°. 1910
- Holder (Charles Frederick).** The Channel Islands of California. 8°. 1910
- Holderer (Dr.),** *see* FUTTERER (C.) Durch Asien: Erfahrungen, etc. während d. v. Dr. H. unternommenen Reise; hrsg. v. K. F., B1-3, 1901-11.
- Holdich (col. Sir T. Hungerford).** The gates of India: an hist. narrative, w. maps. 8°. 1910
- Holland:** GOVT. PUBL^s.
see BLOK (P. J.) Relazioni veneziane: Venetiaan. Berichten over de Vereenigde Nederlanden v. 1600-1795, verzameld en uitg. door P. J. B., 1909.
„ COLENBRANDER (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algemeene gesch. v. Nederland, 1795-1840, D5 i, ii, 1909-10.
„ HEERINGA (K.) Bronnen tot de gesch. v. d. Levant. handel, D1 i, ii, 1910.
„ KNUITTEL (W. P. C.) Acta d. part. Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621-1700; uitg. d. K., D3, 1646-56, 1910.
„ POSTHUMUS (N. W.) Bronnen tot de gesch. v. de Leidsche textielnijverheid, verzameld door N. W. P., D1, 1333-1480, 1910.
- Holland (Elizabeth, Lady).** Spanish journal, [1802-5, 1808-9]. Ed. by the Earl of Ilchester. 8°. 1910
- Holland (Sir Richard),** author of "The buke of Howlat." The buke of the Howlat. [A repr. of D. Laing's ed. issued by the Bannatyne Club, 1823. New Club Ser.]. 4°. Paisley. 1882
- Hollander (Bernard), M.D.** Hypnotism & suggestion in daily life, educat., & medical practice. s8°. 1910
- Holleaux (Maurice).** Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes etc., publ. sous la dir. de T. Homolle & M. H., 1909, *in prog.*, *see* ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES.
- Holleaux (Maurice).** Figurines béotiennes en terre cuite à décoration géométr., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. Prot. Mon^{ts}, etc., t1, 1894.
- Hollins (Dorothea).** The quest. Drama. s8°. 1910
- Hollis (Henry Park).** Chats about astronomy. s8°. n.d.
- Holmberg (E. J.)** Den liturgiska stridens och Uppsala mötes historia, etc. [P1249]. 8°. 1893
- Holme (Charles).** ed., Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland & Iceland. [Sweden by S. Granlund; Lapland & I. by J. Jessen; tr. E. Adams-Ray. Studio, Autumn No., 1910]. 1a8°. 1910
- Holmes (Charles John).** Notes on the Post-Impressionist painters: Grafton Galleries, 1910-11. s8°. 1910
- Holmes (D. T.), B.A.** Literary tours in the Highlands & Islands of Scotland. s8°. Paisley. 1909
- Holmes (Frederic Morell).** Brave Sidney Somers. s8°. 1911
- Holmes (Oliver Wendell) the elder.** The autocrat of the breakfast-table. s8°. 1893
The poet at the breakfast-table. s8°. 1893
The professor at the breakfast-table. s8°. 1893
- Holmes (Thomas Scott),** *see* COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, W. Courtenay, by T. S. H., 1909.
- Holmes (William Henry),** *see* DORSEY (G. A.) Obs. on a coll. of Papuan crania, w. notes on preservation & decorative features by H., 1897.
- Holtzmann (Oscar).** Neutestamentl. Zeitgesch. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1895
- Holtzmann (Robert).** Französ. Verfassungsgesch. v. d. Mitte d. 9. Jhdts. bis z. Revolution. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 3]. 8°. München. 1910

- Homer.** *Iliade.* Trad. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. s⁸o. n.d.
The Odyssey. Rendered into Eng. prose, by S. Butler. s⁸o. 1900
- Odyssee. Tr. nouv. par Leconte de Lisle. s⁸o. n.d.
Odyssey. Tr. J. W. Mackail. [v3], Bks. 17-24. s⁸o. 1910
- see ALLEN (T. W.) Text of eristarum Lat. opera, 1824.
,, DRERUP (E.) Omero; see MÉLY (F. DE). Le cofret de St.-Nazaire, & versione fatta da A. Cinquini e F. Grimod, 1910.
,, FRIES (C.) Studien zur ,, MÜLDER (D.) Die Ilias u. d. Odyssee, B1, 1910.
,, LANG (A.) The world u. i. Quellen, 1910.
,, LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetae ,, POTTIER (E.) Vases Lat. minores, v3, Hom- peintes grecs à sujets homér., 1909.
- Homilies.** Twelfth cent. h. in MS. Bodley 343. Ed. A. O. Belfour. pl, Text & tr. [E. E. T. S., 137]. s⁸o. 1909
- Hommel (Fritz).** Die altoriental. Denkmäler u. d. alte Test.: e. Erwiderung auf Delitzsch's "Babel u. Bibel." [P1242]. s⁸o. 1902
Die Semiten u. i. Bedeutung für d. Kulturgesch. [P1244]. s⁸o. L. 1881
- Homolle (Théophile).** L'aurige de Delphes, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon⁸ etc., t4, 1897.
Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ecole Fr. d'Athènes etc., publ. sous la dir. de T. H. & M. Holleaux, 1909, in prog., see ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES.
- Hone (Percy F.)** Southern Rhodesia. s⁸o. 1909
- Hood (Robin).** Robin Hood's garland. s⁸o. York. n.d.
- Hooker (Mrs. Mary).** Behind the scenes in Peking: experiences during siege of Legations. s⁸o. 1910
- Hooker (Richard),** see PAGET (F.) Intr. to 5th book of H.'s Treatise of the laws of eccles. polity, 2nd ed., 1907.
- Hooker (William Dawson).** Notes on Norway; or, journal of a tour to the northern parts of Norway, 1836. (Unpublished). s⁸o. Glasgow. 1837
- Hooper (Luther).** Hand-loom weaving, plain & ornamental. s⁸o. 1910
- Hope (Anthony) ps.** Dialogue. [Eng. Assoc.]. [P1290]. s⁸o. 1909
- Hope (James Fitzalan).** A hist. of the 1900 Parliament. v1, 1900-I. s⁸o. 1908
- Hope (William Henry St. John).** Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire. s⁸o. Leeds. 1900
- Hopf (Ludwig).** The human species consid. f. standpoints of comp. anatomy, physiology, pathology & bacteriology. Eng. ed. [by W. H.]. s⁸o. 1909
- Horace.** Works. Rendered into prose, w. notes etc., by J. Lonsdale & S. Lee. [Globe ed.]. s⁸o. 1883
- Horæ Semiticæ.** No. 8; [in prog.]. 4^o. C. 1909
8, Codex Climaci Rescriptus: fragments of 6th cent. Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles & of St. Paul's Epistles; also fragments of an early Palestinian lectionary of the Old Testament, etc.; transcribed & ed. by A. S. Lewis.
- Horkel (Johann).** Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, Cäsar, Vellejus, Suetonius, Tacitus, [& others]—Tacitus' Germania, Übers. v. J. H., 2^e A., n. bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B1, 2, 1884.
- Horn (Dr. Paul).** Gesch. d. türk. Moderne. [Die Litt. d. Ostens, 4. b.v. Dieterich (C.) Gesch. d. byzantin. etc. Litt., 2^e A., 1909]. 2^e A. s⁸o. 1909
- Hornby (James John), D.D.,** Headmaster of Eton, see ETON COLLEGE. E. under H., by O. E., 1910.
- Horne (Anton).** Gesch. v. Frankfurt am Main. 4^o, verb. A. s⁸o. L. [1902]
- Hörning (Reinhart),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. B.M. Karaite MSS.: descr⁸ etc. of six Karaite MSS. etc.; by R. H., 1889.
- Hornung (Ernest William).** Raffles. s⁸o. n.d.
- Horsley (Samuel), bp. of (1) St. David's (2) Rochester (3) St. Asaph.** Hosea. Tr.: w. notes. 2nd ed., corr., etc. And a sermon on Christ's descent into Hell [& the intermediate state]. [The sermon has sep. pagin. P1272]. 4^o. 1804
- Hortzschansky (Adalbert).** Bibliog. d. Bibl.- u. Buchwesens. Bearbt. v. H. Jhrg. 6, 1909. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 37]. s⁸o. L. 1910
- Hørup (Viggo),** see HENRICHSSEN (E.) V. H., 1910.
- Hosidius Geta,** see GETA (H.)
- Houdancourt (baron E. L. de La Mothe),** see LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (baron E. L. de).
- Houël (Nicolas),** see GUIFFREY (J. J.) N. H., apothicaire parisien, etc., 1898.
- Houston (Arthur).** The Univ. of Dublin & the Govt. of Ireland Bill. Letter. [P1275]. s⁸o. 1893
see O'CONNELL (D.) D. O'C., h. early life & journal, 1795-1802; by A. H., 1906.
- Houtin (Albert).** The crisis among the French clergy. Tr. F. T. Dickson. s⁸o. 1910
- Howard (Burt Estes).** The German Empire. s⁸o. N.Y. 1906
- Howard (Henry Molyneux Paget),** 19th earl of Suffolk & Berkshire, see SUFFOLK (H. M. P. H., 19th e. of).
- Howard (L. G. Redmond-),** see REDMOND-HOWARD (L. G.)
- Howitt (Mary).** Wood Leighton. s⁸o. 1848
- Howley (Edward).** The universities & secondary schools of Ireland, w. proposals for their improvement. s⁸o. D. 1871
- Hoym (count Carl Heinrich v.)** Cat. librorum bibl. C. H. Comitum de Hoym. Digestus & descr. à G. Martin. s⁸o. Parisiis. 1738
- Huber (Michael), b. 1874, O.S.B.** Textbeiträge zur Sieben-schläferlegende d. M.-a., see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Huchaldus,** see WILLIBALDUS, presbyter. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Lebuin v. H., etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888.
- Huch (Ricarda).** Der Hahn v. Quakenbrück u. andere Novellen. 5^e u. 6^e. A. s⁸o. 1911
- Hudson (William), M.A., F.S.A., & J. C. Tingley.** edd., The records of the city of Norwich. v2. la⁸o. Norwich. [1910]
- Hudson (William Henry), F.Z.S.** Intr. to the study of lit. s⁸o. 1910
A shepherd's life: impressions of the S. Wiltshire downs. s⁸o. [1910]
- Hue de Grais (Graf Robert F. H.)** Hdbch. d. Verfassung u. Verwaltung in Preussen u. d. Deut. Reiche. 20^e A. s⁸o. 1910
- Hughes (C. E.)** A book of the Black Forest. s⁸o. [1910]
- Hughes (H. Maldwyn).** The ethics of Jewish Apocryphal lit. s⁸o. n.d.
- Hughes (Thomas), a. of "Tom Brown,"** see SELFE (lt.-col. S. G. F.) Notes on "Tom Brown's schooldays," etc., 1909.
- Hughes (Thomas), S.J.** Hist. of the Soc. of Jesus in N. America, colonial & federal. Documents, v1, in 2p, (1605-1838), [pagin. cont.]. la⁸o. 1908-10
- Hughes-Hughes (Augustus),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: MUSIC. Cat. of MS. music in B.M.; by A. H.-H., 3v, 1906-9.
- Hugo, count of Pietrafitta,** see PIETRAFITTA (U., c. DI)
- Hugo, de Sancto Charo, Cardinal,** see SASSEN (J. H. H.) H. v. St. C., s. Tätigkeit als Kardinal, 1244-63, 1908.
- Hugo (Hermannus).** Pieux desirs. Imites des latins du R. P. H. H., par P. I. Iurisc., mis en lumiere par Boëce a Bolswert. [In verse & prose, w. plates]. s⁸o. [Antverpiæ]. 1627
- Hugo (Victor).**
see GALLETI (A.) L' opera di V. H. nella lett. ital., 1904.
,, GRILLET (C.) La Bible dans V. H., 1910.
,, LARROUMET (G.) La maison de V. H., 1895.
- Hugoinot (T.), fl. 15th cent.,** see CHUGOINOT (T.)
- Hugou de Basseville (N. J.),** see MONTI (V.) The penance of Hugo; wr. on occ. of death of N. H. de B., 1793; tr. H. Boyd, 1805.
- Huhn (E. H. Th.)** Deutsch-Lothringen. Landes-, Volks- u. Ortskunde. s⁸o. St. 1875
- Hull (Edward), F.G.S.** Reminisc. of a strenuous life. s⁸o. 1910
- Hulot (Jean),** see FOUGÈRES (G.) Sélinonte; relevés et restaurations par J. H., 1910.
- Hulshof (Dr. A.)** Verslag van een onderzoek te Rostock naar HSS., drukwerken en bescheiden belangrijk voor de geschiedenis v. Nederland. s⁸o. 's-Gravenhage. 1909
- Humboldt (Alexander v.),** see HELLER (G.) Die Weltanschauung A. v. H.'s in i. Beziehungen zu d. Ideen d. Klassizismus, 1910.
- Humboldt (Caroline v.),** see HUMBOLDT (W. v.) W. u. C. v. H. in ihren Briefen, B1-4, 1910.

- Humboldt (Wilhelm v.)** W. u. C. v. Humboldt in ihren Briefen. Hrsg. A. v. Sydow. B1-4. [B1, 6^e A.]. la^{8o}. 1910
 1, Briefe aus d. Brautzeit, 1787-91.
 2, Von d. Vermählung bis zu Humboldts Scheiden aus Rom, 1791-1808.
 3, Weltbürgerturn u. preuss. Staatsdienst: Briefe aus Rom u. Berlin-Königsberg, 1808-10.
 4, Federn u. Schwerter in d. Freiheitskriegen, [1812-15].
 see SPRANGER (E.) W. v. H. u. d. Reform d. Bildungswesens, 1910.
- Hume (Fergus).** The carbuncle clue. 2nd ed. s^{8o}. n.d.
- Humphreys (Arthur L.)** Materials for the hist. of Wellington, Somerset. 2p. la^{8o}. 1908-10
 1, Wills, 1372-1811. 2, Manorial court rolls, 1277-1908.
- Humphries (Sydney).** Oriental carpets, runners & rugs & some Jacquard reproductions. 4^o. 1910
- Hungary.** Annuaire statistique hongrois, nouv. cours, 15, 16 (1907-8). Tr. officielle. 4^o. 1909
 Magyar statisztikai közlemények. [In Hung. & French]. Új sorozat. k24, 26-28. 4^o. 1909
 24, Fiume hajó- és áruforgalma az 1906 és 1907.
 26, Malompara az 1906.
 27, Démombrement de la population en 1900, p10, Résumé des résultats.
 28, 1908 évi külkereskedelmi forgalma.
- Hunnis (William),** see STONES (C. C.) W. H. & the revels of the Chapel Royal, 1910.
- Hunt (Leigh).** The world of hooks, & o. essays. [The Bibelots, ed. J. P. Briscoe]. s^{8o}. 1899
 see MONKHOUSE (W. C.) Life of L. H., 1893.
- Hunt (Violet).** The wife of Altamont. s^{8o}. 1910
- Hunt (William) & R. L. Poole.** The polit. hist. of Eng. Ed. W. H. & R. L. P. v6, 8. s^{8o}. 1910
 see LODGE (R.) Hist. of Eng., (1660-1702), 1910. [8.]
 „ POLLARD (A. F.) Hist. of Eng., 1547-1603, 1910. [6.]
- Hupfield (Hermann C. C. F.)** Exercitationes Æthiopicæ, sive obs. crit. ad emend. rationem gramm. Semiticæ specimen primum. [no more publ.]. 4^o. L. 1825
 Die Urschrift d. Genesis in i. wahren Gestalt. [no tp.; part of Deutsche Zeitschrift für christl. Wissenschaft etc., Jhrg. 4. P1272]. 4^o. 1853
- Huret (Jules).** En Allemagne: La Bavière et la Saxe. s^{8o}. 1911
- Hurmuzaki (baron Eudoxiu de).** Doc. priv. la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H. [Acad. Română]. v13. 4^o. 1909
 13, Texte grecești, privitoare la istoria românească, culese și publ. cu intr., etc. de A. Papadopoulos-Kerameus.
- Husband (M. F. A.)** Dict. of the characters in the Waverley Novels of Sir W. Scott. 8^o. 1910
- Huss (John).**
 see KITTS (E. J.) Pope John XXIII & Master J. H. of Bohemia, 1910.
- Huss (John) [continued].**
 see ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H1, Die Gefangenschaftsbriefe d. J. H. [i.e. Vier christl. Briefe, verteutscht samp e. Vorrede M. Luthers]; nach d. Originaldruck d. Jahr 1536 hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, 1902.
 „ — H6, Von Schädlichkeit d. Tradition, [Verdeutscht durch W. Linck]; nach d. Originaldruck [1525?] hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, 1905.
- Hutchins (B. L.) & A. Harrison,** aft. Mrs. F. H. Spencer. A hist. of factory legislation. Pref. by S. Wehb. 2nd ed. rev., w. a new chapt. 8^o. 1911
- Hutchinson (Rev. Henry Neville).** Extinct monsters & Creatures of other days. n. & enl. ed. 8^o. 1910
- Hutchinson (William), F.S.A.** Hist. of Cumberland, etc. 2v. 4^o. Carlisle. 1794
- Hutten (baroness von).** The lordship of love. s^{8o}. 1909
- Hutten (Ulrich v.)** Briefe an Luther, [w. Anhang, H. an Pirckheymer]; [in Latin]; nach d. Originaldrucken hrsg. v. E. Spranger, see ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H3, 1903.
- Hutton (Edward).** Giovanni Boccaccio. A biog. study. 8^o. 1910
 Rome. s^{8o}. [1909]
- Hutton (Frederick Wollaston).** Some remarks on Darwin's theory. [Repr. f. "Geologist" mag., no. 40. no tp. P1238]. 8^o. n.d.
- Hutton (Henry Dix).** Prussian land-tenure reforms etc. [a.c. in P1239]. 8^o. D. 1867
- Hutton (William Holden).** Elementary hist. of the Church in Gt. Brit. [Oxford Church Text Bks.] 2nd ed. s^{8o}. 1902
- Huxley (Thomas Henry),** see REPORT (A) of a sad case, Owen v. Huxley [satirical], 1863.
- Huysmans (Joris Karl).** Prières et pensées chrétiennes. Avec intr. et notes par H. d'Hennezel. s^{8o}. Lyon. 1910
 see VRONCOURT (R.) H. & l'âme des Foules de Lourdes; notes de crit., suivies d'un répertoire de l'œuvre cathol. de H., 1910.
- Hyginus (Caius Julius).** H¹. Astronomica; texte du ms. tironien de Milan. Publ. par E. Chatelain [&] P. Legendre. [H. E. 180]. 8^o. 1909
- Hylton (Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe, 3rd baron).** Notes on the hist. of parish of Kilmersdon, Somerset. 8^o. Taunton. 1910
- Hymans (Henri).** Antonio Moro, s. œuvre et s. temps. 4^o. Brux. 1910
 Bruxelles. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la^{8o}. 1910
- Hymans (Paul).** Frère-Orban. 2[t]. 8^o. Brux. n.d.
 1, 1812-57. 2, La Belgique & le 2^e Empire.
- Hynes (Thomas),** see COX-SINCLAIR (E. S.) & T. H. Land values, The taxation of land values, etc., 1910.

I

- Iberville (Pierre Lemoine d')**, see LEMOINE D'IBERVILLE (P.)
- Ibn 'Adi (Abū Zakariyā Yahyā)**, see YAHYĀ IBN 'ADĪ (A. Z.)
- Ibn At-Tiktākā** [IBN AT-TIQTĀQĀ]. Al-Fakhrī: hist. des dynasties musulmanes, 632-1258 de J. C.; avec des prolégomènes sur les principes du gouvernement; tr. & annoté par E. Amar, see MISSION SCIENTIF. DU MAROC. Archives maroc., v16, 1910.
- Ibn Sirīn**, al-Basrī, see MUHAMMAD IBN SIRĪN.
- Ibn Thofail**, see ABŪ BAKR IBN AL-TUFĀIL (A. J.)
- Ibrahim ibn Jakūb** [ABRAHAM JAKOBSEN], see WITTEKINDUS. Sächs. Gesch.; übers. v. R. Schottin, 2^e A.; nebst A. J. Bericht ü. d. Slavenländer, 1891.
- Ibsen (Henrik)**, see BING (J.) H. I., 1909.
- Ignatius**, bp. of Antioch, St. Epistles of St. I. [Tr.] J. H. Srawley. 2v. 8^o. 1900
- Ihert (Sir Courtenay)**. The govt. of India. Suppl. chapter (Indian Councils Act, 1909). [b.v.h. The govt. of India.] 8^o. O. 1910
- Ildephonsus** [ILEFONSO], St., abp. of Toledo, see SALAZAR DE MENDOZA (P. DE). El glorioso doctor S. I., 1618.
- Ilefonso**, San, abp. of Toledo, see ILDEPHONSUS, St.
- Ilgén (Theodor)**. Die wiederaufgefund. Registerbücher d. Grafen u. Herzöge v. Cleve-Mark. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H14]. 8^o. L. 1909
- see KNIPPING (R.) & T. I. Die neuen Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchive zu Coblenz u. Düsseldorf, 1907.
- Imbart de La Tour (Pierre)**. Les origines de la Réforme, t2, L'Eglise cathol.—La crise & la Renaissance. 8^o. 1909
- Imbriani (Vittorio)**. 12 conti pomiglianesi, con varianti avellinesi, montellesi, bagnolesi, ecc. Illust. da V. I. 8^o. Napoli. 1876
- Raccolta I. Casetti, see MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggino, 1881.
- Imhoff (Amalie v. Helvig, form. Freiin v.),** see HELVIG (A. v.)
- Immaculate Conception**, Order of the. The Diary of the "Blue Nuns," or Order of the I. C., at Paris. 1658-1810. [With Constitutions & Rule]. Ed. J. Gillow & R. Trappes-Lomax. [Catholic Rec. Soc., 8]. 8^o. p.p. 1910
- Imperatorskoe Russkoe Archeologicheskoe Obschestvo**. Известія восточнаго отдѣленія. Часть первая. 8^o. С.-П. 1858
- Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo** [KAISERLICH-RUSSISCHE GEOGRAPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT]. Der nördliche Ural u. d. Küstengebirge Pai-Choi, untersucht u. beschrieben v. e. in 1847, 1848 u. 1850 durch d. K.-Russ. G. G. ausgerüsteten Expedition. 2B. 4^o. St. Petersburg. 1853-6
- 1, Geograph. Ortsbestimmungen u. magnet. Beobachtungen, v. M. Kowalski.
- 2, Verfasst v. d. Leiter d. Ural-Exped. Dr. E. Hofmann—Bemerkungen über d. Wirbelthiere d. nördl. europä. Russlands, besonders d. nördl. Ural's, v. J. F. Brandt—Flora Boreali-Uralensis: über d. Verbreitung d. Pflanzen im nördl. Ural, v. F. J. Ruprecht. t44. 8^o. С.-П. 1909
- Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo**. Сборникъ. 125-127, 129-131. la^{8o}. С.-П. 1906-10
- Anna, *empress*. Бумаги кабинета мнѣвстрокъ А. 1731-40. Изд. подъ редакцію А. Н. Филиппова, t9, 10. [126, 130.] 9, 1739. 10, 1739.
- Austrian ambassadors. Дипломатическая переписка австрийскихъ пословъ &c. при русскомъ дворѣ. [Diplom. corr. in German]. 1, 1762 (Cte. F. C. de Mercy-Argenteau). [18.]
- 2, 1762-4 (Cte F. C. de Mercy-Argenteau). [46.]
- 3, 1763-71 (Fürst Lobkowitz, Baron v. Seddeler). [109.]
- 4, 1772-76 (Fürst Lobkowitz, Baron v. Seddeler). [125.]
- Constantine Pavlovich, grand duke. Corresp., t1, see Nicholas I.
- French ambassadors. Донесенія французскихъ представителей при русскомъ дворѣ и русскихъ представителей при французскомъ дворѣ. Подъ редакціей А. А. Половцова. [Corr. diplomat. In French]. 3, 1819-20 (Gen. Pozzo di Borgo, Cte. de Nesselrode, Cte. de La Ferronnays, Cte. Capo d'Istria etc.) [127.]
- Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo** [continued]. Карпов (G. T.) Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностранными, [t7; t1-6 ed. by K.; t7 has no editor's name].
- 7, Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ шведскимъ государствомъ, t1, 1556-86. [129.]
- Kaunitz (Graf), see Lobkowitz (Fürst J. M. S.); Seddeler (Baron v.)
- Lobkowitz (Fürst J. M. Sagan). Донесенія Кауницю. 1772-76 [Reports of L. to Kaunitz. In German]. [125.]
- Nicolas I, emperor. Corresp. de N. I et du grand duc Constantin, t1, 1825-29. [131.]
- Памятники дипломат. сношеній древней Россіи съ державами иностранными, t7, see Карпов (G. T.)
- Seddeler (Baron von). Донесенія Кауницю, 1769-76. [Reports of S. to Kaunitz. In German]. [109, 125.]
- Sweden. Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ шведскимъ государствомъ, t1, 1556-86. [129.]
- Imperial Defence**, see COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE.
- Imperiale e Reale Accademia Aretina di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti**. Atti. v1-4 in lv. [v3, 4, publ. together, w. 1 tp. & 1 pagin.]. 8^o. Arezzo. 1843-6
- Impressions**. *I. of Germany, 1866, see GRIFFIN (Mrs. M.)
- India**. I, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, etc., see BRITISH Empire ser., v1, 1906.
- *The results of missionary labour in I. Repr. f. Calcutta Rev., Oct. 1851. [P1257]. 8^o. 1852
- Government Publs.
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF I.
- see COLE (H. H.) Illust^s. of anc. buildings in Kashmir, 1869.
- IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
- Cat. p2, Subject-Index to the Author-Cat., v1, A-L. la^{8o}. Calcutta. 1908
- LEGISLATIVE DEPT., CODES, ETC.
- Chronological tables of the Indian Statutes. Compiled by F. G. Wigley. 8^o. Calcutta. 1909
- General rules & orders made under enactments in force in Brit. I. v4, 1907-9. la^{8o}. Calcutta. 1910
- REFERENCES.
- see PATHAN. *Dict. of the P. tribes on N.-W. Frontier, 1910.
- Indian**. The policy of the Indian Govt., etc., 1860, see CHURCH MISSIONARY SOC. Occas. papers on India, no. 9, 1860.
- Indias**. Nobiliario de conquistadores de I., 1892, see NOBILIARIO.
- Indicatore genovese**, see NERI (A.) La soppressione dell' "I. g.," 1910.
- Indogermanische Bibliothek**. Hrsg. v. H. Hirt u. W. Streitberg. Abt. 1: Sammlung indogerman. Lehr- u. Handbücher. Reihe 2, Wörterbücher, B1. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1906
- see WALDE (A.) Latein. etymolog. Wörterbuch, 1906. [I, 2 i.]
- Indogermanische Forschungen**: Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B16-26; [in prog.]. 8^o. Str. 1905-9
- B25, 26, form Festschrift für K. Brugmann, hrsg. v. W. Streitberg, 2T.
- Anzeiger für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde: Beiblatt zu d. I. F. B16-25, [in prog. b.w. the Zeitschrift above]. 8^o. Str. 1905-10
- Indy (Vincent d')**. César Franck. Tr. w. an intr. by R. Newmarch. 8^o. 1910
- Influenza**. *La i. degli Ital. conquistati sui loro conquistatori, 1873, see TOMASSETTI (G.)
- Ingemarson (Magnus)**, see NYLANDER (C. U.) Composita verborum [per M. I. coll.], 1889.
- Inglis (J. B.)** Cat. of lib. of early printed & rare books, & illuminated & o. anc. MSS., formed by J. B. I. (property of C. Inglis); sold by Sotheby June 1900, etc. [MS. Prices. P1234]. 8^o. [1900]
- Ingpen (Ada M.)** Women as letter-writers. Collection of letters sel. & ed. by A. M. I. 8^o. 1909

- Ingram (John H.)** The true Chatterton. A new study f. orig. docs. 8^o. 1910
- Innocent III, pope.**
see GASCOIGNE (G.) Compl. wks., v2, The droome of doomes day, [p1 tr. f. I. III De contemptu mundi, by G. G., 1576], 1910.
,, MANNUCCI (F. L.) Del Libro de la misera humana condicione, prosa genovese ined. del sec. 14 [a tr. of B. Giamboni's version of I. III's "De contemptu mundi"?; w. extr. f. text], 1901-3.
- Inquisitiones:** I. Post MORTEM. Calendar of I. P. M., & o. analogous docs. in the Public Record Office. v6, Edward II. [in prog. Calendars of State Papers]. 1a^o. 1910
Abstracts of Wiltshire I. P. M. in r. of Charles I, 1901, see BRITISH REC. SOC. INDEX LIB.
Gloucestershire I. P. M., p1-5, 1893-1910, see BRITISH REC. SOC.: INDEX LIB.
- Inscriptiones.** I. Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi. Cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. fasc. 5 ii, 8. fol. Berolini. 1903-9
5, I. Cycladum. Ed. F. Hiller de Gaertringen.
8, I. insularum maris Thracici. Ed. C. Fredrich.
- ***Inscriptions** in anc. Karaite Hebrew MSS., 1869, see WRIGHT (C. H. H.)
- Institut de France.** Catalogue des MSS. de la Bibliothèque de l'I. Rédigé par F. Bournon. 8^o. 1890
- Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire.** Annales du service des antiqs. de l'Égypte. [Ministère des Travaux Publics. Impr. de l'Inst. F. d'A. O.]. t8. 1a^o. Le Caire. 1907
Mémoires publ. par les membres de l'I. F. d'A. O. du C. [Ministère de l'Instruction Publ. etc.]. t11, 16, 28. [In prog.]. fol. Le Caire. 1909-10
Chassinat (E.) Le Mammisi d'Edfou, fasc. 1, 1910. [16.]
Mallet (D.) Le Kasr el-Agoûz, 1909. [11.]
Massignon (L.) Mission en Mésopotamie, 1907-8, t1, Relevés archéol., 1910. [28.]
- Institut (L') Héraldique Universel,** see RIETSTAP (J. B.)
Planches de l'Armorial gén. de R.; par V. Rolland, t1, 2, 1903-9.
- Institut z. Förderung d. Israelitischen Literatur.** Schriften. Jhrg. 4, 7, 11, 12. [Jhrg. 4 in P1253]. 8^o. L. 1859-67
see BEER (B.) Lebensgemälde bibl. Personen, [T1], Leben Abraham's, 1859. [4.]
,, GEIGER (A.) Salomo Gabirol u. s. Dichtungen, 1867. [12.]
,, LEVY (M. A.) Gesch. d. jüd. Münzen, 1862. [7.]
,, NEUBAUER (A.) Aus d. Petersburger Bibl. Beitr. u. Doc. z. Gesch. d. Karäerthums u. d. karä. Lit., 1866. [11.]
- Institutum Judaicum in Berlin.** Schriften. Nr. 1-4, 6, 8, 10, 12-15, 31. [2, 3, 8, 12, 13, 2^o A.; 6, 3^o A.; 14, 4^o A. P1266, 1267]. 8^o. Karlsruhe, [L., Berlin, München]. 1886-1904
,, Nr. 2, 14. [2, 3^o A.; 14, 8^o A. P1266]. 8^o. L., [München]. 1900
see ABÓTH. פְּרָקֵי אֲבוֹתֵי מִשְׁנָה: Mischna-Traktat; hrsg. etc. v. H. L. Strack, 3^o A., 1901. [6.]
,, BECKER (W.) Tremellins, 1890. [8.]
,, DALMAN (G. H.) Jesaja 53: d. Prophetenwort v. Sühnleiden d. Heilsmittlers, 1891. [13.]
,, — Jüdischdeutsche Volkslieder aus Galizien u. Russland; hrsg. v. G. H. D., 1891. [12.]
,, — Der leidende u. d. sterbende Messias d. Synagoge, 1888. [4.]
,, ECCLESIASTICUS. Die Sprüche Jesus', d. Sohnes Sirachs; hrsg. v. H. L. Strack, 1903. [31.]
,, JOMA: d. Mischnatraktat "Versöhnungstag"; hrsg. etc. v. H. L. Strack, 2^o A., 1904. [3.]
,, LAIBLE (H.) Jesus Christus im Thalud, 1891. [10.]
,, MARX (G. A.) Jüd. Fremdenrecht, etc., 1886. [1.]
,, STRACK (H. L.) Der Blutaberglaube, 1892. [14.]
,, — " " 8^o A. [v.t. Das Blut etc.], 1900. [14.]
,, — Einltg. in d. Thalud, 2^o A., 1894. [2.]
,, — " " 3^o A., 1900. [2.]
,, — Die Juden, dürfen sie "Verbrecher v. Religionswegen" genannt werden?, 1893. [15.]
- Intermèdes espagnols (Entremeses) du 17^e s.; tr., avec préf. & notes par L. Rouanet, 1897, see ROUANET (L.)**
- International.** The new i. encyclopædia, 1910, see NEW.
The new i. year book, for 1909, 1910, see NEW.
- International Societies.**
see COMMERCE. Soc. Internat. pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Commercial.
,, DRAWING CONGRESS (INTERNAT.)
- ***Intervenuta (La)** ridicolosa, [commedia, 1606], 1901-3, see BORBOCCI (F.)
- Intze (O.)** Nicholas Rowe, [w. repr. of h. Tamerlane, Poems, & Shakespeare's biog.]. 4^o. [Heidelberg. 1910]
- Iosselian (Platon I.)** Описание древностей города Тифлиса. 8^o. Тифльс. 1866
- Iota, ps.** "Whoso breaketh an hedge." 8^o. 1909
- Ireland.** A declaration of the Commons, conc. the grand rebellion in I., w. examinations of persons of quality etc. 8^o. 1643
*Letters on the state of I.; addressed by J. K. L. to a friend in Eng., 1825, see DOYLE (J.)
*The reduction of I. to the crown of England, 1675, see BORLACE (E.)
see ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE MEMORIALS OF THE DEAD IN IRELAND.
,, WATERFORD & S.-E. OF I. ARCHÆOLOG. SOC.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS: PARLIAMENT. Rules & orders to be observed in the Upper House of Parl. of Ireland. 8^o. D. 1784
- ***Ireland's case** briefly stated, 2p, 1695-1720, see REILY (H.)
- Irvine (Alexander).** From the bottom up: life story of A. I. 8^o. 1910
- Irving (Henry).** How to know the trees. 8^o. 1910
- Irwin (D. Hastings).** War medals & decorations issued to Brit. milit. & naval forces & allies, 1588-1910. 4th ed., enl. 8^o. 1910
- Isabella I, q. of Spain,** see JULIUS II, pope. Las 15 preguntas del papa J. á Gracia Dei sobre la reina Doña I., [in verse], 1892.
- Isaverdantz (Hagopos).** The sacred rites & ceremonies of the Armenian Church. 8^o. Venice. 1876
- Isidore, bp. of Seville, St.** Gesch. d. Goten, Vandalen, Sueven, nebst Anszügen aus d. Kirchengesch. d. Beda; übers. v. D. Coste, 3^e A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B10, 1887.
- Islandica;** an annual rel. to Iceland & the Fiske Icelandic Collection in Cornell Univ. Library. Ed. G. W. Harris. v3. 8^o. Ithaca, N.Y. 1910
3, Bibliog. of the Sagas of the kings of Norway & related Sagas & tales, by H. Hermansson.
- Islington, Public Libraries.** Select cat. & guide: classified list of best books in [Metropolitan Borough of I., P. L.]. 8^o. 1910
- Israel (Ter),** see TER ISRAEL.
- Israëls (Jozef), artist,** see ZILCKEN (P.) I., 1910,
- Issaverdens (James),** see ISAVERTENTZ (H.)
- Isserles (Moses),** see MOSES, ben Israel Isserles.
- Istituto Storico Italiano.** [Publications]. 8^o. 1910
see LUCCA. Regesto del capitolo di L.; pubbl. dall' I. S. I. a cura dei P. Guidi e O. Parenti, v1, 1910.
- ***Istorie pistolesi** ovvero d. cose avvenute in Toscana dall' anno 1300 al 1348, 1733, see PISTOLESI.
- Italia.** *La campagna del 1866 in I., 1875-95, & Complemento alla storia d. Campagna, 1909, see CAMPAGNA.
*Mem. ed osservaz. s. guerra dell' indipendenza d'I. nel 1848-9; racc. da un ufficiale piemontese, 1850, see CHARLES ALBERT, k. of Sardinia, etc.
- Italia artistica.** [no.] 54-9; [in prog.]. 4^o. Bergamo. 1910
see COLASANTI (A.) Loreto, see LANZI (L.) Terni, 1910. [54.]
,, CAGGESE (R.) Foggia e la Capitanata, 1910. [55.]
,, GEROLA (G.) Bassano, [56.]
,, 1910. [59.]
,, NICOLOSI (C. A.) Il Litorale Maremmano. Grosseto-Orbetello, 1910. [58.]
,, PESENTI (P.) Bergamo, 1910. [57.]
- Italian.** *Fidele & Fortunio, the two I. gentlemen, [c. 1584], 1909 [1910], see FIDELE.
- Italiana.** Biblioteca di storia i. recente, 1800-50 [70], 1907-10, see REGIA DEPUTAZIONE SOVRA GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. E LA LOMBARDIA.
- Italiani.** *La influenza degli I. conquistati sui loro conquistatori, 1873, see TOMASSETTI (G.)
[Raccolta de' novellieri i., v1-17, 20-26], 1813-6, see RACCOLTA.
- Italicarum.** Rerum I. scriptores: racc., 500-1500, ordinata da L. A. Muratori, u. ed., in prog., 1902 etc., see MURATORI (L. A.)

Italy.**MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI.**

Emigrazione e colonie: Rapporti dei agenti diplomat. e
consol. v3, America, p3: Stati Uniti—Cuba—Messico—
Guatemala, etc. 8°. 1909

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA.

Annuario militare del regno d' I. 1905-8. [*Two vol. for each
year*]. 8°. 1905-8
1, Ufficiali in servizio attivo permanente ed impiegati civili. 2, Uffic.
in congedo.

Italy [continued].**MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO (DIREZ.
GEN.).**

Statistica d. emigrazione ital. per l'Estero, 1908 e 1909; con
una app. di confronti internaz. s4°. 1910

MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA ETC.

Ordinamento del Casellario Giudiziale (1902-8).
1a8°. 1908

Ives, d' Evreux, see YVES, d' Evreux.

J

Jabach (Everhard), see GROUCHY (E. H., *vtc.* DE). E. J., collectionneur parisien, 1695, 1894.

Jacberns (Raymond). Three amateur scouts. s8°. 1910

Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall). The alchemy of thought. 8°. 1910

Mad shepherds, & other human studies. s8°. 1910

Jackson (Cyril). Unemployment & trade unions. Pref. by Viscount Milner. s8°. 1910

Jackson (Samuel Macauley), see BERNARDUS, *Morlan*. Source of "Jerusalem the golden," etc.; tr. H. Preble; intr., notes, & bibliog., by S. M. J., 1910.

Jacob, ben Joseph Abendana, see JUDAH, *ben Samuel*. Cuzary, s. 12; tr. por J. A., [w. Coment. al C. por J. A.], 1910.

Jacob, Mar, bp. of Edessa, see YÂKÛB, *Mar, bp. of Edessa*.

Jacob (Violet), wife of Arthur Jacob. Irresolute Catherine. s8°. 1908

Jacobsen (Emil). Sodoma u. d. cinquecento in Siena: Studien in d. Gemäldegalerie zu Siena. Mit e. Anhang ü. d. nicht-sienes. Gemälde. 1a8°. Str. 1910

Jacobssohn (Ludwig). Über d. Kerne d. menschl. Hirnstamms, see KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1909.

Jacobsthal (Paul), see WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Nordionische Steine; mit Beiträgen v. P. J.; hrsg. v. U. v. W.-M., 1909.

Jacobus, v. Auria, see AURIA (J.)

Jacopo V, d'Appiano, see APPIANO (J. V. D')

Jacopone, da Todi [†BENEDETTI (G. DE')]. Laude. Secondo la stampa fiorentina del 1490, con prospetto gramm. e lessico a cura di G. Ferri. [Soc. Filologica Romana]. 8°. 1910

Jacquard (Joseph Marie), see HUMPHRIES (S.) Oriental carpets, etc. & some J. reproducs., 1910.

Jacques (Norbert). Der Hafen. Roman. s8°. [1910]

Ja'far ibn Muhammad (Abu Ma'shar), *al-Balkhî* [APOMASAR]. see AL-KINDI. Al-K. als Astrolog [texts of Al-K.'s "Risâlat fi malk al-'Arab wa-kammiyatih" & p. of Abu Ma'shar's "Opus de magnis conjunctionibus," w. comparative study]; v. O. Loth, 1875.

„ MUHAMMAD IBN SIRIN. Apomasaris [or rather M. ibn S.'s] Apotelesmata; I. Leunclaiio interprete, 1577.

Jahjâ ibn 'Adi, see YAHYÂ IBN 'ADI.

Jahn (Otto), see PERSIUS. Satirarum liber; cum scholiis antiquis ed. O. J., 1843.

Jahrbuch d. Königlich Preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B20-30. 4°. 1899-1909.

B23 onwards have Beihft. as below.

Fabrizzy (G. v.) Die Bildhauerfamilie Ferrucci aus Fiesole, 1908. [29.]

— Brunelleschiana; Urkunden u. Forschungen, 1907. [28.]

— Giuliano da Majano, 1903. [24.]

— Giuliano da Sangallo, 1902. [23.]

— Krit. Verzeichnis toskan. Holz- u. Tonstatuen bis zum Beginn d. Cinquecento, 1909. [30.]

— Michelozzo di Bartolomeo, 1904. [25.]

— Nanni di Miniato, detto Fora, 1906. [27.]

— Niccolò dall' Arca, 1908. [29.]

— Pagno di Lapo Portigiani, 1903. [24.]

— Simone del Pollaiuolo, Il Cronaca, 1906. [27.]

— Vincenzo da Cortona, 1904. [25.]

Frey (C.) St. zur Michelagnoliu Buonarroti u. zur Kunst s. Zeit, [T3], 1909. [30.]

Gronau (G.) Die Kunstbestrebungen d. Herzöge v. Urbino, 1904-6. [25, 27.]

Kögler (H.) Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. Holbein, 1907. [23.]

Ludwig (G.) Antonello da Messina u. deut. u. niederländ. Künstler in Venedig, 1902. [23.]

— Archival. Beiträge zur Gesch. d. venezian. Malerei, 1903-5. [24, 26.]

— Neue Funde im Staatsarchiv zu Venedig, 1903. [24.]

Mayer (A. L.) Murillos Arbeiten für d. Sevillaner Kathedrale, 1908. [29.]

— Der Racionero Alonso Cano u. d. Kunst v. Granada (Dokumente), 1909. [30.]

Register zu B. 21-30. 4°. 1910

Amtliche Berichte aus d. Königl. Kunstsammlungen. Beiblatt z. Jahrbuch etc. Jahrgang 30. 4°. 1908-9

Jahrbuch d. Zeit- u. Kulturgesch. 1909. Jahrgang 3, hrsg. v. F. Schnürer. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1910

Jahrbücher. Die grösseren J. v. Altaich; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2° A., 1893, see ALTAICH.

Die J. Otakars, see COSMAS, *Pragens*. Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [i.e. J. O., etc.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

Die J. v. Augsburg; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1893, see AUGSBURG.

Die J. v. Fulda u. Xanten; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2° A., 1889, see FULDA.

Die J. v. Genua; übers. v. W. Arndt [& G. Grandaur], 2° A., 1897-8, see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone*.

Die J. v. Hildesheim; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., 1893, see HILDESHEIM.

Die J. v. Magdeburg; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., 1895, see MAGDEBURG.

Die J. v. Marbach; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1896, see MARBACH.

Die J. v. Pöhlde; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., 1894, see PÖHLDE.

Die J. v. Prag, see COSMAS, *Pragens*. Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [i.e. J. v. P., etc.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.

Die J. v. Quedlinburg; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., 1891, see QUEDLINBURG.

Die J. v. St. Jacob in Lüttich, etc.; übers. v. C. Platner, 1896, see SANKT JACOB, *abbey of, Liège*.

Jahresbericht der Denkmalpflege im Grossherzogtum Hessen, in prog., see HESSEN.

Jahresbericht über d. Fortschritte d. roman. Philologie, see KRITISCHER JAHRESBERICHT ETC.

Jakobsen (Abraham), see IBRAHÎM IBN JAKÛB.

Jaloux (Edmond). Le boudoir de Proserpine. 8°. [1910]

James I, k. of Aragon [JAYME]. Gestas del rey Don Jayme de Aragon. [Aragonese version. Ed. R. Foulché-Delbosc. Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 1]. 8°. 1909

James II, king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. see BURNET (G.), *bp.* *Letter, contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [by G. B., ascr. to D. Defoe], 1687.

„ SANDERS (F.) Abrégé de la vie de J. II; tiré d'un écrit du R. P. F. S., par F. Bretonneau; avec des sentiments du roy, sur sujets de piété, 1703.

James I, k. of Scot. The Kingis Quair, & the Quare of jelusy. Ed., w. intr., notes, etc. by A. Lawson. 8°. 1910

James IV, k. of Scotland, see SKELTON (J.) A ballade of the Scottysse kyng [on James IV at Flodden Field], 1882.

James (Henry), *novelist*. The finer grain: [The velvet glove—Mora Montravers—A round of visits—Crapy Cornelia—The bench of desolation]. s8°. [1910]

James (William), *prof. at Harvard*, see HÉBERT (M.) Le pragmatisme, 2° éd., avec la réponse de W. J., 1910.

Jamestown Exposition, see EXHIBITIONS: JAMESTOWN, 1907.

Jammes (Francis). Ma fille Bernadette. s8°. 1910

Jamot (Paul). see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FONDATION PIOT. Mon^s. etc., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. Perrot etc., avec le concours de P. J., t1-17, in prog., 1894-1909.

„ — Mon^s. etc., t1, [Vénus pudique: statuette de bronze, Louvre; par P. J.], 1894.

„ — Mon^s. etc., t2, [Vénus à la coquille: deux figurines de terre cuite, Louvre; par P. J.], 1895.

Jane (L. Cecil). From Metternich to Bismarck. A textbook of European hist., 1815-78. s8°. O. 1910

Janet (Pierre), see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M., etc. n.d.

Jannsen (Sir Theodore), see KING (C.) Brit. merchant, coll. of papers f. orig^s. of T. J. etc., 3v, 1743.

Janot (Denis). Catalogue des éditions franç. de D. J., libraire parisien, 1529-45; publ. H. Omont [w. facsimile], see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t25, 1898.

Jansen do Paço (Antonio). Cat. da Coll. Cervantina com que a Bibl. Nac. do Rio de Janeiro concorreu á Expos. Commem. do 3° Cent. do D. Quixote, 1905. Organ. por A. J. do P. 1a8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1909

Also cont. in RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. ANNAES, v29, 1909.

- Janssen (Johannes).** Ein 2^{es} Wort an meine Kritiker. Nebst Ergänzungen etc. zu d. 3 ersten Bänden m. Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1883
Hist. of the German people after the close of the Middle Ages. v15, 16, tr. A. M. Christie. 8°. 1910
- Janus**; or, The Edinburgh literary almanack. 8°. [E.] 1826
- Japan,** see RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Opérations maritimes de la guerre R.-J. Hist. officiel publ. par l'Etat-Maj. Gén. de la Marine Japon., pl. tr. H. Rouvier, 1910.
- Japanese.** The J. Empire. General information. [Suppl. to the Times, July 19, 1910, & b.w. it] fol. 1910
- Jaray (Gabriel Louis).** La polit. franco-anglaise & l'arbitrage internat. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. s8°. 1904
- Jardin.** Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [by Jean de Calais or Jourdain?]. Reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vêrard vers 1501. [S. d. A. T. F.]. la8°. 1910
- Jashar.** *On three books, purporting to be The Book of J. [P1250]. 8°. n.p. n.d.
- Jastrow (Joseph),** see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M., etc., n.d.
- Jasui Shiuhci** [JASUI TSCHUHEI]. "Bemmo," oder d. Irrthums Darlegung. Eine Abhdlg. gegen d. Christenglauben. Mit e. Vorwort v. Schimadzu Saburo. Aus d. Japan. ins Engl. v. J. H. Gubbins. Deutsch v. K. Friederici. [P1300]. 8°. L. [1876]
- Jâtakas.** The Jâtaka w. its comm. Ed. V. Fausbøll. v5-7. 8°. 1891-7
v7 has 2nd tp. :-Index to the Jâtaka & its comm., by D. Andersen.
- Jausen (R. P. Antonin),** see MISSION Archéolog. en Arabie, [1], De Jérusalem au Hedjaz Médain-Saleh, par J., etc., 1909.
- Jawâliki,** see MAUHÛB IBN AHMAD, al-Jawâliki.
- Jayne (K. G.)** Vasco da Gama & h. successors, 1460-1580. 8°. [1910]
- Jean, de Calais, poet,** see JARDIN. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [by J. de C. or Jourdain?]; reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vêrard vers 1501, 1910.
- Jean, de Liège,** see HENNEQUIN, de Liège.
- Jean (St. C.)** Les Touareg du Sud-Est. L'Air, leur rôle dans la polit. saharienne. la8°. 1909
- Jean (Lucien) ps.** [i.e. DIEUDONNÉ (LUCIEN)]. Parmi les hommes: Nouvelles—Petits caractères—Petits gens de la cité—Notes—Carnet de route—Le romantisme nietzschéen. Notice de G. Valois. 2^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Jéandet (Jean Pierre Abel).** Etude sur 16^e s.: France et Bourgogne. Pontus de Tyard, seigneur de Bissy, évêque de Chalons. 8°. 1860
- Jeanroy (Alfred).** Giosuè Carducci, l'homme & le poète. 8°. 1911
- Jehuda, Ben-Bil'am,** see JUDAH, Ben Balam.
- Jellinek (Georg),** see ÖFFENTLICHE (DAS) Recht d. Gegenwart; hrsg. v. G. J., etc., in prog., 1908, etc.
- Jennings (Louis J.)** Field paths & green lanes in Surrey & Sussex. 5th ed. s8°. 1907
- Jenny (Henri Ernest),** see ROSSEL (V.) & H. E. J. Hist. de la litt. suisse, 2t, 1910.
- Jepson (Edgar).** No. 19. s8°. [1910]
— & M. Leblanc. Arsène Lupin. [Novel]. From the play by M. L. & F. de Croisset. s8°. [1909]
- Jeremias (Alfred).** Die babylon.-assy. Vorstellungen v. Leben nach d. Tode. Mit Berücksichtigung d. ältest. Parallelen. [P1244]. 8°. L. 1887
[P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
- Im Kampfe um Babel u. Bibel. [P1243]. 8°. L. 1903
- Jeremias (Johannes).** Moses u. Hammurabi. [P1243]. 8°. L. 1903
- Jerome, Saint.** Lettres choisies. Nouv. tr. avec le texte latin. Par F. Lagrange. 5^e éd. s8°. 1899
Opera. [Corpus script. eccles. Lat., 54]. sect. 1 i. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1910
Epistulæ. pl. Rec. I Hilberg. [1 i.]
see CAVALCA (D.) Vita dei SS. Padri; [adapted from J.], ed. M. A. Parenti, n.d.
„ GREGORY I, pope. Volgarizzamento del Dialogo di S. G. e dell' Epistola di S. Girolamo ad Eustochio; opera di D. Cavalca, 1840.
- Jerrold (Douglas W.),** see JERROLD (W.) D. J. & "Punch," [w. h. contributions], 1910.
- Jerrold (Maud F.)** Vittoria Colonna; w. acc. of h. friends & h. times. 8°. 1906
- Jerrold (Walter).** Douglas Jerrold & "Punch," [w. h. contributions]. 8°. 1910
- Jerusalem.** The J. bishopric: doc^s. w. tr^s., chiefly f. "Das evangel. Bisthum in J.," 1842, arr. etc. by W. H. Hechler, 1883, see HECHLER (W. H.)
- Jessen (Jarno),** see HOLME (C.) ed., Peasant art in Sweden, etc. [Lapland & Iceland by J.; tr.], 1910.
- Jesus Christ.**
see ABBOTT (E. A.) "The Son of man," study of the thoughts of J., 1910.
„ BATIFFOL (P.) L'enseignement de J., 7^e éd., 1909.
„ BAUER (W.) Das Leben Jesu im Zeitalter der neutestamentl. Apokryphen, 1909.
„ BECKER (F.) Die Darstellung J. C. unter d. Bilde d. Fisches, 1866.
„ BOUSSET (W.) Jesu Predigt in i. Gegensatz z. Judentum, 1892.
„ CASSEL (P.) Christus u. Maria, 1890.
„ — Panthera — Stada — Onokotes: Caricaturnamen Christi, 1875.
„ GUNDAKER, v. Judenburg. Christi Hort; hrsg. v. J. Jaksche, 1910.
„ HORSLEY (S.) Hosea; tr., 2nd ed.; & a sermon on Christ's descent into Hell, 1804.
„ KINO (H. C.) Ethics of J. [W. B. Lect., 1909], 1910.
„ LAIBLE (H.) J. C. im Thalmud, 1891.
„ LJUNGBERG (N. W.) Chronologie de la vie de J., 1878.
„ MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, [cont. La passione e risurrezione, poemetto veronese del sec. 13; ed., w. intr. etc., L. Biadene], 1885.
„ — Studj di filol. rom., v7, [cont. *La contemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; tr. of work of St. Bernard of Clairvaux?; ed. C. Salvioni], 1899.
„ — Studj di filol. rom., v8, [cont. Tre miracoli del Vangelo provenzale dell' "Infanzia" (Infanzia di Gesù); w. extr. f. text; by L. Biadene], 1901.
„ MONTEFIORE (C. G.) Some elements of the relig. teaching of J., 1910.
„ SCHWEITZER (A.) Das Abendmahl im Zusammenhang mit d. Leben J. u. d. Gesch. d. Urchristentums, H1, 2, 1901.
„ — The quest of the hist. J., 1910.
„ SPITTA (F.) Das Johannes-Evangelium als Quelle d. Gesch. Jesu, 1910.
„ SWETE (H. B.) The ascended Xt., 1910.
„ WEISS (J.) Christ; the beginnings of dogma, tr., 1911.
„ — Christ: Die Anfänge des Dogmas, 1909.
„ — J. in Glauben d. Urchristentums, 1910.
„ — J. v. Nazareth: Mythos oder Gesch.? 1910.
„ WREDE (D. W.) Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evangelien, 1901.
- Jeune (S. Mary E.),** baroness St. Helier, see SAINT HELIER (S. M. E. J., baroness).
- Jevons (William Stanley).** The State in rel. to labour. Ed., w. intr. by F. W. Hirst. 4th ed. s8°. 1910
- Jewish (The) Historical Society of Eng.** [Publications]. 4^o. 1910
see RIGG (J. M.) ed., Calendar of Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews, v2, Edward I, 1273-5, 1910.
- Joachim (Josef),** see MOSER (A.) J. J., Neue A., B2, 1910.
- Joanne.** Collection des Guides-Joanne. Bretagne: les routes les plus fréquentées, par P. J. s8°. 1905
Marseille & ses environs par A. Saurel. 4^e éd. s8°. 1880
Normandie. s8°. 1903
- Joannes, presbyter Civitatensis,** see JULIANUS, Civitatensis, for ed^s. of Chronicle by Julianus alone, or by Julianus & J. together.
- Joannes, Suzobonus,** see SUZOBONUS (J.)
- Joannes, Victoriensis.** Das Buch gewisser Gesch. [Chron. Carinthiæ]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, see GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B86, 1899.
- Joël (Dr. M.)** Notizen z. Buche Daniel—Etwas ü. d. Bücher Sifra u. Sifre. Zwei Programm-Arbeiten. [P1246]. 8°. Breslau. 1873
- Joergensen (Johannes).** Pèlerinages franciscains. Tr. T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1910
- Johann, v. Würzburg, poet, fl. 1314.** Wilhelm v. Österreich; hrsg. v. E. Regel. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 3]. 8°. 1906

- John II**, king of Aragon, see CALMETTE (J.) Louis XI, Jean II & la révul. catalane, 1461-73, 1903.
- John, of Austria**, see PORREÑO (B.) Hist. del. señor D. Juan; [ed. A. Rodríguez Villa], 1899.
- John I, k. of Castile & Leon**, see PALMA (*El bachiller*). Divina retribucion sobre la caída de España en tiempo del rey J. I., 1879.
- John, k. of Eng.**, see BÉMONT (C.) De J. Lutetiae Parisiorum anno 1202 condemnato, 1884.
- John, prince, son of Ferdinand & Isabella, k. & q. of Spain**, see OVEDO Y VALDÉS (G. F. DE). Libro de la cámara del pr. Don J., etc., 1870.
- John XXIII, pope**, see KITTS (E. J.) J. XXIII & Master J. Hus of Bohemia, 1910.
- John, of Würzburg, poet, fl. 1314**, see JOHANN, v. Würzburg.
- John Rylands Library, Manchester**. Cat. of an exhib. of orig. ed^s. of the princ. Eng. classics, March to Oct., 1910.
8^o. Manchester. 1910
- Johns (Charles Alex.)** The forest trees of Brit.
9th ed. 8^o. 1903
- Johns Hopkins University**. Studies in Hist. & Polit. Science. Ser. 27 vi-xii. 8^o. Baltimore. 1909
- Laprade (W. T.) Eng. & the French Revol., 1789-97. [27 viii-xii.]
Mathews (J. B.) Legislative & judicial hist. of the 15th amendment [27 vi-vii.]
-Extra vol., N.S., No. 1, see DODD (W. F.) Revision & amendment of state constitutions, 1910.
- Johnson (Edmund G.)**
Annuities to the blind. Ed. w. pref., by his son.
4th ed., corr. to 1910. 8^o. 1910
,, ,, Appendix to 4th ed.; ed. S. Johnson.
8^o. pr. f. c. 1910
- Johnson (Euphemia)** [EFFIE JOHNSON]. Devotional aspiration.
Fact & fable. s8^o. 1906
s4^o. 1901
- Johnson (Philip Bernard)**. Reply to a course of sermons on Xtn. re-union, by W. Delany. [P1247]. 8^o. D. [1895]
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D.**
see BROADLEY (A. M.) Dr. J. & Mrs. Thrale, 1910.
,, RALEIGH (W.) Six essays on J., 1910.
- Johnson (Stuart)**, see JOHNSON (E. C.) Annuities to the blind; App. to 4th ed.; ed. S. J., 1910.
- Johnston (Sir Harry Hamilton)**. The Negro in the New World.
1a8^o. [1910]
- Johnston (Reginald Fleming)**. Lion & Dragon in Northern China. 8^o. 1910
- Johnstone (James), of Liverpool**. Conditions of life in the sea: short acct. of quantitative marine biological research.
8^o. C. 1908
see COWARD (T. A.) ed., Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire, etc., v2, Fishes, by J. J., etc. 1910.
- Joinville (Jean de)**, see DELABORDE (H. F.) & P. LAUER. Un projet de décoration murale inspiré du Credo de J., 1909.
- Jolliffe (Hylton George H.), 3rd baron Hylton**, see HYLTON (H. G. H. J., 3rd b.).
- Joly (Henri)**. Problèmes de science criminelle. s8^o. 1910
- Joma**. Der Mischnatraktat "Versöhnungstag"; hrsg. u. erklärt v. H. L. Strack. 2^e neubearbt. A. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 3. P1266]. 8^o. L. 1904
- Jonas, abbas Elnonensis**, see FREDERICIUS, Scholasticus. Die Chronik F., etc., d. Lebensbeschreibungen d. Abtes Columban [by J.]; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.
- Jonathan, ben Uzziel**, see †ETHERIDGE (J. W.) The Targums of Onkelos & J. ben U. on the Pentateuch, etc.; f. Chaldee, 1862-5.
- Jones (E. Alfred)**. Old Eng. gold plate. 4^o. 1907
- Jones (F. Wood-)**, see WOOD-JONES (F.)
- Jones (Henry), M.A., of the Univ. of Glasgow** [prof. of Moral Philosophy]. The working faith of the social reformer, & o. essays. 8^o. 1910
- Jones (Henry Arthur)**. The censorship muddle & a way out of it; letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Samuel. [P1294]. 8^o. 1909
- Jones (Henry Donald Maurice)**, see SPENCE (H. D. M.), aft. H. D. M. S.-J.
- Jones (Henry Stuart)**. Classical Rome. [Grant Allen's Hist. Guides]. s8^o. [1910]
Hist. interpretation of the reliefs of Trajan's column, see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Jones (John Viriamu)**, see POULTON (E. B.) J. V. J. & o. Oxford memories, 1911.
- Jones (Richard)**, rector of Llanychan. Textus sacr. Evange liorum versionis simplicis Syriaca, juxta ed. Schaafianam, collatus cum 2 codd. MSS. in Bibl. Bodleiana repositis, nec non cum cod. MS. comm. Gregorii Bar-Hebraei, a R. J.
4^o. O. 1805
- Jones (Rufus M.)** Studies in mystical relig. [repr.]. 8^o. 1909
- Jones (Theophilus)**, deputy registrar of the Archdeaconry of Brecon. Hist. of the county of Brecknock. [n. ed.] Enl. by notes coll. by Baron Glanusk.
v1, 2, in 1v. 4^o. Brecknock. 1909
- Jones (Thomas Rupert) & H. Woodward**. Monograph of the Brit. Palaeozoic Phyllopora (Phyllocarida, Packard). [Palaeontograph. Soc.]. 4^o. 1888-99
- Joran (Théodore)**. Les féministes avant le féminisme.
[sl, 15-18s.]. 8^o. 1910
Christine de Pisan—Erasme—Cornelle Agrippa—Agrippa d'Aubigné—J. de Maistre—De l'Escalé—Mlle. de Gournay—Du Bosc—Saint-Gabriel—Decruës-Goussalt—Dsse. de Liancourt—J. Lawrence.
- Jordan (Louis Henry)**. Comparative religion. A survey of its recent lit. Section 2, 1906-9. 8^o. E. 1910
- Jordan (Louis Henry) & B. Labanca**. The study of religion in the Italian universities. s8^o. 1909
- Joret (Charles)**. D'Ausse de Villoison & l'hellénisme en France pend. le dernier tiers du XVIII^e s. [H. E., 182]. 8^o. 1910
- Jorga (Nicolai)**, see GESCH. D. EUROPA. STAATEN: Osman. Reiches, v. N. J., B3, 1910.
- Jormunrekr, king of the Ostrogoths**, see HERMANRIC.
- *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado, 1909**, see URSTÁ (P. DE).
- Jornandes**. Gothengesch., nebst Auszügen aus s. röm. Gesch.; übers. v. W. Martens, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B5, 1884.
- Jorrete y Paniagua (Manuel)**. Cantares, seguidillas, versos para abanicos. 6^a ed. s8^o. 1886
- Jorjy (M. H.)** Le livre d'heures. [Novel]. s8^o. Barcelone. [1909]
- Joseph, of Arimathea**, see BRUGGER (E.) Mitteilungen aus Hss. d. altfranzösis. Prosaeromane J. u. Merlin, 1909.
- Joseph, ben Ephraim Caro** [JOSEPH KARU; JOSEPH QARO]. *Sulchan-Aruch (Gedeckte Tafel), oder das Ritual- u. Gesetzbuch d. Judenthums. [With the additions of Moses ben Israel Isserles]. Übers., u. mit Quellenangaben, Erläuterungen etc. versehen, v. J. A. F. E. L. V. v. Pavly, etc. [L1-4, pagin cont.; no more publ.]. 8^o. Basel. 1888
see MARX (G. A.) [Jüd. Fremdenrecht, etc.; [on Der Schulchan Aruch (of J.), etc.], 1886.
- Joseph, ben Gorion, ps.** [JOSIPPUS]. Der arab. Josippus. [German tr. of Arabic version.] Von J. Wellhausen. [Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen, Abhdign. P1271]. 4^o. 1897
- Joseph, the patriarch**, see WINCKLER (H.) Abraham als Babylonier, J. als Ägypter, 1903.
- Joséphine, empress consort of Napoleon I.**
see MÉNEVAL (baron N. J. E. DE). L'impératrice J., 1910.
,, SERGEANT (P. W.) The Empress J., 2v, 1908.
,, TURQUAN (J.) La gén. Bonaparte, n.d.
- Josephus (Flavius)**. Volgarizzamento d. Istoria d. guerre giudaiche. Testa di lingua antico, ridotto a più sana lezione da L. Calori. [Collez. di opere ined. o rare].
2v. 8^o. Bologna. 1878-9
see CHURCH (A. J.) Story of the last days of Jerusalem, f. J., 1881.
- Jósika (Miklós)**. Abafi. [J. M. Regényei].
8^{ik} kiadás. s8^o. Budapest. 1895
A Csehek Magyarországbán. [J. M. Regényei].
6^{ik} kiadás. s8^o. Budapest. 1895
- Josippus**, see JOSEPH, ben Gorion, ps.
- Joubin (André)**. L'Athéna Hope, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t3, 1896.
Le Marsyas de Tarse, Musée Imp. de Constantinople, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t6, 1899.
- Jourdain (—)**, French poet?, see JARDIN. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rhetorique, [by Jean de Calais or J. ?]; reprodu. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vêrard vers 1501, 1910.
- Jourdain (l'abbé), secrétaire de la Bibliothèque du Roi**. La Bibl. du roi, 1718-36: Journal de l'abbé J.; publ. H. Omont, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t20, 1893.
- Jourdain (Charles)**. Le Collège du Cardinal Lemoine, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t3, 1877.
Un compte de la nation d'Allemagne de l'Univ. de Paris au 15s. [v. text], see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t1, 1875.

Jourdain (Charles) [*continued*].
 La taxe des logements dans l'Université de Paris, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t4, 1878.

Jourdain (M.) Hist. of English secular embroidery. s4º. 1910

Journal. J. d'un bourgeois de Paris, *see* LONGNON (A.) Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. Beaurigout ?] du Journal parisien de 1409-49, 1876.

*J. d'un bourgeois de Paris sous François I, n. éd., 1910, *see* PARIS. J. du voyage de deux jeunes Hollandais à Paris, 1656-8; publ. par A. P. Faugère; nouv. éd., 1899, *see* FAUGÈRE (A. P.)

*J. e. Reise durch Frankreich, 1787, *see* LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)

Jouveau (Marius). Eléments de gramm. provençale. s8º. Marseille. 1907

Jowett (Benjamin), D.D., Master of Balliol College, Oxford.
 *Case whether J. in h. essay & commentary has contravened the doctrines of the Church of Eng., w. opinion of Queen's Advocate [R. Phillimore]. [P1259]. 8º. 1862

Joyas (Las) del gay saber: rec. de poésies en langue romane, avec la tr. etc., par J. B. Noulet, *see* GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, 2º publ., 1849.

Joyau (Emmanuel). Epicure. [Les grands philos.]. 8º. 1910

Joyce (Patrick Weston). English as we speak it in Ireland. s8º. 1910
 s8º. 1900
 A reading book in Irish hist.

Jubilees, Book of. Das Buch d. Jubiläen oder d. Kleine Genesis. Unter Beifügung d. rev. Textes d. in d. Ambrosiana aufgefundenen latein. Fragmente sowie e. v. A. Dillmann aus zwei äthiop. Hss. gefertigten latein. Übertr. erläutert u. hrsg. v. H. Rönsch. 8º. L. 1874

Judah, Ben Balam [JEHUDA, Ben-Bil'am], *see* WICKES (W.) A treatise on the accentuation of the poet. books of the O. Test., Psalms, etc.; w. app. cont. the treatise, assigned to J. Ben-B., on the same subject, in orig. Arabic, 1881.

Judah, ben Samuel, the Levite [YEHUDÁ HA-LEVÍ]. Cuzary, s. 12; tr. del árabe por Yehudá Abentibbon y del hebreo por R. Jacob Abendana. Publ. A. Bonilla y San Martín, con un apénd. de M. Menéndez y Pelayo, [w. Comentarios al Cuzary por J. Abendana]. s8º. 1910

Judd (John W.) Geology of Rutland, & parts of Lincoln, Leicester, Northampton, Huntingdon, & Cambridge, w. intr. essay, etc. App., w. tables of fossils, by R. Etheridge. [With bibliog. Memoirs of Geological Survey of Eng. & Wales]. 8º. 1875

Jüdischdeutsche Volkslieder aus Galizien u. Russland; hrsg. v. G. H. Dalman, 1891, *see* DALMAN (G. H.)

Judith, Book of [*see also* BIBLE: APOCRYPHA]. *see* WOLFF (O.) Das Buch J., 1861.

Jukes-Browne (Alfred Joseph). The building of the British Isles. 3rd ed., enl. 1911

Julian, *see also* GIULIANO.

Julian, of Majano, *see* GIULIANO, da M.

Julianus, canonicus, *see* JULIANUS, Civitatensis.

Julianus, Civitatensis [JULIANUS, canonicus]. Chronica, 1252-1364, [by J. alone, or by J. & Joannes presbyter Civitat. together]; a cura di G. Tambara; [incl.] Epitome, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) *Rei. Ital. scr.*, t24 xiv, 1906.

Julien, domestique de M. de Chateaubriand. Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem. Publ., avec intr. et notes par E. Champion. 2º éd. 8º. 1904

Julien (Stanislas A.) Les Avadânas. Contes & apologues indiens; suivis de fables, de poésies & de nouvelles chinoises. [Estr. fr. Yu-lin composé par Youen-thai]. Tr. S. J. 3t. s8º. 1859

Julius II, pope. Las 15 preguntas del papa J. á Gracia Dei sobre las excelencias de la reina Doña Isabel, [*in verse*], *see* PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) *Opúsc. lit.* de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.

Julius Speratus, *see* SPERATUS (J.)

Jung (Rudolph). Frankfurter Chroniken u. annalist. Aufzeichnungen d. Reformationszeit; nebst e. Darstellung d. Frankfurter Belagerung v. 1552; bearb. v. R. J., *see* GROTEFEND (H.) *Quellen z. Frankfurter Gesch.*, B2, 1888.

Junqueiro (Abilio Guerra), *see* GUERRA JUNQUEIRO (A.)

Jusserand (Jules J.), *see* LANGLAND (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy: Piers Plowman the work of one or of five, J.'s 1st reply to Prof. Manly—M's Answer—J.'s 2nd reply, etc., 1910.

Justin, Martyr, Saint. The apologies of J. Ed. by A. W. F. Blunt. s8º. C. 1911

Justinus, the Historian [GIUSTINO]. G. historico nelle historie di Trogo Pompeo, trad. T. Porcacchi. s4º. Vinegia. 1561

Juvenal. Satire. Tr. del F. Consolini. 2º ed. 8º. Faenza. 1885

Juventinus (Albus Ovidius), *see* LÉMAIRE (N. E.) *Poetæ Lat. minores*, v7, 1826.

K

- Kabe** (—). Vortaro de Esperanto. 8°. Paris. 1910
- Kabisch (Richard)**. Das vierte Buch Esra auf s. Quellen untersucht. [P1266]. 8°. Göttingen. 1889
- Kaftan (Julius)**. Dogmatik. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T5, B1]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897
- Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien**. Sitzungsberichte. B162, 163, 8°. Wien. 1909—[10]
- „ „ „ „ „ Register zu B141—150. 8°. Wien. 1906
- Aptowitz (V.)** Die syr. Rechtsbücher u. mosaisch-talmud. Recht. 1909. [163.]
- Bauer (A.)** Beiträge zu Eusebios und d. byzantin. Chronographen. 1909. [162.]
- Bible**: Coptic. *see* Schleifer (J.)
- Bittner (M.)** Studien zur Laut- u. Formlehre der Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, 1, 1909. [162.]
- Eusebios**, *Pamphili*, *bp. of Caesarea in Palestine*, *see* Baur (A.)
- Feder (A. L.), S. J.** Studien zu Hilarius v. Poitiers, 1, 1901. [162.]
- Freund (L.)** Zur Gesch. d. Ehegüterrechtes bei d. Semiten, 1909. [162.]
- Geyer (R.)** Beiträge z. Diwan d. Ru'bah, 1910. [163.]
- Gottlieb (T.)** Die Weissensburger Hss. in Wolfenbüttel, 1910. [163.]
- Hilary, St., bp. of Poitiers**, *see* Feder (A. L.), S. J.
- Hofmann (C. B.)** Kenntnisse d. klass. Völker v. d. physikal. Eigenschaften d. Wassers, 1909. [163.]
- Luschin von Ebengreuth (A.)** Der Denar d. Lex Salica, 1910. [163.]
- Ru'bah**, *see* Geyer (R.)
- Schleifer (J.)** Sahid. Bibel-Fragmente aus d. Brit. Museum, 1909. [162.]
- Schonbach (A. E.)** Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., 8, 1909. [163.]
- Sieveking (H.)** Aus Genueser Rechnungs- u. Steuerbüchern, 1909. [162.]
- see* SCHENKL (H.) Bibliotheca patrum Latin. Britannica, 1891—1908.
- Kaiserlich-Königlich Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut**, *see* NIEMANN (G.) Der Palast Diokletians in Spalato, 1910.
- Kaiserlich-Russische Geographische Gesellschaft**, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAF. OBSHESTVO.
- Kalf (Gerrit)**. Geschiedenis d. Nederlandsche letterkunde. d6. 8°. Groningen. 1910
- Kälidāsa**. The Mégha Dūta; or Cloud messenger. Tr., w. notes etc., by H. H. Wilson. [P1260]. 8°. Calcutta. 1814
- Kalischer (Alfred Christlieb)**. Beethoven u. Wien. Aus d. Nachlass hrsg. u. ergänzt v. L. Hirschberg. [B. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 4]. 8°. [1910?]
- Beethovens Frauenkreis**. [B. u. s. Zeitgenossen, 3]. T2. Aus d. Nachlass hrsg. u. ergänzt v. L. Hirschberg. 8°. [1910]
- Kalkoff (Paul)**. Briefe, Depeschen u. Berichte über Luther v. Wormser Reichstage 1521. Aus d. Engl., Italien, u. Span. übers. u. erläutert v. P. K. [Verein f. Reformationsgesch., Schr.]. 8°. Halle. 1898
- Kallah (V. V.)** Слозь русской литературы, *see* TOLSTOY (c. L. N.) 4. II. T., 1910.
- Kallmeyer (Richard)**. C. Borner in s. Bedeutung für d. Reformation u. für d. Leipziger Universität. 8°. Zittau. 1909
- Kalpa Sūtra**. Mānava-Kalpa-Sūtra, *see* MANU.
- Kammavācha**, *see* PĀLI-Buddhismus in Übers.; Texte aus d. K., etc., übers. nebst Erläuterungen v. K. Seidenstücker, 1911.
- Kämpf (Saul Isaac)**, *see* MOABITE STONE. Die Inschrift auf d. Denkmal Mesa's; mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Grabschrift d. sid. Königs Eschmunazar; übers. etc. v. K., 1870.
- Kane (Sir Robert)**. Discorso inaug. per l'apertura del Collegio d. Regina in Cork, etc., 7 Nov., 1849. [Tr. by B. Angeli]. [P1238]. 8°. Dobblino. 1849
- see* ANGELI (B.) Answers to 31 alleged errors in the Ital. transl. of Sir R. K.'s Inaug. address, deliv. 1849, 1856.
- „ — Comments on list of errors in transl. of Sir R. K.'s Address, etc., *n.d.*
- Kant (Immanuel)**. Über Pädagogik. Mit Einltg. u. Anm. versehen von Prof. Dr. O. Willmann. 8°. L. *n.d.*
- see* COHEN (H.) K.'s Begründung d. Ethik, 2° A., 1910.
- Karadschitsch (Vuk Steph.)**, *see* KARAJIĆ (V. S.)
- Karajić (Vuk Stefanović)** [KARADSCHITSCH (V. S.)]. Lexicon Serbico-Germanico-Latinum. ed. 3^{ia} (publica), emendata et aucta. 1a8°. Belgradi. 1898
- Has 2nd tp.*: Српски рјечник &c.
- Karamsin (Nikolai Mikhailovich)** [KARAMZIN], *see* DYUNKIN (N. I.) & NOVIKOV (A. I.) K., *n.d.*
- Karpov (Gennady Theodorovich)**. Памятники дипломат. сношений древней Россіи съ державами иностранных, [t7], *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Kastenfrage**. Die Stellung d. evangel.-luth. Missionare in Ostindien z. K. u. insbes. zu d. „Entscheid.“ 1850—60. Aus d. Akten etc. hrsg. v. d. Comité d. evangel.-luth. Vereins „für Mission ohne Kaste.“ [P1257]. 8°. Dresden. 1865
- Kaufmann (Carl Maria)**, of Frankfurt a. M. Die Menasstadt u. d. Nationalheiligtum d. altchristl. Aegypten in d. Westalexandrin. Wüste. Ausgrabungen d. Frankfurter Exped. am Karm Abu Mina, 1905—7. B1, mit 613 Abbildungen, etc. 4°. L. 1910
- Kaufmann (Moritz)**. Socialism & mod. thought. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1906]
- Kautsky (Carl)**. The class struggle (Erfurt Program). Tr. W. E. Bohn. s8°. Chicago. 1910
- Kautzsch (Carl)**. Das sogenannte Volksbuch v. Hiob u. d. Ursprung v. Hiob Cap. I, II, XLII, 7—17. 8°. Tübingen. 1900
- Kautzsch (Emil Fr.)** Die bleibende Bedeutung d. Alten Testaments. 2° A. [P1266]. 8°. Tübingen. 1903
- Grammatik d. Bibl.-Aramäischen. Mit e. Erörterung d. aram. Wörter im Neuen Test. 8°. L. 1884
- Mitteilung über e. alte Hs. d. Targum Onkelos (Cod. Socini No. 84). Halle'sches Osterprogramm. [P1271, 1299]. 4°. Halle. 1893
- Über d. Derivate d. Stammes פֿרָא. [Einladung z. akad. Feier. P1271]. 4°. Tübingen. 1881
- & A. Socin. Die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung d. Quellenschriften. Übers. v. K. u. S. [P1245]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1888
- Die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung d. Quellenschriften. Übers. v. K. u. S. 2° A. [P1245]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1891
- Kawaguchi (Ekai)**, *Shramana*. Three years in Tibet. 8°. Adyar. 1909
- Kayser (August)**. Theologie d. Alten Test., *see* MARTI (C.) Gesch. d. israelit. Relig., 3° A. v. K.'s Theologie etc., 1897.
- Kay-Shuttleworth (Hon. Nina L.)** A life of Sir W. Parish, 1796—1882. 1a8°. 1910
- Keach (Benjamin)**. Progress of sin. s8°. Berwick. *n.d.*
- Kearton (Richard)**. Nature pictures; reprod. f. photographs by R. & C. Kearton, w. descript. text by R. K. [v1]. 4°. 1910
- Keary (Charles Francis)**. The pursuit of reason. 8°. C. 1910
- Keatinge (Maurice Walter)**. Studies in the teaching of history. 8°. 1910
- Keats (John)**. Poèmes et poésies. Tr. préc. d'une ét. par P. Gallimard. s8°. 1910
- see* GRAHAM (W.) Last links w. Byron, Shelley, & K., 1898.
- „ WOLFF (L.) An essay on K.'s treatment of the heroic rhythm & blank verse, 1909.
- Keble (John)**. The Christian year. s8°. *n.d.*
- Keeling (Frederic)**. The labour exchange in rel. to boy & girl labour. [P1285]. 8°. 1910
- Kehr (Paul Fridolin)**. Regesta Pontificum Romanorum. Jubentia Reg. Soc. Gottingensi concessit P. F. K. Italia Pontificia, v2—4. 1a8°. Berolini. 1907—9
- 2, Latium. 3, Etruria. 4, Umbria Picenum Marsia.
- Kehrli (H.)**, *see* CANZONIERE provenzale H; [ed. L. Gauchat & H. K.], 1891.
- Keiper (Philipp)**. Die neuentdeckten Inschriften über Cyrus. Programm. [P1265]. 8°. Zweibrücken. 1882
- Keith (Field-Marshal James)**, *see* VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T7, J. K., etc., 1873.
- Kells, Book of**. Celtic ornaments f. the B. of K., [a Latin MS. of the Gospels. Pref. by T. K. Abbott]. 4°. D. 1895
- see* WESTWOOD (J. O.) The Book of Kells, 1887.
- Kelly (Miss Myra)**. Little aliens. s8°. 1910

- Kelsiev (Vasily Ivanovich)**, see HERZEN (A.) Сборникъ посмертныхъ статей, 1904.
- Kelvin (William Thomson, baron)**.
see KING (Mrs E.) Lord K.'s early home, 1909.
,, THOMPSON (S. P.). Life of W. T., 2v, 1910.
- Kelynack (Theo. N.)** Medical examination of schools & scholars. [*Essays by var. authors*]. Ed. T. N. K. Intr. by Sir Lauder Brunton. 8° 1910
- Kempe (Margery)**, see RICHARD, de St. Victor. The cell of self-knowledge: A short treatise of contemplation, taken out of Book of M. K., etc., 1910.
- Kempis (Thomas à)**, see STORR (R.) Concordance to Latin orig. of De Imitatione Christi, 1910.
- Ken (Thomas)**, bp. of Bath & Wells, see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & trial in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Bath & Wells, etc., 1688, 1739.
- Kennedy (J. M.)** The religions & philosophies of the East. 8° [1910]
- Kennedy (James)**, B.D. Introd. to Biblical Hebrew. 8° 1889
Studies in Hebrew synonyms. 8° 1898
- Kent (Charles Foster)**. The kings & prophets of Israel & Judah, f. division of the Kingdom to the Babylonian exile. [Hist. Bible]. 8° 1909
The sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets f. beginning of Assyrian period to end of Maccabean struggle. 8° 1910
- Ker (Annie)**. Papuan fairy tales. 8° 1910
- Ker (William Paton)**. Browning, see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
On hist. of ballads, 1100-1500. [From Proceedings of Brit. Acad., v4]. 8° [1910]
Romance. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 10]. [P1290]. 8° 1909
- Kerameus (A. Papadopoulos)**, see PAPADOPULOS-KERAMEUS (A.)
- Kerkwijk (A. O. van)**, see HAGUE (THE) Choix de monnaies etc. du Cabinet Royal de La H.; décrites par H. J. de Dompierre de Chaupefié & A. O. van K., 1910.
- Kerler (Dietrich Heinrich)**. Die Patronate d. Heiligen. Ein alphabet. Nachschlagebuch für Kirchen-, Kultur- u. Kunst-historiker, etc. 8° Ulm. 1905
- Kern (J. Hendrik C.)** Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht über d. morgänländ. Studien, 1881, v. H. K., etc., 1885, see DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.
- Kern (Otto)**. Die Herkunft d. orph. Hymnenbuchs, see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
- Kernahan (Mrs Coulson)**. The mystery of Magdalen. 8° [1906]
- Kerr (John)**, LL.D., inspector of schools in Scotland. Scottish education, school & university, to 1908. 8° C. 1910
- Kersaint (Claire de)**, aft. duchesse de Duras, see DURAS (C. L. R., duchesse de).
- Kersten (Otto)**, see DECKEN (Baron C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B1, 2, [bearbt. v. O. K., 1869-71.
- Keutgen (Friedrich)**. Untersuchungen über d. Ursprung d. deut. Stadtverfassung. 8° L. 1895
- Key (Ellen)**. Drei Frauenschicksale: [Sonja Kovalevska—Anne C. Leffler, Duchessa di Cajanello—V. Benedictson (E. Ahlgren). Übertr. v. M. Franzos]. 8° 1908
- Keyserling (Graf Hermann v.)** Prolegomena zur Naturphilosophie. 8° München. 1910
- Khan Bahádur Ahmad Din Khan**, see AHMAD DIN KHAN, Khan Bahádur.
- Khitay Naméh**, see 'ALI AKBAR, Sa'iyid.
- Khu-en-Aten**, king of Egypt, see AKHNATON.
- Kiepert (Adolf)**. R. v. Bennigsen: Rückblick auf d. Leben e. Parlamentariers. 2^e verm. A. 8° Hannover. 1903
- Kierkegaard (Søren A.)**, see BÄRTHOLD (A.) Zur theolog. Bedeutung K., 1880.
- Kilkhampton**. *The Abbey of K., 2p, 1780, see CROFT (Sir H.)
- Killarney**. *Guide to K. & Glengariff. n. ed., rev. & corr. 8° D. 1835
- Killen (William D.)** The life & doctrine of St. Patrick. [P1261]. 8° Dublin. 1874
- Kimchi (David)**, see DAVID, ben Joseph Kimchi.
- King**. *K. William & Queen Mary conquerors, 1693, see BLOUNT (C.).
*The true chronicle hist. of King Leir [variously attr. to Kyd, Lodge, Marlowe, Greene & Peele]. 1605. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. Issued for subscribers. 1910
- King (Charles)**, Chamber Keeper to the Treasury. British merchant: coll. of papers rel. to trade & commerce of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. First publ. by C. K., f. orig. of Sir T. Janssen, etc. 3v. 2nd ed. 8° 1743
- King (Charles T.)**. The Asquith Parliament (1906-1909). 8° 1910
- King (Charles T.)**, publisher. Hand-map of the New Forest. 8° 1897
- King (Mrs Elizabeth)**. Lord Kelvin's early home. Recoll. of his sister Mrs E. King; w. family letters & a chap. by the ed. E. T. King. 8° 1909
- King (Miss Elizabeth Thomson)**, see KING (Mrs E.) Lord Kelvin's early home; w. chap. by the ed. E. T. K., 1909.
- King (Henry Churchill)**. The ethics of Jesus. [W. B. Noble Lect., 1909] 8° N.Y. 1910
- King (James)**, vicar of St. Mary's, Berwick-upon-Tweed. Hist. of Jedburgh Abbey. [P1305]. 8° Jedburgh. 1910
- King (Leonard William)**. [A hist. of Babylonia & Assyria. v1], Hist. of Sumer & Akkad. An acc. of the early races of Babylonia to the foundation of the Babylonian monarchy. la 8° 1910
- King (Peter King, 1st baron)**. Notes of domestic & foreign affairs, dur. r. of George I & George II. [*Only half-title; extr. f. King (P. K., 7th baron)*]. Life etc. of Locke, v2, 1830, etc. (q.v. for other copies). 8° [c. 1830]
- Kings (The) quair**, var. ed., see JAMES I, k. of Scot.
- Kingscote (Mrs. Howard)**. The one moment. 8° [1909]
- Kingsland (William)**. Scientific idealism, or matter & force & their rel. to life & consciousness. 8° 1909
- Kingsley (Charles)**. *Speech of Lord Dundreary on hippo-campus question. [P1238]. 8° C. 1862
- Kingsley (Miss Mary H.)**, see AFRICAN SOC. Journal; founded in mem. of M. K., in prog.
- Kingsley (Rose G.)** In the Rhône country. 8° 1910
- Kingston (William Henry Giles)**. Fred Markham in Russia. 8° n.d.
- Kinkeldey (Otto)**. Orgel u. Klavier in d. Musik d. 16. Jhdts. 8° L. 1910
- Kinnaird (Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird, 10th baron)**. Bengal, its landed tenure & police system: speech, H. of C., June 11, 1857. [P1257]. 8° 1857
- Kipling (Rudyard)**. Rewards & fairies. 8° 1910
The seven seas. 15th ed. 8° [1909]
- Kirby (William Forsell)**, see BRITISH MUSEUM: ZOOLOGY. Synonymic cat. of Orthoptera, by W. F. K., v3, 1910.
- Kircher (Carl)**. Die sakrale Bedeutung des Weines im Altertum. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche etc.; hrsg R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B9 ii]. 8° Giessen. 1910
- Kirchheim (Raphael)**. Die neue Exegetenschule. Eine krit. Dornenlese ans Hirsch's Übers. u. Erklärung d. Genesis. [P1262]. 8° Breslau. 1867
- Kireef (gen. Aleksandr)**. Le gén. A. K. et l'Ancien-catholicisme. [Recueil de ses articles etc., éd.] Mme. O. Novikoff. 8° Berne. 1911
- Kirk (R. E. G.)**, see ESSEX. Feet of fines for E., v1; ed. K., 1899-1910.
- Kirke (Henry)**, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon. The first English conquest of Canada; w. acc. of earliest settlements in Nova Scotia & Newfoundland. 2nd ed., enl. 8° 1908
- Kirkpatrick (Alex. Francis)**. The divine lib. of the O. Test.; its origin, etc. [repr.]. 8° 1892
- Kirkpatrick (Edward)** [gén. KIRKPATRICK DE CLOSEBURN]. Souvenirs de la dernière guerre carliste, 1872-6. 8° [1909]
- Kirsch (Johann Peter)**. The doctrine of the communion of saints in anc. Church. Study in hist. of dogma. Tr., [w. intr.] by J. R. M'Kee. 8° E. [1910]
- Kirste (Johann)**. Die Bedeutung d. oriental. Philologie. Eine Antritts-Vorlesung, Univ. Graz. [P1246]. 8° Wien. 1892
- Kisfaludy-Társaság Shakespeare-Bizottsága**, see MAGYAR SHAKESPEARE-TAR., in prog., 1908, etc.
- Kittel (Rudolph)**. Der Babel-Bibel-Streit u. d. Offenbarungsfrage. [P1242]. 8° L. 1903
Gesch. d. Volkes Israel. B2, Das Volk in Kanaan. Quellenkunde u. Gesch. d. Zeit bis z. babylon. Exil. 2^e, vollst. neubearbeit. A. 8° Gotha. 1909
The scientific study of the Old Test., its principal results, & their bearing upon relig. instruction. Tr. J. C. Hughes. 8° 1910
- Kitts (Eustace J.)** Pope John XXIII & Master John Hus of Bohemia. 8° 1910

- Klausner (M. A.)** Hie Babel—Hie Bibel! Anm. zu d. Delitzsch 2^{em} Vortrag üb. B. u. B. [P1242]. 8^o. 1903
- Kleibömer (Georg)**. Emanuel Geibel: s. Leben u. Schaffen. 8^o. Gotha. 1910
- Klein (Rudolf)**. A. Oberländer. [Internat. Art Series]. 4^o. 1910
- M. of Schwind. [b.w.h. A. Oberländer]. 4^o. 1910
- Klein (Wilhelm)**. Praxiteles. 1a^{8o}. L. 1898
- Kleinclaus (Arthur)**. Histoire de Bourgogne. 8^o. 1909
- Kleine Texte für theolog. u. philolog. Vorlesungen u. Übungen.** Hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. [T]41-43, 47-56, 58, 59. 8^o. Bonn. 1909-10
- Böhmer (H.) Urkunden z. Gesch. d. Bauernkrieges n. d. Wiedertäufer; hrsg. v. H. B. [50-51, in 1p.]
- Diehl (E.) Pompeianische Wandinschriften u. Verwandtes, ausgewählt v. E. D. [56.]
- Eckhart (Meister). Buch d. göttl. Tröstung u. Von d. edlen Menschen (Liber benedictus), hrsg. v. P. Strach. [55.]
- Leitzmann (A.) Kleinere geistl. Gedichte d. 12. Jhdts., hrsg. v. A. L. [54.]
- Liebenam (W.) Fasti consulares Imp. Romani v. 30 v. Chr. b. 565 n. Chr.; mit Kaiserliste etc.; bearbt. v. W. L. [41-43, in 1p.]
- Lietzmann (H.) Latein. altkirchl. Poesie; ausgewählt v. H. L. [47-49, in 1p.]
- Maas (P.) Frühbyzantin. Kirchenpoesie, [T]1, Anonyme Hymnen d. 5-6 Jhdts.; ed. v. P. M. [52-53, in 1p.]
- Mishnah. Der Mishnatraktat Berakoth, mit Bemerkungen v. W. Stärk. [59.]
- Stärk (W.) Altjüd. liturg. Gebete, ausgewählt n. mit Einltg. hrsg. v. W. S. [58.]
- Kleinere mittelhochdent. Erzählungen, Fabeln u. Lehrgedichte, B1-3, 1904-9, see MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE.**
- Kleiner (Paul)**. Luther im Verhältniss z. Wissenschaft u. i. Lehre. Rede, Berlin. [P1270]. 4^o. 1883
- Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung. 8^o. L. 1905
- Klostermann (August)**. Die Gottesfurcht als Hauptstück d. Weisheit. Rede. [P1249]. 8^o. Kiel. 1885
- Über deutsche Art bei Martin Luther. Ein Vortrag. [P1246]. 8^o. Kiel. 1884
- Kluckhohn (August)**, see FREDERICK III, *Electo Palatine*. Briefe F. des Frommen, gesammelt u. bearb. v. A. K., 2B, 1868-72.
- Kluge (Theodor)**. Die Lykier; i. Gesch. u. i. Inschriften, see ALTE (DER) ORIENT; Jhrg. 11, 1910.
- Kneucker (J. J.)** Das Buch Baruch. Gesch. u. Kritik, Übers. u. Erklärung auf Grund d. hebrä. Urtextes. Mit e. Anhang ü. d. pseudepigraph. Baruch. 8^o. L. 1879
- Knight (Joseph)**. D. Garrick. [large paper ed.]. 1a^{8o}. 1894
- Knipping (Richard)**. Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. Nationalbibl. u. d. Nationalarchiv zu Paris. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H8]. 8^o. L. 1904
- & T. Ilgen. Die neuen Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchive zu Coblenz u. Düsseldorf. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H9]. 8^o. L. 1907
- Knowledge**, an illust. mag. of science, literature & art. N. Ser., v1-4. 4^o. [1904-7]
- Knowles (William Henry) & R. H. Forster**. The Romano-British site of Corstopitum. Acct. of the excavations during 1907-8, conducted by Corbridge Excavation Fund. 8^o. 1909
- Knowlson (Thomas Sharper)**. The origins of pop. superstitions & customs. 8^o. [1910]
- Knox (Winifred F.)** The court of a saint [*Louis IX of France*]. 8^o. [1909]
- Knust (Hermann)** [KNUST (GERMAN)]. Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas sacadas de MSS. de la Bibl. del Escorial. [Ed. H. K.]. Dálas á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1878
- Flores de filosofía, siglo 13.
De un caballero Plácidas que fué despues cristiano é ono nonbre Eustacio, [siglo 14].
Estoria del Rey Guillelme, [siglo 14].
Castigos y dotrinas que vn sabio daua a sns hijas, siglo 15.
Crónica del Rey Don Guillerme, Rey de Ynglaterra etc., y de la Reyna Doña Beta, su mujer, siglo 16.
- Knuttel (Willem Pieter Cornelis)**. Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland, 1621-1700. Uitg. d. W. K. D3, 1646-56. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kleine Ser., 8]. 1a^{8o}. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
- Köbbing (Georg)** [G. KOBBINCK]. Merkwürd. Hexen-Process gegen G. K. z. Coesfeld, 1632; mit e. Vorrede begleitet v. J. Niesert. 8^o. Coesfeld. 1827
- Koch (Christophe Guillaume de)**. *Tables généalog. des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. 4^o. Strasbourg. 1782
- Koch (Edward H. A.)** Leaves f. the diary of a literary amateur: J. H. Merivale, 1819-44. 8^o. Hampstead. 1911
- Koch (Hugo)**, professor at Braunsberg, b. 1869. Cyprian u. d. röm. Primat. Eine kirchen- u. dogmengeschichtl. Studie. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 35 i]. 8^o. L. 1910
- Koch-Grünberg (Theodor)**. Zwei Jahre unter d. Indianern. Reisen in Nordwest-Brasilien, 1903-5. 2B. 1a^{8o}. 1909-10
- Koehlin (Raymond)**. Un retable français du 14^e s., Musée de Berlin, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s, etc., t16, 1909.
Les retables franç. en ivoire du comm. du 14^e siècle, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s, etc., t13, 1906.
- Kögler (Hans)**. Ergänzungen z. Holzschnittwerk d. H. u. A. Holbein, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B28, Bhft., 1907.
- Kohlbrugge (L. H. F.)** Die Gehirnfurchen malay. Völker verglichen mit denen d. Australier u. Europäer. Ein Beitrag z. Evolutionslehre. [K. Akad. v. Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, sect. 2, d15 i]. 1a^{8o}. A. 1909
- Köhler (A.)** Franz Delitzsch. Nekrolog. [no tp. Separat-Abdruck aus d. "Neuen kirchl. Zeitschrift," 1890. P1265]. 8^o. [1890]
- Köhler (August)**, professor at Erlangen & Bonn. Lehrbuch d. bibl. Gesch.: Alten Test. 2 Hälfte [*in 3v*; H2, T1, 2]. 8^o. Erlangen. 1875-93
Über d. Grundanschauungen d. Buches Koheleth. Rede. [P1270]. 4^o. Erlangen. 1885
- Kohler (Josef)**. Zur Lehre v. d. Blutrache. [P1284]. 8^o. Würzburg. 1885
- Köhler (Rudolf)**. Das Christenthum innerhalb d. Armee nach s. Bedeutung für d. Volksleben. [P1249]. 8^o. Heilbronn. 1880
- Kohlschütter (Ernst Volkmar)**. Eure Traurigkeit soll in Freude verkehrt werden: Predigt. [P1249]. 8^o. Dresden. 1881
Wann werden wir Ruhe haben mitten in der Unruhe der Zeit? Predigt. [P1249]. 8^o. Dresden. 1880
Womit soll ich vor den Herrn treten? Predigt. [P1249]. 8^o. Dresden. 1878
- Kohn (Samuel)**. De Pentateucho Samaritano, ejusque cum versionibus antiquis nexu. Diss., Univ. Viadrina. [P1263]. 8^o. L. 1865
Samaritan. Studien. Beiträge z. samaritan. Pentateuch-Übers. u. Lexicographie. [P1263]. 8^o. Breslau. 1868
- Kohut (Alexander)**. Semitic studies in memory of Rev. Dr. A. K. Ed. by G. A. Kohut. 8^o. Berlin. 1897
Über d. jüd. Angelologie u. Dämonologie in i. Abhängigkeit v. Parsismus. [Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Abhdlgn., 4 iii. P1251]. 8^o. L. 1866
- Kohut (George Alex.)**, see KOHUT (A.) Semitic studies in mem. of A. K.; ed. G. A. K., 1897.
- Kolde (Theodor)**. Luthers Selbstmord. Eine Geschichtslüge P. Majunkes beleuchtet v. T. N. 3^e verb. u. verm. A. [P1248]. 8^o. Erlangen. 1890
Noch einmal Luthers Selbstmord. Erwiderung auf Majunkes neu. Schrift. [P1248]. 8^o. Erlangen. 1890
- Kolmar**, see COLMAR.
- Kölner (Die)** Königschronik; übers. v. K. Platner, 2^e A., 1896, see GODEFRIDUS, *mon. S. Pantal. Colon.*
- Kommission für Neuere Gesch. Österreichs**. Veröffentlichungen. [B3]. 1a^{8o}. Innsbruck. 1907
see PRIBRAM (A. F.) Österreich. Staatsverträge: England, B1, 1526-1748, 1907. [3.]
- Kondakov (Nikolai Pavlovich)**. Македония, археол. пугествије. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. 1a^{8o}. С.-П. 1909
see TOLSTOY (count IVAN I.) & N. P. K. Русскія древности, etc., t1, 3, 5, 1889-97.
- König (Friedrich Eduard)**. Alttestamentl. Kritik u. Christen-glaube. [Extr. f. Neue Jahrb. f. Theol. P1245]. 8^o. Bonn. 1893
Babyloniens Kultur u. d. Weltgeschichte. [P1242]. 8^o. [1902]
Bibel u. Babel: e. kulturgeschichtl. Skizze. 4^e A. [P1242]. 8^o. 1902
Falsche Extreme in d. neu. Kritik d. Alten Test. [P1270]. 4^o. L. 1885
Die Hauptprobleme d. altisraelit. Religionsgesch. gegenüber d. Entwicklungstheoretikern. 8^o. L. 1884
Hebräisches u. aramä. Wörterbuch z. Alten Test. n. e. deutsch-hebrä. Wortregister. 1a^{8o}. L. 1910
Der Offenbarungsbegriff d. Alten Testaments. 2B in 1. 8^o. L. 1882
Die Originalität d. neulich entdeckten hebrä. Sirachtexes. [P1266]. 8^o. Freiburg. i. B. 1899

König (Georg Matthias). Bibl. vetus et nova in qua Hebr., Chald., Syr., Arab, Pers., Ægypt., Græc. & Lat. Scrip-torium, etc. patria, ætas, nomina, libri recensentur & exhibentur à G. M. K. 4^o. Altdorf. 1678

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München, see CHRONIKEN (DIE) d. dent. Städte v. 14 bis ins 16 Jhd. ; hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. A. d. W., B30, 1910. Mathemat.-physikal. Classe. Sitzungsberichte, 1909.

8^o. München. 1910
Behrmann (W.) Zur Kritik d. flächentreuen Projektionen d. ganzen Erde u. e. Halbkugel. [1909.]
Berwald (L.) Vereinfachte Herleitung unharmon. trigonometr. Reihen. [1909.]
Burkhardt (H.) Zur Theorie d. trigonometr. Reihen u. d. Entwicklungen nach Kugelfunktionen. [1909.]
Burmester (L. E. H.) Dioptr. Erscheinungen bei einäugigem Sehen u. beschranktem Sehfeld. [1909.]
Dumas (G.) Elementare Herleitung d. Weierstrass'schen "Vorbereitungsatzes." [1909.]
Dyck (W. v.) Über d. singul. Stellen e. Systems v. Differentialgleichungen erster Ordnung. [1909.]
Egger (J. G.) Foraminiferen d. Seewer Kreideschichten. [1909.]
Günther (S.) Untersuchungen üb. Wackelsteine u. damit zusammenhäng. Denudationserscheinungen. [1909.]
Hartogs (F.) Über d. elementare Herleitung d. Weierstrass'schen "Vorbereitungsatzes." [1909.]
Lagally (M.) Geodät. Netze auf Rotationsflächen. [1909.]
Lüroth (J.) Eine Bemerkung zum Michelson. Versuch. [1909.]
Lutz (C. W.) Eine neue Form d. Ebert. Aspirations-Apparates. [1909.]
Messerschmitt (J. B.) Registrierungen einiger südeurop. Erdbeben auf d. Münchener Erdbebenstation. [1909.]
Schuster (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Pithecanthropus-Frage. [1909.]
Seeliger (H. v.) Über d. Anwendung d. Naturgesetze auf d. Universum. [1909.]
Sommerfeld (A.) Über d. Ausbreitung d. Wellen in d. draltriosen Telegraphie. [1909.]
Vogel (E.) Über d. Temperaturveränderungen v. Luft beim Strömen durch e. Drosselst.-lle. [1909.]
Voss (A. E.) Über Kurvenpaare im Raume. [1909.]
Wien (W.) Über positive Strahlen. [1909.]

Philos.-philolog. u. hist. Classe. Sitzungsberichte, 1909 (in 9 Abhdlgn.) 8^o. München. 1910

Cœur (J.), see Prutz (H. G.)
Euripides, see Wecklein (N.)
Frederick I, see Simonfeld (H.)
Gotzkircher (S.), see Lehmann (P.)
Lehmann (P.) Haushaltungsaufzeichnungen e. Münchener Arztes aus d. XV. Jhd. [S. Gotzkircher.] [1909.]
Maximus, Tyrius, see Meiser (C.)
Meiser (C.) Studien zu Maximus Tyrius. [1909.]
Prutz (H. G.) Krit. Studien, z. Gesch. J. Cœurs. [1909.]
Riezler (S.) Die bayer. u. schwäb. Ortsnamen auf -ing u. -ingen als histor. Zeugnisse. [1909.]
Simonfeld (H.) Urkunden Friedrich Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 5. [1909.]
— Zur Gesch. Friedrich Rotbarts. [1909.]
Vollmer (F.) Lesungen u. Deutungen. [1909.]
Wecklein (N.) Über d. dramat. Behandlung d. Telephosmythus u. üb. d. Dramen Ὀρτολόγος, Κάβριος, Σὺνθεσιμολ. [1909.]
— Über d. Hypsipyle d. Euripides. [1909.]

Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität, [Berlin], see LIEB-MANN (O.) Jurist. Fakultät d. Univ. B., 1910.

Königliches Museum, [Berlin].

see VÖGE (W.) Die deut. Bildwerke etc. ; bearbt. v. W. V., 1910.

„ WULFF (O.) Altchristl. u. mittelalterl. byzantin. u. ital. Bildwerke ; bearbt. v. O. W., T1, 1909.

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Abhandlungen. 1909, in 2v. 4^o. 1909

Cohn (M.) Arbor inris des früheren M.-a. mit eigenartiger Komputation. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe.)]

Conrat (M.), see Cohn (M.)

Jacobsohn (L.) Über d. Kerne d. menschl. Hirnstammes. [1909 (Phys.-math. Classe.)]

Jacobsthal (P.), see Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.)

Korn (A.) Über Minimalflächen, deren Randkurven wenig v. ebenen Kurven abweichen. [1909 (Phys.-math. Classe.)]

Loofs (F.) Das Glaubensbekenntnis d. Homoustanier v. Sardica. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe.)]

Meyer (E.) Gedächtnisrede auf E. Schrader. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe.)]

Pischel (R.), see Schnlze (W.)

Schrader (E.), see Meyer (E.)

Schnlze (W.) Gedächtnisrede auf R. Pischel. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe.)]

Seuffert (E.) Prolegomena zu einer Wieland-Ausgabe, 6. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe.)]

Waldeyer (W.) Der Processus retromastoideus. [1909 (Phy.-math. Classe.)]

Wieland (C. M.), see Seuffert (E.)

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Nordion. Steine: mit Beitr. v. P. Jacobsthal; hrsg. v. U. v. W.-M. [1909 (Phil.-hist. Classe.)]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Deutsche Texte d. M.-a. ; hrsg. v. d. K. P. Akad. d. Wiss. B1-18, 21. 8^o. 1904-10

see ALEXANDER, the Great. Der Grosse A. ; hrsg. v. G. Guth, 1908. [13.]

„ BIBLE: JOB. Die mitteldeutsche poet. Paraphrase des Buches Hiob ; hrsg. v. T. E. Karsten, 1910. [21.]

Königlich-Preussische Akademie [continued].

Deutsche Texte d. M.-a. [cont.].

see FOLZ (H.) Die Meisterlieder d. H. F. ; hrsg. v. A. L. Mayer, 1908. [12.]

„ FRIEDRICH, v. Schwaben, hero of romance. F. v. S. ; hrsg. v. M. H. Jelinek, 1904. [1.]

„ GUNDAKER, v. Judenburg. Christi Hort ; hrsg. v. J. Jaksche, 1910. [18.]

„ HEILIGE (DIE) Regel für e. vollkommenes Leben, e. Cisterzionserarbeit d. 13. Jhdts. ; hrsg. v. R. Priebsch, 1909. [16.]

„ HEINRICH, v. Neustadt. H. v. N. "Apollonius v. Tyrland," "Gottes Zukunft" u. "Visio Philiberti" ; hrsg. v. S. Singer, 1906. [7.]

„ HESLER (H. v.) Die Apokalypse H. ; hrsg. v. K. Helm, 1907. [8.]

„ JOHANN, v. Würzburg. Wilhelm v. Österreich ; hrsg. v. E. Regel, 1906. [3.]

„ LILIE (DIE), e. mittelfränk. Dichtung in Reimprosa, u. a. geistl. Gedichte ; hrsg. v. P. Wüst, 1909. [15.]

„ MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, Fabeln u. Lehrgedichte, B1-3, [hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann, etc.], 1904-9. [4, 14, 17.]

„ RUDOLF, v. Ems. Willehalm v. Orlens ; hrsg. v. V. Junk, 1905. [2.]

„ SANKT GEORGEN, abbey, Black Forest. Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger : [coll. of sermons, probably by Berthold v. Regensburg] ; hrsg. v. K. Rieder, 1908. [10.]

„ STAGEL (E.) Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss ; samt d. Vorrede v. J. Meier u. d. Leben d. Prinzessin Elisabeth v. Ungarn ; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1906. [6.]

„ TAULER (J.) Die Predigten T. ; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1910. [11.]

„ TILO, v. Culum. Gedicht Von siben Ingesigeln ; hrsg. v. K. Kochendörffer, 1907. [9.]

„ VOLKS- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 15 u. 16 Jhdts., B1, hrsg. v. A. Kopp, 1905. [5.]

Königlich-Preussische Archivverwaltung. Mittheilungen. Heft 3-16. 8^o. L. 1900-10

Bestimmungen aus den Geschäftsbereich d. K. Preuss. Archivverwaltung. [Mitt., H10]. 8^o. L. 1908

see AUSFELD (E.) Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Coblenz, 1903.

„ †BÄR (M.) Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover, 1900.

„ HILLE (G.) Übersicht ü. d. Bestände d. k. Staatsarchivs zu Schleswig, 1900.

„ ILGEN (T.) Die wiederaufgefund. Registerbücher d. Grafen u. Herzöge v. Cleve-Mark, 1909.

„ KNIPPING (R.) Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. Nationalbibl. u. d. Nationalarchiv zu Paris, 1904.

„ — & T. ILGEN. Die neuen Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchive zu Coblenz u. Düsseldorf, 1907.

„ KOSER (R.) Die Neuordnung d. preuss. Archivwesens durch d. Staatskanzler Fürsten v. Hardenberg, 1904.

„ KRUSCH (B.) Gesch. d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau, 1908.

„ LÜDICKE (R.) Königs- u. Kaiserurkunden d. Königl. Preuss. Staatsarchive u. d. Königl. Hausarchivs bis 1439, 1910.

„ MEINARDUS (O.) & R. MARTINY. Das neue Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau, etc., 1909.

„ MENTE (O.) & A. WARSCHAUER. Die Anwendung d. Photographie für d. archival. Praxis, 1909.

„ WARSCHAUER (A.) Mitt. aus d. Hss. d. Brit. Museums zu London vornehm. z. poln. Gesch., 1909.

„ — Die städt. Archive in d. Provinz Posen, 1901.

Königlich-Preussisches Historisches Institut in Rom. see KUNSTGESCHICHTLICHE Forschungen ; hrsg. v. K. P. H. I. in R., B1, 1910.

„ MEYER (A. O.) Eng. u. d. kathol. Kirche unter Elisabeth u. d. Stuarts, B1, 1911.

Königsmarck (Graf Hans v.) A German staff officer in India : impression of his travels through the Peninsula ; w. an epilogue. Tr. P. H. O. Williams. 8^o. 1910

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, see KOHLBRÜGGE (I. H. F.) Die Gehirnfurchen malay. Völker verglichen mit denen d. Australier u. Europäer, 1909.

Koninklijke Bibliotheek [s Gravenhage]. Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling berustende in de K. B. Door W. P. C. Knuttel. D6, 1796-1830. s4^o. 's Gravenhage. 1910

- Konody (Paul G.) & M. W. Brockwell.** The Louvre: 50 plates in colour, [w. descrs.]. Ed. T. L. Hare. 4^o. 1910
- Kopp (Arthur),** see VOLKS- u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 15 u. 16 Jhdts., B1, hrsg. v. K., 1905.
- Köppel (Emil).** Studien z. Gesch. d. italien. Novelle in d. engl. Litt. d. 16^{ten} Jhdts. [Quellen etc. z. Sprach- u. Kultur-gesch. d. german. Völker; hrsg. v. B. Ten Brink, etc., 70]. 8^o. Str. 1892
- Koran.** The Quran; w. the comm. of the Imám Ahoó al-Qásim Mahmood bin 'Omar al-Zamakhshari, entitled "The Kashsháf'an Haqáiq al-Tanzil" [In Arabic]. Ed. W. N. Lees & Mawlawis Khádim Hosain & 'Abd al-Hayí. 2v. la^o. Calcutta. 1856-9
- Korn (A.)** Über Minimalflächen, deren Randkurven wenig v. ebenen Kurven abweichen, see KÖNIGLICH-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. z. B., Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1909.
- Korolenko (Vladimir Galaktionovich).** Воспоминания о Н. Г. Чернышевском. [P1301]. 8^o. London. 1894
- Бытовое явление. (Замѣтки публициста о смертной казни). Съ Л. Н. Толстого. [Über d. Todesstrafe]. 8^o. Berlin. n.d.
- Korsakov (N. A. Rimsky),** see RIMSKY-KORSAKOV (N. A.)
- Körting (Gustav).** Etymolog. Wörterbuch d. französ. Sprache. la^o. Paderborn. 1908
- see TAMILIA (D.) Postille al vocah. latino-romanzo del K. d. Prov. di Campobasso, 1901.
- Koschwitz (Eduard).** Gramm. hist. de la langue d. Félibres. 8^o. Greifswald. 1894
- Koser (Reinhold).** Die Neuordnung d. preuss. Archivwesens durch d. Staatskanzler Fürsten v. Hardenberg. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H7]. 8^o. L. 1904
- Kossovich (Kaetan Andreevich)** [Kossowicz (CAJETANUS)]. Canticum Canticorum. Ex Hebraeo convertit ex explic. C. K. [With Heb. text. P1246]. 8^o. Petropoli. 1879
- Kossowicz (Cajetanus),** see Kossowich (K. C.)
- Köstlin (Julius).** Luthers Leben. 2^e A. s^{8o}. L. 1883
- Kostyleff (Nicolas).** La crise de la psychologie expérimentale, le présent & l'avenir. s^{8o}. 1911
- Kozul (A.)** La jeunesse de Shelley. s^{8o}. 1910
- Kottabos.** A college miscellany. [Trinity Coll., Dublin]. v1, No. 1-5, 7, 8, 10; v2, No. 8. [v1, No. 1, 2nd ed.]. 8^o. D. 1869-75
- see †TYRRELL (R. Y.) & Sir E. SULLIVAN. Echoes f. K.; ed. T. & S., 1906.
- Kotter (Christoph)** [KOTTERUS (CHRISTOPHER)]. The lives, prophecies, etc., of C. K. & C. Poniatonia; pr. f. the orig., publ. 1664, see PROPHETICAL extracts, 1794-5.
- Kotterus (Christopher),** see KOTTER (C.)
- Kovalevsky (Sophia),** see KEY (E.) Drei Frauenschicksale: [S. K., etc.], 1908.
- Kowalski (M.)** Geograph. Ortsbestimmungen u. magnet. Beobachtungen, angestellt v. M. K., see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSKOE GEOGRAF. OBSCH. Der nördl. Ural, B1, 1853.
- Ko Zi Ki,** see ROSNY (L. L. DE). Ko Zi Ki: mém. de l'antiq. japon.; tr. du Jap. & comm. en Chinois par L. L. de R., 1883.
- Krasnoe Znamya** [Красное знамя]. Журнал под редакцией А. Амьтеатрова. No. 1-4 in 1 vol. 8^o. Paris. 1906
- Krauel (Richard).** Briefwechsel zw. Heinrich Prinz v. Preussen u. Kath. II v. Russland, [hrsg.] v. R. K., see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B8, 1903.
- Prinz Heinrich v. Preussen als Politiker, see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B4, 1902.
- Krenkel (Max).** Welche Stellung haben wir Protestanten d. gegenwärt. jesuit.-klerikalen Bewegung gegenüber einzunehmen? [P1257]. 8^o. Dresden. 1866
- Kriegk (Georg Ludwig).** Deutsches Bürgerthum im M.-a. Nach urkundl. Forschungen u. mit bes. Beziehung auf Frankfurt a. M. 8^o. Frankfurt a. M. 1868
- " " " " neue Folge, nebst e. Anhang enthält. ungedr. Urkunden aus Frankfurt. Archiven. 8^o. Frankfurt a. M. 1871
- Kriegsgeschichte.** Zur K. d. 1813 u. 1814: Die Feldzüge d. schless. Armee unter d. Feldmarschall Blücher; von C. v. W., 2T, 1824, see MÜFFLING (F. C. F., Frhr. v.)
- Kristeller (Paul),** see TAROCCHI (DIE); zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhd.; [pref. by P. K.], 1910.
- Kritischer Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie.** Hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller, [B1, K. V. u. R. Otto]. Mitredigiert v. G. Baist, etc. B1-10 (1890-1906). [B1 is descr. as Jhrg. I]. la^{8o}. München, [L., Erlangen]. 1892-1910
- Kroeber (Alfred L.),** see DORSEY (G. A.) & A. L. K. Traditions of the Arapaho, 1903.
- Kropotkin (prince Petr A.)** The great French Revolution, 1789-93. Tr. by N. F. Dryhurst. 8^o. 1909
- Krüger (Franz),** see OSBORN (M.) K., 1910.
- Krüger (Gustav).** Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. in d. 1^{en} 3 Jhdten; Nachträge. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B3]. 8^o. Freiburg i. B. 1895-7
- Krüger (Paul),** Dr. Jur. Die Patagon. Anden zw. d. 42. u. 44. Grade südl. Breite, see PETERMANN'S MITT. Ergnzh. 35, 1910.
- Krusch (Bruno).** Gesch. d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H11]. 8^o. L. 1908
- Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Merovingici et antiquiorum aliquot. [Mon. Germ. Hist.: Script. rer. Merov., t5]. [t3]. Ed. B. Krusch & W. Levison. 4^o. Hannoveræ. 1910
- Kuenen (Abraham).** Hist.-krit. Eintlg. in d. Bücher d. alten Testaments hinsichtlich i. Entstehung u. Sammlung. [T3 i, hrsg. v. J. C. Matthes]. Deutsche Ausgabe v. T. Weber. [T2, 3 i, v. C. T. Müller]. T1-3 i, in 4v [1 i, ii]. 8^o. L. 1887-94
- 1 i, Die Entstehung d. Hexateuch. 1 ii, Die hist. Bücher d. a. T. 2, Die prophet. Bücher. 3, Die poet. Bücher, 1, Die Poesie u. d. gnomischen Schriften.
- Over de mannen d. Grootte Synagoge. [Extr. f. Verslagen etc. d. Koninklijke Akad., Afd. Letterkunde, 2^{de} Reeks, d6. b.w. Hoffmann (A. G.) Gramm. Syriaca, 1867]. 8^o. A. 1876
- Kügelgen (Constantin v.),** see ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit; in Verbindung mit andern Gelehrten hrsg. v. C. v. K., H1-6, 1902-5.
- Kuhl (Major).** Bonapartes erster Feldzug 1796, d. Ausgangspunkt mod. Kriegführung. 8^o. 1902
- Kühn (Carolus).** De dialectica Platonis. 8^o. Berolini. 1843
- Kuhn (Ernst).** Wissenschaftl. Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien, 1876 etc., hrsg. v. E. K. etc., 1879 etc., see DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.
- Kuhn (Frhr. Franz v.)** Der Gebirgskrieg. 2^e A. 8^o. Wien. 1878
- Kumárla-Swámin,** see MANU. Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra; together w. the Comm. of K.-S., 1861.
- Kummer (Ernst Eduard).** Festschrift z. Feier d. 100. Geburtstages K., mit Briefen an s. Mutter u. an L. Kronecker. [Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 29]. 8^o. L. 1910
- Kungligt Vetenskaps Societeten i Uppsala.** Till K. V. S. i U. vid dess 200-Årsjubileum af Uppsala Univ., 1910. la^{8o}. Uppsala. 1910
- see RAMSTRÖM (M.) E. Swedenborg's investig. in nat. science, etc., 1910.
- Kunstgeschichtliche Forschungen.** Hrsg. v. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Institut in Rom. B1. 4^o. L. 1910
- see ERBACH-FÜRSTENAU (A., Graf zu). Die Manfredbibel, 1910. [1.]
- Künstler-Monographien.** [Nos.] 99-102. [In prog.]. la^{8o}. Bielefeld. 1910
- see BIERMANN (G.) H. v. Zügel, 1910. [99.]
- " BÖHN (M. v.) G. Reni, 1910. [100.]
- " OSBORN (M.) F. Krüger, 1910. [101.]
- " SERVAES (F.) A. Z., 1910. [102.]
- Kurella (Hans).** C. Lombroso: mod. man of science. Tr. M. E. Paul. s^{8o}. 1911
- C. Lombroso als Mensch u. Forscher. [Grenzfragen d. Nerven- u. Seelenlebens; Löwenfeld, Heft 73]. 8^o. Wiesbaden. 1910
- Kuyper (Abraham),** see LASCO (J. A.) Opera; rec., vita auctoris enarravit, A. K., 1866.
- Kyaxares, king of Media,** see CYAXARES.
- Kyd (Thomas).** see CRAWFORD (C.) Concordance to works of T. K., 1906-10.
- " THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz drama, v1, T. K., The Spanish tragedy, 1910.

L

- Labanca (Baldassare)**, see JORDAN (L. H.) & B. L. The study of relig. in the Italian universities, 1909.
- Laband (Paul)**. Deutsches Reichsstaatsrecht. 5^e A. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B1]. 8^o. Tübingen, 1909
- Labande (Léon Honoré)**, see SAIGE (M. J. J. G.) & L. H. L. Doc^s. hist. rel. aux seigneuries de Menton, Roquebrune et la Turbie du 11^e au 16^e siècle; rec. par G. S. & L.-H. L.; publ. avec une intr. etc. par L.-H. L., 1909.
- Labarthe (Gustave)**. Le théâtre pendant les jours du Siège & de la Commune (juillet 1870 à juin 1871). 8^o 1910
- La Baume (Marguerite de)**, aft. wife of E. de Raymond de Mormoiron, cte. de Modène, see CHARDON (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière, t1, M. de Modène, ses deux femmes, etc., 1886.
- La Baume Le Blanc**, *The family of*, see LE BRUN (E.) Les ancêtres de L. de La Vallière, 1903.
- Labé (Louise)**. Les élégies et les sonnets. Préc. d'une notice par T. de Visan. 8^o. 1910
- La Boétie (Estienne de)**, see ARMAINGAUD (Dr.) Montaigne pamphlétaire: l'énigme du Contr'un [cont. text of Discours de la servitude volontaire, by La B.], 1910.
- Labour-Socialist Party**. *Case agst. the L.-S. party, 1910, see TOWLER (W. G.)
- La Cartrie (Toussaint Ambroise, count de)**, see CARTRIE (c. T. A. DE).
- Lacey (Thomas Alex.)** A Roman diary, & o. docs. rel. to the Papal inquiry into Eng. ordinations, 1896. 8^o. 1910
- Lacombe (Bernard de)**. Talleyrand the man. Tr. A. D'Alberti. 8^o. 1910
La vie privée de Talleyrand: son émigration—son mariage—sa retraite—sa conversion—sa mort. 8^o. 1910
Talleyrand, évêque d'Autun. 8^o. 1903
- Lacombe (Paul)**, bibliothécaire hon. de la Bibl. Nat., b. Gentilly, 1848. Bibliog. des travaux de M. L. Delisle. 8^o. 1902
- Lacombe (Paul)**, b. at Cahors in 1834, see ROMBISE (A. DE). Voyage à Paris, 1634-5, [publ.] P. L., 1887.
- Lacoste (Guillaume)**. Hist. gén. de la province de Quercy. Publ. par les soins de L. Combarieu & F. Cangardel. 4t. 8^o. Cahors. 1883-6
- Lacour-Gayet (G.)** La marine militaire de la France sous Louis XIII et Louis XIV. t1. la⁸o. 1911
1, Richelieu, Mazarin, 1621-61.
- Lacroix (Paul)**. Bibliographie Molièresque. 8^o. Turin. 1872
- ***Laelia**. A comedy acted at Queens' Coll., Cambridge, probably Mar. 1st, 1595. Intr. & notes by G. C. Moore Smith. 8^o. C. 1910
- Lafage (Leon)**. Par aventure. Roman. 8^o. 1911
- Lafargue (Paul)**. The evolution of property f. savagery to civilization. 8^o. Chicago. 1910
- La Faye (Jacques de)**. Amitiés de reine. [*Marie Antoinette, etc.*]. Préf. du marq. de Ségur. 8^o. 1910
- La Ferronnays (cte. Pierre Louis Auguste Ferron de)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t3 (1819-20).
- La Fite de Pellepore (le cte. Vladimir de)** [ps. PIOTRE ARTAMOF]. La Russie hist., monumentale & pittoresque. Par P. A., avec la collab. de J.-G.-D. Armengaud. 2t. la⁴o. 1862-5
- Lafond (Paul)**. L'aube romantique: Jules de Rességuier & ses amis, Chateaubriand, etc. 8^o. 1910
- La Fontaine (Jean de)**. Contes et nouvelles en vers. Ed. coll. sur les textes orig. 2t in 1. 8^o. [1875]
Fables. Ed. coll. sur les textes orig. 2t in 1. 8^o. [1876]
- Laforest (Franz Thiard de)**. Spalato u. s. Alterthümer. 8^o. Spalato. 1878
An accomp. vol. of photographs is wanting.
- Lagally (M.)** Geodät. Netze auf Rotationsflächen, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Lagarde (Paul Anton de)**, form. P. A. de Bötticher. Septuaginta Studien. Aus d. 37. [& 38.] B. d. Abhdlgn. d. königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. 2T. [P1271]. 4^o. Göttingen. 1891-2
- La Giclais (H. G. M. Magon de)**, see MAGON DE LA GICLAIS (H. G. M.)
- Labile (Heinrich)**. Jesus Christus im Thalmud. Mite. Anhang: Die thalmud. Texte, mitgeteilt v. G. Dalman, [w. sep. pagin. Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 10. P1267]. 8^o. 1891
- Laicus, ps.** Council of Trent. Papal oecumenical councils as exhib. in the Council of T., 1545-63. [P1257]. 8^o. 1869
- Laing (David)**, see SAINT GILES, *Edinburgh*. Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de Edinb., 1344-1567; [ed. w. hist. notices by D. L.], 1859.
- Lair (Jules)**. Histoire de la seigneurie de Bures, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t2, 1876.
- La Jonchère (Gérard Michel de)**. Un financier à la Bastille sous Louis XV: Journal de La J.; publ. A. Babeau, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t25, 1898.
- Lajos**, see LOUIS.
- Lake (John)**, bp. of (1) Sodor & Man (2) Bristol (3) Chichester, see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & trial in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Chichester, etc., 1688, 1739.
- Lake (Kirsopp)**. Text of the New Test. 3rd impr. (2nd ed.) 8^o. 1904
- Lallemand (Léon)**. Hist. de la charité. t3, 4 i. la⁸o. 1906-10
3, Le moyen âge (10^e au 16^e s.)
4, Les temps mod. (16^e au 19^e s.); p1, Des théories en matière d'assistance — Les pestes et les épidémies—La lutte contre la mendicité—De l'organisation des établissements hospitaliers.
- Lalor (William)**. Remarks in conn. w. a proposal for extending railway accommodation of Dublin; w. map & sections. [P1275]. 8^o. D. 1872
- Laloy (Louis)**. La musique chinoise. [Les musiciens célèbres]. 8^o. [1910?]
- La Marche (Thomas de)**, see BOUDET (M.) T. de La M. & ses aventures (1318-1361), 1900.
- Lamarck (J. B.)** Lamarck: choix de textes & intr. par G. Revault d'Allonnes. 8^o. n.d.
- La Marmora (gen. marchese Carlo Emanuele)** [FERRERO DELLA MARMORA (marchese C. E.), principe di Masserano]. see DEGLI ALBERTI (M.) Piemonte etc. sotto il primo impero, [w. Epistolario del marchese C. E. F. della M. dur. le campagne napoleoniche], 1909.
,, REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v1, Alcuni episodi del risorgimento italiano illust. con lettere e mem. ined. del gen. C. E. F. della M.; [ed. M. Degli Alberti], 1907.
- Lamartine (Alphonse de)**. Œuvres choisies; [publ.] R. Waltz: Poésie. 8^o. 1910
see MASSON (P. M.) L., 1911.
- Lamb (Charles)**, see SIDNEY (Sir P.) Some sonnets of S. f. L.'s Last essays of Elia, 1910.
- Lamballe (princesse de)**. Mém^s. de la Princesse de Lamballe, avec une intr. du P. André. 8^o. [1910]
- Lambard (William)**. The duty & office of high constables of hundreds, petty constables, etc. Coll^d. by W. L., enl. w. additions by W. Brown. 8^o. 1677
- Lambeau (Lucien)**. For the following see PARIS: COMM. MUNICIPAL DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux.
L'Abbaye-aux-Bois de Paris (1638-1906), 1905.
L'anc. cimetière paroissial de Ste.-Marguerite (1624-1904), 1904.
Le couvent des hospitalières de St.-Thomas de Villeneuve, rue de Sèvres (1698-1907), 1907.
Les dames de St.-Michel, L'ancien couvent de la Visitation de la rue St.-Jacques (1724-1906), 1906.
L'hôpital des enfants-trouvés du Faubourg St.-Antoine (1874-1903), 1903.
L'hôtel de la Vieuville, rue St.-Paul, 1907.
L'hôtel du Marquis de Villette, maison mortuaire de Voltaire, 1904.
La maison roy. de l'Enfant-Jésus, actuel. Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, rue de Sèvres (1694-1908), 1907.
Un vieux couvent parisien: les Dominicaines de la Croix, de la rue Charonne (1639-1904), 1908.

Lambert, v. Hersfeld, see LAMBERTUS, Hersfeld.

Lambert, d. Kleine, see LAMBERTUS, Parvus.

Lambert (John C.) The sacraments in the New Test. 8^o. E. 1903

Lambertus, Hersfeld. [LAMBERT]. Jahrbücher; übers. v. L. F. Hesse, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B43, 1893.

Lambertus, Parvus [LAMBERT, d. Kleine; LAMBERTUS, mon. S. Jacobi Leod.], see SANKT JACOB, abbey of, Liège. Die Jahrbücher v. St. J.—Die Jahrbücher L.; übers. v. C. Platner, 1896.

Lambertus, mon. S. Jacobi Leod., see LAMBERTUS, Parvus.

*Lamento di Pisa e la risposta si disse fò lo Imperadore a Pisa, 1858, see PUCINO, da Pisa.

Lami (Stanislas). Dict. des sculpteurs de l'école franç. au 18^e s. Préf. de H. Roujon. 2t. la. 8^o. 1910-11

Lamoignon (Chrétien François de), see BOISLISLE (A. M. DE). Le président de L., 1644-1709, 1904.

La Mothe Houdancourt (baron Etienne Léon de) [aft. LA MOTHE LANOON], J. T. Laurent-Gousse, & A. L. C. A. Du Mège. *Biog. toulousaine, ou dict. hist. des personnages qui se sont rendus célèbres dans la ville de Toulouse; par une soc. de gens de lettres [i.e. E. L. de La M. H., J. T. L.-G., & A. L. C. A. Du M.]; ouvrage préc. d'un précis de l'hist. de Toulouse, etc. 2t. 8^o. 1823

La Mothe Langon (baron E. L. de), see LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (baron E. L. DE).

Lampérez (Blanca de los Ríos de), see RÍOS DE LAMPÉREZ (B. DE LOS).

Lampros (Spyridion P.) Cat. of the Greek MSS. on Mt. Athos. Ed. S. P. L. 2v. 4^o. C. 1895-1900

Each vol. has a 2nd tp., in Greek.

Lamy (Etienne), see BERGASSE (N.) Un défenseur des principes traditionnels sous la Révolution: N. B.; intr. par E. L., 1910.

Lancaster, Duchy of. The charters of the Duchy of L. Tr. & ed. by W. Hardy, [w. texts], & pr. by order of the Chancellor & Council of the Duchy. 8^o. 1845

Lancelot, of the Lake, hero of romance [LANCELOT DEL LAC], see ARTHUR, k. of Britain. Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v3 i, Le livre de L. del Lac, pl, 1910.

Landon (Judson Stuart). Constitutional hist. & govt. of the U.S. 2nd rev. ed. 8^o. Boston. 1905

Landry (Adolphe). Essai économique sur les mutations des monnaies dans l'anc. France, de Philippe le Bel à Charles VII. [H. E., 185]. 8^o. 1910

Lanfranco, Cigala, see CIGALA (L.)

Lang (Andrew). The lilac fairy book. Ed. A. L. 8^o. 1910

Sir Walter Scott & the Border minstrelsy. 8^o. 1910

The world of Homer. 8^o. 1910

Lang (Carl Heinrich, Ritter v.) Gesch. d. Fürstentums Ansbach-Bayreuth, [v. L.], in 2. A. neu hrsg. v. A. Bayer. B1, 1486-1557. 8^o. Ansbach. 1911

Lange (Fr.) F. Paludan-Müller. 8^o. 1899

Lange (Johann), botanist, see WILLKOMM (M.) & J. L. Prodromus floræ hispanicæ, 3v, 1861-80.

Langham (Thomas), broker. Nett duties & drawbacks payable on merchandize. 8th ed., rev. & enl. 8^o. 1758

Langland (William). The Piers Plowman controversy: Piers Plowman the work of one or of five, J. J. Jusserand's 1st reply to Prof. Manly—J. M. Manly's Answer to J. J. Jusserand—Dr. Jusserand's 2nd reply to Prof. Manly—The authorship of Piers Plowman, by R. W. Chambers. [Articles repr. f. Modern philology & The modern language review. Forewords by F. J. Furnivall]. [E. E. T. S., Orig. s., Extra issue, 139 b, c, d, e]. 8^o. 1910

Langlois (Ernest). Nouvelles françaises inéd. du 15^e siècle. [Ed. E. L. Bibl. du 15^e siècle, 5]. 8^o. 1908

Langobardi. Edictus ceteræque Langobardorum leges. Cum constit. et pactis principum Beneventanorum. Corr. recudi cur. F. Bluhme. [Fontes Juris Germ. antiqui]. 8^o. Hanoveræ. 1869

Langon (baron E. L. de La Mothe), see LA MOTHE HOUDANCOURT (baron E. L. DE).

Languet de La Villeneuve de Gergy (Jean Joseph), bp. of Soissons, aft. abp. of Sens. Mém^s. sur Mme. de Maintenon & la cour de Louis XIV, see LAVALLÉE (T.) La famille d'Aubigné etc.; suivi des Mém^s. inéd. de L. de G., 1863.

Lankester (Sir Edwin Ray). Science f. an easy chair. 3rd ed. 8^o. [1910]

see BRITISH MUSEUM: ZOOLOGY. Monograph of the Okapi, by L.; Atlas, compiled w. assistance of W. G. Ridewood, 1910.

Lanoir (Paul). L'espionnage allemand en France. 8^o. n.d.

Lanost (Gustave). Hist. de la litt. franç. 11^e éd., revue. 8^o. 1910

Lanzac de Laborie (Léon de). Paris sous Napoléon. [t]2-6. 8^o. 1905-10

2, Administration—Grands travaux.

3, La cour & la ville—La vie & la mort.

4, La religion.

5, Assistance & bienfaisance—Approvisionnement.

6, Le monde des affaires & du travail.

Lanzi (Luigi). Terni. [Italia artist., 55]. 8^o. Bergamo. 1910

Laon, see SAINT-VINCENT, L.

Laou-Tsze [LAO-TSZE]. L.-t. Buch v. höchsten Wesen u. v. höchsten Gut (Tao-tê-king). Übers., mit Einltg. etc. 18^o. Tübingen. 1910

see BOREL (H.) Wu Wei: a phantasy based on L.-T., [tr.], 2nd ed., 1907.

Lapage (Charles Paget). Feeble-mindedness in children of school-age; w. app. on treatment & training by M. Dendy. [Manchester Univ., Publs.: Medical ser., 13].

8^o. M'ter. 1911

Lapini (Bernardo), da Mont' Alcino, called Ilcini. Novella, see NOVELLE di autori senesi, v2, 1815.

Laprade (William Thomas). England & the French Revolution, 1789-97. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sc., Ser. 27 viii-xii]. 8^o. Baltimore. 1909

Lara (Françoise de Chalus, dsse. de Narbonne), see NARBONNE LARA (F. DE C., dsse. DE).

Larcom (Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Aiskew), bart., see LONDON-DERRY. Ordnance survey of the co. of L., v1, [ed. Sir T. A. L.], 1837.

La Roche (M. Sophie v.) Erinnerungen aus meiner dritten Schweizerreise. 8^o. Offenbach. 1793

*Journal e. Reise durch Frankreich, v. d. Verfasserin v. Rosaliens Briefen [i.e. M. S. v. La R.]. 8^o. Altenburg. 1787

*Tagebuch e. Reise durch d. Schweiz. Von d. Verfasserin v. Rosaliens Briefen. 8^o. Altenburg. 1787

La Rochejaquelein (marquise de). Mémoires sur la guerre de Vendée, publ. d'ap. les mss. du baion de Barante, et annotés, par M. Vitrac et A. Galopin. 8^o. n.d.

Larocque (François Antoine). Journal of L. f. the Assiniboine to the Yellowstone, 1905; ed. L. J. Burpee, see CANADA: AGRICULTURE. Publ^o. of Canadian Archives, 3, 1910.

La Rosa (Francisco M. de), see MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.)

Larousse, publishing firm, see FRANCE. *Hist. de F. illustrée, 2t, n.d.

Larra (Mariano José de) [ps. FÍCARO], see CHAVES (M.) L. su tiempo—su vida—sus obras, 1898.

Larroumet (Gustave). La maison de V. Hugo: impressions de Guernesey. 8^o. 1895

Lart (C. E.), see SAINT GERMAIN-EN-LAYE. Parochial registers of St. G.-en-L.: Jacobite extrs. of births, etc.; w. notes & appds., ed. L., v1, 1910.

La Sale (Antoine de). L'hist. du Petit Jehan de Saintré et de la jeune dame des Belles Cousines. Transposée en français mod. avec notice par L. Haugmard. 8^o. 1910

L'hystoyre & plaisante cronicque du Petit Jehan de Saintré & de la jeune dame des Belles Cousines. Publ. avec préf., etc., par G. Hellény. 8^o. 1890

Lasco (Joannes a), 1499-1560, bp. of Veszprim. Opera; rec. vitam auctoris enarravit A. Kuyper. 2t. 8^o. A. 1866

Lasierra (Inigo Abbad y), see ABBAD Y LASIERRA (I.)

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.), see BRANDES (G.) F. L.; [tr.], 1911.

Lassar-Cohn (Dr.) Chemistry in daily life. Tr. M. M. P. Muir. 4th ed., rev. & augm. 8^o. 1909

Lasswitz (Kurd). Gesch. d. Atomistik v. M.-a. b. Newton. 2B. 8^o. Hamburg. 1890

1, Die Erneuerung d. Korpuskulartheorie.

2, Höhepunkt u. Verfall d. Korpuskulartheorie d. 17. Jhdts.

Lasteyrie (Robert de).

see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. Perrot & R. de L., t1-17, in prog., 1894-1909.

„ — Mon^s. etc., t3, [Les miniatures d'A. Beauneveu & de J. de Hesdin; par R. de L.], 1896.

- Lasteyrie (Robert de)** [*continued*].
see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. [*cont.*]. Mon^s. etc., t8, [Études sur la sculpture franç. au moyen âge; par R. de L.], 1902.
- For the following see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms.
La date de la porte Sainte-Anne à Notre-Dame de Paris, 1902. [29.]
Docs. inéd. sur la construction du Pont-Neuf; publ. R. de L., 1888. [9.]
Fragm. de comptes rel. aux travaux de Paris en 1366, 1878. [4.]
Notice sur un couteau du 11^e s. conservé à la Bibl. Nat., 1879. [5.]
- Lateinische altkirchl. Poesie**, ausgewählt v. H. Lietzmann, 1910, see LIETZMANN (H.)
- Latham (Arthur), M.D., & C. H. Garland.** The conquest of consumption : an econ. study. s8^o. 1910
- " " " " n. & rev. ed. s8^o. 1911
- Latifi (Almá).** Effects of war on property; w. a note on belligerent rights at sea, by J. Westlake. s^o. 1909
- Latouche (Robert).** Hist. du Comté du Maine pend. le 10^e et le 11^e s. [H. E., 183]. s^o. 1910
- Latude (Henry Masers de)** [†MASERS DE LATUDE (H.); MASERS (JEAN HENRI)], see CAMPARDON (E.) & A. LONGNON. L. & s. évasion; docs. inéd. rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877.
- Latuishev (Vasily Vasilevich).** Путька; изборникъ статей по ист., & с. Книжи, Кавказа и греческихъ колоний на побережьяхъ Чернаго моря. la8^o. C.-П. 1909
- Laurer (Philippe).**
see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t13, La "capsella" de Brivio, Louvre, par P. L., 1906.
" — Mon^s. etc., t15, Le trésor du Sancta Sanctorum, par P. L., 1906.
" DELABORDE (H. F.) & P. L. Un projet de décoration murale inspiré du Credo de Joinville, 1909.
- Laurana (Francesco)** [LAURANA (F. DA)], see MÜNTZ (E.) Le sculpteur L. & les mon^s. de la Renaissance à Tarascon, 1897.
- Laurent (Michel),** see MAHELOT (L.) & M. L. La mise en scène à Paris au 17^e s.; mém. de L. M. et M. L.; publ. E. Dacier, 1902.
- Laurent (Raymond).** Etudes anglaises. Intr. de R. J. E. Tiddy. s8^o. 1910
- Laurent-Gousse (Jean Théodore),** see LA MOTHE HOUDAN-COURT (baron E. L. DE), J. T. L.-G., & A. L. C. A. DU MÊGE. *Biog. toulousaine, 1823.
- Laurent-Rysor (—).** Les passionnées. s8^o. [1910]
- Lauret (René).** Line, hist. lorraine. s8^o. 1910
- Laurie (Arthur Pillans).** Greek & Roman methods of painting : comments on statements by Pliny & Vitruvius about wall & panel painting. s8^o. C. 1910
- Lauris (Georges de).** Ginette Chatenay. Roman. s8^o. 1910
- Lauvrière (Emile).** Alfred de Vigny, sa vie & son œuvre. s8^o. 1909
- Lauzun (Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de), duc de Biron; d. 1794,** see MAUGRAS (G.) La fin d'une soc. : L. & la cour intime de Louis XV, 2^e éd., 1893.
- Laval (Ed.)** For works by L. in conjunction with H. Nimier, see NIMIER (H.) & E. L.
- Laval (Ramon A.)** Oraciones, ensalmos i conjuros del pueblo chileno comp. con los que se dicen en España. [Congreso Cientif. Intern. Amer.]. s^o. Santiago de Chile. 1910
- Lavallée (Théophile).** La famille d'Aubigné & l'enfance de Mme. de Maintenon. Suivi des Mém^s. inéd. de Languet de Gergy sur Mme. de Maintenon & la cour de Louis XIV. la8^o. 1863
- La Vallière, The family of,** see LE BRUN (E.) Les ancêtres de Louise de La Vallière, 1903.
- La Vallière (Louise F., duchesse de).** Réflexions sur la miséricorde de Dieu; suivies de ses lettres & des sermons pour sa vêtue & sa profession par MM. d'Aire [J. L. de Fromentières] & de Condom [J. B. Bossuet]. éd., rev., annotée & préc. d'une étude biog. par P. Clément. 2t. s8^o. 1860
see LE BRUN (E.) Les ancêtres de L. de La V., 1903.
- La Vigne (André de),** see ANNE [of Brittany]. Le sacre d'Anne de B. et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne?; publ.] H. Stein, 1902.
- La Villemarqué (T. Hersart, vte. de).** Myrddhin ou Merlin, s. hist., s. œuvres etc. n. éd. s8^o. 1862
- La Villeneuve de Gergy (J. J. L. de),** see LANGUET DE LA VILLE-NEUVE DE GERGY (J. J.)
- Lavisse (Ernest).** Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol. Publ. avec la collab. de MM. Bayet, Bloch, etc. t9 i, Le règne de Louis XVI (1774-89), par H. Carré, P. Sagnac, E. Lavisse. [In prog.]. s4^o. 1910
- Lavrov (Petr Lavrovich).** Биография П. А. Лаврова. [P1301]. s8^o. 1899
- Law (Ernest).** Shakespeare as a groom of the chamber. s4^o. 1910
- Law (William),** u. of "A serious call," etc. Works. [Facs. repr.; ed., w. mem., by G. B. Morgan]. 9v. 8^o. 1762; p. repr., Brockenhurst [& Canterbury]. 1892-3
- Lawlor (Hugh Jackson).** Chapters on the Book of Mulling. s^o. E. 1897
- Lawrence (Sir Edwin Durning-), Bt.,** see DURNING-LAWRENCE (Sir E.)
- Lawrence (Robert Means).** Primitive psycho-therapy & quackery. s^o. 1910
- Lawrence (Thomas Joseph).** Principles of international law. 4th ed., rewr. s^o. 1910
- Lawrie (Sir Archibald Campbell).** Annals of the reigns of Malcolm & William, kings of Scotland, 1153-1214. Coll., w. notes & index, by Sir A. C. L. s^o. Glasgow. 1910
- Laws (B. G.)** The two-move chess problem. s8^o. 1890
- Lawson (Alexander),** see JAMES I, k. of Scotland. The Kingis quair, & The Quare of jelusy; ed., w. intr., etc., A. L., 1910.
- Lawson (Sir Wilfrid), 2nd bart.** Sir W. Lawson. A memoir. Ed. G. W. E. Russell. s8^o. 1909
- Laymann (Paul).** Processus juridicus contra sagas et veneficos: e. rechtl. Process gegen d. Unholden u. zauber. Personen. [In German]. Posterior et corr. ed. s4^o. Aschaffenburg. 1629
- Lazarevsky (Al. M.)** Малороссійские посольские крестьяне (1648-1783). s^o. Рязь. 1908
- Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (prince & princess).** The Servian people, their past glory & their destiny. By Prince L.-H., w. the collab. of Princess L.-H. (E. Calhoun). 2v, [pagin. cont.]. s^o. [1910]
- Lazursky (V. Th.).** Толстой и Страховъ, see TOLSTOY (с. L. N.) Л. Н. Т., 1910.
- Lazzaretti (Davide),** see BARZELLOTTI (G.) Monte Amiata e il suo Profeta (D. L.), 1910.
- Leal (Valdés),** see VALDÉS LEAL (J. DE).
- Leask (William Keith),** see GEDDES (W. D.) Musa Latina Aberdon., v3; ed. L., 1910.
- Le Bé (Guillaume),** see OMONT (H.) Spécimens de caractères hébreux, [grecs, latins et de musique], gravés par G. Le Bé, 1545-92; publ. H. O., 1888-9.
- Lebeau (Henri).** Otaïiti. s8^o. 1911
- Leblanc (Maurice).** Arsène Lupin, gentleman-cambrioleur. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8^o. n.d.
see JEPSON (E.) & M. L. Arsène Lupin; f. the play, 1909.
- Lebon (André).** Das Verfassungsrecht d. französis. Republik. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B6]. s^o. Tübingen. 1909
- Lebon (Ernest).** E. Picard, biog., bibliog. analytique des écrits. [Savants du Jour]. la8^o. 1910
- Le Bon (Gustave).** Lois psycholog. de l'évolution des peuples. 9^e éd. s8^o. 1909
- La psychologie polit. & la défense sociale. s8^o. 1910
- Lebrija (Antonio de),** see ANTONIO, de Lebrixa.
- Lebrixa (Antonio de),** see ANTONIO, de Lebrixa.
- Le Brun (Eugène).** Les ancêtres de Louise de La Vallière : généalogie de la maison de La Baume Le Blanc. la8^o. 1903
- Lebwin, St.** [LEBUIN], see WILLIBALDUS, presbyter. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. L. v. Hucbald, etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888.
- Lecaron (Frédéric).** Essai sur les travaux publics de Paris au moyen âge, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t3, 1877.
- Les origines de la Municipalité parisienne, pl, 2, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t7, 8, 1881-2.
- Lechartier (Georges).** L'irréductible force. s8^o. [1906]
- Lechat (Henri).** Athéna devant Erichthonios, Musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t3, 1896.
- La tête Rampin, Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t7, 1900.
- Le Chatelier (Henry).** Leçons sur le carbone, la combustion, les lois chimiques. s^o. 1908
- Lechler (Gotthard Victor).** R. Grosseteste, Bischof v. Lincoln. [Zur Feier d. Reformationsfestes, Leipzig. b.w. Beer (E. F. F.) Inscr. vet., 1840]. 4^o. L. [1867]
- Lecligne (C.)** Le fêau romantique. s8^o. [1909]
- Lecky (Mrs. Elisabeth), wife of W. E. H. Lecky.** A memoir of W. E. H. Lecky. s^o. 1909

- Lecky (Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole)**, see LECKY (Mrs. E.) A memoir of W. E. H. L., 1909.
- Le Clerc (Gustave)**. Un fief de l'abbaye de Saint-Magloire de Paris: La seigneurie de Vaudétard à Issy, 1117-1790, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t9, 1883.
La Maison des Champs du collège de Louis-le-Grand; L'abbaye royale de Sainte-Anne d'Issy; les prêtres de Saint-François de Sales, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t13, 1887.
- Le Clerc (Jean)**, of Amsterdam, 1657-1736. *Hist. d'Emeric cte. de Tekeli. Par * * * * [i.e. J. Le C.].
2^e éd. rev. & augm. s8°. Cologne. 1694
- Leclerc (Nicolas Lucien)**. Hist. de la médecine arabe. Exposé des tr. du grec. Les sciences en Orient, leur transmission à l'Occident par les tr. latines. 2t. s8°. 1876
- Le Clercq (Chrétien)**. New relation of Gaspesia, w. the customs & relig. of the Gaspeian Indians. Tr. & ed., w. a repr. of the orig. by W. F. Ganong. [Champlain Soc., 5].
s8°. Toronto. 1910
- Leclère (Albert)**, prof. agrégé à l'Univ. de Berne. Pragmatisme, Modernisme, Protestantisme. s8°. 1909
- Leclère (Tristan)**, see GOYA (F.) Les Caprices de G.; préc. d'une étude etc. par T. L., 1910?
- Le Couvreur (Adrienne)**, see BOURGEOIS (A.) Le comédien Baron, l'abbé d'Allainval & A. Le Couvreur, 1904.
- Lécureux (Lucien Th.)** Saint-Pol-de-Léon: La Cathédrale—Le Kreisker. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. n.d.
- Le Dantec (Félix)**. La stabilité de la vie: étude énergét. de l'évolution des espèces. s8°. 1910
- Lederer (Paul)**. Die Entwicklung d. südafrikan. Union auf verkehrspolit. Grundlage, see STAATS- u. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H149, 1910.
- Lee (Katharine)** ps. Christian symbolism. s8°. [1910]
- Lee (Sidney)**. The French Renaissance in Eng.: lit. rels. of Eng. & France in 16c. s8°. O. 1910
Great Englishmen of the 16th cent. [n. ed.] s8°. [1907]
A Shakespeare reference lib. [Eng. Assoc., Leaflet, 15].
[P1290]. s8°. 1910
- Leech (Arthur Blennerhassett)**. Irish riflemen in Amer. s8°. 1875
- Leech (Henry Brougham)**. Handbook for Unionist speakers. [P1285] s8°. D. 1910
- Lees (Frederic)**. A summer in Touraine. s8°. [1909]
- Lees (James Cameron)**. The Abbey of Paisley, f. its foundation till its dissolution, w. notices of subsequent hist. of the Church, & app. of illust. docs. [New Club Ser.].
s4°. Paisley. 1878
- Lee-Warner (Sir William)**. [The protected princes of India. 2nd ed., rev., w. t.]: The native states of India. s8°. 1910
- Lefèvre-Pontalis (Eugène)**. Le château de Coucy. Intr. hist. de Ph. Lauer. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices].
s8°. n.d.
- Leffler (Anna Carlotta)**, aft. dssa. di Cajanello, see KEY (E.) Drei Frauenschicksale: [A. C. L., etc.], 1908.
- Leirac (Abel)**. Maurice de Guérin. [App. Lettres & poésies inédites etc. Les lettres et les idées dep. la Renaissance, I]. [2^e éd.]. s8°. 1910
- Legendre (Adrien Marie)**. Elements of geometry & trigonometry; w. notes. Tr. [T. Carlyle]. Ed. D. Brewster. With notes, etc. & intr. chapter on proportion. s8°. E. 1824
- Le Gentil (Georges)**. Le poète M. Bretón de los Herreros & la société espagnole de 1830 à 1860. s8°. 1909
- Léger, St.**, see FREDEGARIUS, Scholasticus. Die Chronik F., d. Lebensbeschreibungen L., etc.; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.
- Leger (Augustin)**. La jeunesse de Wesley. [L'Angleterre relig. & les orig. du Méthodisme au 18^e s.]. s8°. 1910
- Leges. L.** Langobardorum, see LANGOBARDI.
L. Visigothorum antiq., ed. K. Zeumer, 1894, see VISIGOTHS.
- Legge (Donado da)**, see LEZZE (D. DA).
- Legge (Edward)**. The Empress Eugénie, 1870-1910: the statement of h. case—The Emperor's story of Sedan—Acc. of h. exile etc., & reminisc. of the Prince Imperial.
[2nd imp.]. s8°. 1910
- Leggenda**. Leggenda de' SS. Pietro e Paolo; testo antico toscano, [ed. L. Razzolini], 1852, see PETER, *Apostle & St.*
- Le Goffic (Charles)**. L'âme bretonne. s1-3. [s1, 3^e éd., augm.; s2, 3, 2^e éd. La Bretagne & les pays celt., 1, 5, 8].
s8°. 1908-10
s8°. [1910?]
- Ventôse. [Roman].
- Legouis (Emile)**. G. Chaucer. [Les grands écrivains étr.]. s8°. 1910
- Le Grand (Léon)**.
For the following see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms.
Les Béguines de Paris, 1893. [20.]
Les Maisons-Dieu & léproseries du diocèse de Paris au 14^e s., d'ap. le registre de visites du délégué de l'évêque, 1851-69, etc., 1897-8. [24, 25.]
Les Quinze-Vingts jusqu'à leur translation au faubourg Saint-Antoine, 13-18s., 1887-8. [13, 14.]
La règle de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Pontoise, 1891. [17.]
- Leguay (Pierre)**. La Sorbonne. [Les études contemp.]. s8°. 1910
- Lehmann (C. F.)** ps., see LEHMANN-HAUPT (C. F.)
- Lehmann (Paul)**. Haushaltungsaufzeichnungen e. Münchener Arztes aus d. XV. Jhd. [S. Gotzkircher], see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Lehmann-Haupt (Carl F.)** [ps. C. F. LEHMANN]. Babylonien Kulturmission. Babel-Bibel-Streit. [P1242]. s8°. L. 1903
Babylonien Kulturmission einst u. jetzt. Ein Wort d. Ablenkung u. Aufklärung z. Babel-Bibel-Streit.
2^e A. [P1243]. s8°. L. 1905
Die historische Semiramis u. i. Zeit. s8°. Tübingen. 1910
- Le Houx (Jean)**. Vaux-de-Vire d'Olivier Basselin & de J. Le H. suivis d'un choix d'anc. Vaux-de-Vire & d'anc. chansons normandes. Avec notice prélim. etc. par A. Asselin, L. Dubois, Pluquet, J. Travers, & C. Nodier. n. éd., rev. & publ. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1858
- Leicestershire**. L. marriage licences, being abstracts of the bonds etc., preserved in the Leicester Archdeaconry Registry, 1570-1729; transcribed, ed. & indexed by H. Hartopp, 1910, see BRITISH RECORD Soc. Index Lib., v38, 1910.
- Leidsche**. Bronnen tot de gesch. v. de L. textielnijverheid, verzameld door N. W. Posthumus, d1, 1333-1480, 1910, see POSTHUMUS (N. W.)
- Leighton (Henry R.)**, F.R.Hist.S. ed., Memorials of old Durham. s8°. 1910
- Leiningen (Fürst Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Emich)**, see VALENTIN (V.) Fürst K. L. u. d. deut. Einheitsproblem, 1910.
- Leipoldt (Johannes)**, see BROCKELMANN (C.) Gesch. d. christl. Litt. des Orients v. C. B., J. L., etc., 2^e A., 1909.
- Leipzig**, Univ. of, see COLLIJN (I. G. A.) Libri T. Werneri etc. [Univ. Lips. sæc. 5, 1910 celeb. gratul. Univ. Upsal.], 1909.
- Leith (Mary C. J.)** [LEITH (Mrs. DISNEY)]. The children of the Chapel; including, The pilgrimage of pleasure, a morality play by A. C. Swinburne. n. ed. (3rd). s8°. 1910
- Leitzmann (Albert)**.
see KLEINE Texte für theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T54,
Kleinere geistl. Gedichte d. 12. Jhdts., hrg. v. A. L., 1910.
„ MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, etc., B1, Die Melker Hs., hrg. v. L., 1904.
- Le Jolis (Auguste)**. Notice sur l'orig. et l'établissement de la foire St.-Clair de Quercyville.
3^e éd. [P1295]. s8°. Cherbourg. 1855
- Leland (John)**, the antiquary. Itinerary, c. 1535-43. [v5], p9-11, w. two apps., glossary & gen. index; ed. L. T. Smith. s8°. 1910
- *Life of L., w. notes & bibliog. [Attr. to Edward Burton]. s8°. 1896
- Lelmo (Giovanni di)**, da Comugnori [LEMMO], see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany. Das Leben H. VII [i.e. Aus d. Tagebuche d. Ser. G. di L., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.
- Lely (Richard)**. Poems & trans. on several occasions. s8°. 1727
- Le Maire (Jean Baptiste Charles)**. La police de Paris en 1770. Mém. inéd. composé [par Le M.] par ordre de G. de Sartine sur la demande de Marie-Thérèse et publ. par A. Gazier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t5, 1879.
- Lemaire (Nicolas Eloi)**. Poetæ Latini minores, [ex rec. Wernsdorfiana]. Notis vet. ac novis illust. N. E. L. [Bibliotheca classica Lat.]. 7v, & Indices [1v]. s8°. Parisiis. 1824-6
- 1, Gratii & Nemesiani Cynegetica, T. Calpurnii Siculi Eclogæ, Q. Ennii, Severi Sancti, Bedæ, Septimii Sereni, Ausonii, Cassii Parmensis, Optatiani Porphyrii, & aliorum Carmina.
 - 2, Satirica, Elegiaca, Lyrica, & alia quædam Carmina.
 - 3, Lucilii Junioris, Saleii Bassi, & aliorum Carmina heroica; Epithalamia, & Homeristarum Latinorum opera.

- Lemaire (Nicolas Eloi).** *Poetae Latini minores* [continued].
4, *Rutilii Numantiani Itinerarium, Prisciani Periegesis & alia opera, Ausonii & variorum auctorum Carmina geographica, Varronis Atacini Fragmenta.*
5, *Rufi Festi Avieni Descriptio orbis terrae, Ora maritima, & Carmina minora, ejusdem Aratea phaenomena & prognostica.*
6, *De re astronomica Ciceronis & Germanici carmina ex Arato translata; item M. Manilii Astronomicon lib. 5 ex rec. J. Scaligeri.*
7, *De re hortensis & villatica carmina Columellae, Palladii, Vomanii, & aliorum; item Amatorii & Lucidra Maximiani Etrusci, Oflitii, Juventini, Sperati, Symposii, Hosidii Getae, & Ausonii.*
- Lemaître (Jules).** Fénelon. s⁸⁰. [1910]
Lembey (J. F.), see ROZET (A.) & J. F. L. *L'invasion de la France & le siège de St.-Didier, 1544, 1910.*
Lemmo (G. di), da Comugnori, see LELMO (G. DI).
Lemoigne de Belleisle (—), see BELLEISLE (L. DE).
Le Moine (Jean), cardinal, see JOURDAIN (C.) *Le Collège du Cardinal L., 1877.*
Le Moiturier (Antoine), see MARQUET DE VASSELOT (J. J.) *Deux œuvres de A. Le M., 1896.*
Lemon (Mark). Leyton Hall, & o. t. 3v. s⁸⁰. 1867
Lemonnier (Camille), see DES OMBIAUX (M.) C. L., monographie anecdot. & doc. avec une biblio-iconographie, etc., 1909.
Lemoyne d'Iberville (Pierre), see REED (C. B.) *First great Canadian: P. Le M., sieur d'I., 1910.*
Lempriere (John), D.D. *A classical dict. With value of coins, weights etc., & a chronolog. table.* 80. 1908
Le Nain (Antoine), see VALABRÈGUE (A.) *Les frères Le N., 1904.*
Le Nain (Louis), see VALABRÈGUE (A.) *Les frères Le N., 1904.*
Le Nain (Mathieu), see VALABRÈGUE (A.) *Les frères Le N., 1904.*
Lenau (Nicolas) ps., see REYNAUD (L.) *Recher. sur la date des poésies lyriques de L., 1904.*
Lenclos (Ninon de).
see BONTOT (G. DE). *L'ami de N. de L.; d'ap. la corr. de G. de B., n.d.*
,, GALOPIN (A.) *N. de L., [Lettres au marq. de Sévigné, etc.], 1910.*
,, ROWSELL (Miss M. C.) *N. de L., 1910.*
Lenérü (Marie). *Les affranchis. Pièce. Préf. de F. Gregh.* s⁸⁰. 1910
Lenôtre (G.) ps. *The Tribunal of the Terror: study of Paris in 1793-5. From the French of G. L. by F. Lees.* 80. 1909
Lenz (Max). *Kleine histor. Schriften.* la⁸⁰. München. 1910
Lenz (Rudolf). *Die indian. Elemente im chilen. Spanisch. [Sonderabzug aus: Beitr. z. roman. u. engl. Philologie, Festschrift für W. Foerster].* 80. Halle a. S. 1902
Leo, of Assisi. *S. Francis of Assisi, the mirror of perfection.* Ed. by P. Sabatier. Tr. by S. Evans. s⁸⁰. 1898
Leoba, St., see LIOBA, St.
Leon (Fray Luis de) [F. LUYVS DE LEON]. *La perfecta casada [expos. del cap. 31 de los Proverbios], texto del s. 16. Reimpr. de la 3^a ed. con prólogo etc. por E. Wallace.* [Chicago: Univ. of. Decennial publs., SII, v6]. s⁸⁰. Chicago. 1903
León (Ricardo). *Alcalá de los Zegries. Novela.* s⁸⁰. 1910
El amor de los amores. Novela. s⁸⁰. 1910
Casta de Hidalgos. Novela. 2^a ed. s⁸⁰. 1910
La escuela de los sofistas. s⁸⁰. 1910
Leoni (Tommaso). *Fiore di virtù [sometimes attr. to T. L.],* see FIORE.
Leopardi (conte Giacomo). *Pensieri di varia filosofia e di bella letteratura di L.* 2^a imp. v2, 4-7. s⁸⁰. Firenze. 1905-7
Leopold I, Fürst v. Anhalt-Dessau, see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) *Biogr. Denkmale, T2, L., etc., 1872.*
Le Paulmier (doct. Claude Stephen). *D. Amonio, médecin de Louis XIV et de Mme. de Sévigné,* see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t20, 1893.
J. Le Paulmier, docteur-régent de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, médecin du roi Henri III etc., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t21, 1894.
Mondor et Tabarin seigneurs féodaux, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t10, 1884.
Le Paulmier de Grentemesnil (Julien) [JULIANUS PALMARIUS], see LE PAULMIER (C. S.) *J. Le P., médecin du roi Henri III etc., 1894.*
Le Plongeon (Augustus). *Queen Máo & the Egyptian sphinx.* 2nd ed. la⁸⁰. N.Y. 1900
Sacred mysteries among the Mayas & the Quiches, 11,500 years ago: their rel. to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea & India. Freemasonry in times anterior to the Temple of Solomon. 3rd ed. 80. N.Y. 1909
- Leprieur (Paul).** *Le don Albert Bossy au Musée du Louvre,* see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PROT. Mon^a. etc., t10, 1903.
Le Queux (William). *Lying lips.* s⁸⁰. [1910]
The red room. s⁸⁰. 1909
Spies of the Kaiser. s⁸⁰. 1909
Lermontov (Mikhail Yur'evich), see ДУОУЕСНУ (E.) M. I. L., 1910.
Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) *Essai hist. et litt. sur l'abbaye de Fécamp.* 80. Rouen. 1840
Le livre des légendes: Introd. [no more publ.] 80. 1836
Recher. sur J. Grolier, sur sa vie & sa bibl.; suiv. d'un cat. des livres qui lui ont appartenu. [With "Planches & facsimile," fol.] 80. 1866.
Le Roy (Alexandre), bp. of Alinda. *La religion des primitifs.* [Et. s. l'hist. des religions, 1]. 2^e éd. s⁸⁰. 1911
Leroy (L.), see NAU (l'abbé F.) *Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, etc.—Les miracles de St. Ptolémée; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. L., 1910.*
Leskov (Nikolai Semenovich). *Полное собрание сочинений; съ биограф. очеркомъ.* 36t. 3e изд. 80. С.-П. 1902-3
Leslie (Charles), M.A., 1650-1722, see ATTERBURY (F.), bp. *Axe laid to root of Christianity, [by F. A., sometimes attr. to C. L.], 1706.
Lespinasse (René de). *Le Nivernais et les comtes de Nevers.* [t]l. 80. 1909
Lessert (A. C. Pallu de), see PALLU DE LESSERT (A. C.)
Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim), see BABBITT (I.) *The new Laokoon; essay on the confusion of the arts, 1910.*
L'Estoile (Pierre de). **Journal du règne de Henry III, par M. S. A. G. A. P. D. P. [i.e. L. Servin; extr. f. Journals of P. de L'E], see HENRY III, king of France. Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.*
Registre-Journal de L'E., 1574-89; notice et extr^s. publ. H. Omont, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t27, 1901.
Lesueur (Daniel) ps. *Du sang dans les ténèbres.* [pl], Flaviana, princesse. s⁸⁰. [1910]
Letchworth Village, *Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum.* Rep. [& 2nd rep.] of the Commission to select a site for the Eastern N.Y. State Custodial Asylum [L. Village]. [2v in 1]. 80. Albany. 1908-9
1st ann. rep. of Board of Managers. 80. Albany. 1910
Le Tourneau (Marcel), see DIEHL (C.) & M. LÆ T. *Les mosaïques de Ste.-Sophie de Salonique, 1909.*
Letter. *L., contg. reflections on H.M.'s Declaration for liberty of conscience, [by G. Burnet, ascr. to D. Defoe], 1687, see BURNET (G.), bp.
*L. to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, on plan for converting the Royal Dublin Soc. etc. into a Nat. Instit. for Ireland. [P1275]. 80. 1864
***Lettera (Ona)** d'una gentildonna fiorentina del sec. 15, 1874, see STROZZI (A.)
***Letters.** L. on the state of Ireland; addressed by J. K. L. to a friend in Eng., 1825, see DOYLE (J.)
***News** l. of 1715-16; ed. A. F. Steuart, 1910, see NEWS.
Lettres. L. de 1813, s1, 1911, see CHUQUET (A. M.) ed.
Leupp (Francis Ellington). *The Indian & his problem.* 80. N.Y. 1910
Leusden (Jan), see BIBLE: DANIEL. J. L.'s tr. of the Syriac verses of Daniel & Ezra into Hebrew, etc., 1685; rev. & ed. J. S. Davidson, 1900.
Levati (Ambrogio). *Viaggi di F. Petrarca in Francia, in Germania ed in Italia.* Descr. dal Prof. A. L. 5v. 80. Milano. 1820
v2 cont^s. app.: *Dialoghi con S. Agostino.*
Levertin (Oscar).
see SÖDERMAN (S.) & R. G.: SON BERG. *Verner v. Heidenstam—O. L., [Seb.], 1910.*
,, SVERIGE. *S. national-litt., 1500-1900, planlagt af O. L., etc., v16, 19, 1909.*
Levison (Wilhelm), see KRUSCH (B.) ed., *Passiones vitæque sanctorum ævi Merovingici etc., t3, ed. B. K. & W. L., 1910.*
Levitre (Joseph). *Alphabet du piégeage. Notice hist. par G. de Marolles; préf. par E. Christophe.* s⁸⁰. 1911
Levy (Emil). *Provenzalisches Supplement-Wörterbuch. Berichtigungen u. Ergänz. zu Raynouards Lexique Roman.* B6, P-Q. 80. L. 1910

- Levy (Joseph Hiam).** The necessity for criminal appeal as illust. by the Maybrick Case & the jurisprudence of var. countries. Ed. J. H. L. 8° 1899
Short studies in econ. subjects. [Personal Rights series; ed. J. H. Levy, 1]. 8° 1903
see GOFF (A.) & J. H. L. Politics & disease, 1906.
- Levy (M. A.)** Gesch. d. jüd. Münzen. [Inst. z. Förderung d. Israelit. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 7]. 8° L. 1862
Phönizische Studien. [4H in 1B]. 8°. Breslau. 1856-70
Phöniz. Wörterbuch. [b.w.h. Phöniz. Studien, 1856-70]. 8°. Breslau. 1864
- Lewin (George Harrison Ross-),** see ROSS-LEWIN (G. H.)
- Lewis (Mrs. Agnes Smith),** wife of S. S. Lewis. Codex Climaci Rescriptus. Fragments of 6th cent. Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles & of St. Paul's Epistles; also frag. of an early Palestinian lectionary of the Old Test., etc. Transcribed & ed. by A. S. L. [Horæ Semiticæ, 8]. 4° C. 1909
see BIBLE: GOSPELS. The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the Gospels; re-ed. by A. S. L. etc., 1899.
„ STUDIA SINAITICA, no. 12, Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. text & tr.; by L., etc., 1907.
- Lewysohn (Ludwig).** 60 Epitaphien v. Grabsteinen d. israelit. Friedhofes zu Worms, regressiv bis z. Jahre 905, nebst big. Skizzen etc. [P1253]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1855
- Lex.** L. Francorum Chamavorum, see LEX Ribuaria et Lex Fr. Ch., ed. R. Sohm, 1883.
L. Ribuaria et Lex Francorum Chamavorum. Ed. R. Sohm. [Fontes Juris Germ. Antiq. ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. editi]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1883
- Leyden.** RIJKS MUSEUM VAN NATUURLIJKE HIST., see DER HOEVEN (J. VAN). Berigt omtrent het mij verleende ontslag als opperdirecteur v.'s R. Museum, 1860.
- Leyendas.** Dos obras didácticas y dos l.; [ed H. Knust], 1878, see KNUST (H.)
- Leze (Donado da),** see LEZZE (D. DA).
- Lezze (Donado da)** [LEGGÉ (D. DA); LEZE (D. DA)]. Hist. Turchesca, 1300-1514. Publ., adnotatã, impreunã cu o intr. de I. Ursu. Ed. Acad. Române. 8° 1909
- L'Hermite (Madeleine de),** aft. wife of E. de Raymond de Mormoiron, etc. de Modène, see CHARDON (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière, 2t, 1886-1905.
- Libanius,** see DEMETRIUS, Phalerius. Di. et Li. qui feruntur Τύποι ἐπιστολικοί et Ἐπιστολιμαῖοι χαρακτήρες, 1910.
- Libër.** *Due canzoni a ballo dal "L. solatij," 1907, see GOLINO (S. DI).
L. exemplorum ad usum prædicantium, sæc. 13 compositus a quodam fratre minore Anglico de provincia Hibernia. Sec. cod. Dunelm. ed. per A. G. Little. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 1]. 8°. Aberdonia. 1908
- Liborius,** Saint, bp. of Le Mans, see CANDIDUS, of Fulda. Lehen d. Abtes Eigil etc., nebst d. Übertragung d. hl. L.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
- Libri (Francesco dai),** of Verona, fl. 15th cent., see FRANCESCO, dai Libri.
- Libri (Guglielmo).** M. Libri et les journaux anglais. [P640]. 8°. 1851
- Libro de los Siete Sabios de Roma;** tr., por D. de Cañizares, 1892, see SEVEN SAGES.
- Lichtenberger (André).** Tous héros. 8°. [1910?]
- Lichtenberger (Henri).** Gospel of superman: phil. of F. Nietzsche. Tr. J. M. Kennedy. 8° E. 1910
- Liebenam (Willy).** Fasti consulares Imp. Romani v. 30 v. Chr. bis 565 n. Chr.; mit Kaiserliste etc.; bearbt. v. W. L., see KLEINE Texte f. theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T41-43, 1909.
- Liebmann (Otto),** Dr. jur., b. 1857. Die jurist. Fakultät d. Univ. Berlin, v. i. Gründung bis zur Gegenwart in Wort u. Bild. Mit 450 hslichen. Widmungen. Hrsg. v. O. L. Festgabe d. Deut. Jur.-Zeitung z. Jahrhundertfeier d. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. zu Berlin. oblong 8° 1910
- Liédet (Loyset),** see CHARLES MARTEL, duke of Austrasia. Hist. de C. M.: reprod. des miniatures de L. L., 1470, par J. Van den Gheyn, 1910.
- Liège** [LÜTTICH], see SANKT JACOB, abbey of, Liège.
- Lienhard (Friedrich).** Oberlin. Roman. 2° A. 8°. St. [1910]
- Lietzmann (Hans).**
see KLEINE Texte für theolog. u. philolog. Vorlesungen u. Übungen; hrsg. v. H. L., T41-43, 47-56, 58, 59, 1909-10.
- Lietzmann (Hans)** [continued].
see KLEINE Texte für theolog. u. philolog. Vorlesungen u. Übungen; hrsg. v. H. L., T47-49, Latein. altkirchl. Poesie; ausgewählt v. H. L., 1910.
- Life.** *The l. & reign of Queen Anne, 1738, see ANNE, q. of Gt. Brit. & I.
The l. of Lord Montague, an Irish nobleman: into wh. is introduced the history of the Hon. John ***** or the fatal effects of gaming. [a novel]. By an officer. 2v. 8°. 1791
- Light, The family of,** see TEMPLE (J. A.) Annals of two extinct families of the 18th c. (von Lüders & L.), 1910.
- Ligne (Charles Joseph, prince de).** Mes écartés, ou ma tête en liberté. Réflex. choisies, ordonn., & accomp. d'une not. & d'une bibliog. par F. Caussy. 8°. 1906
- Lignitz (Gen. Viktor v.)** Scharnhorst. [Erzieher d. preuss. Heeres]. 2° A. 8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. n.d.
- Lilac.** The l. fairy book, 1910, see LANG (A.) ed.
- Lilie (Die),** e. mittelfränk. Dichtung in Reimprosa, u. a. geistl. Gedichte; aus d. Wiesbadener Hs. hrsg. v. P. Wüst. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. W. ss., 15]. 8°. 1909
- Lilientron (Detlev, Frhr. v.)** Ausgewählte Briefe. 2B. 1-3° A. 8°. 1910
- Lillie (Arthur).** Influence of Buddhism on primitive Xty. [2nd ed., w. t.: India in primitive Xty.]. 8°. 1909
- Lilly (William Samuel).** Idola fori: exam. of 7 questions of the day. 8°. 1910
- Limerick Field Club.** Journal. v1, 2, (1897-1904), in lv. 8°. Limerick. 1901-5
- Limerno, Pitocco, da Mantoa, ps.,** see FOLENGO (T.)
- Linanges (Charles, prince de),** see LEININGEN (Fürst CARL F. W. E.)
- Lincoln (Abraham),** pres. of the U.S. Speeches & letters, 1832-65. [Intr. by J. Bryce. Taken f. Compl. wks. of A. L., by J. G. Nicolay & J. Hay. repr.]. 8°. [1910]
- Lind (Benno).** Über d. letzte Fermatsche Theorem. [Abhdngen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 26 ii]. 8°. L. 1910
- Linesman, ps.** [i.e. Capt. M. H. GRANT], see GRANT (Capt. M. H.)
- Lingelbach (W. E.)** The Merchant Adventurers of Eng.; their laws & ordinances w. o. doc. [Pennsyl. Univ. Tran. & repr. f. orig. sources of Eur. hist., s2, v2]. 8°. Philadelphia. 1902
Contains a repr. of The Lawes, customes & ordinances of the fellowshippe of Merchantes Adventurers of Eng. Coll. & digested into order by J. Wheeler, 1608.
- Lingley (Charles Ramsdell).** The transition in Virginia f. colony to Commonwealth. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Hist., etc., 36 ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Linschoten-Vereeniging.** Werken uitg. door de L.-V. 1, 2, in 3v [2 i, ii]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1909-10
see LINSCHOTEN (J. H. VAN). Itinerario, voyage, 1579-92, 1910. [2.]
„ MAY (J. C.) De reis van J. C. M. naar de Ijszee en de Amerikaansche Kust, 1611-2; verzameling van bescheiden uitg. door S. Muller, 1909. [1.]
- Linschoten (Jan Huygen van).** Itinerario, voyage ofte schipvaert van J. H. van L. naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, 1579-92. Uitg. door H. Kern. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 2]. 2d. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
- Linton (William James).** Life of J. G. Whittier. [With bibliog., by J. P. Anderson]. 8°. 1893
- Lioba, St.** [LEOBA], see WILLIBALDUS, presbyter. Lehen d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. L. v. Rudolf v. Fulda, etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2° A., 1888.
- Lippe (Chayim David).** Bibliog. Lexicon d. jüd. Lit. d. Gegenwart u. Adress-Anzeiger. Schema mit Adressen v. Rabbinen, etc., nebst Angabe sämtl. Schriftwerke u. Zeitschriften. 8°. Wien. 1881
- Lipsius (Richard Adelbert).** Die edessen. Abgar-Sage. [P1252]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1880
- Lirici marinisti;** a cura di B. Croce, 1910, see CROCE (B.)
- Liszt (Ferencz).** Gesammelte Schriften. 4B in 2. Neu durchgesehene A. 8°. L. 1910
1, F. Chopin; übers. v. La Mara. 2, R. Wagner; übers. v. L. Ramann. 3, Die Zigeuner u. ihre Musik in Ungarn; übers. v. P. Cornelius. 4, Ausgewählte Schriften; nach d. Übers. v. L. Ramann hrsg. v. J. Kapp. Gesammelte Schriften. [Hrsg. v. L. Ramann]. Allg. Inhaltsübersicht; v. J. Kapp. 1a8°. L. 1910
- Litchfield (Mrs. Henrietta E.)** Richard Buckley Litchfield: a mem. 8°. p.p. C. 1910

- Litchfield (Richard Buckley).** Tom Wedgwood, the first photographer: acc. of h. life, h. discovery & h. friendship w. S. T. Coleridge, incl. letters of C. to the Wedgwoods. 8°. 1903
see LITCHFIELD (*Mrs. H. E.*) R. B. L., 1910.
- Litterarische (Das) Echo.** 5^{er}-9^{er} Jhrg. (Okt. 1902-Okt. 1907). la8°. [1902-7]
- Little (Andrew G.),** see LIBER exemplorum ad usum prædicationum; ed. per A. G. L., 1908.
- Little (Archibald John).** Gleanings f. 50 years in China. Rev. by Mrs. A. Little. 8°. 1910
- ***Littlecote, 1900,** see WATNEY (V. J.)
- Littmann (Enno),** see BROCKELMANN (C.) Gesch. d. christl. Litt. des Orients, v. C. B., E. L., etc., 2^e A., 1909.
- Liturgies,** see NEALE (J. M.) ed., The L. of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, etc., 4th ed., 1896.
- Litzica (Constantin),** see ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Bibl. Acad. R.: cat. ms. greceşti, 1909.
- Ljudger, St.,** see LUDGER.
- Liudprandus, bp. of Cremona.** Aus L. Werken; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B29, 1890.
- Liverpool Financial Reform Association.** Financial Reform Tracts. New ser., no. 23, Governmental model farming, etc. [P1239]. 8°. Liv'l [1858]
- Lives.** L. of the English martyrs; completed & ed. by Dom Bede Camm, 2v, 1904-5, see CAMM (*Dom B.*)
- ***Livets Lygtmænd, 1902,** see THANING (V.)
- Livländische.** Althivländ. Erinnerungen; gesammelt v. F. Bienemann, 1911, see BIENEMANN (F.)
- Livre.** L. de dépenses d'un dignitaire de l'église de Paris en 1248 (fragment); [publ.] le col. Borrelli de Serres, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t31, 1904.
- Livy.** Hist. Romanarum libri qui sup. Ex recensione I. N. Madvigii; ed. I. N. M. & I. L. Ussingius. 4v [each v. has 2p b. together; var. ed.]. 8°. Hauniae. 1864-86
T. Livii Periochæ omnium libr., Fragmenta Oxyrhynchi reperta, Julii Obsequentis Prodigiorum lib. Ed. O. Rossbach. s8°. L., Teubner. 1910
- Lizárraga (Fr. Reginaldo de).** Descr. del Perú, Tucumán, Río de la Plata y Chile, see SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito, etc., 1909.
- Lizerand (Georges).** Clément V et Philippe IV le Bel. 8°. 1910
- Ljungberg (Nils Wilhelm).** Chronologie de la vie de Jésus. [Tr. With pref. signed F. W. P1246]. 8°. Lund. 1878
- Liadó (Juan).** Balmes: notas sobre su personalidad y sus obras. Tr., con un prólogo d. M. Polo Peyrolón. s8°. Vich. 1910
- Lloyd (J. A. T.)** Two Russian reformers: I. Turgeniev—L. Tolstoy. 8°. [1910]
- Lloyd (John Edward), prof. of hist.** Hist. of Wales, f. earliest times to the Edwardian conquest. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. 8°. 1911
- Lloyd (William), bp. of (1) St. Asaph (2) Lichfield & Coventry (3) Worcester,** see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of St. Asaph, etc., 1688, 1739.
- Lloyd-George (Rt. Hon. David).** The people's will. 8°. 1910
- Loane (M.)** Neighbours & friends. s8°. 1910
- Lobkowitz (Fürst Josef Maria Sagan),** see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Loch (Charles Stewart).** Charity & social life. s8°. 1910
- Locke (William J.)** Simon the jester. s8°. 1910
- Lockyer (Sir J. Norman) & Winifred L. Lockyer.** Tennyson as a student & poet of nature. s8°. 1910
- Lockyer (Winifred L.),** see LOCKYER (Sir J. N.) & W. L. L. Tennyson as a student & poet of nature, 1910.
- Locman.** L. Fabulæ [Arabic text]; annot. crit. & glossario explan. ab Æ. Roedigero. Ed. 2^a emend. s4°. Halis Saxonum. 1839
- ***Locrine.** [Tragedy] "Newly set fourth, overseene, and corr., by W. S.," 1595. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. 4°. Issued f. subscribers. 1911
- Lodge (Sir Oliver J.)** Easy mathematics, chiefly arithmetic. [repr.]. s8°. 1906
Reason & belief. s8°. [1910]
The survival of man. A study in unrecognised human faculty. 2nd ed. 8°. [1909]
- Lodge (Richard).** Hist. of Eng. (1660-1702). [Polit. Hist. of Eng., 8]. 8°. 1910
- Loewenfeld (Carl),** see LÖWENFELD (C.)
- Loga (Valerian v.)** Francisco de Goya, mit 71 Tafeln. [Meister d. Graphik; Voss, 4]. 4°. L. [1910]
- Logan (William Newton).** Contributions to the paleontology of the Upper Cretaceous series, 1899, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v1, 1895-1902.
- Logerot (Mme. G.)** [ps. G. REVAL], see REVAL (G.) ps.
- Loisy (Alfred).** La relig. d'Israël. 2^e éd. augm. s8°. Ceffonds, près Montier-en-Der. 1908
The relig. of Israel. Tr. A. Galton. s8°. 1910
- Loliée (Frédéric).** Talleyrand & la soc. franç. dep. la fin du r. de Louis XV jusqu'aux approches du Second Empire. [Du prince de Bénévent au duc de Morny]. [pl]. 8°. 1910
- Lollis (Cesare de).** see CANZONIERE provenzale A, [& Canz. prov. B; ed. A. Pakscher & C. de L.], 1891.
„GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 1, C. de L., Sul Canzoniere di C. Davanzati, 1898.
„MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, [Dei raddoppiamenti postonici; by C. de L.], 1885.
„— Studj di filol. rom., v2, [Cantigas de amor e de maldizer di Alfonso el Sabio re di Castiglia; by C. de L.], 1887.
„— Studj di filol. rom., v8, [Noterelle spagnole; by C. de L.], 1901.
„— Studj di filol. rom., [v8, 9, pubbl. da E. M. & C. de L.], 1885-1903.
- Lomax (R. Trappes-),** see TRAPPES-LOMAX (R.)
- Lombardi (p. Francesco).** Anzio antico e moderno. Opera postuma. 8°. 1865
- Lombroso (Cesare).** see KURELLA (H.) C. L. als Mensch u. Forscher, 1910.
„— C. L.; tr. M. E. Paul, 1911.
- London.** L. citizens in 1651, a transcript of Harleian MS. 4778. Ed. w. notes & index by J. C. Whitebrook aided by W. Whitebrook. s4°. n.d.
The L. prodigal, 1605 [ascr. to Shakespeare], for reprs. see SHAKESPEARE (W.)
see ISLINGTON.
„†St. STEPHENS, Westminster.
- London (The) Citizen's Year-Book.** 1910. s8°. 1910
- London County Council.** The story of the L.C.C. Articles by "The Times" special correspondent. 8°. 1907
- London, Edinburgh, & Dublin Philosophical Magazine and journal of science.** s6. v7-14. 8°. [1904-7].
- London Library.** Cat. of the L. L. By C. T. Hagberg Wright. 4°. 1903
„ Suppl. 1-7 (1902-March 1, 1910). By C. T. Hagberg Wright. 4°. 1904-10
Subject-index of the L. L. By C. T. Hagberg Wright. With app. & synopsis of headings. 4°. 1909
- London Municipal Society,** see TOWLER (W. G.) Case agst. the Labour-Socialist party, 1910.
- London Topographical Society,** see WHITEHALL. The Palace of W., f. the picture at Windsor Castle representing Charles II etc. witnessing the Lord Mayor's procession to Westminster 1683, 1909.
- London (Jack).** Martin Eden. s8°. 1910
- Londonderry.** Ordnance survey of the co. of L. Col Colby superintendent. v1, [Mem. of the city & north-western liberties of L., Parish of Templemore; ed. Sir T. A. Larcom]. 4°. D. 1837
First vol. of a ser. of local mem. to accompany the Ordnance Survey of Ireland. No more publ.?
The register of Derry Cathedral (S. Columb's), parish of Templemore, L., 1642-1703, w. pref. by R. Hayes. [Parish Register Soc. of Dublin, v8]. la8°. Exeter. 1910
- Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth).** "Hyperion," "Kavanagh," & "The trouvères." With an intr. by W. Tirebuck. s8°. 1887
Poems. Sel. f. best ed. 2v. s8°. 1880
- Longinus (Dionysius Cassius),** see BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) Euvres, var. ed., for tr. of Longinus.
- Longnon (Auguste).** see ARBOIS de JUBAINVILLE (M. H. d'). Hist. des ducs etc. de Champagne, dep. le 6s., t7, Livre des vassaux du comté de Champagne et de Brie, 1172-1222; publ. par A. L., 1869.
„ CAMPARDON (E.) & A. L. Latude & s. évasion; docs. inéd. rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877.

Longnon (Auguste) [continued].

- see SCARAMOUCHE. La vieillese de S., 1690-4; docs. inéd. publ. par E. Campardon & A. L., 1876.
- „ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS ETC., Méms., t1, A. L., L'île-de-France, 1875.
- „ — Méms., t2, A. L., Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. Beauirgout ?] du Journal parisien de 1409-49, 1876.
- Longnon (Henri).** Le château de Rambouillet. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s^o. n.d.
- Longpérier (Adrien de).** Inscription du regard de Belleville, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.
- Longueville.** *An exact list of the names of the Brit. officers of foot, kill'd & wounded in the Battle of L., Sept. 11, 1709. [Single sheet. b.w. Post-Man, 1709-11]. fol. 1709
- Longueville (T.)** *The first Duke & Duchess of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. s^o. 1910
- Longus.** Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e di Cloe. Tr. A. Caro. s^o. Londra. 1786
- see CHASSANO (A.) Les romans grecs : Les pastorales de L. etc., n.d.
- Löning (Edgar).** Gesch. d. deut. Kirchenrechts. B1, 2. [no more publ. ?]. s^o. Str. 1878
- 1, Einltg.—Das Kirchenrecht in Gallien v. Constantin bis Chlodovech.
2, Das Kirchenrecht im Reiche d. Merowinger.
- Loofs (Friedrich).** Das Glaubensbekenntnis d. Homousianer v. Sardica, [w. text], see KÖNIGLICH-PRUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.
- Leitfaden zum Studium d. Dogmengesch. 4^e, umgearbte. A. s^o. Halle a. S. 1906
- Lope de Moros.** Il "Romance de L. de M." : nuova ipotesi [by G. Petraglione; w. text], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Lopes (José M.) & E. R. Bensley, etc.** Nuevo dicc. inglés-españ. y españ.-inglés. 7^a ed., aumentado. 2p in 1v. la s^o. [1905]
- Lopez (P. Savj-),** see SAVY-LOPEZ (P.)
- Lopez de Ayala (Pedro).** El libro de las aves de caça; con las glosas del duque de Alburquerque. [Ed. P. de Gayángos]. Puhl. la Soc. de Bibliófilos [Españoles]. s^o. 1869
- Lopez de Villalobos (Francisco).** Algunas obras. [Cartas, etc. Ed., v. life & comm., by A. M. Fabié]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españ. s^o. 1886
- Lorédan (Jean).** La grande misère & les voleurs au 18. s. : Marion du Faouët & ses "Associés" 1740-70. s^o. 1910
- Loredano (Giov. Francesco), the younger.** Opera. v3, [1st tp. wanting]. s^o. Venetia. 1653
- Has 2nd tp. : Vita d'Alessandro III & also conts. Morte del Volestain, Vita del cav. Marino, etc.
- Lorentz (Dr. H. A.)** Nova Guinea. Uitkomsten der Nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1907. Onder leiding v. H. A. L. v8, Botanique, livr. 2. 4^o. Leiden. 1910
- Lorenzo [de' Medicis], the elder, called "The Magnificent,"** 1448-92.
- see BUONSIGNORI (A.) Lettere intorno alla morte di L.; pubbl. C. Paoli, 1870.
- „ TORNABUONI (L.) Tre lettere di L. T., ed altre lettere conc. al matrimonio di L. con C. Orsini, 1859.
- Lorey (Eustache de) & D. B. W. Sladen.** The moon of the fourteenth night : being the private life of an unmarried diplomat [i.e. E. Valmont] in Persia dur. the Revolution. s^o. 1910
- Lori (Jacopo),** see TIGRI (G.) Canti popolari toscani; [incl. Le disgrazie d. Mea, by J. L.], 1856.
- Loria (Achille).** Contemp. social problems. Tr. by J. L. Garner. s^o. 1911
- Lorimer (Miss Norma Octavia).** By the waters of Egypt. s^o. [1909]
- Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung,** see BENEDETTO (L. F.) Il "Roman de la rose" [by G. de L. & J. de M.] e la letteratura ital., 1910.
- Loth (Arthur).** L'échec de la restauration monarchique en 1873. s^o. 1910
- Loth (Otto),** see AL-KINDÍ. Al-K. als Astrolog [texts, w. comparative study]; v. O. L., 1875.
- Loti (Pierre) ps.** Le château de la Belle-au-Bois-Dormant. s^o. [1910]
- Œuvres compl. [t]10, Vers Ispahan—La troisième jeunesse de Mme. Prune. s^o. [1910]

Lottery. *A scheme for raising 1,800,000L for the service of 1712 by way of l., etc. [Single sheet. b.w. Post-Man, 1712-16]. fol. [c. 1712]

Lottery-tickets. *Proposals for erecting an office for advancing the value of blank l.-t. [Single sheet. b.w. Post-Man, 1709-11]. fol. [1710?]

„ „ [re-issue. b.w. Post-Man, 1709-11]. fol. [1710 ?]

Louis IX, k. of France, St.

see KNOX (W. F.) The court of a saint [L. IX], 1909.

„ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t23, Fragm. de l'enquête faite à Saint-Denis en 1282 en vue de la canonisation de St. L.; publ. H. F. Delaborde, 1896.

„ VIOLETT (P.) Les établissements de St. Louis dans le Beauvoisis, 1882.

Louis XI, k. of France.

see CALMETTE (J.) L. XI, Jean II & la révol. catalane, 1461-73, 1903.

„ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t23, L'entrée solennelle de L. XI à Paris, 31 août 1461; [publ.] C. Couderc, 1896.

Louis XIII, k. of France.

see BATIFFOL (L.) Le roi L. XIII à vingt ans, 1910?

„ PATMORE (K. A.) Court of L. XIII, 1909.

Louis XIV, k. of France.

see BLENNERHASSETT (C. J., Lady). L. XIV & Mme. de Maintenon, 1910.

„ DAYOT (A.) L. XIV, illusts., etc., 1909.

„ MIROT (L.) Le Bernin en France : les travaux du Louvre et les statues de L. XIV, 1904.

„ SAINT-AURICE (T. F. C., 2^e m. DE). Lettres sur la cour de L. XIV, 1667-70; publ. avec intr. et notes par J. Lemoine, 1910.

Louis XV, k. of France.

see DUCHESNE (G.) Mlle. de Charolais : amours de L. XV & des demoiselles de Nesle, etc., 1909.

„ MAUGRAS (G.) La fin d'une soc. Lauzun & la cour intime de L. XV, 2^e éd., 1893.

Louis XVI, k. of France.

see BOURGEOIS (A.) L. XVI à Varennes, 1901.

„ SÉGUR (marg. P. DE) Au couchant de la monarchie : L. XVI et Turgot, 1774-6, 1909.

Louis XVII, k. of France, see LAMBEAU (L.) L'anc. cimetièrre paroissial de Ste.-Marguerite : Inhumation du dauphin, etc., 1904.

Louis XVIII, k. of France; 1755-1824, see STENGER (G.) The return of Louis XVIII; [tr.] Mrs. R. Stawell, 1909.

Louis I, emp. of Germany, & k. of the Franks.

see NIGELLUS (E.) Lobgedicht auf Kaiser L. etc.; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2^e A., 1889.

„ THEGANUS, chorepsic. Trevir. Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser L., v. T. u. v. sog. Astronomus; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., 1889.

Louis IV, emp. of Germany. Quellen z. Gesch. L. d. Baiern [i.e. Die Fürstenfelder Chronik v. d. Thaten d. Fürsten, 1273-1326, sometimes attr. to Volmarus abbot of Fürstenfeldt —Die Chronik v. d. Herzögen v. Baiern, 1309-72—Das Leben L. IV, 1282-1347—Ludwig d. Baier, v. A. Mussato —Aus d. Chronik d. G. Villani]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, 2H, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B81, 82, 1898.

Louis II, k. of Hungary [Lajos], see SZABÓ (D.) A magyar országyűlések története II L. korában, 1909.

Louis, Sanctus, of Beeringen, see BERLIÈRE (U.) Un ami de Pétrarque : L. S., 1905.

Louis Bonaparte, k. of Holland; aft. cte. de Saint-Leu. L. B. en Hollande d'après s. lettres, 1806-10; [publ.] A. Duhoscq. s^o. 1911

see COLENBRANDER (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algemeene gesch. v. Nederland, D5 i, ii, Koning L., 1806-10, 1909-10.

Louis Philippe [de Bourbon], duc d'Orléans, 1725-85, see ORLÉANS (L. P., d. D').

Louisa Charlotte, Markgräfin v. Brandenburg; Herzogin v. Kurland, 1617-76, see SERAPHIM (A.) Eine Schwester d. gross. Kurfürsten : L. C., Markgräfin v. B., 1901.

Louise Anne, de Bourbon, see CHAROLAIS (Mlle. DE).

Louvet de Couvray (Jean Baptiste), see RIVERS (J.) L. : revolutionist & romance-writer, 1910.

Lovarini (Emilio). Not. sui parenti e s. vita del "Ruzzante," see *GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL.*, Suppl., 2, 1899.

Low (A. Maurice). The Amer. people: a study in nat. psychology. 8°. 1909

Low (Sidney James), see CASSELL, *publisher.* Dict. of Eng. hist.; [ed.] S. J. L. & F. S. Pulling, [rev. ed.], 1910.

Lowe (Sir Hudson). Dans la chambre de Napoléon mourant. Journal inéd. de H. L.; [éd.] P. Frémeaux. s8°. 1910

Lowell (James Russell). My study windows. With an intr. by R. Garnett. s8°. 1887

Löwenfeld (Carl). Investment units: comp. statements of Stock Exchange securities. [P1299]. 4°. M'ter. 1910

Lowndes (Mrs. Belloc-). When no man pursueth. s8°. 1910

Lowndes (M. E.). The nuns of Port Royal, as seen in their own narratives. 8°. O. 1909

Lowther, The family of, see BEWLEY (Sir E. T.) Some notes on the Lowthers who held judicial office in Ireland in the 17th cent., 1902.

Loyola (Ignatius), Saint, see THOMPSON (F.) St. I. L.; ed. J. H. Pollen, 1909.

Lübeck. Die Chroniken d. deut. Städte. B30 (B4). 8°. L. 1910
Detmar-Chronik, 1438-65, [B30, 1910].

Luca (Mariano de), S.J. Prælectiones juris canonici quas in schola institutionum canonicarum habebat M. de-L. [5v]. 8°. Romæ. 1897-8

[1], Intr. gen. [2], Liber de personis. [3], Liber de rebus eccles. [4], Liber de iudiciis eccles. [5], Liber de delictis & poenis eccles., & Index gen.]

Lucas (Edward Verrall). Mr. Jugleside. s8°. [1910]
One day & another. s8°. [1909]
" " " " " " 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
The second post: companion to The gentlest art. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
see GRAVES (C. L.) & E. V. L. Signs of The Times, 1907.

Lucas (Perceval). Heathfield memorials, coll. f. the parish records etc. 4°. 1910

Lucas (Reginald), a. of "Another point of view." George II & his ministers. 8°. 1910

Lucas (Reginald Jaffray). Lord Glenesk & the "Morning Post." 8°. 1910

Lucas (St. John Welles Lucas). The first round. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
The Oxford book of Italian verse, 13th c.-19th c. Chosen by St. J. L. s8°. O. 1910

Lucca. Regesto del capitolo di L. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Storico Ital. a cura d. P. Guidi e O. Parenti. [Regesta Chartarum Ital.]. v1. 8°. 1910

Luce (Siméon).
For the following see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms.

Docs. nouveaux sur E. Marcel, 1880. [6.]
Les menus du priur de St.-Martin-des-Champs en 1438 et 1439, 1883. [9.]
Négociations des Anglais avec le roi de Navarre, 1353, 1875. [1.]
Le trésor anglais à Paris en 1431 et le procès de Jeanne d'Arc, 1879. [5.]

Lucena (Juan de). Carta exhortatoria á las letras, see PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
Libro de vida beata, see PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.

Luchaire (Achille). La soc. franç. au temps de Philippe-Auguste. 2° éd. 8°. 1909

Lucian, of Samosata, see VILLALÓN (C. DE). El crotalon, [in imitation of L.'s "Gallus"], 1871.

Luciani (Luigi). Linee gen. d. fisiologia d. cervelletto. prima mem. [Real Istit. di Studi Super. ec. in Firenze]. [P1299]. la8°. Firenze. 1884

Lucignano (Baldino di Domenico da), see DOMENICO (B. DI).

Lucius (P. E.) Der Essenismus in s. Verhältniss z. Judenthum. 8°. Strassburg. 1881

Lücker (Heinrich), see GEMEINDEFINANZEN, B2 iii, Die Entwicklung u. d. Probleme d. Gemeindeabgabenwesens in d. Städten etc. d. preuss. Industriebezirke; v. H. L., 1910.

Lucretius. De rerum natura. With notes & tr. by H. A. J. Munro. 2v (1, Text & notes; 2, tr.) 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1866
see SANTAYANA (G.) Three philos. poets: L., Dante, & Goethe, 1910.

Lüders, The family of, see TEMPLE (J. A.) Annals of two extinct families of the 18th c. (von Lüders & Light), 1910.

Ludger, St. [LIUDGER].
see ALOVINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. L.], L., [v. Altfried], etc.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., 1888.
„ †MÜNSTER. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B4, Die vita sancti L., hrsg. v. Diekamp, 1881.

Lüdike (Reinhard). Die Königs- u. Kaiserurkunden d. Königl. Preuss. Staatsarchive u. d. Königl. Hausarchivs bis 1439. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H16]. 8°. L. 1910

Ludolf (Hiob), the elder. Lexicon Æthiopicum-Latinum; accessit authoris Grammatica. Nunc primum ed. curâ J. M. Wanslebii. s4°. Londini. 1661

Lüdtké (Willy), see ABERCIUS, bp. of Hieropolis. S. A. vita ed. T. Nissen, Suppl. A. titulus sepulchralis, expos. Guil. L. & T. Nissen, 1910.

Ludwig (Gustav). Antonello da Messina u. deut. u. niederländ. Künstler in Venedig, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B23, Beiheft, 1902.
Archival. Beiträge zur Gesch. d. venezian. Malerei, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B24, 26, Beiheft., 1903-5.
Neue Funde im Staatsarchiv zu Venedig, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B24, Beiheft, 1903.

Luigi Amedeo Giuseppe Maria Ferdinando Francesco, duke of the Abruzzi, see FILIPPI (F. DE). Ruwenzori; acc. of the exped. of Prince L. A.; [tr. C. de Filippi]; w. pref. by the Duke of the A., 1908.

Lukach (Harry Charles). A bibliog. of Sierra Leone, w. intr. essay on the origin, character, & peoples of the colony. 8°. O. 1910

Lulli (Giovanni Battista), see LULLY (J. B. DE).

Lully (Jean Baptiste de) [LULLI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA)], see PRUNIÈRES (H. L.), 1910?

Lunadoro (Giroloamo). Relazione d. Corte di Roma. Ritoccata, accresciuta, etc. A. Zaccaria. 2p. s8°. 1824

Lund, see SVERIGES OFFENTLIGA BIBLIOTHEK: Stockholm, L., etc. Accessionskat., in prog., 1887 etc.

Lundequist (Nils Wilhelm), see SVERIGE. Sweriges Rike s Lag; utg. af N. W. L., 7° uppl., 1855.

Lung-Too. Novelle cinesi tolte dal Lung-tu-kung-ngan; tr. C. Puini. 8°. Piacenza. 1872

Lupton (Thomas). All for money, 1578. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. Issued for subscribers. 1910

Lüroth (Jakob). Eine Bemerkung zum Michelson. Versuch, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.

Lusaticarum. Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum ant. & recentiores, 4t, 1719, see HOFFMANN (C. G.)

Luschin von Ebengreuth (Arnold). Der Deuar d. Lex Salica, 1910, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.

Luther (Martin). Epistolarum farrago; cum Psalmorum aliquot interpretatione, etc. [Ed. V. Opsopoeus]. s8°. Haganoæ. 1525
Reden zur Feier d. 400. Geburtsfestes L., Leipzig, 10-11 Nov. 1883. [P1248]. 2° verm. A. 8°. L. 1883
Werke. Krit. Gesamtausg. B10, Abt. 1, Hälfte 1; 30 i, iii, 41. la8°. Weimar. 1910
see DENIFLE (H. S.) L. & luthéranisme, tr. etc. J. Paquier, t1, 1910.
„ — L. in rationalist. u. christl. Beleuchtung, „ KÖSTLIN (J.) L. Leben, 1890.
„ MAJUNKE (P.) Die histor. Kritik ü. L. Lebensende, 1890.
„ — L. Lebensende, „ 1890.
„ MEYER (A.) Etude crit. sur les rels. d'Erasme & de L., 1909.
„ SALLMANN (C.) L. angehl. Selbstmord nach P. Majunkes Geschichtslüge, 1890.
„ SCHWEIZER (A.) Zwinglis Bedeutung neben L., 1884.
„ KOLDE (T.) L. Selbstmord, 1890.

- Lutoslawska (Sofia)**, see CASANOVA (S.), *aft. S. L.*
- Luttes (Les)** de l'Autriche en 1866; tr. annoté & publ. par F. Crousse, 5t, 1868-1901, see AUTRICHE.
- Lüttich**, see LIÈGE.
- Lutz (C. W.)** Eine neue Form d. Ebert. Aspirations-Apparates, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Luynes (Marie Louise d'Albert, dsse. de)**, see MARY [*Leszczyńska*]. Lettres inéd. de la reine M. L. et de la dsse. de Luynes au Prés. Hénault; publ. par V. Des Diguères, 1886.
- Luis, de Leon**, see LEON (*Fray L. DE*).
- Luis (E. Couiard)**, see COÛARD-LUYS (E.)
- Luzan (Ignacio de)**. La poetica ò reglas de la poesia en general, y de sus principales especies. 4º. Zaragoza. 1737
- Luzio (Alessandro)**. Studi e bozzetti di storia lett. e polit. 2v. s8º. Milano. 1910
1, G. Acerbi e la Bibl. ital., etc. 2, Radetzky, etc.
- Luzzatto (Leone)**. Il congiuntivo e l'indicativo ital., see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.
- Luzzatti (Luigi)**. Liberté de conscience et liberté de science. Etudes d'hist. constitut. Tr. par J. Chamard. 8º. 1910
- Luzzatto (Samuel Davide)**. Grammatik d. bibl.-chaldä. Sprache u. d. Idioms d. Thalmud Babli. Mit Anmerkungen hrsg. [tr.] v. M. S. Krüger. [P1253]. 8º. Breslau. 1873
- Lyall (Sir Alfred Comyns)**. The rise & expansion of the Brit. dominion in India. 5th ed., enl. 8º. 1910
- Lyall (Edna) ps.** In the golden days. s8º. n.d.
- Lydgate (John)**. L's Troy book, 1412-20. [Amplified version of the Hist. destructionis Troiæ of G. delle Colonne]. Ed., w. intr., notes, etc., by H. Bergen. With side-notes by Dr. Furnivall. 3p, [pagin. cont.] [E. E. T. S., E. S., 97, 103, 106]. 8º. 1906-10
- The serpent of division. Ed., w. intr., notes, & glossary by H. N. MacCracken. 4º. 1911
- Lyly (John), the Euphuist.**
see FEUILLERAT (A.) J. L., 1910.
,, THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, J. L., Endimion, 1910.
- Lynch (Edward Melville)**. A parish providence. A country tale. With intr. by Sir C. Gavan Duffy. s8º. 1894
- Lynd (Robert)**. Home life in Ireland. 8º. [1909]
- Lyon (Francis Hamilton)**. Diego de Sarmiento de Acuña, Conde de Gondomar. s8º. O. 1910

M

- M. (D.)** Réflexions sur les grands hommes, n. éd., 1776, *see* DESLANDES (A. F. B.)
- M. (H.)** Handbook to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, pl. 2, by H. M. & M. A. R. T., 1897, *see* TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
- Maartens (Maarten) ps.** The price of Lis Doris. 2nd ed. s⁸. [1909]
- Maas (Paul).** Frühbyzantin. Kirchenpoesie, T1, Anonyme Hymnen d. 5-6 Jhdts.; ed. v. P. M., *see* KLEINE Texte f. theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T52-53, 1910.
- Macalister (R. A. Stewart).** The memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co.: w. an app. on the materials for a hist. of the monastery. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq^s. of Irel.]. 8^o. D. 1909
- MacAnulay (Allan).** The eagle's nest. s⁸. 1910
- MacBride (Ernest William),** *see* SHIPLEY (A. E.) & E. W. M. Zoology, 2nd ed., 1904.
- MacCabe (Joseph).** Prehistoric man. s⁸. [1910]
- Maccabees.** The fourth Book of M., & kindred doc^s, in Syriac. Ed. R. L. Bensly; w. intr. & tr. by W. E. Barnes. 8^o. C. 1895
see NIESE (B.) Kritik d. beiden Makkabäerbücher; etc., 1900.
- MacCall (Hardy Bertram).** Richmondshire churches. 8^o. 1910
- MacCall (Sidney).** The dragon painter. s⁸. [1910]
- MacCallum (M. W.)** Shakespeare's Roman plays & their background. 8^o. 1910
- MacCalmont (Frederick Haynes).** Parly. Poll Book of all elections, 1832-1910, w. alphabet. lists of members & candidates, etc. Orig. comp. by F. H. M., rev. & enl., 7th ed., [by W. H. Rowe]. s⁸. 1910
- MacCarthy (Desmond),** *see* RUSSELL (F. A. M., *ctss.*) Lady J. Russell: a mem., w. sels. f. h. diaries & corr. Ed. D. M. & A. Russell, 1910.
- MacCarthy (Justin Huntly).** The gorgeous Borgia. s⁸. 1908
- MacCarthy (Michael J. F.)** Irish land & Irish liberty. Study of the new lords of the soil. 8^o. 1911
- MacClintock (Sir Francis Leopold),** *see* DUBLIN UNIV. ZOOLOGICAL ETC. ASSOC. Rep. of proc. for presentation of an address etc. to Sir F. L. M'C., 1860.
- MacClintock (Walter).** The old North trail; or, Life, legends & relig. of the Blackfeet Indians. 8^o. 1910
- MacClure (Edmund).** British place-names in their historical setting. s⁸. 1910
- MacColl (Norman),** *see* CAMBRIDGE: LIBRARY. Cat. of the MacColl coll., etc., 1910.
- MacCosh (James).** Offenes Sendschreiben an d. Kirchen Deutschlands. [no tp.; p. of Jahrbücher für deut. Theologie, B6. P1259]. 8^o. [Gotha. 1861]
- MacCracken (Henry Noble).** Magnificencia Ecclesie, [tr.; ed., w. intr. by M.], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Pubs., v24, 1909.
- MacCready (Christopher Teeling).** Dublin street names, dated & expld. s⁸. D. 1892
- MacCullagh (Francis).** The fall of Abd-ul-Hamid. Pref. by Mahmud Shefket Pasha. 8^o. [1910]
- MacCulloch (John Ramsay).** *Cat. of books, property of a political economist; w. crit. & bibliog. notices. 8^o. p.p. 1862
- MacCunn (Florence A.)** Sir Walter Scott's friends. 2nd imp. 8^o. E. 1909
- MacDermott (Martin).** The new spirit of the Nation; or, ballads & songs by the writers of "The Nation." Cont. songs & ballads publ. since 1845. Ed., w. intr., by M. MacD. [p1?]. 2nd ed. s⁸. 1896
- Macdonald (Capt. George Varnham).** Debate on the Macdonald affair in the Prussian House of Deputies, May 1861; tr. [P1240]. 8^o. Berlin. 1861
- Macdonald (J. Ramsay), M.P.** The awakening of India. 8^o. 1910
- Socialism & govt. 2v. s⁸. 1909
- Macdonald (James Middleton).** Massilia-Carthago sacrifice tablets of the worship of Baal. Facs., ed., tr. etc. by J. M. M. 8^o. 1897
- Macdonald (Ronald).** The red herring. [Novel, founded upon h. play]. s⁸. 1910
- MacEvoy (John).** Reasons for the establishment of a free library & an industrial college, Dublin. [P1240]. 8^o. D. 1864
- MacEwen (Alex. R.), D.D.** Antoinette Bourignon, Quietist. s⁸. 1910
- Macfie (Ronald Campbell).** The romance of medicine. 8^o. 1907
Science, matter, & immortality. s⁸. 1909
- Macgillivray (William), 1796-1852,** *see* MACGILLIVRAY (W.) Life of W. M., 1910.
- Macgillivray (William), W.S.,** author of "Rob Lindsay." Life of Wm. Macgillivray. With a scientific appreciation by J. A. Thomson. 8^o. 1910
- Machar (Agnes Maule).** Story of old Kingston. 8^o. Toronto. n.d.
- Machault (Guillaume de).** Poésies lyriques. Ed. compl., avec intr., etc., publ. sous les auspices de la Faculté d'Hist. & Philol. de St.-Petersbourg par V. Chichmaref. 2t, [pagin. cont.]. 8^o. [1909]
- Machault d'Arnouville (Jean Baptiste de),** *see* MARION (M.) M. d'A., 1891.
- Machiavelli (Niccolò).** Discourses on the first decade of Livius. Tr. by N. H. Thomson. 8^o. 1883
The Florentine hist. Tr. N. H. Thomson. 2v. s⁸. 1906
see BENOIST (C.) Le Machiavélisme, pl, 1907.
„ NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini. M., Novella, 1815.
- MacIlwain (Charles Howard).** The High court of Parliament & its supremacy. On boundaries betw. legislation & adjudication in Eng. 8^o. New Haven. 1910
- Macinghi (Alessandra di Filippo),** *see* STROZZI (A.)
- MacIntosh (William Carmichael).** A monograph of the Brit. Annelids. v2, p2, [pagin. cont. f. pl], Polychæta, Syllidæ to Ariciidæ. [Ray Soc.]. fol. 1910
- Mackail (John William).** Lectures on Greek poetry. 8^o. 1910
Wm. Morris & his circle. Lect. [P1298]. 8^o. O. 1907
- MacKechnie (James).** Meredith's allegory The Shaving of Shagpat. s⁸. 1910
- Mackenzie (Duncan).** Dolmens, Tombs of the Giants, & Nuraghi of Sardinia, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Mackinlay (James Murray).** Ancient church dedications in Scotland. Scriptural dedications. 8^o. E. 1910
- MacLagan (Robert Craig).** Evil eye in the W. Highlands. 8^o. 1902
Religio Scotica, its nature as traceable in Scotie saintly tradition. 8^o. E. 1909
- MacLaughlin (James).** My friend the Indian. 8^o. 1910
- Maclean (Arthur John), bp. of Moray, Ross & Caithness.** The ancient church orders. [Camb. hdbks. of liturg. study]. s⁸. C. 1910
- Macleod (Miss Fiona) ps.** Poems & dramas s⁸. 1910
- Macleod (John J. Rickard),** *see* BEDDARD (A. P.), ETC. Practical physiology; ed. M. S. Pembrey, contributors M., etc., 3rd ed., 1910.
- Macmillan, publishers.** Guide to Italy & Sicily. 6th ed. [rev. by T. Ashby]. s⁸. 1911
- Macmillan's Magazine.** v89-92. (Nov. 1903-Oct. 1905). 8^o. 1903-5
New Ser., v1, 2. (Nov. 1905-Oct. 1907). [No more publ.]. 8^o. 1906-7
- MacNab (Robert).** Murihiku: a hist. of the S. Island of New Zealand & the Islands adjacent & to the south, 1642-1835. 8^o. Wellington. 1909
- MacNamara (George), of Cong Abbey,** *see* HIGGINS (P.) Brief sketch of the life of G. M., 1899.
- Macnamara (Nottidge Charles).** The evol. & function of living purposive matter. [Intern. Scient. Ser. 97]. s⁸. 1910

- MacNamara (Rawdon).** Obs. on the position occupied by the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, w. ref. to the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, etc. [P1238]. 8°. D. 1859
- Macnamara (Thomas James), M.P.** Tarif reform & the working man. 8°. 1910
- Macnaughtan (S.)** Us four. s8°. 1909
- MacNeill (Elizabeth), wife of Sir J. MacNeill, formerly E. Wilson,** see MACNEILL (Rt. Hon. Sir J.) Mem. of Sir J. M., & of h. 2nd wife E. Wilson; by their grand-daughter [F. M.], 1910.
- Macneill (Sir John), LL.D.** The Boyne Bridge; w. corr. etc. [P1240]. 8°. D. 1860
- MacNeill (Rt. Hon. Sir John), 1795-1883.** Memoir of Rt. Hon. Sir J. M., & of h. 2nd wife Eliz. Wilson. By their grand-daughter [F. M.]. 8°. 1910
- Macon (Gustave).** Chantilly & le Musée Condé. 8°. 1910
- Macpherson (Hector), junr.** The romance of mod. astronomy. s8°. 1911
- MacTaggart (John McTaggart Ellis).** Commentary on Hegel's logic. 8°. C. 1910
- Madan (Arthur Cornwallis).** Living speech in C. & S. Africa. An essay intr. to the Bantu family of languages. 8°. O. 1911
- Madden (Richard Robert).** Cat. of a coll. of portraits in oil, etc., property of M.; sold 1886. [b.w. Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. s8°. D. [1886]
- Cat. of the lib. of R. R. M. Sold, 1886. [b.w. Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. s8°. [1886]
- Monuments of primeval antiquity of identical type, etc. existing in N. Africa, Ireland, etc. [b.w. Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. s8°. 1862
- Testimonials in approv. of services of M., in var. colonial apptmts., 1833-49. [b.w. Madden (T. M.) Memorials, 1886]. 8°. D. 1861
- see MADDEN (T. M.) Mems. of R. R. M., 1886.
- Madden (Thomas More).** *Memorials of R. R. Madden. 8°. D. 1886
- Madison (James), president of the U.S.** Writings. Ed. G. Hunt. v9 (1819-36). 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Madras,** see THURSTON (E.) Castes & tribes of S. India; by E. T., etc., [M. Govt. publ.], 1909.
- Madrigal (A. de), bp. of Avila,** see TOSTADO (A.)
- Mæcianus (L. Volusius),** see VOLUSIUS MÆCIANUS (L.)
- Maeterlinck (L.)** Le genre satirique etc. dans la sculpture flamande & wallonne: les miséricordes de stalles (art & folklore). la8°. 1910
- Maeterlinck (Maurice).** Mary Magdalene. A play. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1910]
- Monna Vanna. Tr. A. Sutro. 2nd ed. s8°. 1907
- The treasure of the humble. Tr. A. Sutro. With intr. by A. B. Walkley. [repr.]. s8°. 1907
- Maffei (march. F. Scipione).** Verona illustrata. [n. ed.], con giunte, note e corr. ined. dell' autore, [d. Notizie int. alla vita etc. del march. M., by C. P. Villa. Op. class. ital. del sec. 18, 112, 113, 121, 124, 125]. 4p in 5v [1 i, ii, pagin. cont.]. 8°. Milano. 1825-6
- 1, Ist. d. città e d. prov. detta Venezia, fino alla venuta in Italia di Carlo Magno.
- 2, Ist. letteraria. 3, Notizia delle cose più osservabili.
- 4, Trattato degli anfitrati.
- Magalotti (conte Lorenzo).** Novelle, see NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
- Magdeburg.** Die Jahrbücher v. M. (Chronographus Saxo); übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesammtausg., B63, 1895.
- Maggs Bros.** Choice coll. of decorative engravings, sporting prints, etc. [P1302]. 8°. 1910
- Engraved portraits etc., principally 18 & 19 cent., f. stock of M. Bros. [P1302]. 8°. 1910
- Rare autograph letters, doc^s. etc. on sale by M Bros. [Cat., Nos. 253, 258]. [P1302] 8°. 1909-10
- Rare books, prints, & autographs f. stock of M. Bros. [P1302] 8°. 1910
- ***Magistracy & govt. of Eng. vindic.**, 1689, see SHOWER (Sir B.)
- Magne (Emile).** Mme. de Chatillon (Isabelle-Angélique de Montmorency). [Femmes galantes du 17° s.]. 2° éd. s8°. 1910
- Magnificencia Ecclesie,** [tr.; ed., w. intr. by H. N. McCracken], see MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, 1909.
- Magnin (Charles).** Les origines du théâtre antiq. & du théâtre mod., ou hist. du génie dramat. jusqu'au 16° s. [t1, no more publ.]. 8°. [1838]
- Magon (contre-amiral Charles René)** [MAGON DE CLOS-DORÉ], see MAGON DE LA GICLAIS (H. G. M.) Le contre-am. M., 1897.
- Magon de La Giclais (Henri Georges Marie).** Le contre-amiral Magon. [Trafalgar]. [no tp.; part of Revue maritime, t134]. [2p]. 8°. [1897]
- Maguire (Thomas), prof. of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Dublin.** The will in ref. to Dr. Maudsley's "Body & will." Lect., [Dublin Univ.]. [P1297]. 8°. D. 1883
- Magyar** statisztikai közlemények, új sorozat, k24, 26-8, 1909, see HUNGARY.
- Magyar Shakespeare-Tár.** Kiadja a Kisfaludy-Társaság Shakespeare-Bizottsága. Szerkeszti Bayer József. k1, 2, [in prog.]. 8°. 1908-9
- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia.** see BÉKEFI (R.) A káptalani iskolák története Magyarországon 1540-ig, 1910.
- „ HODINKA (A.) A Munkácsi görög-katholikus püspökség története, 1909.
- „ RADVÁNSZKY (Baron B.) & L. ZÁVODSZKY. A Héderváry-család oklevéltára, 1231-1526, k1, 1909; Oklevélhasonmások, 1909.
- „ SZABÓ (D.) A magyar országgylések története II Lajos korában, 1909.
- Mahaffy (John Pentland),** see SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, No. 10, Greeks: Hellenic era; compiled & abstracted by M., etc., 1910.
- Mahan (Alfred Thayer).** The interest of Amer. in internat. conditions. s8°. 1910
- Mahbub, of Menbidj,** see AGAPIUS, of Menbidj.
- Mahlot (Laurent) & M. Laurent.** La mise en scène à Paris au 17° s.; mém. de L. M. & M. L.; publ. E. Dacier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t28, 1902.
- Mahler (Arthur).** Polyklet u. seine Schule. Beitrag z. Gesch. d. griech. Plastik. 8°. Athen. 1902
- Maiden's.** *The second M.'s tragedy, 1611, 1909, see SECOND.
- Maignon (Louis).** Le romantisme & les mœurs. 8°. 1910
- Maimonides.** Commentar z. Tractat Makkoth, im arab. Urtext u. hebrä. Übers. hrsg. v. J. Barth. [P1246]. 8°. n.d.
- De jure pauperis et peregrini apud Judæos, [d. Tractatus de proselytis]. Latine vertit & notis illust. H. Prideaux. [Heb. & Lat.]. s4°. O. 1679
- Maimūn ibn Kais, called al-A'sha.** Lobgedicht auf Muham-mad; [ed.] v H. Thorbecke, see FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgen-länd. Forschungen, 1875.
- Mainard (François),** see MAYNARD (F. DE).
- Maidron (G. R. Maurice).** La gardienne de l'idole noire—[Hist. du berger Nicolas et de la demoiselle Monette—La légende singulière et naïve des Sept Dormants d'Éphèse—Véridique hist. de la vierge Marine—Le miraculeux serpent de Fondi]. s8°. 1910
- Maine (Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon-Condé, dsse. du),** see PISPAPE (gén. L. DE). A pcss. of strategy: life of A. L. B. de B.-C.; tr. J. L. May, 1911.
- Maintenon (Mme. de).** see BLENNERHASSETT (C. J., Lady). Louis XIV & Mme. de M., 1910.
- „ DYSON (C. C.) Mme. de M., her life & times, 1910.
- „ LANGUET DE LA VILLENEUVE DE GERGY (J. J.) Mém^s. sur Mme. de M. etc., 1863.
- „ LAVALLÉE (T.) La famille d'Aubigné & l'enfance de Mme. de M., etc., 1863.
- Maison (J. J. R. Calmon-),** see CALMON-MAISON (J. J. R.)
- ***Maistre Pierre Pathelin** hystorid., reprod. de l'éd. impr. vers 1500, 1904, see PATELIN (P.)
- Maistre (cte. Xavier).** Voyage autour de ma chambre; suivi de l'Expéd. nocturne, et du Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. [b.w. Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de). Paul & Virginie, n.d.]. s8°. [1877]
- Maitland Club.** see HAMILTON (W.) Descr. of the sheriffdoms of Lanark & Renfrew; [compiled ab. 1710, facs. of the M. C. ed., 1831], 1878.
- „ PAISLEY. Registrum Monasterii de P.; Cartas, privilegia, etc., 1163-1529; [facs. of the M. C. ed., 1832], 1877.
- Maitland (Frederic William),** see FISHER (H. A. L.) F. W. M., 1910.

- Maitland (Samuel Roffey).** Letter to a friend on the Tract for the times, No. 89. [P650]. 8°. 1841
see TOWNSEND (G.) Remarks on errors of M. in h. Notes on the contrib^s. of T. to new ed. of Foxe's Martyrology, p1, 1842.
- Maizeroy (René) ps.** L'amour prodigue; [& o. t.]. s8°. 1910
- Majano (Giuliano da),** see GIULIANO, da M.
- Major (Charles).** A gentle knight of old Brandenburg. s8°. N.Y. 1909
- Majunke (Paul).** Die histor. Kritik ü. Luthers Lebensende. 2^e A. [P1248]. 8°. Mainz. 1890
Luthers Lebensende. 4^e verm. A. [P1248]. 8°. Mainz. 1890
see KOLBE (T.) Luthers Selbstmord, Geschichtslüge M.'s, 1890.
„ ——— Noch einmal Luthers Selbstmord, 1890.
„ SALLMANN (C.) Luthers angebl. Selbstmord nach M.'s Geschichtslüge, 1890.
- Malabari (Phiroze B. M.)** Bombay in the making; mainly a hist. of judicial institutions, 1661–1726. Intr. by Sir G. S. Clarke. 8°. 1910
- Malamani (Vittorio).** Rosalba Carriera. 2^a ed. riv., etc. 4°. Bergamo. 1910
- Malcolm IV, king of Scotland,** see LAWRIE (Sir A. C.) Annals of reigns of M. & William, kings of Scot., 1153–1214, 1910.
- Mâle (Emile).** L'art relig. du 13^e s. en France. 3^e éd., augm. 4°. 1910
- Malespini (Giacotto)** [MALISPINI], see MALESPINI (R.) Storia fiorentina di R. M., col seguito di G. M., ridotta a miglior lezione etc. da V. Follini, 1816.
- Malespini (Ricordano)** [MALISPINI]. Storia fiorentina di R. M., col seguito di G. Malispini, dalla edificazione di Firenze sino all' anno 1286. Ridotta a miglior lezione e con annot. illust. da V. Follini. 4°. Firenze. 1816
- Malham-Dembleby (John).** Key to the Brontë works: key to C. B.'s "Wuthering Heights," "Jane Eyre," & h. o. works. s8°. 1911
- Malispini (G.),** see MALESPINI (G.)
- Malispini (R.),** see MALESPINI (R.)
- Malleson (George Bruce).** *The mutiny of the Bengal Army. By one who has served under Sir C. Napier. 2p, [pagin. cont. P1258]. 8°. 1857–8
- Malleson (Hope),** see TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. M. Hdbk. to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, 4p, 1897–1900.
- Mallet (Dominique).** Le Kasr el-Agoûz, 1909, see INSTIT. FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Méms., t11, 1909.
- Mallett, Family of,** see THOMAS (R.) Notes about the Rowland, M., etc. families, 1909.
- Mallock (William Hurrell).** The nation as a business firm. 8°. 1910
- Mallon (John),** see BUSSY (F. M.) Irish conspiracies: recolls. of J. M., etc., 1910.
- Malon (Charles Henri de), seigneur de Bercy.** Topographie hist. de la seigneurie de Bercy. Publ. par A. de Boislisle, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.
- Malone Society.** [Publications]. s4°. 1909–10
Collections. p3, [pagin. cont. f. p2]. s4°. 1909
see BRANDON (S.) *The virtuous Octavia, 1598, 1909 [1910].
„ *FIDELE & Fortunio, [c. 1584], 1909 [1910].
„ PEELE (G.) *The arraignment of Paris, 1584; prep. by H. H. Child & checked by W. W. Greg, 1910.
„ *SECOND (THE) Maiden's tragedy, 1611, 1909 [1910].
„ *TOM Tyler & h. wife, [repr. f. 2nd imp., 1661; prep. by G. C. Moore Smith & W. W. Greg], 1910.
- Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra;** together w. Comm. of Kumárla-Swámin, 1861, see MANU.
- Manchester, UNIVERSITY OF.** Publications. 8°. M'ter. 1909–11
ENGLISH SERIES, No. 1, 2.
see BEOWULF. B.; ed. w. intr., etc., by W. J. Sedgefield, 1910. [2.]
„ SHEAVYN (P.) The literary profession in Elizabethan age, 1909. [1.]
- MEDICAL SER., No. 13.**
see LAPAGE (C. P.) Feeble-mindedness in children of school age, 1911. [13.]
- Mancinforte-Sperelli (Msgr.)** Cat. d. bibl. appartenuta alla c. m. di Msgr. M.-S. Vendita dal 18 apr. etc. 1898. [b.w. Boncompagni (B.) Cat. d. bibl. B., 1898]. 8°. 1898
- Mancini (Marie), aft. wife of prince Colonna, constable of Naples.** Apologie, ou les véritables mém. de M. M. [Éd. by S. Bremond, sometimes attr. to G. de Brémond]. Avec notice & notes par G. d'Heylli. s8°. 1881
- Mandach (Conrad de).** Un atelier provençal du 15^e siècle: le "St. Michel" du Musée Calvet, la "Pietà" de Villeneuveles-Avignon, & les œuvres de N. Froment, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t16, 1909.
- Mandalari (Mario).** Canti del popolo Reggino. Racc. ed. annot. da M. M. Pref. di A. d'Ancona, etc. s8°. Napoli. 1881
Racc. del Canale—Racc. Imbriani-Casetti—Canti ined. di Melito-Porto-Salvo—Canti greco-calabri di Roghudi, riv. etc. G. Morosi.
- Mandelslo (Johann Albrecht v.)** The travels of M. f. Persia, into the East-Indies, see OLEARIUS (A.) Voyages & travells, 1633–39, [tr.] J. Davies, v2, 2nd ed., 1669.
- Mandeville (Sir John),** see MURRAY (D.) The Black Book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotchiconon [by Fordun], w. note on John de Burdeus, otherwise Sir J. M., & the Pestilence, 1885.
- Mandin (Louis),** see FORT (P.) Ballades franç., s10, préc. d'une Etude sur les "Ballades franç." par L. M., 1909.
- Manet (Edouard).** see DURER (T.) M. & the French impressionists; tr. J. E. C. Fitch, 1910.
„ MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) Impressionisten: M., etc., 1907.
- Manfred, k. of Naples & Sicily,** see ERBACH-FÜRSTENAU (A., Graf zu). Die Manfredbibel, 1910.
- Mangan (James Clarence).** Poems (many hitherto uncollected). Centenary ed. Ed., w. pref. & notes, by D. J. O'Donoghue. Intr. by J. Mitchel. 8°. D. 1903
- Mangerel (Maxime),** see GERBAUD (capt. P. F. J. B.) Le capt. G., 1773–99: doc^s. publ. & annotés par M. M., 1910.
- Manilius (Marcus),** see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v6, 1826.
- Manini (Lorenzo).** Memorie storiche d. città di Cremona. 2t in 1. 4°. Cremona. 1819–20
- Manitius (Maximilian).** Gesch. d. latein. Lit. d. M.-a. T1, Von Justinian bis zur Mitte d. 10. Jhdts. [Müller (I. v.) H. d. k. A.-W., IX, A2, T1]. la8°. München. 1911
- Manly (John Matthews),** see LANGLAND (W.) The Piers Plowman controversy: Piers Plowman the work of one or of five, J. J. Jusserand's 1st reply to M.—M.'s Answer to J. J. J.'s 2nd reply; etc., 1910.
- Mann (Rev. Horace K.)** Lives of the popes in the early Middle Ages. v4, 5. 8°. 1910
4, 5. Formosus to Damasus II, 891–1048 (4, 891–999, 5, 999–1048).
- Mann (Mary E.)** Avenging children. s8°. [1909]
- Manner.** *M. of proceeding on Bills in House of Commons, 1823, [this ed. not possessed, but for the first], see BRAMWELL (G.) *Proc. of H. of C. on passing Bills, 1809.
- Mannhardt (Wilhelm).** Wald- u. Feldkulte. B2, 2^e A., besorgt v. W. Heuschkel. 8°. 1905
- Manning (Frederic).** Poems. s8°. 1910
Scenes & portraits. [2nd ed.]. s8°. 1909
- Manno (Antonio).** Aneddoti documentati sulla censura in Piemonte dalla restaurazione alla costituzione, see REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v1, 1907.
- Mannucci (Francesco Luigi).** Del Libro de la misera humana condicione, prosa genovese ined. del sec. 14 [a tr. of B. Giamboni's version of Pope Innocent III's "De contemptu mundi" ?; w. extr. f. text], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901–3.
- Man's case for giving a million votes to women.** Ed. f. speeches deliv. in the House of Commons on Parl. Franchise (Women) Bill. 8°. 1910
- Mansel (Henry Longueville), dean of St. Paul's,** see DORNER (I. A.) Die Mansel-Maurice'sche Controverse, 1861.
- Mannstein (Christoph Hermann, Frhr. v.)** Mém. sur la Russie, 1727–44. n. éd., corr. par la main de Voltaire. [Abrégé de la vie de M., par Huber]. 2v. s8°. 1860
- Mantegna (Andrea),** see TAROCCHI (DIE); zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhd.; [incorrectly attrib. to A. M.], 1910.
- Mantua (Eleonora Gonzaga, duchess of),** see MEDICI (E. DE').
- Manu.** Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra; a portion of this work on Vaidik rites, w. the Comm. of Kumárla-Swámin. A facsimile of MS. in Lib. of H.M.'s Home Govt. for India, w. pref. by T. Goldstücker. 4°. 1861
see DĀS (B.) Science of social organis.: laws of M. in the light of theosophy, 1910.
- Manual.** M. of military law, 5th ed., 1907, see WAR OFFICE.

- Manumissionibus.** Tract. forensis maxime de m.; Gr. & Lat.; emend. etc. E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 1, 1841.
- see ERASMUS (D.) *Adagia quaecumque ad hanc diem exierunt, P. M. studio vindic., etc., 1575.
- Manzoni (conte Alessandro).** I promessi sposi—Storia della colonna infame. Curata nel testo da A. Cerquetti; prec. da cenni biog. di L. Beltrami. 4^o. Milano. 1900
- Maquet (Adrien).** Hist. de l'Étang-la-Ville, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t11, 1885.
- Marangoni (Giovanni).** Il divoto pellegrino guidato, n. visita d. quattro Basiliche di Roma per il giubileo dell' anno santo, 1750. s^o. 1749
- Marbach.** Die Jahrbücher v. M.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^o Gesamtausg., B74, 1896.
- Marcabrun [MARCABRU].** Poésies compl. Publ. avec tr., notes & gloss., par J.-M.-L. Dejeanne. [Bibl. méridionale, s1, t12]. s^o. Toulouse. 1909
- Marcel, The family of,** see FREMAUX (H.) La famille d'E. Marcel, 1250-1397, 1903.
- Marcel (Etienne), prévôt des marchands de Paris.** see FREMAUX (H.) La famille d'E. M., 1250-1397, 1903.
- „ LUCE (S.) Docs. nouv. sur E. M., 1880.
- „ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t24, Lettre orig. d'E. M. & autres docs. parisiens, 1346-58; [publ.] L. Delisle, 1897.
- Marçère (Emile Louis Gustave Hayes de).** Hist. de la Répub. de 1876 à 1879. p2, Le seize mai & la fin du Septennat. s^o. 1910
- Marchand (J.)** De Massiliensium quo eis populis commercio tempore quo hella in Christi honorem gesta fuerunt. Thesim proponebat J. M. [P1236]. s^o. Paris. 1889
- Marche (Thomas de la),** see LA MARCHÉ (T. DE).
- Marchegay (Paul),** see SAINT-FLORENT, abbey of. Chartes etc. du monastère de S.-F. près Saumur, publ. P. M., 1879.
- Marchese (Andrea), barone di Oronte.** Parlamenti generali, nel regno di Sicilia, 1494-1658; raccolti da A. M., con l'Aggiunta di quelli del 1661-1714 del Dr. P. Battaglia. Con mem. istor. etc. di A. Mongitore. fol. Palermo. 1717
- Marchese (Vincenzo Fortunato).** S. Marco, convento dei Padri Predicatori in Firenze. Illust. princ. nei dipinti del B. Giov. Angelico con la vita d. pittore. fol. Firenze. 1853
- Marchesi Buonaccorsi (Georgio Viviano).** Monumenta virorum illust. Gallie Togatae. [b.v.h. Vitæ virorum illust. Foroliv., 1726]. s^o. Forolivii. 1727
- Vitæ virorum illust. Foroliviensium. s^o. Forolivii. 1726
- Marchesini (E.)** Note filologiche, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, 1887.
- I perfetti ital. in -etti, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
- Marchisius, scriba,** see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by M.
- Marchot (Paul).** Dans quel sens en France et en Italie le boucher est-il le tueur de "boucs"? see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Encore andar(e)—[La plus anc. aube, etc.], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Marcoat, troubadour,** see DEJEANNE (J. M.) Le Troubadour gascon M., 1903.
- Marchzali (Henrik).** Hungary in the 18th cent. [Tr. A. B. Yolland]. With intr. essay on earlier hist. of Hungary, by H. W. V. Temperley. s^o. C. 1910
- Marden (Philip Sanford).** Travels in Spain. s^o. C. 1910
- Mareschal de Bièvre (G. F.), marquis de Bièvre,** see BIÈVRE (G. F. M. DE B., marg. DE).
- Mareschal de Bièvre (cte. Gabriel).** Le marquis de Bièvre: sa vie, ses calembours, ses comédies, 1747-89. s^o. 1910
- Margaret (de Valois), g.c. of Henry IV, k. of France.** see HAGGARD (lt.-col. A. C. P.) The amours of Henri de Navarre & of M. de V., 1910.
- „ HENRY III, k. of France. Rec. de diverses pièces. *Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de M., 1663.
- Margarit (Luis),** see MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Pubs., v24, A Spanish farce of early 16th c., [by L. M.? ed., v. intr. by J. P. W. Crawford], 1909.
- Margoliouth (David Samuel).** Essay on the place of Ecclesiasticus in Semitic lit. s^o. O. 1890
- Margoliouth (David Samuel) [continued].** On the "Royal correspondence" of Diya'eddin Eljazari. [Extr. des Actes du 10^e Congrès Internat. des Orientalistes. P1246]. s^o. Leide. 1896
- The origin of the "Original Hebrew" of Ecclesiasticus. s^o. 1899
- see STUDIA SINAITICA, no. 12, Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. obs. on Arabic calligraphy, by M., 1907.
- Margoliouth (George),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in B.M.; by G. M., p3 i, 1909.
- Margolis (Max Leopold).** Manual of Aramaic language of Babylonian Talmud. Grammar, chrestomathy & glossaries. s^o. München. 1910
- Mari (Giovanni).** Ritmo latino e terminologia ritmica medievale, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Maria, del Occidente [i.e. MARIA GOWEN BROOKS], Zóphiël;** or, the bride of seven. Ed. [w. intr.] by Z. B. Gustafson. s^o. Boston. 1879
- Maria Theresia, q. of Hungary & Bohemia, g.c. of Francis I.** Briefe einer Kaiserin: M. T. an ihre Kinder u. Freunde. [Ed. O. Krack]. s^o. 1910
- Mariana (Juan de),** see MONDÉJAR (G. DE M. I. DE S. Y P., marg. DE). Advertencias a la Hist. del P. J. de M., 1746.
- Mariano Catalina (D.)** Poesia lirica en el teatro ant., colección de trozos escogidos por D. M. C. t2-4. s^o. 1909-10
- 2, Trozos relig., s2. 3, 4, Trozos filosóficos y morales, s1, 2.
- Marie Amélie, [de Bourbon], g.c. of Louis Philippe,** see DYSON (C. C.) Life of M. A., 1910.
- Marie Antoinette, g.c. of Louis XVI, k. of France.** see BELLOC (H.) M. A., 1909.
- „ LA FAYE (J. DE). Amitiés de reine: [M. A. etc.], 1910.
- Marine (The) Engineer & Naval Architect.** v32 (Aug. 1910-July 1910). 4^o. 1910
- Marinetus, de Marino,** see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by M. de M.
- Marini (Giovanni Battista),** see MARINO (G. B.)
- Marino (Giovanni Battista), poet [†MARINI (G. B.).** see CARAVELLI (V.) P. Schettini e l'antimarinarismo, 1889.
- „ LOREDANO (G. F.) Opera, v3, Vita del cav. M., etc., 1653.
- „ MENGHINI (M.) La vita & le opere di G. M., 1888.
- Marion (Marcel).** Machault d'Arnouville: étude sur l'hist. du contrôle gén. des finances, 1749-54. s^o. 1891
- De Normannorum ducum cum Capetianis pacta ruptaque societate. Thesim proponebat M. M. [P1236]. s^o. Parisiis. 1892
- Markham (Sir Clements R.)** The Incas of Peru. [App. Apu Ollantay, a drama, tr.]. s^o. 1910
- R. Hakluyt: b. life & work; w. acc. of aims etc. of the Hakluyt Society. [P1305]. s^o. 1896
- Markov (Yoshio).** A Japanese artist in London. s^o. 1910
- Markov (Eugeny Aleksandrovich).** Очерки Кавказа. изд. 2ое. 1а8^o. С.-П. [1904]
- Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, duchess of), wife of 1st duke.** Opinions. Pub. f. orig. MSS. [by Sir D. Dalrymple, Lord Hailes]. s^o. [E.] 1788
- Marlinsky (A.) ps.** [ALEXANDR ALEXANDROVICH BESTUJER]. НАБЪДЪМ. ПОВѢСТЬ 1613 ГОДА. [P1276]. s^o. С.-П. n.d.
- Marlowe (Christopher).** [Best plays]. Ed. H. Ellis, w. intr. by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid Ser.]. s^o. n.d.
- Works. Ed. C. F. Tucker Brooke. s^o. O. 1910
- see ROHDE (R.) Das engl. Faustbuch u. Marlowes Tragödie, 1910.
- Marmora (marchese C. E. Ferrero della),** see LA MARMORA (gen. marchese C. E.)
- Marocaines.** Archives m., v1-8, 16, 1904-10, see MISSION SCIENTIF. DU MAROC.
- Marquet de Vasselot (Jean J.)** Un coffret reliquaire du trésor de Quedlinburg, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t6, 1899.
- Deux œuvres d'A. Le Moiturier, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t3, 1896.
- Quelques pièces d'orfèvrerie limousine, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t4, 1897.
- Marquina (Eduardo).** Canciones del momento. Odas de la ciudad y horas trágicas. Prólogo de E. Gómez Carrillo. s^o. [1910]
- Doña Maria la Brava. [Play]. s^o. 1910
- Marquiset (Alfred L.)** Le vte. d'Arincourt, prince des roman-tiques. s^o. 1909

- Marriage (Ernest)**, see **MARRIAOE (M.) & E. M.** The sculptures of Chartres Cathedral, 1909.
- Marriage (Margaret) & E. Marriage.** The sculptures of Chartres Cathedral. Les sculptures de la cathédrale de Chartres. Text in Eng. & Fr. 8° C. 1909
- Marriott (Charles).** The intruding angel. 8° 1909
- Marriott (John Arthur Ransome).** English polit. institutions. Intr. study. 8° O. 1910
- Second chambers: an inductive study in polit. science. 8° O. 1910
- Marsh (Richard), novelist.** A woman perfected. 8° O. [1907]
- Marshall (Archibald).** The squire's daughter. 2nd ed. 8° [1909]
- Marshall (Charles), chaplain to Lord Mayor of London, 1849-50, & W. W. Marshall.** The Latin Prayer Book of Charles II; or, an acc. of the Liturgia of Dean Durel, w. a repr. & tr. of the Catechism therein cont. 8° O. 1882
- Marshall (William Wilkinson),** see **MARSHALL (C.) & W. W. M.** The Latin Prayer Book of Charles II, 1882.
- Martel (E. A.)** Le Trayas (Estérel-Var). [Extr. de l'Annuaire du Club Alpin Français, 1897]. [P1295]. 8°. 1898
- Martens (Eduard v.),** see **DECKEN (Baron C. C. v. D.)** Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. E. v. M., etc., 1869.
- Martens (Georg Friedrich v.)** Nouveau recueil gén. de traités, etc. Cont. du grand rec. de G. F. de M. sér. 2. Table gén., t1-35. 8°. L. 1910
- Martens (Kurt).** Literatur in Deutschland: Studien u. Eindrücke. 8° 1910
- Marti (Carl).** Gesch. d. israelit. Relig. 3^e verb. A. v. A. Kayser's Theologie d. Alten Test. 8° Str. 1897
- Martin, abp. of Gnesen,** see **GODEFRIDUS, mon. S. Pantal. Colon.** Die Kölner Königskronik; [w. cont. of M.]; übers. v. K. Platner, 2^e A., 1896.
- Martin (Charles Trice).** The record interpreter: abbreviations, Latin words & names used in Eng. hist. MSS. & records. 2nd ed. 8°. 1910
- Martin (Gabriel),** see **HOYM (Count C. H. v.)** Cat. libr. bibl. C. H. Comitiss de Hoym, Digestus & descr. à G. M., 1738.
- Martin (Henry), admin. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal.** Les joyaux de l'Arsenal. [t]2, Le Romuléon. 40 planches reproduisant les miniatures, initiales, etc., du ms. 667 de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal. 8°. n.d.
- Martin (Rudolf).** Unter dem Scheinwerfer. 1-4^e A. 8°. 1910
- Martinengo-Cesaresco (ctssa. Evelyn L. H.)** The place of animals in human thought. 8°. 1909
- Martinez (Alberto B.),** see **ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.** Censo gen. de educat. levantado May 1909; por A. B. M., 2t, 1910.
- Martínez de Cala y Harana del Ojo (Antonio),** see **ANTONIO, de Lebriza.**
- Martínez de La Rosa (Francisco).** Obras compl. 5t. 8°. Paris. 1844-5
- 1, Poesías; poética españ.; apénd. sobre la poesía didáctica, la tragedia y la comedia españ.
 - 2, Obras dramáticas.
 - 3, Hernan Perez del Pulgar, [con Las Hazañas del Gran Capitan] Doña Isabel de Solis.
 - 4, 5, Espiritu del siglo, 2t.
- Martínez de Toledo (Alfonso).** Arcipreste de Talavera (Corvacho ó Reprobación del amor mundano). [Ed. C. Pérez Pastor]. Lo publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1901
- Martínez Villergas (Juan),** see **CORTÉS (N. A.)** J. M. V., 1910.
- Martiny (Rudolf),** see **MEINARDUS (O) & R. M.** Das neue Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau, etc., 1909.
- Marulo (Marco) [MARULLUS (MARCUS)],** see **HEROLDT (J.)** Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, M. Maruli Spalatensis De vita religiose per exempla institueunda, 1555.
- Marvaud (Angel).** La question sociale en Espagne. 8°. 1910
- Marx (Carl).** The poverty of phil. (A reply to La phil. de la misère of M. Proudhon.) With pref. by F. Engels. Tr. by H. Quelch. 8°. Chicago. 1910
- Revolution & counter-revol.; or, Germany in 1848. Ed. E. M. Aveling. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1904
- see **AVELING (E. B.)** The students' M.: intr. to study of M.' Capital, 5th ed., 1907.
- Marx (Gustaf Armin).** Jüdisches Fremdenrecht, antisemit. Polemik u. jüd. Apologetik. [On Der Schulchan Aruch (of Joseph ben Ephraim Caro), etc. Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 1. P1267]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1886
- Mary II, q. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland; 1662-94,** see **BLOUNT (C.)** *King William & Q. M. conquerors, 1693.
- Mary, q. of Scots,** see **BARDON PAPERS:** doc^s. rel. to the imprisonment & trial of M.; ed. C. Read, 1909.
- Mary [Leszczyńska], q.c. of Louis XV, k. of France.** Lettres inéd. de la reine M. L. et de la Duchesse de Luynes au Président Hénault. Publ. avec portraits, fac-simile et introd. par V. des Diguères. 8°. 1886
- Mary, the Virgin.** see **ALFONSO X, k. of Castile & Leon.** Cantigas de Santa Maria, 2v, 1889.
- „ CASSEL (P.) Christus u. M., 1890.
- ***Masculine cross;** hist. of anc. & mod. crosses. Also acc. of phallic faiths etc. 8° p.p. 1891
- Masefield (John), ed.,** Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. [Ed., w. intr. by J. M.]. 8° [1910]
- Morton (N.) New Eng.'s memorial; & Suppl. Winslow's Rel. Cushman's Discourse. Winslow's Brief narr. Smith (J.) Eng.'s trials.
- Multitude & solitude. 8°. 1909
- The tragedy of Pompey the Great. 8°. 1910
- Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley).** At the Villa Rose. 8°. 1910
- Masorah,** see **MASSORAH.**
- Maspero (Gaston).** Egypt: anc. sites & mod. scenes. Tr. E. Lee. 8°. 1910
- [Hist. of anc. peoples of the classic East]. [v1, 2]. Ed. A. H. Sayce; tr. M. L. McClure. 1a8°. 1910
- [1], The dawn of civilization: Egypt and Chaldæa. repr.: 5th ed., [4th ed. was brought up to date by a.].
 - [2], The struggle of the nations: Egypt, Syria, Assyria. 2nd ed., w. additions.
- Ruines et paysages d'Egypte. 8°. [1910]
- see **ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT.** Mon^s. etc., t1, G. M., Le scribe accronpi de Gizéh, 1894.
- „ **DAVIS (T. M.)** Excavations: Bibân el Molûk; Tomb of Queen Tiyi, Sketch of life of Q. T., by G. M., 1910.
- Massé (H. J. L. J.)** Chats on old pewter. 8°. 1911
- Massee (George).** Diseases of cultivated plants & trees. 8°. 1910
- see **NATIONAL ROSE Soc.** Hdbk. on the fungoid & insect pests of the rose etc. by M. & F. V. Theobald, 1908.
- Masserano (C. E. Ferrero della Marmorata, principe di),** see **LA MARMORA (gen. marchese C. E.)**
- Massignón (Louis).** Mission en Mésopotamie, 1907-8, t1, Relevés archéol., see **INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE.** Mém., t28, 1910.
- Masson (Frédéric).** Petites histoires. 5^e éd. 8°. 1910
- Masson (Gustave).** The dawn of European lit.: French lit. 8°. 1888
- Masson (Pierre Maurice).** Lamartine. Acad. Franç., Prix d'éloquence, 1910. 8°. 1911
- Masson-Forestier (Alfred).** Autour d'un Racine ignoré. 8°. 1910
- Massorah [†MASORAH].** Die M. z. Targum Onkelos, enthaltend M. magna u. M. parva. Ed. u. comm. v. A. Berliner. [P1255]. 8°. L. 1877
- Masuccio, Salernitano.** Il Novellino di M. S. Restituito alla sua ant. lezione da L. Settembrini. 8°. Napoli. 1874
- Mate (Chas. H.) & C. Riddle.** Bournemouth, 1810-1910. Pref. by Duke of Argyll. 8°. Bournemouth. 1910
- Mater (André).** La politique relig. de la Républ. Franç. 8°. 1909
- Mathew (John), The Manse, Coburg, Victoria.** Two representative tribes of Queensland; w. an inquiry conc. the origin of the Australian race. Intr. by A. H. Keane. 8°. 1910
- Mathews (John Mabry), Fellow in Polit. Sc.** Legislative & judicial hist. of the 15th amendment. [Johns Hopkins Univ. St. in Hist. & Polit. Sc., Ser. 27 vi-vii]. 8°. Baltimore. 1909
- Mathias, v. Neuenburg,** see **MATTHIAS, Neoburgensis.**
- Mathias (Thomas James).** *The pursuits of lit., a satirical poem. Added an app.; the citations tr.; etc. 16th ed. 4°. 1812
- Mathieu (card. François Désiré).** Œuvres oratoires. [t1], Lettres pastorales et discours acad., avec un avant-propos, et le discours prononcé aux obsèques par M. Barrès. 8°. 1910
- Mathiez (Albert).** Le Club des Cordeliers pend. la crise de Varennes et le massacre du Champ de Mars. Doc^s, publ. avec des éclaircissements etc. par A. M. 8°. 1910

Matilda [of Germany], *q. consort of Henry I, emperor of Germany*. Das Leben d. Königin M.; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B31 i, 1891.

Matilda, of Magdeburg. Matelda & the Cloister of Helfde. Extr^s. f. the Book of M. of M. Sel. & tr. by F. A. Bevan. s^o. 1896

Matilda Lætitia Wilhelmina [BONAPARTE], *pcss. of San Donato*, see DEMIDOV (M. L. W., *ctss.*)

Matte (Louis). Crimes & procès polit. sous Louis XIV. s^o. 1910

Matteo, see also MATTHEW.

Matteo, di Giovanni [MATTEO, da Siena], see HARTLAUB (G. F.) M. da S. u. s. Zeit, 1910.

Matter (Florent), see FLORENT-MATTER.

Matthæus, de Griffonibus. Memoriale hist. de rebus Bononiensium, [—1472]; a cura di L. Frati e A. Sorbelli, see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t18 ii, 1902.

Matthews (J. Brander). Molière, his life & his works. s^o. 1910

A study of the drama. s^o. 1910

Matthias, Neoburgensis [MATTHIAS, v. Neuenburg]. Die Chronik d. M., [sometimes attr. to Albertus Argentinensis; w. cont.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, mit Einltg. v. L. Weiland, see GÜSCHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B84, 1892.

Mauclair (Camille) ps. La religion de la musique.

Maude (Aylmer). Essays on art. s^o. 1902

1, Introd. to What is Art? 2, Tolstoy's View of art.

War & patriotism. [P1292]. s^o. [1900]

Maudsley (Henry), see MAQUIRE (T.) The will in ref. to Dr. M.'s "Body & will," 1883.

Maugain (Gabriel). Etude sur l'évolution intellect. de l'Italie de 1657 à 1750 env. la^o. 1909

Maugras (Gaston). La fin d'une société: Lauzun & la cour intime de Louis XV. 2^e éd. s^o. 1893

Mauhüb ibn Ahmad, al Jawālikī [DJAWĀLIKĪ]. Livre des locutions vicieuses; publ. H. Derenbourg, see FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.

Maupassant (Guy de).

Œuvres complètes.

Bel-Ami. s^o. 1910

Monsieur Parent. s^o. 1910

Mont-Oriol. s^o. 1910

Œuvres posthumes, [t]2: Les dimanches d'un bourgeois de Paris—La vie d'un paysagiste—Etude sur G. Flaubert —L'âme étrangère—L'Angélus. s^o. 1910

Maupoint (Jean), *prior of Ste.-Catherine-de-la-Couture*. Journal parisien de J. M., 1437-69; publ. par G. Fagniez, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t4, 1878.

Maura Gamazo (Gabriel), see GAMAZO (G. M.)

Maurel (André). Petites villes d'Italie. s1-3 [s1, 6^e éd.; s2, 3^e éd.]. s^o. 1909-10

Maurenbrecher (Wilhelm). Karl V u. d. deut. Protestanten, 1545-55. Nebst e. Anhang v. Aktenstücken aus d. span. Staatsarchiv v. Simancas. s^o. Düsseldorf. 1865

Maurer (Conrad v.) Vorlesungen über altnord. Rechtsgesch. Hrg. v. d. Gesell. d. W. in Kristiana. B5, Altisländ. Strafrecht u. Gerichtswesen. s^o. L. 1910

Maurice (Sir J. Frederick), *b. 1841*. Hist. of the war in S. Africa, 1899-1902. Compiled by direction of H.M.'s govt. 4v [w. sep. vol. of Maps to each vol.]. la^o. 1906-10 v1-3, by Sir J. F. M. v4, by M. H. Grant.

Maurice (J. Frederick Denison), 1805-72, see DORNER (I. A.) Die Mansel-Maurice'sche Controverse, 1861.

Mauricius (Flavius Tiberius), *emp. of the East*, see NAU (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, & de M.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.

Max Wilhelm August Albert Golgov, *prince of Saxony, b. 1870*, see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. *edd.*, Patrologia orientalis, t5, [ed. prince M., R. G., F. N.], 1910.

Maxime, Saint, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian (I ?), see MAXIMUS, St.

Maximianus, Etruscus, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.

Maximilian I, *emp. of Germany, 1459-1519*, see GRÜNBECK (J.) Die Gesch. Friedr. III u. M. I; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 1899.

Maximus, Saint, supposed son of the emperor Valentinian (I ?) [MAXIME], see NAU (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de M. & Domèce [attr. to Peschof, archidiacre de Constantinople, etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.

Maximus, Tyrius. Philosophumena. Ed. H. Hobein. s^o. L., Teubner. 1910

see MEISER (C.) Studien zu M. T., 1909.

Maxwell (Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E.) of Monreith, 7th Bart. A century of Empire, 1801-1900. v2, 1833-68. s^o. 1910

Maxwell (William Babington). The rest cure. s^o. [1910]

May (Jan Cornelisz.) [MEY]. De reis van J. C. M. naar de Ijszee en de Amerik. Kust, 1611-2. Verzameling van bescheiden uitg. door S. Muller. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 1]. s^o. 's-Gravenhage. 1909

May (Leonard Morgan). Charlton: near Woolwick, Kent. Inscriptions in the old parish church, w. notes on hist. & families. la^o. Blackheath. 1908

Maybrick (Mrs. Florence Elizabeth), see LEVY (J. H.) Necessity for criminal appeal as illust. by the M. Case, etc., ed. J. H. L., 1899.

Mayer (August L.) Murillos Arbeiten für d. Sevvillaner Kathedrale, see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMM-LUNGEN. B29, Beiheft, 1908.

Der Racionero Alonso Cano u. d. Kunst v. Granada (Dokumente), see JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMM-LUNGEN. B30, Beiheft, 1909.

Mayer (Ernst), *prof. at Würzburg*. Italien. Verfassungsgesch. v. d. Gothenzeit h. zur Zunftherrschafft. 2B. s^o. L. 1909

Mayer (Otto), *Dr. jur., b. 1846*. Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Sachsen. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 9]. s^o. Tübingen. 1909

Mayerne Turquet (Louis de). The generall hist. of Spaine, unto 1583. Tr., & cont. unto [1605] by E. Grimeston. fol. 1612

Maynard (François de) [MAINARD (F.)], see DROUHET (C.) Le poète F. M., 1583?-1646, 1909?

Maynal (Edouard). Casanova et s. temps. s^o. 1910

Mayer (Joseph Bickersteth), see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, Gen. Epistle of Jude, by J. B. M., 1910.

Mazois (François). Il palazzo di Scauro, ossia descr. d' una casa romana. 1^o volgar. s. 2^e ed. franç. da F. L. s^o. Milano. 1825

Mazzatinti (Giuseppe). Bosone da Gubbio e le sue opere, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.

Poesie relig. del sec. XIV; pubbl. secondo un codice eugubino da G. M. s^o. Bologna. 1881

see CERRO (E. DEL). G. M. e Giuditta Sidoli, 1909.

Mazzonis (Guido) [PAGANINO & PAGUENIN; PAGUENY], see VITRY (P.) Une œuvre de G. M. ou de s. atelier: Dormition de la Vierge, Fécamp, 1900.

Meade (L. T.) Brother or husband. s^o. 1909

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Isabelle A. de M., pcss. de), see CHATILLON (I. A. DE M.-B., *dcsse. de*).

Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Adolphus Frederick, duke of), see ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, *d. of M.-S.*

Medici, House of the.

see SOMMI-PICENARDI (G.) Esumazione etc. d. ceneri dei principi Medicei fatta 1857: processo verbale e note; [ed. G. S.-P.], 1888.

.. YOUNG (col. G. F.) The M., 1909.

Medici (A. Pazzi de'), see PAZZI (A.)

Medici (contessina Bardi ne'), see BARDI ne' Medici (contessina).

Medici (Eleonora de'), wife of Vincenzo I Gonzaga, of Mantua; 1566-1611. [GONZAGA (E.)], see FORTUNA (S. DI F. D'A.)

Le nozze di E. de' M. con V. Gonzaga, 1868.

Medici (Giovanni de'), capitano delle Bande Nere, *d. 1526*. see HARE (C.) The romance of a Medici warrior: G. d. Bande Nere, 1910.

.. VITE di uomini d' arme etc., G. de' M., scr. da G. Rossi, 1886.

Medici (Lorenzo de'), *duke of Urbino*; 1492-1519, see GIORGETTI (A.) L. de' M. e Iacopo V d' Appiano, c. 1881?

Medici (Margherita de'), wife of Odoardo Farnese, *duke of Parma & Piacenza* [FARNESE (M.)], see MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.) Le nozze di M. de' M. con Odoardo Farnese, 1885.

Medici (Virginia de'), wife of Cesare d' Este, *duke of Modena & Reggio*; *b. 1563* [†ESTE (VIRGINIA D')], see FORTUNA (S. DI F. D'A.) Le nozze di V. de' M. con C. d' Este, 1869.

- Meehan (C. P.)** The rise & fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, & memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th cent. [2nd ed.] s8°. D. 1869
- Meek (George), bath chair-man.** G. M., Bath chair-man. By himself. With intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. 1910
- Meek (Seth Eugene).**
For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: ZOÖLOGICAL SER.
Contribution to the ichthyology of Mexico, 1902. [3.]
The fresh-water fishes of Mexico north of Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1904. [5.]
The Genus Eupomotis, 1900. [3.]
List of fishes and reptiles obtained by F. C. Museum E. African Exped. to Somali-land in 1896, 1897. [1.]
Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. the Olympic Mountains, 1899. [1.]
Notes on a coll. of fishes and amphibians f. Muskoka and Gull Lake, 1899. [1.]
- & **H. W. Clark.** Notes on a coll. of cold-blooded vertebrates f. Ontario, 1902, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Zoölog. ser., v3, 1900-4.
- Meginhardus, Fuldensis** [MEGINHART], see RUDOLPHUS, Fuldensis, & M. Die Übertragung d. hl. Alexander; übers. v. B. Richter, 2^e A., 1889.
- Meginhart, monk of Fulda,** see MEGINHARDUS, Fuldensis.
- Mégnin (Pierre).** Los ácaros parásitos. Tr. de P. Pérez Sánchez. [Bibl. de ciencias médicas, 8]. s8°. n.d.
- Meier (Ernst),** see ESHMUNAZAR, k. of Sidon. Die Grabschrift d. Königs E.; übers. etc. v. E. M., 1866.
- Meier (Johannes), Dominican, fl. 1454,** [MEYER], see STAGEL (E.) Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Vorrede v. J. M.; hrsg. v. F. Vetter, 1906.
- Meier-Gräfe (Julius).** Impressionisten: Guys—Manet—Van Gogh—Pissarro—Cezanne. Mit e. Einltg. über d. Wert d. französischen Kunst u. Abbildungen. 4^o. München. 1907
- Meijer-Granqvist (Paul).** Carl X Gustaf: "Den förste Pfalzaren." 8^o. [1910]
- Meinardus (Otto) & R. Martiny.** Das neue Dienstgebäude d. Staatsarchivs zu Breslau u. d. Gliederung s. Bestände. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H12]. 8^o. L. 1909
- Meinhold (Paul).** Arndt. s8°. 1910
- Meiser (Carl).** Studien zu Maximus Tyrios, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Melanchthon (Philipp).**
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) P. M.; Akad. Festrede, 1897.
„ ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H5, P. M., Einltg. in d. Lehre d. Paulus v. Jahr 1520 [i.e. Declamatiuncula in D. Pauli doctrinam & Epistola ad J. Hessum]; nach d. Urdruck hrsg. v. D. J. K. F. Knaake, 1904.
- Mélanges orientaux.** Textes & trs.; publ. par les prof. de l'École Spéc. des Langues Orient. Vivantes. la8°. 1883
- 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Kâdir. L'incendie de Singapour en 1828; tr. par l'abbé P. Favre.
- Ahmad Râshid. Notice s l'Arabie mérid. d'ap. un doc. turc, (by A. R.), par A. C. Barbier de Meynard.
- 'Ali Akbar, Sa'iyid. Trois chapitres du Khitay Namèh; texte persan & tr. par C. Schefer.
- 'Ali ibn Sa' d (Abû al-Hasan), sultan of Granada. Quatre lettres missives, 1470-75; texte arabe publ. & tr. par H. Derenbourg
- Carrière (A.) Inscr. d'un Reliquaire armén. de la coll. Basilewski; publ. & tr. A. C.
- Cordier (H.) Essai d'une bibliog. des ouvrages publ. en Chine par les Européens au 17^e & au 18^e s.
- Des Michels (E. A.) Kim Vân Kiêu Truyen, poème annamite; Episode de Tûr Bâi—Tûy Kiêu sauvée du fleuve (vers 2164-2716), tr. A. Des M.
- Miller (E.) Fragments inéd. de litt. grec.
- Picot (E.) Notice biog. & bibliog. sur N. S. Milescu.
- Rosny (L. L. de). Ko Zi Ki: mémorial de l'antiq. japon.; tr. du Japonais & comm. en Chinois par L. de R.
- Sofrony, bp. of Vratsa. La Bulgarie à la fin du 18^e s.: mém. de S.; tr. L. Leger.
- Vinson (E. H. J.) Un épisode du poème épique Sindâmani; [ed. & tr.] par J. V.
- Meldrum (Andrew N.)** Avogadro & Dalton, the standing in chemistry of their hypotheses. With pref. by F. R. Japp. 8^o. E. 1906
- Mélia (A. Paz y),** see PAZ Y MELIA (A.)
- Mélia (Jean).** Les idées de Stendhal. 2^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Melliar (Andrew Foster),** see FOSTER-MELLIAR.
- Mélusine:** rec. de mythologie, litt. pop., traditions & usages. Publ. par H. Gaidoz & E. Rolland. t2-10. 4^o. 1884-1901
- Melville (Lewis) ps.** The life & letters of W. Beckford of Fonthill. [With Descr. of Fonthill Abbey, by J. Storer, 1812, & a bibliog.] la8°. 1910
- Melville (Lewis) ps.** [continued].
W. M. Thackeray. Biog. incl. letters & speeches & a bibliog. 2v. 8^o. 1910
- Mély (Fernand de).**
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Méms.
Le camée byzantin de Nicéphore Botoniate à l'Heiligenkreutz, 1899. [6.]
Le coffret de St.-Nazaire de Milan, & le MS. de l'Iliade de l'Ambrosienne, 1900. [7.]
Le retable de Boulbon au Louvre, & le miniaturiste Chugoinot à Aix-en-Provence, 1906. [13.]
La tête d'Eros de la coll. d'Harcourt, 1906. [13.]
La tête de Laocoon de la coll. d'Arenberg, 1909. [16.]
Le trésor de la sacristie des patriarches de Moscou, 1905. [12.]
Vases de Cana, 1903. [10.]
- ***Memoires** de l'estat de France, sous Charles IX^e, 3v, 1576, see GOULART (S.)
- ***Memoirs** of Denmark, by J. C., 1700, see CRULL (J.)
- Memorials.** M. of old Cheshire, 1910, see BARBER (E.) & P. H. DITCHFIELD., edd.
M. of old Durham, 1910, see LEIGHTON (H. R.) ed.
M. of old Sussex, 1909, see MUNDY (P. D.) ed.
M. of old Yorkshire, ed. T. M. Fallow, 1909, see FALLOW (T. M.)
- Memorials of the Dead in Ireland,** see ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE M. OF THE D.
- ***Memorie.** M. ed osservaz. s. guerra dell' indipendenza d' Italia nel 1848-9; racc. da un ufficiale piemontese, 1850, see CHARLES ALBERT, k. of Sardinia, etc.
- ***M. istoriche di più uomini illustri pisani,** 1790-2, see PISANI.
- Ména, St., of Egypt** [MENAS & MINÂS].
see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Texts rel. to St. M. etc., in a Nubian dialect; ed. E. A. W. B., 1909.
„ KAUFMANN (C. M.) Die Menasstadt u. d. Nationalheiligtum, etc., B1, 1910.
- Menander, the poet.** L'arbitrage. Ed. crit., notes & tr. par M. Croiset. [Extr. de la Revue des études grec., t21]. 8^o. 1908
- Ménard (Louis),** see HERMES, Trismegistus. H. T.; tr., préc. d'une ét., etc. par L. M., 1866; 1910.
- Menas, St.,** see MÉNA, St.
- Mendel (Gregor Johann),** see DRINKWATER (H.) Lecture on Mendelism, 1910.
- Mendelssohn (Sidney).** South African bibliog. Cat. of the M. library, w. notices of works not included etc. By S. M., w. descr. introd. by I. D. Colvin. 2v. la8°. 1910
- Mendousse (P.)** L'âme de l'adolescent. 8^o. 1909
- Ménard Pidal (Ramon).** L'épopée castillane à travers la litt espagnole. Tr. de H. Mérimée. Avec. une préf. de E. Mérimée. s8°. 1910
- Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino).** Origenes de la novela. t3. [Nueva Bibl. de a^s. esp.]. la8°. 1910
3, Novelas dialogadas, con un estudio preliminar.
- Méneval (baron Napoléon Joseph Ernest de).** L'impératrice Joséphine. 8^o. [1910]
- Menghini (Mario).** La vita e le opere di Giambattista Marino. s8°. 1888
- Mensor (Balbus),** see BALBUS, Mensor.
- Mente (Otto) & A. Warschauer.** Die Anwendung d. Photographie für d. archival. Praxis. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H15]. 8^o. L. 1909
- Menzini (Benedetto).** Arte poetica. ed. 2^a, accresciuta, etc. con alcune canzoni, et elegie. s8°. 1690
- Merati (Gaetano Maria).** Selections f. M. on the ceremonies of the Church. s8°. 1837
- Mercurius, Rusticus, ps.,** see DIBDIN (T. F.)
- Meredith (George).** Beauchamp's career. rev. ed. s8°. 1910
Celt and Saxon. s8°. 1910
see MACKECHNIE (J.) M.'s allegory The Shaving of Shagpat, 1910.
„ PHOTIADÈS (C.) G. M.: sa vie., etc., 1910.
- Meredith (William George).** Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden & Norway. With a disc. on polit. character of Sweden. 8^o. 1829
- Merivale (John Herman), 1779-1844,** see KOCH (E. H. A.) Leaves f. diary of a lit. amateur: J. H. M., 1819-44, 1911.
- Merivale (Louisa A.)** I poeti ital. moderni. A sel. of extrs. f. mod. Ital. poets, w. Eng. notes & biog. notices. s8°. 1865
- Merker (M.)** Die Masai. Ethnograph. Monographie e. ostafrik. Semitenvolkes. 2^e vermehrte A. la8°. 1910
- Merlet (René), of Chartres.** La cathédrale de Chartres. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. n.d.

- Merlin** [MYRDHINN]. Birth of M. "Written by W. Shakespear & W. Rowley," 1662. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la^{8o}. Issued for subscr. 1910
- see ARTHUR, *k. of Britain*. Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v2, Lestoire de Merlin, 1908.
- „ BRUGGER (E.) Mitt. aus Hss. d. altfranzös. Prosaromane Joseph u. M., 1909.
- „ LA VILLEMARQUÉ (T. H., *vte. de*). Myrdhinn ou M., s. hist., s. œuvres, s. influence, n. éd., 1862.
- Merlin (Alfred)**. Découverte d'une cuirasse italote près de Ksour-Es-Saf, Tunisie, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t17, 1909.
- & L. Poinsot. Bronzes trouvés en mer près de Mahdia, Tunisie, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t17, 1909.
- Merlin Cocai**, *ps.*, see POLENGO (T.)
- Merridew (H. M.)**, see EYRE (*Sir V.*) A fortnight's tour among French ambulances; app. by M., 1870.
- Merry (William Walter)**. Orationes tum Creweianæ tum gratulatoriæ in Theatro Sheldoniano plerumque habitæ. 8^o. O. 1909
- Mertschütz (H. v. Schweinichen u.)**, see SCHWEINICHEN (H. v.)
- Merx (E. O. Adalbert)**. Doc^s. de paléographie hébraïque et arabe. 4^o. Leyde. 1894
- Idee u. Grundlinien e. allgemeinen Gesch. d. Mystik. Akad. Red. 1892. [P1271]. 4^o. Heidelberg. 1893
- Die Ideen v. Staat u. Staatsmann im Zusammenhange mit d. geschichtl. Entwicklung d. Menschheit. Festrede, Univ. Heidelberg, 1892. [P1271]. 4^o. Heidelberg. 1892
- Specimina Targumica e codd. Londin. et Carolinubensibus selegit M. [P1245]. 8^o. [Heidelberg. 1881]
- see BIBLE: JOB. Das Gedicht v. Hiob; hebrä. Text, krit. bearb. u. übers., nebst Einltg., v. A. M., 1871.
- „ HOFFMANN (A. G.) Gramm. Syriaca quam post opus H. refecit M., 1867.
- Mesonero Romancos (Ramon de)**. Manual de Madrid. Descr. de la corte y de la villa. 2^a ed., aumentada. s^{8o}. 1833
- Messerschmitt (J. B.)**. Registrierungen e. südeuropä. Erdbeben auf d. Münchener Erdbebenstation, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Messina (Antonello da)**, see ANTONELLO, *da M.*
- Metastasio (Pietro A. D. B.)** Il conclave di Clemente XIV, 1774. Drama per musica. [La poesia è d. P. M. Arranged by Abbate Sertor]. s^{8o}. [1775?]
- Opere. 12t. 8^o. Parigi. 1780-2
- Méthode**. De la m. dans les sciences. Par H. Bouasse, P. Delbet, E. Durkheim [*& others.* Pref. signed P. F. Thomas]. 2^e éd. s^{8o}. 1910
- Metternich (Fürst Clemens W. N. Lothar von)**, 1773-1859. Lettres à la ctisse. de Lieven, 1818-9. Publ., avec une intr., etc., par J. Hanoteau. Préf. de M. A. Chuquet. 8^o. 1909
- Mexborough (John Horace Savile, 5th earl of)**, see CATALOGUE of valuable bks. etc., incl. sel. f. lib. of e. of M., etc., 1902.
- Mexico**. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M. con extractos de sus causas, 1646-8. [Docs. para la hist. de Mexico, publ. por G. Garcia, 28]. s^{8o}. Mexico. 1910
- Estrada y Escovedo (P. de). Relac. sumaria del auto partic. de fee, Mexico, Abril, 1646.
- Breve y sumaria relac. de un auto partic. de fee, Mexico, Enero, 1647.
- Relac. del tercero auto partic. de fee, Marzo, 1648.
- MUSEO NACIONAL**. Anales. 2^a época, t2-5. la^{8o}. 1905-8
- MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA, ETC.** Anales. t1. la^{8o}. 1909-10
- Mey (Jan Cornelisz.)**, see MAY (J. C.)
- Meyer, publishing firm.** Meyers grosses Konversations-Lexikon. 6^e, neubearbte. A. B22, Jahres-Suppl., 1909-10. 8^o. L., 1910
- Meyer (André)**. Etude crit. sur les relations d'Erasmus & de Luther. Préf. par C. Adler. 8^o. 1909
- Meyer (Arnold Oskar)**. England u. d. kathol. Kirche unter Elisabeth u. d. Stuarts. B1, Eng. u. d. kath. K. unter Elis. [Bibl. d. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom., 6]. 8^o. Rom. 1911
- Meyer (Eduard)**, of Leipsic. see KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, E. M., Gedächtnisrede auf E. Schrader, 1909.

Meyer (Eduard) [continued].

- see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, E. M., Hesiods Erga u. d. Gedicht v. d. fünf Menschengeschlechtern, 1910.
- „ THEOPOMPUS, of Chios. T.'s Hellenika, mit e. Beilage ü. d. Rede an d. Larisäer etc.; [*ed., w. intr.*], v. E. M., 1909.
- Meyer (Hermann Henry Bernard)**, see UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS, for bibliographies compiled under the direction of M.
- Meyer (Jacobus)**, historian. Commentarii sive annales rerum Flandricarum libri 17. [*Ed. A. Meyer*]. fol. Antverpiæ. 1561
- Meyer (Johannes)**, see MEIER (J.)
- Meyer (Kuno)**. Fianaigeacht, being a coll. of ined. Irish poems & tales rel. to Finn & h. Fiana, w. Eng. tr. [R. I. A., Todd Lect. Ser., 16]. 8^o. D. 1910
- see BODLEIAN LIB. Rawlinson B. 502: coll. of prose & verse in Irish language; publ. in facs., intr. & index by M., 1909.
- Meyer (Richard M.)** Altgerman. Religionsgesch. 8^o. L. 1910
- Meyer (S.)** Contra Delitzsch! Die Babel-Hypothesen widerlegt. 2H. [H1 mit e. Briefe d. Prof. F. Delitzsch. H1, 2^e A. P1243]. 8^o. Frankfurt a. M. 1903
- Meyerhof (Otto)**. Beiträge z. psycholog. Theorie d. Geistesstörungen. [Abhdlgn. d. fries'schen Schule, N.F., B3 ii (part of)]. 8^o. Göttingen. 1910
- Meyer-Lübke (Wilhelm)**. Prinzipienfragen der roman. Sprachwiss. W. M.-L. gewidmet. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, 26]. T1. 8^o. Halle a. S. 1910
- 1, Ettmayer (C. v.) Benötigen wir eine wiss. deskriptive Grammatik? —Puscariu (S.) Zur Rekonstruktion des Urromanischen.—Herzog (E.) Das to-Partizip im Altromanischen.—Rösler (M.) Das Vigesimalsystem in Romanischen.
- see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, [*cont.* Giunte ital. alla Roman. Formenlehre (Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen, B2) di W. M.-L.; by C. Salvioni], 1899.
- Meynard (Charles Adrien C. Barbier de)**, see BARBIER DE MEYNARD (C. A. C.)
- Miall (Louis Compton)**. The Sirenoïd Ganoids, w. a deser. of the Brit. fossil teeth of Ceratodus. [Palæontograph. Soc.]. 4^o. 1878/1907
- Miansarov (M. M.)** Bibliographia Caucasica et Transcaucasica. t1. [*No more publ.*]. 8^o. St. P. 1874-76
- Michael Angelo**. Le rime di M.; testo. [Tre lezioni sopra le rime di M. (by M. Giuducci & B. Varchi). Lettere di M. Ed. A. Maggiori]. s4^o. [Rome]. 1817
- Rime e lettere. Preced. d. vita dell' autore scr. da A. Condivi. s8^o. Firenze. 1880
- see FREY (C.) Studien zu M. Buonarroti u. zur Kunst s. Zeit, [T]3, 1909.
- Michaelis (Sébastien)**. The admirable hist. of the possession & conversion of a woman seduced by a magician, etc.; annexed a Pneumology, or disc. of spirits [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*]. Tr. W. B. s4^o. 1613
- Michaud (Joseph François)**, see NAPOLEON I, emp. of the French. *Storia d. quindici settimane; [*tr. (f. the French of J. F. M.?)*], 1815.
- Michel (André)**. Hist. de l'art jusqu'à nos jours. Publ. sous la dir. de M. t4, La Renaissance, pl. 4^o. 1909
- For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC. FOND. PIOT. Méms.
- La Madone dite d'Auvillers, Louvre, 1903. [10.]
- La Madone & l'Enfant: statue en bois, attr. à J. Della Quercia, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
- St. Matthien (?) écrivain: bas-relief en pierre, Louvre, 1906. [13.]
- Statue tombale de L. de Sancerre, [*diéd*] 1402, Abbaye de St.-Denis, 1894. [1.]
- Les statues de Ste. Anne, St. Pierre & Ste. Suzanne, Louvre, 1899. [6.]
- La Vierge & l'Enfant: statue en pierre peinte, Louvre, 1906. [12.]
- Michel (Wilhelm)**. Das Teufliche u. Grotleske in d. Kunst. 2^e A. 8^o. München. 1911
- Michell (E. B.)** The art & practice of hawking. 8^o. 1900
- Michelozzi, The family of.** Ricordi di famiglia. Per le nozze di E. Michelozzi con la marchesa E. Tassoni. [*Doc^s, etc., ed. by F. Cambiagi; incl. Filippiche contro gli Spagnuoli, di A. Tassoni, prec. da un disc. di G. Canestrini, etc.*]. 8^o. Firenze. 1854
- Michelozzi (Eugenio)**, see MICHELOZZI, The family of. Ricordi di famiglia, per le nozze di E. M. con la marchesa E. Tassoni, 1854.

- Michelozzo, di Bartolomeo**, see FABRICZY (C. v.) M. di Bartolomeo, 1904.
- Michon (Etienne)**.
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Méms.
- Adolescent au repos : statue, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Un bas-relief de bronze, Louvre (& Note addit.), 1905-6. [12, 13.]
Bas-reliefs hist. romains, Louvre, 1909. [1.]
Esculape jeune : statuette, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
Jeune fille drapée : statue, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
Lécylthe funéraire en marbre de style attique, Louvre, 1905. [12.]
Tête d'Athéna Parthénos, Louvre, 1900. [7.]
Tête d'athlète, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Tête de femme de l'époque d'Hadrien, Louvre, 1897. [4.]
- Midrash**, [see also SIFRA & SIFRE].
see WÜNSCHE (A.) Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evangelien aus Talmud u. M., 1878.
- Miege (Guy)**. La relation de trois ambassades de Mgr. le Comte de Carlisle de la part du pr. Charles II, roi de la Grande-Bretagne, vers Alexey Michailovitz, czar de Moscovie ; Charles, roi de Suède, & Frédéric III, roi de Danemark & de Norvège, 1663-4. n. éd., rev. & annot. par le prince A. Galitzin. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1857
- Mielziner (Rev. M.)** Intr. to the Talmud. App., key to abbreviations. s8°. Cincinnati. 1894
- Migault (Jean)**. Les dragonnades en Poitou. Journal de J. M., 1681-8. Publ., avec une intr. & des notes, par N. Weiss & H. Clouzot. s8°. 1910
- Migeon (Gaston)**. Les arts du tissu. [Manuels d'hist. de l'art]. s8°. 1909
- Deux œuvres de la Renaissance ital., Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t12, 1905.
- Le tireur d'épine : bronze de la Renaissance ital., Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t16, 1909.
- Trois faïences orientales lustrées, Louvre, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t13, 1906.
- Migne (J. P.) ed.** Patrologia cursus completus. Patrologia latina. v85, 86, Liturgia Mozarabica. la8°. 1862
- Mihalache (D.)**, see RĂDULESCU-CODIN (C.) & D. M. Sărbătorile poporului cu obiceiurile, etc., 1909.
- Mikami (Yoshio)**. Mathemat. papers f. the Far East. Comp. & ed. by Y. M. [Ahhldgen. z. Gesch. d. Mathematik, Hft. 28]. s8°. L. 1910
- Mildmay (Herbert St. John)**, see MILD MAY (S. St. J.) & H. St. J. M. J. L. Motley & h. family ; further letters etc. ; ed. [S. St. J. M.] & H. St. J. M., 1910.
- Mildmay (Mrs. Susan St. John) née Motley & H. St. John Mildmay**. John Lothrop Motley & h. family. Further letters & records. Ed. [S. St. J. M.] & H. St. J. M. s8°. 1910
- Milescu (Nicolas Spatar)** [SPAFARY ; SPATAR (NICOLAS), de Milești].
see IMP. R. ARCH. OBSCH. ВОСТОЧ. ОТДѢЛ., t2, M., Посольство Спафарі (Manchu text & tr.), 1888.
,, PICOT (E.) Notice biog. & bibliog. sur N. S. M., 1883.
- Millard (Lionel Sumner), M.A.** Haileybury Register, 1862-1910 ; ed. L. S. M., 4th ed., 1910, see HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.
- Military**. Manual of m. law, 5th ed., 1907, see WAR OFFICE.
- Mill (John Stuart)**. Letters. Ed., w. intr., by H. S. R. Elliot. With a note on M.'s private life, by M. Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1910
- Mille (Pierre)**. La biche écrasée. s8°. [1910]
- Miller (Emmanuel)**. Fragments inéd. de litt. grec., see MÉLANGES orient. ; textes & tr., 1883.
- Miller (Frank)**. The poets of Dumfriesshire. s8°. Glasgow. 1910
- Miller (Gerrit Smith), jr.** Descr. of a new species of hippopotamus, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
A new rodent of the genus Saccostomus f. British E. Africa, see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v54, 1910.
- Miller (Irving Elgar)**. The psychology of thinking. s8°. N.Y. 1909
- Miller (Sanderson)**. An 18th-cent. corr. : letters to S. M. Ed. L. Dickins & M. Stanton. s8°. 1910
- Millet (Gabriel)**. Monuments byzantins de Mistra. Matériaux pour l'étude de l'architecture et de la peinture en Grèce aux 14^e et 15^e siècles. Rec. et publ. par G. M., avec le concours de H. Eustache, S. Millet, J. Ronsin et P. Roumpos. Album de planches. la4°. 1910

Millet (Gabriel) [continued].

Mosaïques de Daphni: Adoration des Mages, Anastasis, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t2, 1895.

Millet (Philippe). La crise anglaise. s8°. 1910

Scènes électorales—La réforme constitut.—Le problème financier—La terre—Libre-échange et réforme douanière.

Millis (C. T.) Problems conn. w. trade schools. Address, Cardiff, 1909. [P1294]. s8°. n.p. [1909]

Millner (John). A journal of marches, battles, sieges, etc., of armies of the allies in their war agst. the armies of France, in Holland, Germany, & Flanders. Digested into twelve campaigns, 1701-12. s8°. 1733

Mills (Arthur). Colonial constitutions : outlines of forms of govt. in Brit. dependencies. [P550]. s8°. 1891

A brief abstract of h. c. v.

Mills (J. Saxon). England's foundation : agriculture & the State. Pref. by Earl of Denbigh. s8°. 1911

Millsbaugh (Charles Frederick).

For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Botanical ser.

Contrib. to the flora of Yucatan, 1895-1902. [1.]

Flora of the Island of St. Croix, 1902. [1.]

Plante insulæ Ananas. Cat. of plants coll. on Isle of Pines, Cuba, by J. Blain, 1900. [1.]

Flora of West Virginia, 1896. [1.]

Milton (John). M.'s Comus : being the Bridgewater MS. ; w. notes & a family memoir [the Egerton family in the 17th cent.] by the Lady Alix Egerton. s4°. 1910

Paradise lost. [Canto 1. Tr. into Hebrew by J. E. Salkinson. P1262]. s8°. [Altona. 1860?]

see ELTON (O.) M. & party, 1909.

,, WILLIAMSON (G. C.) M., 1905.

,, — Portraits, prints & writings of J. M. ; w. app. & index by C. Sayle, 1908.

Mimes français du 13^e siècle, 1910, see FARAL (E.)

Minâs, St., of Egypt, see MĒNA, St., of Egypt.

Minchin (Harry Christopher), see GRIFFIN (W. H.) Life of R. Browning ; completed & ed. by H. C. M., 1910.

*Mines (The) of Wicklow, 1856, see WICKLOW.

*Minifie (Susannah), aft. S. Gunning, see GUNNING (S.)

*Minne från Gustaf II Adolfs-Festen, 1894, see GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, k. of Sweden.

Minor. The m. Elizabethan drama ; [ed. w. intr. by A. Thorndyke], 2v, 1910, see THORNDYKE (A. H.)

Mint, Royal, see HOCKING (W. J.) Cat. of the coins, tokens, etc., in the Museum of the R. M., v2, 1910.

Mintzlov (Sergj Rudolfovich) [MINZLOFF]. Рѣдчайшія книги запечатанія въ Россіи на русскомъ языкѣ. s8°. С. П. 1904

Minucci del Rosso (Paolo). Le nozze di Margherita de' Medici con Odoardo Farnese, duca di Parma e Piacenza. Lettera. [P1277]. s8°. Firenze. 1885

Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, che. de), see TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.) M., 1907.

Mirabaud (Paul). Bibliog. des œuvres de R. Töpffer. Avec une intr. par A. Parran. Extr. de "R. Töpffer" par A. Blondel & P. Mirabaud. 4°. 1887

Mirmand (Henri de), see CHAMBRIER (Mme. A. DE). H. de M. & les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes, 1910.

Mirot (Léon). Le Bernin en France : les travaux du Louvre et les statues de Louis XIV, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t31, 1904.

Le procès de maître J. Fusoris, 1415-6 : épisode des négociations franco-anglaises, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t27, 1901.

Un trousseau royal à la fin du 14^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t29, 1902.

Miscellanea di letteratura del medio evo. [v]1, Rime antiche senesi, [racc. da Celso Cittadini], trovate da E. Molteni e illust. da V. de Bartholomæis ; con app. [Inventario d. carte di E. Molteni. Società Filol. Romana. P1278]. s8°. Roma. 1902

Miscellanies. *Phallic m., 1891, see PHALLIC.

Mishnah [see also TALMUD]. מִשְׁנָה מִי אבות di R. Nathan, Seder Tanna'im w' Amora'im u. Varianten zu Pirke Aboth. Hrsg. u. erläutert v. S. Taussig. [P1245]. s8°. München. 1872

Mishnah [continued].

- Mischna-Lese oder Talmud-Texte relig.-moral. Inhalts; in vokalisirtem Urtext mit deut. Übers. u. Anmerkungen; v. S. A. Wolff. H1, 2, [pagin. cont. P1264]. 8º. L. 1866-8
 see ABÖTH. מִשְׁנָה מִתְּוֹרָה: M.-Traktat; hrsq. etc. v. H. L. Strack, 3º A., 1901.
- „ JOMA: d. Mischnatraktat „Versöhnungstag“; hrsq. etc. v. H. L. Strack, 2º A., 1904.
- „ KLEINE Texte für theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T59, Der Mischnatraktat Berakhoth in vokalisirtem Text, mit Bemerkungen v. W. Stärk, 1910.
- „ MAIMONIDES. Commentar z. Tractat Makkoth, im arab. Urtext u. hebrä. Übers. hrsq. v. J. Barth, n.d.
- *Misogonus, see BOND (R. W.) Early plays [M., etc.] f. the Italian; ed., w. essay by B., 1911.
- Mission Archéologique en Arabie. [1], mars-mai, 1907, De Jérusalem au Hedjaz Médain-Saleb, par R.R. P. P. Jaussen & Savignac. [Soc. Franç. des Fouilles Archéol.]. laº. 1909
- Mission Scientifique du Maroc. Archives marocaines. Publ. de la M. S. du M. v7, 8, 16. 8º. 1906-10
 16, Ibn Af-Ŷiqtaqā. Al-Fakhrī: hist. des dynasties musulmanes, 632-1258 de J.C.; avec des prologèmes sur les principes du gouvt.; tr. & annoté par E. Amar.
- Misson (François Maximilien). A cry f. the desert, or, testimonials of miraculous things in the Cevennes; [coll. by F. M. M.; tr. by J. Lacy], pr. f. the orig., publ. 1707, see PROPHETICAL extracts, 1794-5.
- Mistral (Frederi), see SCHOEN (H.) F. M. et la litt. provençale, 1910.
- Mithouard (Adrien). Les marches de l'occident: Venise—Grenade. 8º. 1910
- Mittarelli (Giovanni Benedetto), see MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scriptores, n. ed., [incl. Suppl. of M., in prog.], 1902 etc.
- Mittelhochdeutsche. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, Fabeln u. Lehrgedichte. [B]1-3. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsq. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 4, 14, 17]. 8º. 1904-9
 1, Die Melker Hs., hrsq. v. A. Leitzmann; 2, Die Wolfenbüttler Hs. 2., hrsq. v. K. Euling; 3, Die Heidelberger Hs. cod. Pal. germ. 341, hrsq. v. G. Rosenhagen.
- Mittheilungen d. Königlich-Preuss. Archivverwaltung, in prog., see KÖNIGLICH-PRÉUSS. ARCHIVVERWALTUNG, Mittheilungen.
- Moabite Stone. Die Inschrift auf d. Denkmal Mesa's Königs v. Moab, mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Grabschrift d. sid. Königs Eschmunazar übers. u. erläutert v. S. J. Kämpf. [P1251]. 8º. Prag. 1870
 Die Inschrift d. Königs Mesa v. Moab. Hrsq. v. R. Smend u. A. Socin. Text. 4º. Freiburg i. B. 1886
 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ Tafel. 8º. Freiburg i. B. 1886
 Die Inschrift d. Mesha. Übers. u. erörtert v. F. Hitzig. [P1251]. 8º. Heidelberg. 1870
 see NÖLDEKE (T.) Die Inschrift d. Königs Mesa, 1870.
 „ SCHLOTTMANN (C.) Die Siegessäule Mesa's, 1870.
 „ WRIGHT (W.) *The M. Inscription, 1870.
- Moch (Gaston). La représentation vraiment proportionnelle. 8º. 1910
- Modena (Cesare d'Este, duke of), see ESTE (C. D').
 Modena (Virginia d'Este, duchess of), see MEDICI (V. DE').
 Modène (Esprit de Raymond de Mormoiron, comte de), see RAYMOND DE MORMOIRON (E. DE).
- Modern Language Association of America. Publications. v21-24 (N. s., v14-17 [incl. Proceedings of annual meeting, 1905-8]. 8º. Baltimore. 1906-9
 Esop. Ysopet III of Paris [ed., w. intr.] by M. P. Brush. [24.]
 Crawford (J. P. W.) A Spanish farce of early 16th cent., [by Louis Margarit?; ed., w. intr. by C.]. [24.]
 Magnificencia Ecclesie; [tr.; ed., w. intr. by H. N. McCracken]. [24.]
 Young (C.) Some texts of liturgical plays, [ed. Y.]. [24.]
- Modestinus (Herennius). Fragm. H. M.; cura E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Moffatt (James), D.D., see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek].
 Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistles to the Thessalonians, by M., v5, Revelation, by M., 1910.
- Mogila (Petr), metropolitan of Kiev, see GREEK CHURCH. The orthodox confession of the Eastern Church, f. the version of P. M.; tr.; ed. etc. by J. J. Overbeck, etc., 1898.
- Moguntinum, see CHRONICON MOGUNTINUM.
- Mohabbah, of Menbidj, see AGAPIUS, of Menbidj.
- Möhler (Johann Adam). Relation of Islam to the Gospel. Tr. J. P. Menge. [P1259]. 8º. Calcutta. 1847
- Mole (Marion). Vera of the strong heart. 8º. 1910

Molière (J. B. P. de).

- see CHARDON (E. H.) Nouv. docs. sur la vie de M., etc., 2t, 1886-1905.
 „ LACROIX (P.) Bibliog. Molièresque, 1872.
 „ MATTHEWS (J. B.) M., h. life & h. works, 1910.
 „ TOLDO (P.) L'œuvre de M. & sa fortune en Italie, 1910.
 „ VÉZINET (F.) M., Florian et la litt. espagn., 1909.
- Molina (Tirso de) ps., see RÍOS DE LAMPÉREZ (B. DE LOS). Del siglo de oro (est. lit.) [T. de M., etc.], 1910.
- Molnier (Emile).
 see FONTAINEBLEAU, château de. Le château de F. au 17º s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., par E. Müntz & E. M., 1886.
 „ SAINT SÉPULCRE, Paris. Inventaire du trésor de l'église du St.-Sépulcre de Paris, 1379, [publ.] E. M., 1883.
 „ SAINT VICTOR, abbey of, Paris. Fragm. d'un inventaire du trésor de l'abbaye de St.-V., 15s.; publ. par E. M., 1882.
 For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Méms.
 Un buste d'enfant du 16º siècle, coll. de la marq. Arconati-Visconti, 1899. [6.]
 La descente de croix: groupe en ivoire du 13º siècle, Louvre, 1896. [3.]
 L'évangélaire de l'Abbaye de Morienvall, conservé à la Cathédrale de Noyon, 1895. [2.]
 Un phylactère du 13º siècle, coll. de M. Le Roy, 1897. [4.]
- Molteni (Enrico).
 see CANZONIERE. Il c. portoghese Colocci-Brancuti; pubbl. da E. M., 1880.
 „ MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo, v1, Rime antiche senesi, trovate da E. M.; con app. [Inventario d. carte di E. M.], 1902.
- Moltke (Helmuth C. B., Graf v.) Militär. Werke. [Hrsq. v. Grossen Generalstabe. In prog.]. IV, Kriegslehren, Tl. 8º. 1911
- Molyneux Asylum, Dublin. A statement of efforts made by the Committee desirous for reform in the M. I. for Blind Females, Peter Street, Dublin. [P1238]. 8º. D. 1857
- Mombritius (Boninus). Sanctuarium, seu vitæ sanctorum. Novam hanc ed. curaverunt duo Monachi Solesmenses. 2t. laº. Parisiis. 1910
- Mommsen (Theodor).* Gesammelte Schriften. B6, Histor. Schriften, B3. 8º. 1910
- Monaci (Ernesto). Comunicazioni d. bibl. di Roma etc. per lo studio d. lingue e d. letter. romanze, a cura di E. M. v1, 2. 4º. Halle a. S. 1875-80
 see CANZONIERE. C. portoghese Colocci-Brancuti; pubbl. n. parti che completano il cod. vaticano 4803 da E. Molteni, 1880. [2.]
 „ — C. portoghese d. Bibl. Vaticana; messo a stampa da E. Monaci, 1875. [1.]
 Studj di filologia romanza; pubbl. da E. M. [v8, 9, pubbl. da E. M. e C. de Lollis. v9 has no tp. & no "indice"].
 9v. 8º. Roma, [d. Torino]. 1885-1903
- Alfonso X., the Wise, see Lollis (C. de).
 Andreas, Capellanus, see Rajna (P.)
 Antona-Traversi (C.) Notizie stor. s. Amorosa visione [by Boccaccio], 1885. [1.]
 Bartholomaeis (V. de). Di alcune ant. rappresentazioni ital., 1893. [6.]
 — see Colo, de Perosa.
 Bartoli (G.), see Teza (E.)
 Bernard, St., abbot of Clairvaux, see Jesus Christ.
 Bertoni (G.) Rime provenzali ined.; [ed. G. B.; & Proposte di correzioni etc., by C. de Lollis], 1901-3. [8, 9.]
 Biadene (L.) Morfologia del sonetto nei sec. 13 e 14, 1889. [4.]
 — Tre miracoli del Vangelo provenzale dell' "Infanzia" [Infanzia di Gesù; w. extr. f. text], 1901. [8.]
 — see Contrasto d. rosa etc.; Jesus Christ; Vidal de Besalú (R.)
 Boccaccio (G.), see Antona-Traversi (C.)
 Bonelli (F.) I nomi degli uccelli nei dialetti lombardi, 1901-3. [9.]
 Borrocci (F.) La intervenuta ridicolosa, [commedia, 1606; ed. G. Crocioni], 1901-3. [9.]
 Busone, da Gubbio, see Mazzatinti (G.)
 Byhan (A.), see Popovici (G.)
 Cesar (C. J.), see Parodi (E. G.)
 Canzoniere. C. provenzale A; [d. Canz. prov. B; ed. A. Fakscher & C. de Lollis], 1891. [3.]
 — C. provenzale C (Laurenziano, Pl. 90 Inf. 26); [ed. M. Pelaez], 1899. [7.]
 — C. provenzale H (cod. Vaticano 3207); [ed. L. Gauchat & H. Kehrl], 1891. [5.]
 — C. provenzale J; [ed. P. Savj-Lopez], 1901-3. [9.]
 Catherine, of Alexandria, St. Una redazione toscovo-veneto-lombarda d. leggenda verificata di Sta. C., 1899. [7.]
 Cesareo (G. A.) Per la data di una canzone del Notaro Giacomo, 1899. [7.]
 — La sirventesca d'un giullare toscana, 1901-3. [9.]
 Cigala (L.), see Guerri (F.)
 Colo, de Perosa. La leggenda dei Dieci Comandamenti; [ed. V. de Bartholomaeis], 1901. [8.]
 Contemplacio (La) de la passio de Nostre Senhor, see Jesus Christ.
 Contrasto d. rosa e d. viola; [ed. I. Biadene], 1899. [7.]

Monaci (Ernesto) [continued].

- Studj di filologia romanza [cont.].
- Crescini (V.) Note provenzali, 1893. [6.]
 — see Rambaud, de Vaqueiras.
- Dante Alighieri, see Gigli (G.); Zingarelli (N.)
- Daude de Pradas. Lo romans dels auzels cassadors; [ed. E. Monaci], 1891. [5.]
- Donatz (Lo) proensals, see Vidal de Besalú (R.)
- Faidit (H.) Lo donatz proensals, see Vidal de Besalú (R.) Rasos de trobar etc.
- Ferretto (A.) Notizie intorno a Caleca Pauzano, trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248-1313, 1901-3. [9.]
- Fiore di virtù, see Frati (C.)
- Flechia (Giov.) Note lessicali ed onomatologiche; ed. Gius. Flechia, 1901-3. [9.]
- Frati (C.) Ricerche sul "Fiore di virtù" [sometimes attr. to Tommaso Leoni & to Tommaso Gozzadini], 1893. [6.]
- Ganchat (L.), see Canzoniere provenzale H.
- Giacomo, Notaro, see Cesario (G. A.)
- Gigli (G.) Di una nuova questioncella Dantesca, 1899. [7.]
- Gorra (E.) Dell'epentesi di iato nelle lingue romanze, 1893. [6.]
- Gozzadini (T.), see Frati (C.)
- Guerra (F.) Intorno a un verso di Lanfranco Cigala, 1901. [8.]
- Innocent III, pope, see Mannucci (F. L.)
- Interventa (La) ridicolosa, see Borrocci (F.)
- Jesus Christ. La contemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano provenzale; [tr. of work of St. Bernard of Clairvaux?]; ed. C. Salvioni, 1899. [7.]
 — La passione e risurrezione; [ed. L. Biadene], 1885. [1.]
 — see Biadene (L.)
- Kehrl (H.), see Canzoniere provenzale H.
- Körting (G.), see Tamilla (D.)
- Leoni (T.), see Frati (C.)
- Lollis (C. de). Cantigas de amor etc. di Alfonso el Sabio re di Castiglia, 1887. [2.]
 — Noterelle spagnole, 1901. [8.]
 — Dei raddoppiamenti postonici, 1885. [1.]
 — see Canzoniere provenzale A.
- Lope de Moros. Il "Romance de L. de M.": nuova ipotesi [by G. Petraglione; v. text], 1901. [8.]
- Luzzatto (L.) Il congiuntivo e l'indicativo ital., 1887. [2.]
- Mannucci (F. L.) Del Libro de la misera humana condicione, prosa geovese ined. del sec. 14 [a tr. of B. Giambona's version of Pope Innocent III's "De contemptu mundi"?]; v. extr. f. text], 1901-3. [9.]
- Marchesini (E.) Note filologiche, 1887. [2.]
- I perfetti ital. in -etti, 1885. [1.]
- Marchot (P.) Dans quel sens en France et en Italie le boucher est-il le tueur de "bovcs"? 1901-3. [9.]
 — Encore andar(e) [La plus anc. aube, etc.], 1901. [8.]
- Mari (G.) Ritmo latino e terminologia ritmica medievale, 1901. [8.]
- Mazzatini (G.) Bosone da Gubbio e le sue opere, 1885. [1.]
- Meyer-Lübke (W.), see Salvioni (C.)
- Nicoli (P.) Il dialetto mod. di Voghera, 1901. [8.]
- Novati (F.) Un nuovo ed un vecchio fram. del Tristan di Tommaso, [v. text], 1887. [2.]
- Ovidio (F. d.) Per il dialetto di Campobasso, 1901-3. [9.]
- Pakscher (A.), see Canzoniere provenzale A.
- Pauzano (C.), see Ferretto (A.)
- Parma, see Restori (A.)
- Parodi (E. G.) I rifacimenti le tr. ital. dell'Eneide di Virgilio prima del rinascimento, 1887. [2.]
 — Le storie di Cesare nella lett. ital. dei primi secoli, 1889. [4.]
- Pascal (C.) Note etimologiche, 1899. [7.]
- Passione (La) e risurrezione, see Jesus Christ.
- Pelaez (M.), see Canzoniere provenzale C.
- Petraglione (G.), see Lope de Moros.
- Petrarch, see Scarano (N.)
- Popovici (G.) Nuove postille al Diz. d. colonie rumene d'Istria [by A. Byhan], 1901-3. [9.]
- Provenzale, see Canzoniere p.; Trattato p.
- Rajna (P.) Un fram. di un codice perduto di poesie provenzali, 1891. [5.]
 — Osserv. sull'Alba bilingue, 1887. [2.]
 — Tre studi per la storia del libro di Andrea Cappellano, 1891. [5.]
- Rambaud, de Vaqueiras. Il contrasto bilingue di R. de V. secondo un nuovo testo; [ed. V. Crescini], 1901. [8.]
- Rasos (Las) de trobar, see Vidal de Besalú (R.)
- Restori (A.) Appunti teatrali spagnuoli, 1899. [7.]
 — La collez. CC* IV. 28033 d. Bibl. Palatina-Parmense, 1893. [6.]
- Riva (B. da). Carmina de mensibus; [ed. L. Biadene], 1901-3. [9.]
- Salvioni (C.) Giunte ital. alla Roman. Formenlehre [Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen, B2] di W. Meyer-Lübke, 1899. [7.]
 — La risoluzione palatina di k e g nelle Alpi lombarde, 1901. [8.]
 — see Jesus Christ.
- Savj-Lopez (P.), see Canzoniere provenzale J.
- Scarano (N.) Fonti provenzali e ital. d. Irica Petrarcesca, 1901. [8.]
- Tamilla (D.) Postille al vocabolario latino-romanzo del Körting d. Prov. di Campobasso, 1901. [8.]
- Teza (E.) Un maestro di fonetica ital. nel cinquecento [i.e. G. Bartolli], 1893. [6.]
 — Note portoghesi, 1885. [1.]
 — Sylva de varios romances (1598), 1885. [1.]
- Toledo (P.) Etudes sur le théâtre comique franç. du moyen âge et sur le rôle de la nouvelle dans les farces et dans les comédies, 1901-3. [9.]
- Trattato provenzale di penitenza; [ed. C. de Lollis], 1891. [5.]
- Tristram, knight, see Novati (F.)
- Vidal de Besalú (R.) Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals, [the latter by H. Faidit]; ed. L. Biadene], 1885-7. [1, 2.]
- Virgilius Maro (P.), see Parodi (E. G.)
- Zingarelli (N.) Parole e forme d. Divina Commedia [of Dante] aliene d. dialetto fiorent., 1885. [1.]

Monaldesco (Ludovico Bonconte), see PISTOLESI. *Istorie pistolesi etc. dall'anno 1300 al 1348, [attr. to L. B. M.], 1733.

- Monaldi (Guido), see PISTOLESI. *Ist. pistolesi etc.; e Diario del Monaldi [? G. M.], 1733.
- Monastier (Antoine). Hist. de l'Eglise vaudoise dep. son origine, & des Vaudois du Piémont jusqu'à nos jours. 2t in 1. 8°. 1847
- Moncorps (vte. de Savigny de), see SAVIGNY DE MONCORPS (vte. DE).
- Mondejar (G. de Mendoza Ibañez de Segovia y Peralta, marq. de). Advertencias a la Hist. del P. J. de Mariana. Van añadidas algunas cartas: publica G. Mayàns i Siscàr. fol. Valencia. 1746
- Mondor (N.) ps. [i.e., PHILIPPE GIRARD], see LE PAULMIER (C. S.) M. et Tabarin seigneurs féodaux, 1884.
- Mongitore (Antonio), see MARCHESE (A.) Parlament gen., nel regno di Sicilia, 1494-1685; raccolta da A. M., con mem. istor., etc. di A. Mongitore, 1717.
- Monier-Williams (Sir Monier). Study of Sanskrit in rel. to missionary work in India. [P1260]. 8°. 1861
- Monkhouse (W. Cosmo). Life of Leigh Hunt. s8°. 1893
- Monlaur (R.). Après la neuvième heure. 45° éd. s8°. 1909
- Monmouth (Geoffrey, of), see FLETCHER (R. H.) Arthurian material in chronicles, [mainly G.], 1906. [1.]
 ,, ULBRICH (A.) Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. M. Hist. regum Brit., 1909.
- Monod (Gabriel), see DRIAULT (E.) & G. M. Evolution du monde mod. hist. polit. & soc., 1815-1909, 1910. [1.]
 ,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t3, G. M., Les orig. de l'historiographie à Paris: Les Gesta regum Francorum, 1877.
- Monod (Wilfred). Certitudes. s8°. 1911
- Monroe (Will S.) Bohemia & the Čechs. s8°. Boston. 1910
- Monroe Stowe (A.), see STOWE (A. M.)
- Montagu (Edward George Henry), 8th earl of Sandwich, see SANDWICH (E. G. H. M., 8th e. of).
- Montagu (Mrs. Eliz.), wife of E. Montagu, see DORAN (J.) A lady of the last cent. (M.), illust. in h. unpubl. letters, 2nd ed., 1873.
- Montague (Lord), character of fiction. The life of Lord Montague, an Irish nobleman, etc., [a novel] by an officer, 1791, see LIFE.
- Montague (C. E.) A hind let loose. s8°. [1910]
- Montaigne (Michel de). Essais. Avec les notes de Coste. 10t. [t6 wanting]. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1754
 see ARMAINGAUD (Dr.) M. pamphlétaire: l'énigme du Contr'un, 1910.
- Montalembert (cte. Charles Forbes René de), see GALLAVRESI (G.) Lettere dirette al cte. di M. dai suoi corrispondenti piemontesi; [ed. G. G.], 1909.
- Montañés (D. Suárez), see SUÁREZ (D.)
- Montbel (Guy de). La condition polit. de la Croatie-Slavonie dans la monarchie austro-hongroise. 2° éd. 8°. 1910
- Montbrun-Souscarrière (Pierre Michel), see CRÈVECŒUR (R. DE). Un personnage de Tallemant des Réaux: M.-S., 1594-1670, 1890.
- Monte Cassino, see CONSUETUDINES monasticæ, v3, Antiq. monumenta maxime Consuetud. Casinenses, 716-817; ed. B. Albers, 1907.
- Montefiore (Claude G.) Some elements of the relig. teaching of Jesus, acc. to the Synoptic Gospels. [Jowett Lects., 1910]. s8°. 1910
- Montelius (Oscar). La civilisation primitive en Italie dep. l'intr. des métaux. [In prog.]:
 p1, Fibules & Italie septentrionale. Texte. 4°. Stockholm. 1895
 ,, ,, Planches. 4°. Stockholm. 1895
 p2, Italie centrale. Texte, [v]1. 4°. Stockholm. 1910
 ,, ,, Planches. [2p, v. 1 tp.]. 4°. Stockholm. 1904
- Montenuovo (Fürst Wilhelm von), see HESS (A.) Die siebenbürg. Münzen d. fürstl. M.'schen Münzcabinets, 1880.
- Montería. *Diálogos de la m. MS. inéd. [Ed. F. R. de Uhagón]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1890
- Montespan (Louis Antoine de), duc d'Antin, see GONDRIN DE PARDAILLAN DE MONTESPAN (L. A. DE).
- Montesson (Charlotte Jeanne, marquise de), see HARMAND (J.) L'automne d'un prince: le duc Philippe d'Orléans & la marq. de M., 1773, lettres inéd., 1910.

Montessus (F. B. de). Martyrologe et biog. de Commerson, see SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DE SAÔNE-ET-LOIRE. Bulls., t3, 1889.

Monte y Tejada (Antonio del). Hist. de Santo Domingo. t1. [Cristóbal Colon etc., 1492-1503. *No more publ.*] 8°. Habana, 1853

Montgomery (capt. Alexander). Poems & o. pieces f. Laing MS., No. 447. Supplementary vol. Ed. w. intr. etc. by G. Stevenson. [Scott. Text Soc., 59]. 8°. E. 1910

Montgomery (James), poet. Sketch of the hist. of the missions & of the Church of the United Brethren, called Moravians. [*half-t. only.* P1259]. 8°. [1862?] 8°.

Montgomery (L. M.) Anne of Avonlea. [4th imp.]. s8°. 1909 Kilmeny of the orchard. s8°. 1910

Monthly (The) Review. v14-27 (Jan. 1904-June 1907). [*No more publ.*] 8°. [1904-7]

Monti (Vincenzo). The penance of Hugo, a vision on the French Revol. Wr. on occ. of the death of N. H. de Basseville, envoy at Rome, 1793. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. two add. cantos by H. Boyd. s8°. 1805
see PASINI (F.) Un plagio a danno di V. M., 1905.

Montmorency (François, duc de), maréchal de France, see RUBLE (b. A. DE). F. de M., gouv. de Paris etc., 1880.

Montmorency (Isabelle Angélique de), see CHATILLON (I. A. DE M.-B., dcse. DE).

Montoto y Rautenstrauch (Luís). Obras compl. [v]1, 2. s8°. Sevilla. [1909-10] 1, De re lit. 2, Noches de luna: poesias.

Monts (Carl, Graf von). La captivité de Napoléon III en Allemagne. Tr. P. Bruck-Gilbert et P. Levy. 8°. [1910]

Montyon (baron Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auger de) [†AUGET DE MONTYON (A. J. B. R.), see GUMBAUD (L.) Un grand bourgeois au 18° s.: Auger de M. (1733-1820), 1909.

Monumenta Germaniæ Hist., 500-1500. Auspiciis etc. Soc. aperiendis fontibus rerum German. mediæ ævi. Ed. G. H. Pertz. [*In prog.*]. 4°. Hannoveræ. 1884-1910
see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, [*a gt. no.* Nach d. Ausgaben d. Mon. Hist.], 2° Gesammtausg., *in prog.*, 1884, etc.

DEUTSCHE CHRONIKEN. t6. 4°. 1909
Österreich. Chronik v. d. 95 Herrschaften [Chronica des Landes Österreich, (-1398)]; hrsg. J. Seemüller.

DIPLOMATA REGUM ET IMPERATORUM GERMANIÆ.
see URKUNDEN d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser, B4, 1909. [4.]

SCRIPTORES RERUM MEROVINGICARUM.
see KRUSCH (B.) *ed.*, Passiones vitæque sanctorum etc., t3, 1910. [5.]

Monuments. Fondation E. Piot, Mon^o. etc., publ. par l'Acad. des Inscriptions etc., t1-17, *in prog.*, 1894-1909, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.

Monypenny (William Flavelle). Life of B. Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. v1, 1804-37. 8°. 1910

Moore (Antonis), see MOR (A.)

Moore (Arthur), dramatic writer. Archers of the long bow. Story. s8°. 1904

Moore (Arthur William). The story of the Isle of Man. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902

Moore (Benjamin), prof. of bio-chemistry, Univ. Coll., Liverpool. The dawn of the health age. s8°. 1911

Moore (Edward) [ps. FITZ-ADAM (ADAM)]. For var. ed^s. of The World [1753-6], *ed. by E. M.*, see WORLD (THE).

Moore (George), novelist. Memoirs of my dead life. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1908

Moore (J. L.) Tudor-Stuart views on the growth, status & destiny of the Eng. language. [Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, H41]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910

Moore (Sir John William). Meteorology, practical & applied. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. 8°. 1910

Moore (T. Sturge). Art & life, [*using Flaubert & Blake as illust.*]. s8°. 1910

Moore (Thomas), the poet. Rhymes on the road, fables, etc. s8°. Paris. 1823

Moore (W. Harrison). Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. 2nd ed. 8°. Melbourne. 1910

Moore (Willis Luther). Descriptive meteorology. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Moorman (Frederic William). Robert Herrick: biog. & crit. study. 8°. 1910

Moors (H. J.) With Stevenson in Samoa. s8°. Boston. [1910]

Mor (Antonis) [MOOR (A.); MORO (ANTONIO); MORE (Sir ANTHONY)], see HYMANS (H.) A. Moro, 1910.

Moran (Thomas Francis), see WOODBURN (J. A.) & T. F. M. Amer. hist. & govt., 1906.

Moranvillé (Henri). *Le songe véritable, pamphlet polit. d'un Parisien du 15° s.; publ. H. M., 1891, see SONGE.

Morburger (Carl). Knut Hamsun: e. literar. u. psycholog. Studie. s8°. L. 1910

Mordaunt (Elizabeth Mordaunt, viscountess). Private diarie. [Ed., w. mem., by the Earl of Roden; MS. deciphered & printing superintended by E. Macrory]. s8°. p.p. Duncairn. 1856

More (Sir Anthony), see MOR (A.)

More (Paul Elmer). Shelburne essays. s7. s8°. N.Y. 1910

More (Sir Thomas), Lord High Chancellor of Eng. *The Book of Sir T. Moore (Harleian MSS. 7368, c. 1590-6). [A play. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. fol. Issued for subscribers. 1910

Utopia. R. Robinson's trans., w. Roper's Life of M., & some of h. letters. Ed. G. Sampson, w. intr. & bibliog. by A. Guthkelch; added Latin text of Utopia, repr. f. 1st ed. s8°. 1910

Moreás (Jean). Variations sur la vie et les livres. s8°. 1910
see BARRÈS (M.) Adieu à M., 1910.

Morehead (Charles). Memorials of the life & writings of R. Morehead. Ed. C. M. s8°. E. 1875

Morehead (Robert), see MOREHEAD (C.) Mem. of the life & wr. of R. M., 1875.

Morel (Edmund D.) The future of the Congo. [P1294]. s8°. 1909

Morel-Payen (Lucien). Troyes et Provins. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1910

Moret (Alexandre). Cat. du Musée Guimet: Galerie égypt., stèles, bas-reliefs, monuments divers. [Annales du Musée Guimet, 32]. 4° 1909

”..... Planches. 4° 1909

Morgan (J. H.) The House of Lords & the constitution. Intr. by Lord Loreburn. s8°. [1910]

Morgan (John Pierpont). Cat. of the collection of jewels & precious works of art, property of J. P. M. Compiled by G. C. Williamson. fol. p.p. 1910

Cat. of MSS. & early pr. books. Forming portion of lib. of J. P. M. [*Illust.*]. Early pr. books, [ed. A. W. Pollard]. 3v, [pagin. cont.]. 4°. f.p.d. 1907

Cylinders & o. anc. Oriental seals in the lib. of J. P. M.; catalogued by W. H. Ward. 4°. p.p. N.Y. 1909

Morian (Jacques). L'épreuve du feu. s8°. 1910

Morley (Claude), see BRITISH MUSEUM: ZOOLOGY. Cat. of Brit. Hymenoptera of the family Chalcididae; by C. M., 1910.

Morley (Lacy Collison), see COLLISON-MORLEY (L.)

Mormoiron (Esprit de Raymond de), comte de Modène, see RAYMOND DE MORMOIRON (E. DE).

Morning Post, see LUCAS (R. J.) Lord Glenesk & the “M. P.” 1910.

Moro (Antonio), see MOR (A.)

Morocco, see also MAROCAINES.

Moros (Lope de), see LOPE DE MOROS.

Morosi (Giuseppe). Canti greco-calabri di Roghudi, riv. etc. G. M., see MANDALARI (M.) Canti del pop. Reggio, 1881.

Morosov (V. S.) За одно слово. (Für e. Wort.) Паскьязь, съ предисловіемъ Л. Н. Толстого. s8°. Berlin. n.d.

Morris & Co., decorators. Brief sketch of the Morris movement & of the firm founded by W. M., wr. to commem. the firm's 50th ann., 1911. s8°. p.p. 1911

Morris (E. W.) A hist. of the London Hospital. s8°. 1910

Morris (William), poet. News f. Nowhere, etc. 11th imp. s8°. 1910
see MACKAIL (J. W.) W. M. & h. circle, 1907.

” MORRIS & Co. Brief sketch of the Morris movement & of the firm founded by W. M., 50th ann., 1911.

Morris (William Alfred). The Frankpledge system. [Harvard Hist. Studies, 14]. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Morrison (E. W.) Lays of a lyrical lounge. s8°. 1910

Morse (Hosea Ballou). International relations of the Chinese Empire: the period of conflict, 1834-60. [With despatches & bibliog.]. s8°. 1910

Mortensen (Johan). August Strindberg, see SVERIGE. S. nat.-lit., v17, 1910.

- Mortet (Charles).** Le livre des Constitucions demenees el Chastelet de Paris; publ. C. M., 1884, *see* PARIS.
- Mortet (Victor).** M. de Sully, évêque de Paris, 1160-96, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t16, 1890.
- Morton (Nathaniel).** New Eng.'s mem.; & Suppl., *see* MASEFIELD (J.) *ed.*, Chron. of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.
- Moscovie.** *Relation curieuse de la M. en 1687. [b.w. Eudocia, c. of Peter I. *Hist. d'E. 1861]. s8°. L. 1861
- Moscow.** Specimina palaeographica cod. Græcorum & Slavonicorum Bibl. Mosq. Synodalis, sæc. 6-17. Ed. Sabas, episc. Mojaisky. [With Russian t. also. Descr. in Russian & Latin]. la4°. MOCKBA. 1863
- Mosely (Emile).** L. Descaves. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1910]
- Moser (Andreas).** Joseph Joachim. B2, 1856-1907. Neue A. s8°. 1910
- Moses, ben Israel Isserles** [MOSES YSSERLES], *see* JOSEPH, ben Ephraim Caro. *Sulchan-Arukh; [w. the additions of M.]; übers., etc., v. J. A. F. E. L. V. v. Pavly, L1-4, 1888.
- Moses, the Lawgiver.** *see* GRIMME (H.) Das Gesetz Chammurabis u. M., 1903. ,, JEREMIAS (J.) M. u. Hammurabi, 1903.
- Moses, ben Shesheth.** Comm. upon Jeremiah & Ezeqiel, w. tr. & notes, by S. R. Driver. [a.c. in P1255]. s8°. 1871
- Moses (Montrose J.)** The lit. of the South. s8°. N.Y. [1910]
- Mosso (Angelo).** The dawn of Mediterranean civilisation. Tr. M. C. Harrison. s8°. 1910
- Escursioni nel Mediterraneo e gli scavi di Creta. s8°. Milano. 1907
- Most (Otto),** *see* GEMEINDEFINANZEN, B2 ii, Die Gemeindefinanzstatistik in Deutschland: Ziele, Wege, Ergebnisse; v. O. M., 1910.
- Motley (John Lofthrop),** *see* MILDWAY (S. St. J.) & H. St. J. MOTLEY. J. L. M. & h. family; further letters etc.; ed. [S. St. J. M.] & H. St. J. M., 1910.
- Motta (Emilio),** *see* PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., E. M., etc., 1904.
- Motteville (Mme. de).** Mem. on the life of Henrietta Maria. [Mém. ayant servi à Bossuet pour l'oraison funèbre]. Ed. M. G. Hanotaux. [Camden Soc.]. s4°. 1880
- Moule (Handley C. G.),** *bp. of Durham.* The Evangelical School in the Church of Eng. s8°. 1901
- Moulin (René) & S. de Chessin.** Une année de polit. extérieure, [1908]. Avec. préf. de M. P. Deschanel. s8°. 1909
- Moulton (Sir John Fletcher).** Some thoughts on causation in health & disease. An addr. to the Faculty of Med. of Univ. of Leeds, 1909. [P1289]. s8°. [1909]
- Moura (Cristobal de),** *marqués de Castel Rodrigo,* *see* DANVILA y BURGUEÑO (A.) Diplomáticos españa. Don C. de M., 1900.
- Mourret (Fernand).** Hist. gén. de l'Eglise. [t]3, 5. s8°. 1909-10
3, L'Eglise & le Monde barbare. 5, La Renaissance & la Réforme.
- Movsissian (A.)** [ps. CHIRVANZADÊ], *see* CHIRVANZADÊ, ps.
- Mozans (H. J.)** Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- ***Mucedorus,** 1598. [A play; sometimes attr. to Shakespeare. Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la8°. Issued for subscribers. 1910
- Muddock (J. E.)** For honour or death. s8°. 1910
- Mudge (Isadore Gilbert) & M. E. Sears.** A Thackeray dict. s8°. 1910
- Muffling (F. Carl F., Frhr. v.)** Betrachtungen über d. grossen Operationen u. Schlachten der Feldzüge v. 1813 u. 1814. Von C. v. W. s8°. 1825
- Napoleons Strategie im J. 1813. Von C. v. W. s8°. 1827
- Zur Kriegsgesch. d. 1813 u. 1814. Die Feldzüge d. schles. Armee unter dem Feldmarschall Blücher. Von C. v. W. 2T in 1v. s8°. 1824
- Muhammad, the Prophet.** *see* GEIGER (A.) Was hat M. aus d. Judenthume aufgenommen?, 1833.
,, MAIMÜN IBN KÄIS, called al-A'sha. Lohgedicht auf M.; [ed.] v. H. Thorbecke, 1875.
- Muhammad XI, king of Granada,** *see* BOABDIL, k. of Granada.
- Muhammad Aischin,** *see* AISCHIN (M.)
- Muhammad ibn Sirin, al-Basri.** Apomasaris [or rather, M. ibn S.'s] Apotelesmata, sive de significatis et eventis insomniorum ex Indorum, Persarum, Ægyptiorumque disciplina. I. Leunclaiio interprete. s8°. Francofurti. 1577
- Muir (John), D.C.L.** *An essay on conciliation in matters of relig., & on the proper adaptation of instruction to the character of the persons taught, w. application of the subject to missionary proceedings. Repr. f. Church of Eng. Quarterly Review, rev. etc. By a Bengal civilian [i.e. J. M. P1259]. s8°. Calcutta. 1849
- Notes of a trip to Kedarnath etc., in 1853; [d. Some acc. of a journey f. Agra to Bombay. no tp. P1259]. s8°. [E. 1855]
- Reasons for the establishment of a Sanskrit chair in the Univ. of Edinburgh. [P1259]. s8°. E. 1860
- Muir (Ramsay).** Peers & bureaucrats: two problems of Eng. govt. s8°. 1910
- Muirhead (John H.)** By what authority? The principles in the reports of the Poor Law Comm. Intr. by Sir O. Lodge. 2nd ed. s8°. 1909
2nd ed. s8°. 1910
" " " " Starting point of Poor Law reform.
- Mulai Hafid, sultan of Morocco,** *see* HAREIS (L.) With M. H. at Fez, 1909.
- Müller (Dietrich).** Die Ilias u. i. Quellen. s8°. 1910
- Mulleum (Louis).** Contes ondoyants & divers. Préf. de G. Geffroy. s8°. 1909
- Müller (Adam),** *see* MÜLLER v. NITERSDORF (A. H.)
- Müller (Erich).** De Græcorum deorum partibus tragicis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche etc., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B8 iij]. s8°. Giessen. 1910
Chap. 1 was publ. at Königsberg as a Dissert. w.t. "De Gr. deorum partibus Æschyleis."
- Müller (F. August), 1848-92,** *Orientalist.* Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften, [w. Arabic & Greek texts], *see* FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
Mem. of H. L. Fleischer. [Tr. H. Szold; repr. f. Smithsonian Rep., 1889. P1245]. s8°. Wash. 1892
- Müller (George A.)** Mentone & its neighbourhood: past & present. Ed. J. E. Somerville. s8°. 1910
- Müller (George F.), of Bristol,** *see* PIERSON (A. T.) G. M. of B., 1899.
- Müller (Ewan E. P. v.)** Handbuch d. klass. Altertumswissenschaft. B2, Abtlg. 2; B9, Abtlg. 2, T1. la8°. München. 1910-11
see MANITIUS (M.) Gesch. d. latein. Lit. d. Mittelalters, T1, 1911. [9, A2, T1.]
,, STOLZ (F.) & J. H. SCHMALZ. Latein. Grammatik, 4^e A., 1910. [2 ii.]
- Müller (Joel),** *see* TALMUD. Masechet Soferim; d. talmud. Tractat d. Schreiber; hrsg. u. comm. v. M., 1878.
- Müller v. Nitersdorf (Adam Heinrich)** [MÜLLER (A.)]. Etwas, das Göthe gesagt hat. 1817.
[Repr. Ed. H. Feigl. P1297]. s8°. [Wien]. [1910]
- see* GENTZ (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G., B2, Briefe an v. C. G. v. Brinckmann u. A. M., 1910.
- Mulling,** *Book of,* *see* LAWLOR (H. J.) Chapters on the Book of M., 1897.
- Mulot (François Valentin).** Journal intime de l'abbé M., 1777-82; [publ.] M. Tourneux, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t29, 1902.
- Multedo (Gulielmus de),** *see* GULIELMUS, de Murtedo.
- Münchener geographische Studien.** Hrsg. v. S. Günther. Stück[e] 25-6. s8°. München. 1911
- Dirschel (C.) Die Anfänge e. wissenschaftl. Seenkunde, 1911. [25.]
Herpich (H.) Die Eisverhältnisse in d. südbayer. Seen, 1911. [26.]
- Munday (Anthony).** Fidele & Fortunio, a comedy of two Italian gentlemen (1584). [Ed. F. Flügge. no tp.; p. of Archiv f. d. Studium d. neu. Sprachen u. Lit., B123]. s8°. Braunschweig. 1909
- Mundt (Theodor)** [MUNDT (GOTTLIEB T.)]. Die Gesch. d. Gesellschaft in i. neu. Entwicklungen u. Problemen. 2^e verm. A. s8°. L. 1856
- Spaziergänge u. Weltfahrten. 3B. s8°. Altona. 1838-9
see DRÄGER (O.) T. M. u. s. Beziehungen z. Jungen Deutschland, 1909.
- Mundy (Percy D.)** Memorials of old Sussex. Ed. P. D. M. s8°. 1909
- Muñoz (Andrés).** Viaje de Felipe II á Inglaterra, por A. M., impreso en 1554, y relaciones varias relativas al mismo suceso. [Ed. P. de Gayángos. Dálas á luz la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. s8°. 1877
- Munro (William Bennett).** The seigniorial system in Canada. [Harvard hist. studies, 13]. s8°. N.Y. 1907

- Münsterberg (Hugo).** Problems of to-day, f. the point of view of a psychologist. 80. 1910
Psychotherapy. 80. 1909
Subconscious phenomena. By H. M., T. Ribot, P. Janet, J. Jastrow, B. Hart, & M. Prince. s80. n.d.
- Münsterberg (Oscar).** Chines. Kunstgesch. Bl. la^o. Esslingen a. N. 1910
- Müntz (Eugène).**
see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. MONS. etc., t1, E. M., Les plateaux d'accouchées & la peinture sur meubles du 14^e au 16^e siècle, 1894.
" — Mons. etc., t4, E. M., Le sculpteur Laurana & les mon^s. de la Renaissance à Tarascon, 1897.
" — Mons. etc., t7, E. M., Tapisseries allégor., 1902.
" FONTAINEBLEAU, *château de*. Le château de F. au 17^e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., par E. M. et E. Molinier, 1886.
" SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t18, E. M., L'Académie royale de Peinture et de Sculpture et la Chalcographie du Louvre, 1891.
" — Méms., t24, E. M., La bibl. de l'anc. Acad. royale de Peinture et de Sculpture (Bibl. de l'Ecole nat. des Beaux-Arts), 1648-1793, 1897.
" — Méms., t26, E. M., Le Collège des Bernardins et les artistes paris. du 14^e s., 1899.
- Murari (Rocco).** Dante e Boezio (contrib. allo studio d. fonti dantesche). s80. Bologna. 1905
Mariu Sanudo e Laura Brenzoni-Schioppo, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 1, 1898.
- Murat (princess Caroline), 1833-1902.** My memoirs. [Ed. R. Leighton]. 80. 1910
- Murat (Joachim), k. of Naples.** *Memorie sopra M., e rel. d. sua guerra coll' Austria e dell' ultima sua catastrofe. [b.w. Napoleone I, *Storia d. quindici settimane, 1815]. s80. Genova. 1815
see ESPITALIER (A.) Napoléon & le roi M., 1808-15, 1910.
" WHEL (M. H.) Le revirement de la polit. autrich. à l'égard de J. M., etc., 1814-5, 1909.
- Muratori (Ludovico Antonio), see *TARTINIUS (J. M.)** Rerum Ital. scriptores 1000-1600, [generally considered a suppl. to M.'s *Rer. Ital. ser.*], 1748-70.
Rerum Italicarum scriptores. Racc. degli storici ital., 500-1500, ordinata da L. A. M. n. ed., [incl. the suppl. of Tartini & Mittarelli], riv., ampliata e corr. con la dir. di G. Carducci e V. Fiorini. t3 ii, 6 i, 8 ii, 9 v, ix, 12 iii, 16 i, 18 ii, 19 ii, 21 iv, 22 ii, 24 xiii, xiv, xv, 27 i, 28 ii, 31 i, 32 i. [In prog.]. 40. Città di Castello. 1902-[10]
Each p. of a vol. has a 2nd tp. describing the contents, & also a sep. pagin. t31 i, 32 i, form p. of the Accessiones noviss.
- Aliprandi (B.), see Nerlius (A.)
Berni (G.) Cronaca, 1390-1472; a cura di G. Mazzatinti; [w.] App. Estr. dai Gesta Egubiorum ad a. 1300 scr. a Greffolino Valeriani—Cronica d'Ugubbio di fra Girolamo Maria da Venezia, al 1539—Cronaca di Gubbio scr. da un canonico Don Francesco, 1419-1579. [21 iv.]
Burchardus (J.) Liber notarum, 1483-1506; a cura di E. Celani, vi. [32 i.]
Cantinellus (P.) Chronicon, 1228-1306; a cura di F. Torraca. [28 ii.]
Dolcino (Frà). Hist. Fratris D. heresiarche, di anonimo sincrono; e De secta illorum qui se dicunt esse de ordine Apostolorum, di B. Gui; a cura di A. Segarizzi. [9 v.]
Dominicus, de Gravina. Chron. de rebus in Apulia gestis, 1333-50. [12 iii.]
Firenze. Ricordi di F., 1459, di autore anon., [a poem]; a cura di G. Volpi; [w.] App., Estr. d. Terze rime in lode di Cosimo de' Medici etc. [27 i.]
Forolivienses. Annales F., ad a. 1473; a cura di G. Mazzatinti. [22 ii.]
Francesco (Don), canonico di Gubbio, see Berni (G.)
Geminianus, St., bp of Modena. Relatio translationis corporis S. G., 1099-1106; a cura di G. Bertoni; [w.] App., Carmina Mutinensia etc. [6 i.]
Girolamo Maria (Frà), see Berni (G.)
Godius (A.) Cronaca, 1194-1260 [in Latin]; a cura di G. Soranzo; seguono tre elenchi di famiglie vicentine. [8 ii.]
Greffolino, di Valeriano, see Berni (G.)
Guidonis (B.), bp of (1) Tivy (?) Lodeve, see Dolcino (Frà).
Joannes, presbyter Civitatensis, see JULIANUS, Civitatensis.
Julianus, Civitatensis. Chronica, 1252-1364, [by J. alone or by J. & Joannes presbyter Civitat. together]; a cura di G. Tambara; [incl.] Eptome. [24 xiv.]
Matthæus, de Griffonibus. Memoriale hist. de rebus Bononiensium, [-1472]; a cura di L. Frati e A. Sorbelli. [18 iii.]
Nantiporto (Notaio del), see Pontani (G.)
Nerlius (A.) Breve chron. monasterii mantuani s. Andree ord. Bened., 800-1431; a cura di O. Begani; [w.] App., Aliprandina, o Cronica de Mantua all' anno 1414, di B. Aliprandi, [a poem]. [24 xiii.]

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio) [continued].

Rerum Italicarum scriptores [cont.].

Notaio del Nantiporto, see Pontani (G.)

Palmerius (M.) De captivitate Pisarum liber; a cura di G. Scaramella. [19 ii.]

Parma. Chron. Parmense, 1038-1338; a cura di G. Bonazzi. [9 ix.]

Petrus, de Ebulo. De rebus Siculis carmen; a cura di E. Rota. [31 i.]

Pontani (G.) Il diario romano di G. P., già riferito al "Notaio del Nantiporto," 1481-92; a cura di D. Tomi. [3 ii.]

Savonarola (G. M.) Libellus de magnificis ornamentis regie civit. Padue a cura di A. Segarizzi. [24 xv.]

Zozomenus, Pistoriensis. Chron. universale, 1411-55; a cura di G. Zaccagnini. [16 i.]

Murdoch (James). A hist. of Japan. vl, to 1542. Publ. by the Asiatic Soc. of Japan. 80. 1910

Murdoch (W. G. Blaikie). Memories of Swinburne: w. o. essays. s80. E. 1910

Muret (Marc Antoine), see RONSARD (P.) Les Amours de P. de R., [Livre 1], commentées par M. A. de M., n. éd., 1910.

Murillo (Bartolomé Estéban), see MAYER (A. L.) M. Arbeiten für d. Sevillaner Kathedrale, 1908.

Murray (Alexander Hunter). Journal of the Yukon, 1847-8; ed. L. J. Burpee, see CANADA, AGRICULTURE. Publ^s. of Canadian Archives, 4, 1910.

Murray (Alex. Stuart), keeper of the Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiq., Brit. Museum. Sarcophage de Clazomène, Musée Brit., see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. MONS. etc., t4, 1897.

Murray (David), LL.D., F.S.A. Scot. The Black book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotichronicon [by Fordun], w. note on John de Burdeus, otherwise Sir John Mandeville, & the Pestilence. [New Club Ser.]. 40. Paisley. 1885

Murray (John Tucker). Eng. dramatic companies, 1558-1642. 2v. 80. 1910

1, London companies. 2, Provincial companies—App.

Murray (Richard), provost of Trinity College, Dublin, see ABBOTT (T. K.) Logic versus M.'s logic, 1881.

Murray (William Smith), Ph.D. The making of the Balkan States. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist., etc., 39 i]. 80. N.Y. 1910

Murray's Handbooks. Cathedrals of Eng. W. division: Gloucester—Hereford—Worcester—Bristol—Lichfield. new ed. s80. 1874

Hdbk. of travel-talk: coll. of questions, etc., in Eng., French, German & Italian. 18th ed. s80. 1897

Holland & Belgium. 19th ed. s80. 1876

Murto (Gulielmus de), see GULIELMUS, de Murto.

Musa Latina Aberdon., 3v, 1892-1910, see GEDDES (Sir W. D.)

Musée National d'Athènes, see ATHENS.

Muse's (The) pocket companion: a coll. of poems [by var. 18 c. authors]. s80. 1782

Mussatus (Albertinus) [MUSSATO].
see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany. Das Lehen H. VII [i.e. Des A. M. Kaisergesch., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg., H1, 1898.

„ Louis IV, emp. of Germany. Quellen z. Gesch. L. [i.e. Ludwig d. Baier, v. A. M., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg., Hälfte 2, 1898.

Musset, The family of, see DUMOULIN (M.) Les ancêtres d'A. de Musset, 1911.

Musset (L. C. Alfred de). Œuvres complémentaires. Réunies et annotées par M. Allem. s80. 1910
see DUMOULIN (M.) Les ancêtres d'A. de M., 1911.

***Mutiny (The) of the Bengal Army;** hy one who has served under Sir C. Napier, 1857-8, see MALLESON (G. B.)

Muzzi (Salvatore). Annali d. città di Bologna dalla sua orig. al 1796. [8t]. 80. Bologna. 1840-6

Myhrman (David Wilhelm). Sumerian admin. docs., dated in reigns of Kings of 2nd dynasty of Ur, f. Temple Archives of Nippur. [Pennsylvania: Univ. of P. Bahyl. exped. Ser. A, v3 i]. 40. Philadelphia. 1910

Myrdhinn, see MERLIN.

***Mysteries of the Rosie cross, or the hist. of the Rosicrucians** s80. 1891

N

*Nacion (La), 1810-1910, 1910, see ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
Naevius (Cnaeus), see WISSOWA (G.) N. u. d. Meteller, 1910.
Namatianus (Claudius Rutilius) [NUMATIUS (C. R.)], see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetae Lat. minores, v4, 1825.
Nangis (Guillaume de), see PARIS. Chron. paris. anon. de 1316-39, préc. d'add^s. à la Chron. franç. dite de G. de N., 1206-1316; publ. A. Hellot, 1885.
Nanni, di Miniato, surnamed Fora, see FABRICZY (C. v.) N. di M., 1906.
Nannucci (Vicenzio). Manuale d. lett. del primo sec. d. lingua ital. 2v. 2^a ed. [v2, ed. G. Tortoli]. s^o. 1856-8
Nantes. *Album-souvenir de la révocation de l'Edit de N., 1685. [Soc. des Traités Relig. de Paris]. 2^e éd. [P1271]. 4^o. 1885
 Chronique de N. (570 environ-1049). Publ. avec intr. & notes par R. Merlet. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. etc. de l'hist., 19]. 8^o. 1896
Nantiporto. Il diario romano di G. Pontani, già riferito al "Notaio del N.," 1481-92, 1907, see PONTANI (G.)
Napier (Robert), see SHANDON COLLECTION. Cat. of works of art & vertu, formed by R. N.; sold April 11, etc., 1877, 1877.
Napier (gen. Sir William Francis Patrick), 1785-1860. Hist. of the war in the Peninsula & S. of France, 1807-14. [Cavendish ed.]. 6v. s^o. 1886
Napoleon I, emp. of the French. Militär. Schriften v. N. I. Erläutert durch Boie. Militär. Schriften v. Scharnhorst. Erläutert durch Frhr. v. d. Goltz; [w. sep. pagin. Militär. Klassiker d. In- u. Auslandes]. 8^o. Dresden. 1901
 Portafoglio di Bonaparte preso a Charleroi li 18 giugno 1815. [Tr. b.w. Napoleon I, *Storia delle quindici settimane, 1815]. s^o. Genova. 1815
 *Storia d. quindici settimane, o l' ultimo regno di Bonaparte. [Tr. (f. the French of J. F. Michaud?)]. s^o. Genova. 1815
 see ABRANTÈS (L. J., dsse. D'). Mem^s.: souv^s. intimes sur N., 1769-1801, 1910.
 ,, BROADLEY (A. M.) N. in caricature, 1795-1821; w. intr. essay by J. H. Rose, 2v, 1911.
 ,, CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J. J.) Fourier & N., 1844.
 ,, COCUAUD (C.) Le retour de l'Île d'Elbe, 1910.
 ,, DRIAULT (E.) N. & l'Europe: la polit. extér. du Premier Consul, 1800-3, 1910.
 ,, ESPITALIER (A.) N. & le roi Murat, 1808-15, 1910.
 ,, KÜHL (Major). Bonapartes erster Feldzug 1796, 1902.
 see LOWE (Sir H.) Dans la chambre de N. mourant; Journal inéd. de H. L.; éd. P. Frémeaux, 1910.
 ,, MÜFFLING (F. C. F., Frhr. v.) N.'s Strategie im J. 1813, 1827.
 ,, RINIERI (I.) N. e Pio VII, 1904-13, 2v, 1906.
 ,, SAINT-DIDIER (—). Notti dell' abdicazione dell' Imp. N., 1815.
 ,, WHATELY (R.) *Historic doubts rel. to N., n. ed., 1865.
 ,, YOUNG (N.) Growth of N., 1910.
 ,, ZURLINDEN (gén. E. A. F. T.) N. & ses maréchaux, 2t, 1910.

Napoleon III, emp. of the French.
 see LEGGE (E.) The Empress Eugénie, 1870-1910: The Emperor's story of Sedan, Acc. of h. exile, etc., 1910.
 ,, MONTS (C., Graf v.) La captivité de Nap. III en Allemagne; tr., 1910.
Napoleon, prince imperial, son of Napoleon III; 1856-79, see BERLEUX (J.) Fils d'empereur, n.d.
Napoli. *Saggio storico s. rivolu. di N., 2^a ed., 1906, see COCO (V.)
Narbonne Lara (Françoise de Chalus, dsse. de), see WELVERT (E.) Autour d'une dame d'honneur: F. de C., 1910.

Nares (Robert). Glossary; or, Collection of words, etc. wh. have been thought to require illustration, in Eng. a^s, partic. Shakespeare & h. contemp^s. new ed., w. add. by J. O. Halliwell & T. Wright. 2v. s^o. 1888
Nash (Thomas), satirist. Works. Ed. R. B. McKerrow. v4, 5. s^o. 1910
 4, Notes. 5, Introd. & index.
Nathan, the Babylonian, Rabbi, see MISHNAH, מלש נח, T1, Ahoth [falsely attrib. to R. N.] etc., 1872.
Nation (The). [With which is incorporated THE SPEAKER]. v1-6. (March 2nd, 1907-March 1910). 4^o. 1907-10
National. The n. expenditure of the United Kingdom; pref. by F. W. Hirst, 1911, see HIRST (F. W.)
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4. N. A. E. Nat. hist. v5, Zoology & Botany. [Brit. Mus.: Nat. Hist.]. 4^o. 1910
National (The) Home-Reading Union, see READERS' (THE) Review, [publ. by N. H.-R. U.], in prog., 1909, etc.
National Liberal Club: POLITICAL ECONOMY CIRCLE. Transactions. v1, 2. Ed. J. H. Levy. 8^o. 1891-5
National Protestant Union, see WALSH (W.) Episcopal patronage etc., 1884.
National Rose Society. Annual. 1906-8. 8^o. 1906-8
 Arrangements for 1907, 1908; incl. list of members, schedules of prizes, by-laws & regul., etc. 8^o. [Croydon pr.] 1907-8
 Hdbk. on pruning roses. Compiled by a Committee of the Soc. s^o. [Croydon pr.]. [1906]
 Hdbk. on the fungoid & insect pests of the rose, entitled Enemies of the rose by G. Masee & F. V. Theobald. Ed. by E. Mawley. s^o. [Croydon pr.]. 1908
 Hints on planting roses. By a Committee of the N. R. S. 5th ed., w. rev. lists of roses. s^o. [Croydon pr.]. 1906
 ,, ,, ,, 6th & rev. ed. s^o. [Croydon pr.]. 1908
 Rep. of the Conf^s. held by the N. R. S. in 1900 on "Roses for garden decoration." 3rd ed. s^o. [1900]
 Report on the constitution of rose soils. By a Committee of the N. R. S. 3rd ed. n.d.
 Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses by F. R. Burnside, O. C. Orpen & F. Page-Roberts. new & rev. ed. 1904
National Union of Teachers. Report, 1910; and list of members, 1909. 8^o. [1910]
***Nature worship**. An acc. of phallic faiths & practices anc. & mod. By the a. of "Phallicism." s^o. p.p. 1891
Natzmer (Gneomar Ernst v.) Unter d. Hohenzollern. Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Gen. O. v. Natzmer. [4B]. s^o. Gotha. 1887-9
 [1, 2], Aus d. Zeit Friedrich Wilhelms III (T1, 1820-32; T2, 1832-9).
 [3, 4], Aus d. Zeit Friedrich Wilhelms IV (T1, 1840-8; T2, 1848-61).
Natzmer (Gen. Oldwig Leopold Anton v.), see NATZMER (G.E.v.) Unter d. Hohenzollern; Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben d. Gen. O. v. N., 4B, 1887-9.
Nau (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d' Aaron de Saroug [par son disciple Paul], de Maxime & Domèce [par Peschof, archidiacre de Constantinople], d' Abraham, maître de Barsoma [attr. to his disciple Stephen], & de l'empereur Maurice; texte syriaque éd. & tr. par F. N.—Les miracles de St. Ptolémée; texte arabe éd. & tr. par L. Leroy, see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 1910.
Navarro Villoslada (Francisco). Amaya ó Los Vascos en el siglo VIII. Novela hist. 3t. s^o. 1909
 Doña Urraca de Castilla. Novela hist. 2t. s^o. 1910
Navez (Louis). Les champs de bataille hist. de la Belgique. 2[p] in 3v [2 i, ii], & Suppl. [1v]. [p2, n. éd.]. s^o. Brux. 1902-10
 1, Depuis la bataille de Courtrai jusqu'à la campagne de 1815.
 [2], La campagne de 1815: Les Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Waterloo, et Wavre 2t. [The gen. t. Les champs de bataille etc. omitted from tps. of this p.]. Suppl., Louvain, 12 août 1831.
Naville (Edouard). The discovery of the Book of the Law under King Josiah. Tr. M. L. McClure, w. introd. by Prof. Sayce. s^o. 1911
 The XIth dynasty temple at Deir el-Bahari, p2, w. archit. descr. by S. Clarke. [30th mem. of Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4^o. 1910

- Naville (Théodore).** Les sacrifices lévitiqes et l'expiation. 8°. Lausanne. 1891
- Navy Records Society.** [*Publs.*]. v37, 38. 8°. 1910
see BARHAM (C. M., 1st baron). Letters & papers, 1758-1813 ; ed. Sir J. K. Laughton, v2, 1910. [38.]
- „ GARDINER (S. R.) Letters & papers rel. to the First Dutch War (1652-4), v4, ed. C. T. Atkinson, 1910. [37.]
- Neale (John Mason).** Letters. Sel. & ed. by his daughter [M. S. Lawson]. 8°. 1910
The Liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, & the formula of the Apostolic Constitutions. Ed. N. 4th ed., w. pref. by Dr. Littledale. s8°. 1896
- Neale (Walter).** The sovereignty of the States. An oration. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- Nebrija (Antonio de),** see ANTONIO, *de Lebriza*.
- Nebrissensis (Zelius Antonius),** see ANTONIO, *de Lebriza*.
- Neck (Léon van),** see VAN NECH (L.)
- Negri (Ada).** Dal profondo. s8°. Milano. 1910
- Neilson (George).** Blind Harry's *Wallace*, see ENGLISH Assoc. Essays & studies ; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
- Neilson (Miss Nellie).** Customary rents, see VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v2, 1910.
- Nelli (Francesco).** Un ami de Pétrarque : Lettres de F. N. à Pétrarque. Publ. par H. Cochin, avec une intr. & des notes. s8°. 1892
- Nelli (Giustiniano).** Due amoroze novelle, see NOVELLE di autori senesi, v2, 1815.
- Nemesianus (Marcus Aurelius Olympius),** see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
- Neri (Achille).** G. Baretti e i Gesuiti, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 2, 1899.
La soppressione dell' "Indicatore genovese," see REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v3, 1910.
- Neri (Filippo),** *St.*
see BACCI (P. J.) Life of St. P. N. ; [tr.], u. & rev. ed. ed. F. I. Antrobus, 2v, 1902.
„ BACCI (P. J.) Vita di S. F. N., etc., 1672.
- Neri del Boccia, ps.,** see BRACCI (R. M.)
- Nerlius (Antonius).** Breve chron. monasterii mantuani s. Andree ord. Bened., 800-1431 ; a cura di O. Begani ; [w.] App., Aliprandina, o Cronica de Mantua all' anno 1414, di B. Aliprandi, [a poem], see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 xiii, 1908.
- Nesbit (E.).** Fear. s8°. [1910]
Harding's luck. 8°. 1909
- Nesselrode (Carl Robert, Graf v.).** Lettres et papiers du chancelier Cte. de N., 1760-1856 ; publ. par le cte. A. de Nesselrode. t8, 9, 1840-50. 8°. n.d.
see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t2, 3 (1817-20).
- Nestle (Eberhard).** Die israelit. Eigennamen nach i. religionsgeschichtl. Bedeutung [Verhand. uitg. door Teylers Godgeleerd Genootschap, N.S., d5. b.w. Hoffmann (A. G.) Gramm. Syriaca, 1867]. 8°. Haarlem. 1876
- Nestorienne.** *Hist. n. inéd. (Chron. de Séert), pl ii, publ. par A. Scher, tr. par P. Dib, see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 1910.
- Netherclift, Family of,** see THOMAS (R.) Notes about the Rowland, Mallett, & N. families etc., 1909.
- Nettement (Alfred F.)** Henri de France, ou hist. des Bourbons de la branche aînée, 1830-70. 2t. n. éd., augm. s8°. 1875
- Nettlefold (J. S.)** Practical housing. With pref. by Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton. pop. ed. 8°. 1910
- Neubauer (Adolf).** Aus d. Petersburger Bibl. Beitr. u. Doc. z. Gesch. d. Karäerthums u. d. karä. Lit. [Hebrä. Texte, w. sep. pagin. Inst. z. Förderung d. Israelit. Lit., Schriften, Jhrg. 11. b.w. Geiger (A.) Lehr- u. Lesebuch z. Sprache d. Mischnah, 1845]. s8°. L. 1866
- Neubaur (L.)** Die Sage vom ewigen Juden. [P1249]. 8°. L. 1884.
- Neuburger (Max).** Hist. of medicine. Tr. E. Playfair. v1. 4°. 1910
- Neumeister (Werner).** Die natürl. Grundlagen für d. Eisenindustrie in Deutschland u. in den Vereinigten Staaten, see STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H150, 1910.
- Nevers,** see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, 08, de la Province de Sens, t3 (Diocèses d'Orléans, d'Auxerre & de N.), 1909.
- Nevill (Lady Dorothy).** Under five reigns. Ed. by her son. s8°. [1910]
- Nevill (Ralph Henry).** Light come, light go. Gambling, gamesters, wagers, the turf. 8°. 1909
- Neville (Parke).** Descr. of the Dublin Corporation water works. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1875
- New.** The new Bath guide, etc., 5th ed., 1767, see ANSTEY (C.)
- The new internat. encyclopædia. Ed. D. Coit Gilman, H. Thurston Peck, F. Moore Colby. 20v. la8°. N.Y. 1910
- „ „ Courses of reading & study in the New internat. encyc. la8°. N.Y. 1910
- The new internat. year book. For 1909. Ed. F. Moore Colby. la8°. N.Y. 1910
- The new peerage ; or, Pres. state of the nobility of Eng. ; [v2, Scotland ; added, Extinct p. of Eng. & Scot. ; v3, Ireland]. 3v. 8°. 1769
- „ „ 3v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1778
- New Club Series.** 4°. Paisley. 1877-85
see FORBES (J.) Cantus, songs & fancies, [3rd ed., 1682], 1879.
- „ HAMILTON (W.) Descr. of the sheriffdoms of Lanark & Renfrew, 1878.
- „ HOLLAND (Sir R.) The buke of the Howlat ; ed. D. Donaldson, 1882.
- „ LEES (J. C.) The Abbey of Paisley, 1878.
- „ MURRAY (D.) Black book of Paisley, & o. MSS. of the Scotchchronicon, 1885.
- „ PAISLEY. Registrum Monasterii de P., 1163-1529, 1877.
- New Palæographical Society.** Facs. of anc. MSS., etc. 8p in 2v. (Plates 1-200.) fol. 1903-10
- New Spalding Club.** Annual reports [*b.w. publs. of the Soc.*] : 23rd, [*b.w. Geddes*, v3]. 4°. 1909
see GEDDES (W. D.) Musa Latina Aberdon., v3, 1910.
- Newall (Hugh Frank).** The spectroscope & its work. s8°. 1910
- Newcastle (Margaret Cavendish, duchess of).** Letters wr. by C. Lamb's "princely woman, M. N." to h. husband ; by his "fine old whig" W. Plumer to the 3rd Duke of Portland & Lord W. Bentinck ; also by h. "old bencher" S. Salt ; f. the originals at Welbeck Abbey. Together w. a repr. of "Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France au mois de juin, 1815 ; par un Anglais" [*i.e.* F. A. Elia. With intr. & app^s. by R. W. Goulding. Roxburgh Club]. 4°. 1909
see LONGUEVILLE (T.) *First Duke & Duchess of N.-upon-Tyne, 1910.
- Newcastle (William Cavendish, 1st duke of), 1592-1676,** see LONGUEVILLE (T.) *First Duke & Duchess of N.-upon-Tyne, 1910.
- Newman (Card. John Henry),** see BRÉMOND (H.) N. : [psychologie de la foi], 3° éd., 1905.
- ***News** letters of 1715-16. Ed. A. F. Steuart. Pr. f. papers in possession of C. E. S. Chambers. 8°. 1910
- New South Wales.** Official year book, 1908-9, [by] J. B. Trivett. 8°. [Sydney]. 1910
see YEAR-BOOK OF N.S.W., 1905-7.
- Newte (Horace W. C.)** Calico Jack. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
- Newton (F. G.),** see ASHBY (T.) Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas ; drawings by N., text by A., 1910.
- Newton (John), rector of St. Mary Woolnoth.**
see COWPER & NEWTON MUSEUM SER., no. 2, Letter of J. N. to Mrs. A. Cave, 1797, n.d.
„ NEWTON-COWPER CENTENARY, 1907, w. verses by J. Payne, 1907.
- Newton-Cowper Centenary (The), 1907.** With verses by J. Payne. [P1292]. s8°. Olney. [1907]
- New York, state.**
see EXHIBITIONS : JAMESTOWN EXPOS., 1907. N.Y. at the J. Expos., Norfolk, Virginia, 1907 ; prep. by C. Reynolds, 1909.
„ — SEATTLE, [1909]. Rep. of the Legislative Comm. f. the state of N.Y. to the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition 1909, 1910.
„ LETCHWORTH VILLAGE, *Eastern N.Y. State Custodial Asylum*.
- Ney (maréchal Michel), prince de la Moskowa,** see BONNAL (gén. H.) La vie milit. du maréchal N., t1, 1910.
- Niccolò,** see also NICHOLAS.
- Niccolò, dall' Arca,** see ARCA (N. DALL').
- Nichol (John), prof. of Eng. Lit. in Univ. of Glasgow.** Byron. [Eng. Men of Letters]. [Pocket ed.]. s8°. 1909

Nicholas, see also NICCOLÒ.

Nicholas I, emp. of Russia. Corresp. de N. et du grand duc Constantin, t1, 1825-29, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. Obsch. Sbornik.

Nichols (Henry Windsor). The ores of Colombia f. mines in operation in 1892, 1899, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v1, 1895-1902.

Nicholson (Edward W. Byron). Can we not save architecture in Oxford? [P1299]. 4^o. [O]. 1910

Nicholson (Joseph Shield). Elements of polit. econ. 2nd ed., [repr.]. 8^o. 1909

Nicholson (Peter Walker). *P. W. N. & his works. Issued by a committee of the artist's friends for pr. circulation. [By H. B. Baildon, etc.]. 4^o. E. 1886

Nickolls (Sir John) ps. [i.e. — PLUMARD DE DANGEUL]. Remarks on the advantages etc. of France & of Gt. Brit. w. resp. to commerce. (Pretended) tr. f. Eng. Tr. f. the French orig. s8^o. 1754

Nicolai (Rudolf). Gesch. d. neugriech. Lit. 8^o. L. 1876

Nicolaides (Constantinos) [NIKOLAÏDES]. Ἐτυμολογικὴν λεξικὴν τῆς Κουρσοβλαχικῆς γλώσσης. la8^o. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1909

Nicolau (Valeriano Weyler y), see WEYLER Y NICOLAU (V.), marg. of Teneriffe.

Nicolaus, Botrontinensis [NIKOLAUS, v. Butrinto], see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany. Das Leben H. VII. [i.e. N. ü. d. italien. Heerfahrt H. VII., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.

Nicoli (Pierfrancesco). Il dialetto moderno di Voghera, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.

Nicoll (William Robertson), see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek]. N. (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test.; ed. N., v4, 5, 1910.

Nicolosi (C. A.) Il Litorale Maremmano. Grosseto-Orbetello [Italia artist., 58]. s4^o. Bergamo. 1910

Nieboer (Dr. H. J.) Slavery as an industrial system: ethnological researches. 2nd, rev. ed. la8^o. The Hague. 1910

Niebuhr (Carl). Die Chronologie d. Gesch. Israels, Ägyptens, Babylonien u. Assyriens v. 2000-700 v. Chr. 8^o. L. 1896

Niederaltach, see ALTAICH.

Niederle (Lubor). La race slave: statistique-démographie-anthropologie. Tr. L. Leger. s8^o. 1911

Niemann (George). Der Palast Diokletians in Spalato. [K. K. Österreich. Archäolog. Institut]. obl. fol. Wien. 1910

Niese (Benedictus). Drei Kapitel eileischer Gesch., see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.

Kritik d. heiden Makkabäerbücher; nebst Beitr. z. Gesch. d. makkabä. Erhebung. [P1266]. 8^o. 1900

Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Römer, see HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 4i, 1910.

Niesert (Johann Heinrich Joseph), see KÖBBING (G.) Merkwürd. Hexen-Process gegen G. K. zu Coesfeld, 1632; mit e. Vorrede begleitet v. J. N., 1827.

Nieto de Silva (Félix), marqués de Tenebrón. Memorias. [With Ap. cont. Crónica de los templos de milagros que hay en el mundo de la Virgen, por J. del Portillo y Sosa, Cap. 9, etc. Ed. A. Cánovas del Castillo]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1888

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) The genealogy of morals; tr. H. B. Samuel. Peoples & countries (fragment); [tr. J. M. Kennedy]. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v13]. s8^o. E. 1910

The joyful wisdom ("La gaya scienza"). Tr. T. Common; w. poetry rendered by P. V. Cohn & M. D. Petre. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v10]. s8^o. E. 1910

The will to power. Attempted transvaluation of all values. Tr. A. M. Ludovici. [Compl. wks.; Levy, v15]. v2, Books 3 & 4. s8^o. E. 1910

see ELLIS (Mrs. E. M. O.) Three mod. seers: [N., etc.], 1910.

„ LICHTENBERGER (H.) Gospel of superman: phil. of N.; tr. J. M. Kennedy, 1910.

„ PALLARÉS (V. DE). Le crépuscule d'une idole: N., Nietzscheisme, Nietzscheens, 1910.

„ SEILLIÈRE (E.) Nietzsches Waffenbruder, E. Rohde; Übertragung, 1911.

Nigellus (Ermoldus). Lobgedicht auf Kaiser Ludwig u. Elegien an König Pippin; übers. v. T. G. Pfund; neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2^o A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^o Gesammtausg., B18, 1889.

Nightingale (Florence). Notes on nursing. n. ed. 8^o. 1909

Nikolaus, v. Butrinto, see NICOLAUS, Botrontinensis.

Nikolsky (V. A.) Стенка Разинъ и Разинювщина [Историческое изображение въ Россіи, 17. вѣкѣ.] [P1276]. s8^o. С.-П. n. d.

Nimier (H.) & E. Laval. Les armes blanches: leur action et leurs effets vulnérants. s8^o. 1900

De l'infection en chirurgie d'armée. s8^o. 1900

Les explosifs, les poudres, les projectiles d'exercice: leur action & leurs effets vulnérants. s8^o. 1899

Les projectiles des armes de guerre: leur action vulnérante. s8^o. 1899

Traitement des blessures de guerre. s8^o. 1901

Nissen (Theodor), see ABERCIUS, bp. of Hieropolis. S. A. vita ed. T. N., Suppl. A. titulus sepulchralis, expos. G. Lüdtke & T. N., 1910.

Nitersdorf (A. H. Müller v.), see MÜLLER V. NITERSDORF (A. H.)

Nithardus, S. Richarii abbas. 4 Bücher Geschichten; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 3^o, neubearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^o Gesammtausg., B20, 1889.

Nitti di Vito (Francesco), see BARESE. Codice diplomatico barese, v1, 2, 4-6, per F. N. di V. etc., 1897-1906.

Nitto de Rossi (G. B.), see BARESE. Codice diplomatico barese, v1, 2, per G. B. N. de R. etc., 1897-9.

Nobiliario de conquistadores de Indias. [Royal decrees. Ed. A. Paz y Mélia]. Le publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1892

Nodier (J. E. Charles). Bibl. sacrée grecque-latine; tableau des aut. inspirés & des aut. ecclés., dep. Moïse jusqu'à Thomas-d'Aquin. Ouvr. rédigé d'après Mauro Boni & Gamba [or rather their tr. of E. Harwood's "View etc. of the classics"]. 8^o. 1826

Contes. [With 2nd tp.: Contes choisis]. la8^o. 1846

Trilby—Le songe d'or—Baptiste Montauban—La fée aux miettes—La combe de l'homme mort—Inès de las Sierras—Smarra—La nenvaine de la Chandeleur—La légende de la Sœur Béatrix.

Noel (Conrad). Socialism in Church hist. s8^o. 1910

Noguchi (Yone). Lafacadio Hearn in Japan, by Y. N.; w. Mrs. L. H.'s Reminisc. s8^o. 1910

Nöldeke (Theodor). Die alttest. Lit. in e. Reihe v. Aufsätzen dargestellt. 8^o. L. 1868

Die Inschrift d. Königs Mesa v. Moab. [P1251]. 8^o. Kiel. 1870

Kurzgefasste syr. Gram. 2^o verb. A., mit e. Schrifttafel v. J. Euting. 8^o. L. 1898

Die semit. Sprachen. [German orig. of "Semitic lang." in "Encyclopaedia Brit.," w. additions. P1246]. 8^o. L. 1887

Nolhac (Pierre de), see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., P. de N., etc., 1904.

Nonnus, of Panopolis. Dionysiaca. Rec. A. Ludwich. v2. s8^o. L., Teubner. 1911

Non Præteritit, ps., see BIBLE: GENESIS. *Defensive quadrilateral of the truth of G.; [incl. Letter signed Non P.], c. 1854?

Norbert, Saint, abp. of Magdeburg. Leben d. hl. N.; nebst d. Lebensbeschreibung d. Grafen Gottfried v. Kappenberg, u.

Auszügen aus verwandten Quellen [i.e. Hermann, Von d. Wundern d. hl. Maria v. Laon, Buch 3, Cap. 1-9; Die Gründung d. Klosters Gottesgnaden; etc.]; übers. v. G. Hertel; mit e. Nachtrag v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^o Gesammtausg., B64, 1895.

Nordenskiöld (Friederike N. Adolf Erik). Periplus. An essay on early hist. of charts & sailing-directions. Tr. F. A. Bather. fol. Stockholm. 1897

Norfolk. N. parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore, F. Johnson, [& G. H. Holley]. v5. 8^o. 1910

Norris (William Edward). The Countess Radna. pop. [4th] ed. s8^o. 1894

Not guilty. s8^o. 1910

Northcote (James), R.A. Mem. of Sir J. Reynolds. Comprising orig. anecdotes of disting. persons; & anal. of h. discourses. Added, Varieties on art. 4^o. 1813

The Varieties on art has sep. pagin.

Northwick (John Rushout, baron). Cat. of Lord N.'s coll. of pictures, cabinet of miniatures & enamels, furniture, etc., at Thirlestane House, Cheltenham; sold by Mr. Phillips, 26th July, 1859, etc. la8^o. [1859]

Norton (Thomas), barrister. Gorboduc, by T. N. & T. Sackville. For eds. & references see SACKVILLE (T.), 1st e. of Dorset & T. N.

- Norwich.** Calendar of N. deeds enrolled, etc., 1910, see RYE (W.)
Records of the city of N., 2v, 1906-10, see HUDSON (W.) & J. C. TINGEY, *edd.*
- Nostradamus (M.),** see DU VIGNOIS (E.) Notre hist. racontée à l'avance par N.; interprétation de la lettre à Henri II, des Centuries etc., 1910.
- ***Nota** dell'armeggeria fatta B. Benci alla M. degli Strozzi, 1464, in Firenze, 1876, see BENCI (B.)
- Notaio.** Il diario romano di G. Pontani, già riferito al "N. del Nantiporto," 1481-92, 1907, see PONTANI (G.)
- ***Notizie** storiche dei palazzi e ville appartenenti alla R. Corona di Toscana, 1815, see TOSCANA.
- Notkerus, Balbulus.**
see ANALECTA hymnica medii ævi, v53, Die Sequenzen d. Thesaurus Hymnologicus H. A. Daniels etc., T1, Liturg. Prosen 1^{er} Epoche, insbes. die d. N. B. zugescrieb., etc., 1911.
„CHARLEMAGNE, for the work on C. by the "Monk of St. Gall," sometimes attr. to N.
- Notre-Dame, la grande confrérie.** Docs. nouveaux sur la gr. c. N.-D. aux prêtres et bourgeois de Paris; [publ.] H. Omont, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t32, 1905.
- Notre Dame de Paris,** see GUIFFREY (J. J.) Les Mays de N. D. de P., 1887.
- Nottinghamshire.** N. Parish Registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. P. Phillimore [*& others*]. v12, 13, 15. 8°. 1909-10
12, Thurgarton Wapentake, p2. 13, Broxtowe Wapentake (cont.), 15, Newark Wapentake, p3.
- Noulet (Jean Baptiste).** Las joyas del gay saber: rec. de poésies en langue romane, avec la tr. etc., par N., see GATIEN-ARNOULT (A. F.) Mon. de la litt. romane, 2^e publ., 1849.
- ***Nouvelle** allégorique, 2^e éd., 1659, see FURETIÈRE (A.)
- Nouvelles.** N. françaises du 15^e siècle, 1908, see LANGLAIS (E.) *ed.*
N. pages anthologiques, t1, 1910, see WALCH (G.)
- Novalis, ps.** Devotional songs. German & Eng. Coll. & ed. by B. Pick. [*Pref. by P. Carus*]. 8°. Chicago. 1910
- Novati (Francesco).**
see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v2, F. N., Un nuovo ed un vecchio framm. del Tristran di Tommaso, [*v. text*], 1887.
„PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., F. N., etc., 1904.
- Novellæ Constitutiones** imperatorum Theodosii II, Valentiniani III, Maximi, Majoriani, Severi, Anthemii; 18 constitutiones, quas I. Sirmondus divulgavit; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, see CORPUS iuris Romani anteiustiniani, fasc. 6, 1844.
- Novelle.** N. cinesi tolte dal Lung-tu-kung-ngan; tr. C. Puini, 1872, see LUNG-TOO.
N. di alcuni autori fiorentini. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v13]. 8°. Milano. 1815
Grasso Legnajuolo—L. Pulci—N. Machiavelli—L. Alamanni—A. Firenzuola—A. F. Doni—S. Salvucci—L. Magalotti—G. Bottari.
- N. di autori senesi. [*rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed.* Racc. de' novellieri ital., v14, 15]. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1815
1, G. Sermini—P. Fortini. 2, B. Illicini—G. Nelli—S. Bargagli—A. Sozzini—A. M. Bandiera.
- Novellieri.** [Raccolta de' n. ital., v1-17, 20-26], 1813-6, see RACCOLTA.
- Novikov (Mme.)** [*Mme. OLOA N.*], see KIREEF (Gen. A.) Le gén. A. K. et l'Ancien-catholicisme. [Recueil de ses articles etc., *éd.*] Mme. O. N., 1911.
- Novikov (A. I.),** see DYUNKIN (N. I.) & NOVIKOV (A. I.) Карамзинъ, *n.d.*
- Novisimo** dicc. de la lengua castellana, etc., 1896, see REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA.
- Noyes (Alfred).** Collected poems. 2v. 8°. 1910
1, Loom of years—Flower of old Japan—Forest of wild thyme—Forty singing seamen. 2, Drake—Enchanted island—New poems.
- Nueva España,** see MEXICO.
- Numatianus (Claudius Rutilius),** see NAMATIANS (C. R.)
- Nurullah, Khan, ps,** see SYKES (P. M.)
- Nutt (Alfred).** Influence of Celtic upon mediæval romance. 2nd ed. [P1292]. 8°. 1904
Studies on the legend of the Holy Grail, w. esp. ref. to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin. 8°. 1888
- Nuttall (Lawrence William),** see MILLSPAUGH (C. F.) & L. W. N. Flora of W. Virginia, 1896.
- Nylander (Carl Uno).** Composita verborum [per Magnum Ingemari coll]. Separataftr. nr Pedagogisk Tidskrift, 1. H. [P1247]. 8°. Halmstad. 1889
Lärobok i hebräiska språket. 8°. Upsala. [1887]
Ofversigt af den svaga verbalbildningen i Arabiskan. [*Lithographed.* P1246]. 8°. Upsala. 1890
Om kasusändelserna i Hebrä. Akad. Afhandling. [P1247]. 8°. Upsala. 1882
Om Papyrus Rainer. Separat ur Upsala Univ. Årsskrift 1888-91. [P1246]. 8°. Upsala. 1890
Semitiska studier i Sverige under flydda tider. [P1247]. 8°. 1889
Über d. Upsalaer Hs. Dal'al al Nubuwwa d. Abu Bakr Ahmed al Baihaqi. [*With extras.*]. 8°. Upsala. 1891
- Nyst (Ray).** La caverne. Hist. pittoresque d'une famille humaine etc. Roman, préc. d'une intr. doc. [2^e éd.]. 8°. 1909

- Oberländer (Adolf)**, see KLEIN (R.) A. O., 1910.
- Obertus, Cancellarius.** Annales Januenses, 1164-1173, see †MURATORI (L. A.) *Rerum Ital. Script.*, t6.
 „ „ [anoth. ed.], see †MONUMENTA GERM. HIST., Scr., t18.
 For the cont. of h. Annales J., see CAFFARUS, DE TASCHELLONE.
- Objects.** Phallic o., monuments & remains, 1889, see PHALLIC.
- Obras.** Dos o. didácticas; [ed. H. Knust], 1878, see KNUST (H.)
- O'Brien, Family of,** see WESTROPP (T. J.) Carrigounnell Castle & the O'Briens of Pubblebrian, Limerick, 2p, 1907-8.
- O'Brien (Charles), designer.** British manufacturers companion: treatise on callico printing. [2v in 1]. s8°. 1792-5
 8°. 1910
- O'Brien (William).** An olive branch in Ireland & its hist. 8°. 1910
- Obsequens (Julius), see LIVY.** T. Livi Periochæ omnium libr., Fragmenta Oxyrhynchi reperta, J. O. Prodigiorum lib.; ed. O. Rossbach, 1910.
- Observateur.** *L'o. anglois, see PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT (M. F.) L'espion anglois, etc, orig. publ. under t.: L'obs. anglois, n. éd., 10t, 1784-5.
- Occasional papers on India,** no. 9, 1860, see CHURCH MISSIONARY Soc.
- O'Connell (Daniel).** D. O'C. : his early life & journal, 1795-1802. By A. Houston. 8°. 1906
- O'Connor (Timothy Clifford).** The image of a cross in pagan, Xtn., & anti-Xtn. symbolism. [P1247]. 8°. D. 1894
- Octavia, wife of Marcus Antonius, the Triumvir.** *The virtuous O., 1598, 1909 [1910], see BRANDON (S.)
- Odilo, St., Cluniac.** Das Leben d. Kaiserin Adalheid; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B35, 1891.
- Odoardo [Farnese], duke of Parma & Piacenza; 1612-46,** see EDWARD [Farnese], d. of Parma etc.
- O'Donnell (Francis Hugh).** A hist. of the Irish parliamentary party. 2v. 8°. 1910
 Political priests & Irish ruin: Paraguay on Shannon up to date. 8°. 1910
- O'Donnell (Hugh Roe) Lord [prince] of Tyrconnell, 1571?-1602,** see O'GRADY (S.) H. R. O'D. : Irish hist. play, 1902.
- O'Donoghue (Denis).** Brendaniana St. Brendan the voyager, in story & legend. 2nd ed. 8°. D. 1895
- O'Donoghue (Freeman M.), see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTS, ETC.** Engraved Brit. portraits in B.M.; by F. O'D., v2, 1910.
- Oesterley (William Oscar Emil), see BIBLE: NEW TEST.** [Greek]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistle to Philemon, Gen. Epistle of James; by O., 1910.
- Öffentliche (Das) Recht d. Gegenwart.** Hrsg. v. G. Jelinek, P. Laband, etc. B1-11. 8°. Tübingen. 1908-10
 see ERRERA (P.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Belgien, 1909. [7.]
 „ EYSCHEN (P.) Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Luxemburg, 1910. [11.]
 „ GÖZ (C. v.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Württemberg, 1908. [2.]
 „ LABAND (P.) Deutsches Reichsstaatsrecht, 5^e A., 1909. [1.]
 „ LEBON (A.) Das Verfassungsrecht d. französ. Republik, 1909. [6.]
 „ MAYER (O.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Sachsen, 1909. [9.]
 „ RHAMM (A.) Das Staatsrecht d. Herzogtums Braunschweig, 1908. [4.]
 „ SARIPOLOS (N. N.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Griechenland, 1909. [8.]
 „ ULBRICH (J.) Das österreich. Staatsrecht, Neubearbtg., 1909. [10.]
 „ ULLMANN (E., Ritter v.) Völkerrecht, Neubearbtg., 1908. [3.]
 „ WALZ (E.) Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Baden, 1909. [5.]
- Office,** see BYZANTINE RITE. Office for commem. of Peter & Paul, acc. to B. rite, 1909.
- Oflilius Sergianus,** see LEMAITRE (N. E.) *Poetæ Lat. minores*, v7, 1826.
- O'Flanagan (James Roderick), see D'ALTON (J.) & J. R. O'F.** The hist. of Dundalk, etc., 1864.
- Ogilvie (George).** Obs. on the genetic cycle in organic nature. [P1239]. 8°. E. 1859
- Ogilvy (James S.)** Relics & memorials of London town. 4°. 1911
- O'Grady (Standish).** Hugh Roe O'Donnell: a 16th c. Irish hist. play. [P1275]. s8°. Belfast. 1902
- Ohnefalsch-Richter (Max H.)** Græco-Phœnician architecture in Cyprus: w. spec. ref. to the Ionic volute. [Extr. f. Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, S3, v3, 1895. P1299]. 4°. 1895
- Ohnet (Georges).** L'aventure de Raymond Dhaudel. 3^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Oiselet.** Le lai de l'oiselet, poème franç. du 13^e s. Publ. & accomp. d'une intr. par G. Paris. [Impr. pour le mariage Depret-Bixio]. s8°. 1884
- Okeghem (Jean) [OCKEGHEM (J.)], see BRENET (M.)** J. de O., maître de la chapelle des rois Charles VII et Louis XI, 1893.
- O'Kelly (Patrick).** Hist. of Ireland, since the expulsion of James II. 8°. D. 1855
- Oldcastle (Sir John) [see also FALSTAFF (Sir J.)].** *Sir J. O. [Play], 1600. [Tudor Facs. Texts; Farmer]. 4°. Issued for subscribers. 1911
 Sometimes attr. to Shakespeare. For other ed^s. see Shakespeare (W.) Suppl. to ed. of plays publ. 1778, 1780; Shakespeare (W.) The S. apocrypha; ed. C. Brooke, 1908.
 see BÄSKE (W.) O.-Falstaff in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare, 1905.
- Olden (Thomas).** S. Patrick & h. mission. A lecture. Pref. by the Lord Primate of all Ireland. [P1275]. 8°. D. 1894
- Oldfield (Edmund), F.S.A., see WYATT (Sir M. D.)** Notices of sculpture in ivory; & A cat. of anc. ivory-carvings, by O., 1856.
- Oldham (C.), F.Z.S., see COWARD (T. A.) ed.** Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire, etc., by T. A. C., C. O., etc., 2v, 1910.
- Olearius (Adam).** Voyages & travells of ambassadors sent by Frederick Duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy, & the King of Persia, 1633-39, cont. a hist. of Muscovy, Tartary, Persia, etc. Added The travels of J. A. de Mandelslo f. Persia, into the East-Indies. [Tr.] J. Davies. 2v in 3. 2nd ed. corrected. 4°. 1669
 v2 has tp. Voyages and travels of J. A. de Mandelslo into the East-Indies, 1638-40, [tr.] J. Davies, 2nd ed.
- O'Leary (Rev. De Lacy).** The Apostolical Constitutions & cognate doc^s, w. spec. ref. to their liturgical elements. s8°. 1906
- Olevano (Giovanni Battista).** Trattato. Nel quale vien posto il modo di ridurre a pace ogni sorte di privata inimicitia nata per cagion d'honore. Aggiuntovi in quest' ultima impr. un suppl. dell' autore, etc. s8°. Milano. 1620
- Olive (Pedro Maria de).** Dicc. de sinónimos de la lengua castellana, see REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA. Novísimo dicc. de la lengua c., 1896.
- Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac.** 1904, 1906. s8°. E. 1904-6
- Oliver (Samuel Pasfield).** Life of Philibert Commerson; an old-world story of French travel & science in days of Linnæus. Ed. [d. partly] by G. F. Scott Elliot. 8°. 1909
- Olivier (Louis).** En Sicile. Guide du savant & du touriste, par L. Caberti, etc. sous la dir. de L. O. s8°. n.d.
- Ollanta [OLLANTAY].** see KAISERLICHE AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Denkschriften, B24, J. J. Tschudi, Ollanta.
 „ MARKHAM (Sir C. R.) Incas of Peru, [app: Apu O., a drama, tr.], 1910.
- Ollivier (O. Emile).** Philosophie d'une guerre, 1870. s8°. 1910

- Olmstead (A. T.)** Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria, 722-705 B.C. A study in Oriental hist. [Cornell studies in hist. & polit. science, 2]. s⁸⁰. N.Y. 1908
- Olshausen (Justus).** Lehrbuch d. hebrä. Sprache. s⁸⁰. Braunschweig. 1861
- see **SCHRADER (E.)** Gedächtnissrede auf J. O., 1883.
- Olston (Albert B.)** Mind power. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Omagua.** *Jornada de O. y Dorado, 1909, see **URSÚA (P. DE)**.
- *Relacion de la jornada de O. y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa, 1881, see **URSÚA (P. DE)**.
- Oman (Charles William Chadwick).** England bef. the Norman Conquest: hist. of the Celtic, Roman & Anglo-Saxon periods to 1066. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. Oman, v1, by C. O.]. s⁸⁰. [1910]
- Hist. of Eng. v1; v2, 2nd ed.; v6. s⁸⁰. 1909-11
- see **DAVIS (H. W. C.)** Eng. under Normans & Angevins, 1066-1272, 2nd ed., 1909. [2.]
- „ **ROBERTSON (G. G.)** England under the Hanoverians, 1911. [6.]
- Ombiaux (Maurice des),** see **DES OMBIAUX (M.)**.
- Omont (Henri).**
- see **ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon⁸. etc.**, t7, H. O., Peintures d'un ms. grec de l'Evang. de St. Matthieu sur parchemin pourpré, Bibl. Nat., 1900.
- „ — Mon⁸. etc., t12, H. O., Dosiades & Théocrite offrant poèmes à Apollon & à Pan, 1905.
- „ — Mon⁸. etc., t17, H. O., Peintures de l'Anc. Test. dans un MS. syriaque du 7^e ou du 8^e siècle, 1909.
- „ **NOTRE-DAME, la grande confrérie.** Docs. nouveaux sur la grande confrérie Notre-Dame de Paris; [publ.] H. O., 1905.
- „ **SAINT-DENIS.** Inventaires du trésor etc. dans l'église de l'abbaye de St.-Denys en 1505 et 1739, publ. H. O., 1902.
- „ **SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC.** Mems., t12, H. O., G. Hermonyme de Sparte, maître de grec à Paris et copiste de mss., 1476, 1886.
- „ — Mém., t14, 15, Spécimens de caractères hébreux [grecs, latins et de musique], gravés par G. Le Bé, 1545-92; publ. H. O., 1888-9.
- „ — Mém., t18, H. O., Essai sur les débuts de la typographie grecque à Paris, 1507-16, 1891.
- „ **VAL-NOTRE-DAME.** Cartulaire de l'hôpital de l'abbaye du Val-Notre-Dame, 13^e s.; [publ.] H. O., 1903.
- Onkelos.**
- see **†ETHERIDGE (J. W.)** 'The Targums of O. & Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch, etc.; f. Chaldee, 1862-5.
- „ **KAUTZSCH (E. F.)** Mitteilung über e. alte Hs. d. Targum O., 1893.
- „ **MASSORAH.** Die M. z. Targum Onkelos; ed. etc. v. A. Berliner, 1877.
- Opérations maritimes de la guerre R.-J.** Hist. officiel publ. par l'Etat-Maj. Général de la Marine Japon., pl, tr. H. Rouvier, 1910, see **RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR**.
- Opsimathes (G. H.)** ps., see **HÄNDLER (G. H.)**
- Opúsculos** lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892, see **PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.)**
- Orange,** see **SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HIST. DE VAUCLUSE.** Rech. hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'O., t1, etc., *in prog.*, 1908, etc.
- Orbaan (J. A. F.)** Sixtine Rome. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Orceit (gén. vte. Gaspard M. Stanislas Xavier Aragonnès).** Fröschwiller, Sedan & la Commune, racontés par un témoin. Lettres & souv. du gén. d'O.; publ. avec notice biog., etc. par L. Le Peletier d'Aunay. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Ordinance** [incl. **ORDNANCE SURVEY ETC.**].
- see **DUBLIN.** Ordn. Surv.: D. Distr.; parts of sheets 101, 102, etc., 1904.
- „ **LONDONDERRY.** O. survey of the co. of L., v1, 1837.
- O'Reilly (Joseph P.)** Quelques extraits des Annales d'Irlande. Années mémorables de froid et de sécheresse en Irlande et en Europe, et leurs rapports avec les périodes de taches solaires, etc. [P1237]. s⁸⁰. Rochechouart. 1894
- Orford (George Walpole, 3rd earl of),** see **WALPOLE (G.)**
- Orford (Horatio William Walpole, 4th earl of)** [creation 1806]. Cat. of a portion of lib. of earl of O.; sold by Sotheby March 1902. [With plates. P1234]. s⁸⁰. [1902]
- Origines (Les)** diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-71; rec. de docs., t1-3, 1910, see **FRANCO-GERMAN**.
- Orléans,** see **RÉCUEIL** des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, O⁸. de la Province de Sens, t3 (Diocèses d'O., d'Auxerre etc.), 1909.
- Orléans (Louis Philippe, duc d')** [†**LOUIS PHILIP (de Bourbon)** d. d'Orléans; 1725-85, see **HARMAND (J.)** L'automne d'un prince, Le duc P. d'O. & la marquise de Montesson, 1773, lettres inéd., 1910.
- Ormanian (Malachia).** L'église arménienne, s. hist., sa doctrine, etc. la⁸⁰. 1910
- Ormerod (Frank).** Lancashire life & character. s⁸⁰. Rochdale. [1910]
- Ormerod (George),** see **BURKE (J.)** Index to the pedigrees in B.'s Commoners orig. prep. by G. O., 1907.
- Ormonde (Thomas Butler, 10th earl of),** see **GRAVES (rev. J.)** Letters etc. rel. to the taking of the Earl of O. by O'More, 1600; ed. J. G., 1862.
- Oronte (Andrea Marchese, barone di),** see **MARCHESE (A.)**
- Orpen (Goddard H.)** [Archæological papers: Ireland, 1894-1909. Repr. f. Journal of Proceedings of Royal Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland. n. tp.]. s⁸⁰. 1894-1909
- Orpen (O. G.),** see **NATIONAL ROSE SOC.** Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses, by O. G. O., etc., n. ed., 1904.
- Orpheus.** Orphica. Rec. E. Abel. Accedunt Procli hymni, hymni magici, etc. s⁸⁰. L. 1885
- see **KERN (O.)** Die Herkunft d. orph. Hymnenbuchs, 1910.
- Orsini (Baldassare).** *Guida al forestiere per l'augusta città di Perugia. s⁸⁰. Perugia. 1784
- Orsolle (Ernest).** Le Caucase & la Perse. s⁸⁰. 1885
- Orson,** see **VALENTINE & ORSON**.
- Orsúa (Pedro de),** see **URSÚA (P. DE)**.
- Ortega Rubio (Juan).** Historia de España. 8t. s⁸⁰. 1908-10
- 1, Edad antigua—Edad media hasta Alfonso VI. 2, Edad media: desde Alfonso VI hasta los Reyes católicos. 3, Edad media: Reyes católicos. 4, Edad moderna: Dinastía austriaca. 5, Edad media: Dinastía borbónica. Edad contemp.: Guerra de la Independencia y José I—Fernando VII. 6, Edad contemp.: Isabel II hasta la muerte de Alfonso XII. 7, Edad contemp.: Regencia de Maria Cristina. 8, Edad contemp.: Alfonso XIII.
- Ortiguera (Toribio de).** Jornada del Río Marañón [the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de Aguirre], see **SERRANO Y SANZ (M.)** Guerra de Quito, etc., 1909.
- Orton (C. W. Previtè),** see **PREVITÈ-ORTON (C. W.)**
- Orwell, ps.,** see **SMITH (WALTER C.)**
- Osborn (Max).** Franz Krüger. [Knackfuss, 101]. la⁸⁰. Bielefeld. 1910
- Oscar II, k. of Sweden & Norway.** Carl den Tolfte. Tal. [P1249]. s⁸⁰. 1868
- Osgood (Irene) ps. [i.e. Mrs. R. H. SHERARD].** Servitude. s⁸⁰. n.d.
- Osmaston (Francis P. B.)** The Paradise of Tintoretto. Essay. 4^o. Flansham. 1910
- Ossory.** *Criticism of the Hist. etc. of the diocese of O. [by W. Carrigan]; by "G. P. O.", 1907, see **CARRIGAN (W.)**
- Osten-Sacken (Baron Carl Robert v. d.)** Record of my life work in entomology. s⁸⁰. Cambridge, Mass. 1903
- Österreichische.** Ö. Chronik von d. 95 Herrschaften, see **CHRONICA** des Landes Ö.
- Ö. Kunsttopographie. Hrsg. v. d. K. K. Zentral-Komm. f. Kunst- u. Hist. Denkmale. B4. 4^o. Wien. 1910
- see **PLESSER (A.) & H. TIETZE.** Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Pöggstall, 1910. [4.]
- Ö. Staatsverträge: Eng.; bearbt. v. A. F. Pribram, B1, 1907, see **PRIBRAM (A. F.)**
- Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien.**
- see **SCHRADER (H.)** Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen im Akropolis-Museum zu Athen, 1909.
- Sonderschriften. B7. 4^o. Wien. 1909
- see **WILHELM (A.)** Beitr. z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, etc., 1909. [7.]
- Ostrogorski (M.)** Democracy & the party system in the U.S. s⁸⁰. N.Y. 1910
- Ostrovsky (Aleksandr Nikolaevich).** Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. Tr., & préc. d'une étude sur la vie & les œuvres de A. N. O., par E. Durand-Gréville. Chacun à sa place—L'orage—Fleur de neige. s⁸⁰. [1889]
- Ostwald (Hans).** Berlin u. d. Berlinerin. Eine Kultur- u. Sittengesch. la⁸⁰. 1911
- Ins Freie! Novellen. s⁸⁰. 1905
- Otakar II, king of Bohemia,** see **OTTOCAR, k. of Bohemia**.
- Othert, bp. of Liège,** see **HENRY IV, emp. of Germany.** Das Leben H. IV, [attrib. to O.]; übers. v. P. Jaffé, 2^e A., 1893.

- Othmar**, *St.*, see GALL, *St.* Leben d. heil. G., [by *Wettinus*] u. O., [by *Gozbertus*; rev. by *W. Strabo*]; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., 1888.
- Otmár**, see OTHMAR.
- Otobonus**, *scriba*, see OTTOBONUS, *scriba*.
- Ott (Andreas C.)** Eloï d'Amerval u. s. "Livre de la Diablerie," see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Ottinello**. La storia di O. e Giulia. Poemetto pop., [ed. w. intr. by A. d'Ancona]. s⁸o. Bologna. 1867
- Öttingen (Wolfgang v.)** Goethe u. Tischbein. [Goethe-Gesell., 25]. 4^o. Weimar. 1910
- Öttili (Samuel)**. Das Gesetz Hammurabis u. d. Thora Israels. [P1243]. 8^o. L. 1903
- Otto I**, *bp. of Bamberg, d. 1139, Saint*, see HERBORDUS. Leben d. Bischofs O.; übers. v. H. Prutz, 2^e A., 1894.
- Otto I**, *emp.*, see ROSWITHA. Gedicht ü. Gandersheims Gründung u. d. Thaten O. I; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2^e A., 1891.
- Otto**, *bp. of Frisingen [Freising]*. Der Chronik d. Bischofs O. 6. u. 7. Buch; übers. v. Horst Kohl, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B57, 1894.
- Thaten Friedrichs; übers. v. Horst Kohl, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B59, 1894.
- Fortsetzung d. Thaten Friedrichs v. O.; übers. v. Horst Kohl, 1894, see RAGWIN.
- Otto**, *de S. Blasio*. Chronik; übers. v. Horst Kohl, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesammtausg., B58, 1894.
- Ottobonus**, *scriba* [OTOBONUS], see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone*, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by O.
- Ottocar II**, *k. of Bohemia [OTAKAR]*, see COSMAS, *Pragens*. Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [i. e. Jahrbücher O., etc.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.
- Ottolini (Vittore)**. La rivoluz. lombarda del 1848 e 1849. s⁸o. Milano. 1887
- Ottoman**. Corps de droit ottoman, rec. des codes, etc., par G. Young, 1905-6, see YOUNG (G.)
- Oudalrich**, *Saint, bp. of Augsburg*, see ULRIC, *St.*
- Ouen**, *St., abp. of Rouen*, see FREDGARUS, *Scholasticus*. Die Chronik F., d. Lebensbeschreibungen Eligius [by O.], etc.; übers. v. O. Abel, 3^e A., 1888.
- Ovid**, see BÄHRENS (E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v2 i, O. Halieuticon lib. I fragm., 1911.
- Ovidio (Francesco d')**. Per il dialetto di Campobasso, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Versificazione ital. e arte poetica medioevale. s⁸o. Milano. 1910
- Incl. Il Donato provenzale [of H. Faidit]—Sul trattato "De vulgari eloquentia" di Dante—La metrica d. canzone secondo Dante—Il Contrasto di Cielo Dalcamo.
- Oviedo (G. F. de)**, see OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (G. F. DE).
- Oviedo y Valdés (G. F. de)** [OVIEDO (G. F. DE)]. Libro de la cámara real del pr. Don Juan, e officios de su casa e seruiçio ordinario. [Ed. J. M. Escudero de la Peña]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1870
- Owen (Edward)**, *barrister*. Cat. of MSS. rel. to Wales in Brit. Museum. [Cymmrodorion Rec. Ser., 4]. p2, 3, [pagin. cont. f. p1]. la⁸o. 1903-8
- see PALMER (A. N.) & E. O. Hist. of anc. tenures of land in N. Wales & the Marches, 2nd ed., 1910.
- Owen (Sir Richard)**, *K. C. B.*, see REPORT (A) of a sad case, Owen v. Huxley [satirical], 1863.
- Owen (Robert)**, *the socialist*, see HERZEN (A.) Сочинения, t9, 1879.
- Oxenham (John)**. Lauristons. s⁸o. [1910]
- Oxford**. Athenæ Oxon., hist. of writers, etc., 2v, 1691-2; n. ed., 4v, 1813-20, see WOOD (A. A.)
- The Examination Statutes rev. to June 14, 1910, etc. 8^o. O. 1910
- The O. book of ballads; chosen & ed. by A. Quiller-Couch, 1910, see QUILLER-COUCH (A.)
- The O. book of Italian verse, 1910, see LUCAS (ST. J. W. L.) ed.
- The O. English dict. *The work is known by the above t., but the tp. reads*: A new Eng. dict. on hist. principles, etc. Ed. Sir J. A. H. Murray. v7 i, ii; 8 i. 4^o. O. 1906-10
- 7 i, O-Pf.; ed. Sir J. A. H. M. 7 ii, Ph-Py; ed. Sir J. A. H. M. v8 i, Q-R; [ed.] W. A. Craigie.
- O. studies in social & legal hist.; ed. P. Vinogradoff, v2, 1910, see VINOGRADOFF (P.)
- *The Oxonian Antipodes, or, the O. Anty-Parliament, 1644, see BRANDON (J.)
- Visitor's guide to O., 5th issue, 1892, see PARKER (J.) & Co., *publs.*
- *Oxonian (The) Antipodes, or, the Oxford Anty-Parliament, 1644, see BRANDON (J.)
- Oxyrhynchus (The)** Papyri. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. p7; [in prog.]. la⁸o. 1910
- see LIVY. T. Livi Periochæ omnium libr., Fragmenta O. reperta, etc.; ed. O. Roszbach, 1910.
- Oyanguren (Pablo)**, see FLORESTA general; [ed. P. O.], t1, 1910.

P

- Packard (Alpheus Spring), the younger, b. 1839, see UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. SURVEY.** Rep. of the Geol. Survey of the Territories, v10, Monograph of the geometrid moths or Phalaenidae of the U.S., by A. S. P., 1876.
- Packe (Charles).** A guide to the Pyrenees. With app.: maps, etc. s8°. 1864
- Paço (Antonio Jansen do), see JANSEN DO PAÇO (ANTONIO).**
- Padilla (Pedro de).** Romancero. [Ed. F. Ramirez de Arellano, marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. s8°. n.d.
- Page (Thomas Nelson).** John Marvel assistant. s8°. n.d.
- Page-Roberts (F.), see NATIONAL ROSE SOC.** Symposium on how to grow & show tea roses, by F. P.-R., etc., new & rev. ed., 1904.
- Page-Roberts (William).** Farewell: a sermon, St. Peter's, Vere St., Dec. 8, 1907. s8°. p.p. [1908]
- Pagés (Léon).** Hist. de la relig. chrétienne au Japon 1598-1651, comprenant les faits rel. aux 205 martyrs béatifiés le 7 juillet 1867. 2p. s8°. 1869-70
- Paget (Francis), bp. of Oxford.** Intr. to 5th book of Hooker's Treatise of the laws of eccles. polity. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1907
- Paganino (G.), see MAZZONI (G.)**
- Pagliaini (Attilio), see CATALOGO gen. d. libreria ital., 1847-99; comp. dal A. P., Indice per materie, v1, 1910.**
- Pagno, di Lapo Portigiani, see FABRICZY (C. v.)** Pagno di Lapo Portigiani, 1903.
- Paguenin (G.), see MAZZONI (G.)**
- Pagnuén (G.) see MAZZONI (G.)**
- Pailhade (Emil de Rey-), see REY-PAILHADE (E. DE).**
- Paileron (Edouard), see HERVIEU (P.)** Disc. de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [on E. P.], 1900.
- Pain (Barry).** The exiles of Faloo. s8°. [1910]
The gifted family. 2nd ed. s8°. [1909]
- Pais (Ettore).** Anc. legends of Roman hist. Tr. M. E. Cosenza. s8°. 1906
Storia d. Sicilia e d. Magna Grecia. [Storia d' Italia dai tempi più ant. sino alle Guerre puniche, pl]. v1. 8°. Torino. 1894
- Paisley [PASSELET].** Registrum Monasterii de P. Cartas, privilegia, conventiones aliaque munimenta complectens, 1163-1529. [Facs. of the Maitland Club ed., Edinburgh, 1832. New Club Ser.]. s4°. Passelet. 1877
- Pakscher (Arthur), see CANZONIERE** provenzale A., [& Canz. prov. B.; ed. A. P. & C. de Lollis], 1891.
- Palaeontographical Society.**
see BINNEY (E. W.) Obs. on the structure of fossil plants found in the carbonif. strata, 1868-75.
" BUCKMAN (S. S.) Monograph of Ammonites of " Inferior Oolite ser.," Text, v1: Atlas, v1, 1887-1907.
" DAWKINS (W. B.) & W. A. SANFORD. Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia, v1, 1866-72.
" FOORD (A. H.) Carbonif. Cephalopoda of Ireland, 1897-1903.
" HIND (W.) Brit. carboniferous Lamellibranchiata, 2v, 1896-1905.
" JONES (T. R.) & H. WOODWARD. Brit. Palaeozoic Phyllopora, 1888-99.
" MIALL (L. C.) The Sirenoïd Ganoids, etc., 1878-1907.
" PHILLIPS (J.) Brit. Belemnitidae, 1865.
" WHIDBORNE (G. F.) Devonian fauna of S. of Eng., v2, 3, 1892-1907.
- Palaestra.** Untersuch. u. Texte aus d. dent. u. engl. Philologie. Hrsg. v. A. Brandl, etc. [B]50, 89, 96. s8°. 1905-10
see BÄSKE (W.) Oldcastle-Falstaff in d. engl. Lit. bis zu Shakespeare, 1905. [50.]
" BUDDE (F.) Wieland u. Bodmer, 1910. [89.]
" GILLE (H.) Die hist. u. polit. Gedichte M. Beheims, 1910. [96.]
- Palagi (Giuseppe).** La villa di Lappeggi e il poeta G. B. Fagioli. [b.w. Baccini (G.) Le ville mediche di Cafaggiolo etc., 1897]. s8°. Firenze. 1876
- Palermo (Francesco).** I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze ordinati ed esposti da F. P. v1-3, & Continuazione al v3. 4°. Firenze. 1853-69
1. [Various MSS., descrs. & extracts.]
2. Dante Alighieri. Liriche e parte del Paradiso, come sono nel Cod. Palatino 180, autografo di F. Petrarca [App. in v3]-[Var. MSS., Descrs. & extracts.]
3. Telesius (B.) Delle cose naturali; [volgarizzamento di F. Martelli]-Hero, of Alexandria. Del vnto; volgarizzamento di B. Davanzati -Rucellai (O.) Dialoghi filosofici, [Villeggiatura 1]-App. al v2.
3. Cont. Palermo (F.) San Tommaso, Aristotele e Dante, ovvero della prima filosofia italiana.
- Palestine Exploration Fund.** Quarterly statement. 1903-8 in 3v. s8°. 1903-8
see ARMSTRONG (G.) Names & places in O. Test. & Apocrypha, 1887.
- Palestinian Syriac (The)** lectionary of the Gospels; re-ed. by A. S. Lewis & M. D. Gibson, 1899, *see* BIBLE: GOSPELS.
- Pāli-Buddhism** in Übersetzungen. Texte aus d. buddhist. Pāli-Kanon u. d. Kammavācam; übers. nebst Erläuterungen v. K. Seidenstücker. s8°. Breslau. 1911
- Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus.**
see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
" VITRUVIUS POLLIO (M.) Vitruve; [ed., etc., by A. Choisy], t3, [cont. passages de P. rel. à l'architecture], 1909.
- Pallarès (V. de).** Le crépuscule d'une idole: Nietzsche, Nietzscheïsme, Nietzscheïsme. s8°. 1910
- Pall Mall Gazette.** Popular guide to the House of Commons, elected Dec., 1910. la8°. 1911
- Pallu de Lessert (A. Clément).** Les Fastes de la Numidie sous la domination romaine. Extr. du Recueil d. notices etc. de la Soc. arch. de Constantine, v25. s8°. Constantine. 1888
- Palm (August).** Die Qohelet-Litt. [Bibliog.]. [P1244]. s8°. Mannheim. 1886
- Palma (El bachiller) [? PALMA (ALONSO DE)].** Divina retribucion sobre la caída de España en tiempo del rey Juan I. [Ed. J. M. Escudero de la Peña]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. s8°. 1879
- Palma (Alonso de), see PALMA (El bachiller) [? PALMA (A. DE)].**
- Palma Gayet (Pierre Victor).** *Le divorce satyrique, ou les amours de Marguerite de Valois sous le nom de D. R. H. Q. M., [? by P. V. P. C.], *see* HENRY III, k. of France. Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.
- Palmarius (Julianus), see LE PAULMIER DE GRENTEMESNIL (J.)**
- Palmer (Alfred Neohard) & E. Owen.** History of ancient tenures of land in N. Wales & the Marches. 2nd ed. s8°. pr. for the authors. 1910
- Palmer (J. E.)** British canals. s8°. 1910
- Palmer (Sutton), see BRADLEY (A. G.)** The Wye, painted by P., descr. by B., 1910.
- Palmer (William Scott) ps.** The diary of a modernist. s8°. 1910
- Palmerius (Matthias).** De captivitate Pissarum liber; a cura di G. Scaramella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t19 ii, 1904.
- Palmerston (Henry John Temple, 3rd visc.), 1784-1865.**
*Materials for true hist. of Lord P. (Repr. f. "Free Press," 1865). [P1297]. s8°. 1866
- Paludan-Müller (Frederik).** Poetiske Skrifter i Udvalg. Indledning, etc., ved C. S. Petersen. 3b. s8°. 1909
see LANGE (F.) F. P.-M., 1899.
- Palumbo (V. D.)** Grammatica elementare d. lingua portoghese. [Metodo Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. s8°. Roma. 1910
- Pamfile (Tudor).** Jocuri de copii. [Acad. Română. Din viața pop. român, v6]. s8°. 1909
- Pamphilus (Hesychius) ps., see BRATHWAIT (R.)**
- Paniagua (M. Jorroto y), see JORRETO Y PANIAGUA (M.)**
- Pannier (Léopold).** Méry-sur-Oise et s. seigneurs au moyen-âge, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t1, 1875.
- Pansier (P.), see GIRARD (J.) & P. P.** La cour temporelle d'Avignon, 14^e et 15^e s., 1909.
- Panvinio (Onofrio), see PLATINA (B.)** La hist. d. vite de' pontefici, a Paolo II; con le vite de' gli altri pontefici sequenti fino a Pio IV, dal H. P., 1563.

Panza (Calega), *see* PANZANO (C.)

Panzano, *The family of*, *see* FERRETTO (A.) Notizie intorno a C. Panzano, trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248-1313, 1901-3.

Panzano (Caleca) [CALEGA PANZA], *see* FERRETTO (A.) Notizie intorno a C. P., trovatore genovese, e alla sua famiglia, 1248-1313, 1901-3.

Panzer (Friedrich), *prof. at Frankfurt a. M., b. 1870.* Studien z. german. Sagengesch. [B]1, Beowulf. 8°. München. 1910

Papadopoulos-Kerameus (A.), *see* HURMUZAKI (*baron E. DE*). Doc. priv. la Istoria Românilor, culese de E. de H., v13, Texte grecești, culese si publ., etc. de A. P.-K., 1909.

Papinot (E.) Historical & geog. dict. of Japan. 8°. Tokyo. [1909]

Parabosco (Girolamo). I diporti. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed. Raoc. de' novellieri ital., v10]. 8°. Milano. 1814

Pardailan de Gondrin (Louis Antoine de), *duc d'Antin*, *see* GONDRAIN DE PARDAILLAN DE MONTESPAN (L. A. DE), *duc d'Antin*.

Pardessus (Jean Marie). Collection de lois maritimes ant. au 18° s. 6t. 4°. 1828-45

Pardo Bazán (Emilia). Misterio. 8°. 1910

Parini (Giuseppe), *see* BERTANA (E.) Il P. tra i poeti giocosi d. settecento, 1898.

Paris.

ANON. WORKS, ETC.

Chron. paris. anon. de 1316-39, préc. d'add. à la Chron. franç. dite de G. de Nangis, 1206-1316; publ. A. Hellot, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t11, 1885.

Collection de dessins sur P.; publ. G. Duplessis, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t17, 1891.

The Diary of the "Blue Nuns" at P., 1658-1810; ed. J. Gillow etc., 1910, *see* IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, *Order of the*.

L'Etat civil des citoyens nobles de P. en 1789; [publ.] A. Trudon des Ormes, 1899, *see* TRUDON DES ORMES (A.)

Fragment d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15° s.; publ. G. Fagniez, 1891, *see* FAONTEZ (G.)

Histoire du siège de P. sous Henri IV en 1590 [signed G. Ch.; publ.] A. Dufour, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t7, 1881.

Histoire générale de P.: coll. de docs. publ. sous les auspices de l'Edilité parisienne. 4°. 1905-9

*Journal d'un bourgeois de P. sous François I, 1515-36. n. éd., avec intr. etc., par V.-L. Bourrilly. 8°. 1910

Le livre des Constitutions demenees el Chastelet de Paris; publ. C. Mortet, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t10, 1884.

Registres des délibérations, t12-14, 1905-9, *see* CIVIC INSTT., *below*.

ARCHIVES NATIONALES.

see KNIPPING (R.) Niederrhein. Archivalien in d. Nationalbibl. u. d. Nationalarchiv zu Paris, 1904.

CIVIC INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Cat. des MSS. de la Bibl. de la ville de P. [Hôtel Carnavalet]; rédigé par F. Bournon. 8°. 1893

Registres des délibérations du Bureau de la ville de P. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. t12-14. 4°. 1905-9

12, 1598-1602; éd. P. Guérin. 13, 1602-5; éd. P. Guérin. 14, 1605-10; éd. L. Le Grand.

see BABEAU (A.) L'Hôtel de ville de P. et l'inventaire de son mobilier en 1740, 1899.

COMMISSION MUNICIPALE DU VIEUX PARIS.

Procès-verbaux. Année[s] 1903-9. 4°. 1904-10

These vols. contain the following "Annexes."

Lambeau (L.) L'Abbaye-aux-Bois de P. (1638-1906). [1905.]

— L'anc. cimetière paroissial de Ste.-Marguerite (1624-1904). [1904.]

— Le couvent des hospitalières de St.-Thomas de Villeneuve, Rue de Sévres (1698-1907). [1907.]

— Les dames de St.-Michel, L'ancien couvent de la Visitation de la rue St.-Jacques (1724-1906). [1906.]

— L'hôpital des enfants-trouvés du Faubourg St.-Antoine (1674-1908). [1908.]

— L'Hôtel de la Vieuville, rue St.-Paul. [1903.]

— L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette, maison mortuaire de Voltaire [1904.]

— La maison roy. de l'Enfant-Jésus, actuellement Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, Rue de Sévres (1694-1908). [1907.]

— Un vieux couvent parisien: les Dominicaines de la Croix, de la rue Charonne (1639-1904). [1908.]

Schéfer (G.) L'Hôtel des Conseils de guerre, Rue du Cherche-Midi. [1907.]

Taxil (L.) Une opération de voirie au 15° s.: démolition des maisons construites sur les Ponts de Paris, etc. [1909.]

— Tableau établi en concordance entre le numérotage actuel de maisons de l'anc. Paris et les différ. numérotages que ces maisons ont portés à div. époques etc., 3p, 1903-4. [1903-4.]

ESCOLO PARISENCO DÓU FELIBRIOE, *see* PROVENCE. Lou cansoumié de la P., adouba pèr L'E. P. dóu F., *n.d.*

Paris [continued].

UNIVERSITY OF P.

see CHATELAIN (E.) Le "Livre" ou "Cartulaire" de la nation d'Angl. et d'Allemagne dans l'anc. U. de P., 1891.

„ DENIFLE (H. S.) & E. CHATELAIN. Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'U. de P., 1897.

„ SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t10, Docs. rel. à la fondation et aux premiers temps de l'Univ. de P.; publ. par H. Denifle, 1884.

REFERENCES.

see SAINT MERRY, *Paris*.

„ SAINT SÉPULCRE, *Paris*.

„ SAINT VICTOR, *abbey of, Paris*.

„ VAL-NOTRE-DAME, *Paris*.

Paris, son of Priam. *The arraignment of P., 1584, [hy G. Peele], 1910, *see* PEELE (G.)

Paris (A. Paulin). De la Bibliothèque Royale et de la nécessité de publier le cat. des livres imprimés. [P639]. 8°. 1847

Paris (Gaston). Mediæval French lit. [Tr. by H. Lynch]. 8°. 1903

Le Petit Poucet & la Grande Ourse. 8°. 1875

see OISELET. Le lai de l'o., poème franç. du 13° s.; publ. etc. G. P., 1884.

Paris (Matthew). Auszüge aus d. grösseren Chronik d. M. v. P. [d. aus d. Chronik d. Roger v. Wendover]; übers. v. G. Grandaur u. W. Wattenbach, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamtausg., B73, 1896.

Paris (Pierre), *maître de Conférences à la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux*. Buste espagnol de style gréco-asiat., trouvé à Elché; Louvre, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. etc. t4., 1897.

Le Diadumène de Madrid, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. etc., t4, 1897.

Promenades archéologiques en Espagne. [v]1. 8°. 1910

Vases ibér. du Musée de Saragosse, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. etc., t17, 1909.

Paris Register Society of Dublin. [Publications]. v7, 8. la8°. Exeter. 1910

see DUBLIN. The registers of the church of St. Michan, D., p2, 1686-1700; w. index, 1636-1700, 1909. [7.]

„ LONDONDERRY, *Diocese of*. Register of Derry Cathedral (S. Columb's), Templemore, Londonderry, 1642-1703, 1910. [8.]

Parish (Sir Woodbine), *see* KAY SHUTTLEWORTH (*Hon. N. L.*) Life of Sir W. P., 1796-1882, 1910.

Parke (Daniel), *see* FRENCH (G.) Hist. of P.'s administration, 1717.

Parker (Edward Harper). Studies in Chinese relig. 8°. 1910

Parker (H.) Anc. Ceylon. An acc. of the aborigines & of part of the early civilisation. 8°. 1909

Parker (James) & Co., publishers. The visitor's guide to Oxford. [5th issue]. 8°. [1892]

Parker (John Henry). A B C of Gothic architecture. 3rd ed. 8°. 1882

Parker (Samuel), *bp. of Oxford*, *see* BURNET (G.), *bp.* *Enquiry into Reasons for abrogating the test imposed on members of Parl., offered by Sa. Oxon [i.e. S. P.], 1688.

Parker (Thomas Jeffery) & W. A. Haswell. A text-book of zoology. 2v. [2nd ed.]. 8°. 1910

Parkin (Charles). Hist. & antiq. of Yarmouth. 8°. Lynn. 1776

Parkinson (Edward). Hist. sketch of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity of Down, Downpatrick. [P1275]. 8°. Downpatrick. 1904

Parliament. A conference desired by the Lords & had by a committee of both Houses, concerning the rights & privileges of the subjects. Discoursed by Sir D. Digges, Sir E. Littleton, Master Selden, Sir E. Cooke. With the objections by Sir R. Heath. 3°. Apr. 1628. 8°. 1642

*The Oxonian Antipodes, or, the Oxford Anty-Parl., 1644, *see* BRANDON (J.)

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

see BRAMWELL (G.) *Proceedings of the H. of C. on passing Bills, 1809, [1823 ed. had t. *Manner of p. on Bills in H. of C.]

„ IRELAND. A declaration of the C., conc. the grand rebellion in I., 1643.

„ PALL MALL GAZETTE. Pop. guide to H. of C. elected Dec., 1910, 1911.

- Parliamentary.** P. Poll Book of elections, 1832-1910, w. lists of candidates, etc., 7th ed., 1910, see MACCALMONT (F. H.)
- Parliamentary Franchise Bill, 1910,** see MAN'S case for giving a million votes to women; ed. f. speeches deliv. on 2nd reading of P. F. (Women) Bill, 1910.
- Parma.** Chron. Parmense, 1038-1338; a cura di G. Bonazzi, see MURATORI (L. A.) *Rer. Ital. scr.*, t9 ix, 1902. La collez. CC* iv. 28033 d. Bibl. Palatina-Parmense, 1893, see RESTORI (A.)
- Parma (Margherita Farnese, duchess of),** see MEDICI (M. DE').
- Parma (Odoardo Farnese, duke of),** 1612-46, see EDWARD [Farnese], d. of Parma etc.
- Parma (Robert C. L. M. de Bourbon, duke of),** see ROBERT CHARLES L. M. [de Bourbon], d. of P.
- Parodi (Ernesto Giacomo).** I rifacimenti e le traduzioni ital. dell' Eneide di Virgilio prima del rinascimento, see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v2, 1887. Le storie di Cesare nella lett. ital. dei primi secoli, see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v4, 1889.
- Parry (Sir C. Hubert H.), bart.** The evolution of the art of music. 4th ed. s8°. 1905
Johann Sebastian Bach. Story of development. [repr.]. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Parthenius, of Nicæa,** see HEROLDT (J.) *Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, Parthenii Nicæensis De amatorii affectionibus lib. [Greek & Lat.]*, 1555.
- Partington (S. W.)** The Danes in Lancashire & Yorkshire. 8°. 1909
- Pascal (André).** Le désert de la Grande-Chartreuse ou Hist. des Chartreux. 3^e éd. s8°. Grenoble. 1892
- Pascal (Blaise).** Discours sur les passions de l'amour (attribué à Pascal). Avec un comm. de E. Faguet. s8°. 1911
see BARRÈS (M.) *L'angoisse de P.*, 1910. „ SAINT CYRES (S. H. N., visct.) *P.*, 1909.
- Pascal (Carlo).** Note etimologica, see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v7, 1899.
- Pascoe (Francis P.)** Notes on nat. selection & the orig. of species. [P1292]. s8°. 1884
- Pascoli (Giovanni).** Lyra romana ad uso d. scuole classiche. s8°. Livorno. 1895
- Pasini (Ferdinando).** Un plagio a danno di V. Monti, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 8, 1905.
- Pasqualigo (conte Luigi),** see *FIDELE & Fortunio, the two Italian gentlemen, [c. 1534; adapted f. "Il Fedele," by L. P.], 1909 [1910].
- Passé (Le).** Блосе, истор.-революц. сборникъ. No. 1-5, 7-12. s8°. & 8°. London & Paris. [1900-]1909
No. 1, 2, b. in *lv*; 3-5 b. in *lv*; the *pagin.* of 1-3 cont.; 9-10, & 11-12 are publ. as *lv*; only No. 7 & onwards have tr. Le Passé. Блосе; сборникъ по исторіи русск. освободит. движенія.
- Passalet,** see PAISLEY.
- Passerini (conte Luigi).** Storia degli stabilimenti di beneficenza e d'istruzione elementare gratuita d. città di Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1853
- ***Passione (La)** e risurrezione, poemetto veronese del sec. 13; [ed., etc., L. Biadene], 1885, see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v1, 1885.
- Pastor (Ludwig).** Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen z. Janssens Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. Hrg. v. L. v. P. B7, 6H. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1910
Schmidlin (J.) Die kirchl. Zustände in Deutschland vor d. 30jähr. Kriege nach d. bischöfl. Diözesanberichten an d. Heiligen Stuhl, 1910. [7.]
The hist. of the popes, f. the close of the Middle Ages. [Tr.]. v9, 10, ed. R. F. Kerr. 8°. 1910
- Patent Rolls.** Calendar of P. R. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1909-10
Edward III, v10 (1354-8). Henry III, [v5], 1258-66.
Henry V, v1, 1413-16. Henry VI, v6, 1452-61.
- Pater (Walter H.)** Appreciations, w. Essay on Style. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. 1910
Essays from The Guardian. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. 1910
Gaston de Latour. Prepared for press by C. L. Shadwell. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. 1910
Imaginary portraits. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. 1910
Marius the Epicurean. [Lib. ed.]. 2v. 8°. 1910
- Pater (Walter H.)** [continued].
Miscellaneous studies: series of essays. [Lib. ed.] 8°. 1910
Plato & Platonism. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. 1910
The Renaissance: studies in art & poetry. [Lib. ed.]. 8°. 1910
- Pathan.** *Dict. of the P. tribes on N.-W. Frontier of India. Prepared by Gen. Staff Army Headquarters, India. s8°. Calcutta. 1910
- Pathelin (Pierre).** *Maistre P. P. hystorié. [Farce]. Reprod. de l'éd. impr. vers 1500 par Marion de Malaunoy. 8°. Mâcon. 1904
- Patmore (K. A.)** The Court of Louis XIII. 8°. [1909]
- Patriarchs.** *Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, [coll. by Severus, bp. of Al-Ushmunain]; Arabic text, tr. etc. by B. Evetts, [p]3, see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 1910.
- Patrick, Saint.** *The life of St. P. [P1261]. s8°. Dublin. 1861
see GUBBINS (G. A.) "What doctrines & practices did St. P. teach?" 1889.
„ HOBSON (W. T.) St. P., & h. supposed conn. w. Rome & Isle of Man, 1889.
„ KILLEN (W. D.) Life etc. of St. P., 1874.
„ OLDEN (T.) S. P. & h. mission, 1894.
„ RYAN (A.) St. P., n.d.
- Patterson (Charles Frederick).** New mode of self-registering quantity of sun-light per day. [f. Royal Dublin Soc. Journal, 1859. P1239]. 8°. [1859]
- Patterson (Lt.-col. John Henry).** In the grip of the nyika. Further adv. in Brit. E. Africa. 8°. 1909
- Paul, Apostle & Saint,** see PETER, Apostle & St. Leggenda de' SS. P. e P.; testo antico toscano, [ed. L. Razzolini], 1852.
- Paul, disciple of Saint Aaron of Saroug,** see NAU (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug [par son disciple P.], etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
- Paul (Sir James Balfour),** see DOUGLAS (Sir R.) The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of D.'s Peerage; ed. P., v7, in prog., 1910.
- Paul (Madeleine).** La porte sombre. Roman. s8°. 1910
- Paulhan (Fr.)** La logique de la contradiction. s8°. 1911
- Paulin (Charles Oscar).** Commodore John Rodgers, 1773-1838. A biog. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1910
- Paulus, diaconus.** Paolo D. d. orig. et fatti de i re Longobardi. Tr. L. Domenichi. s8°. Vinegia. 1548
see EGINHARD. E.'s Jahrbücher—Aus d. P. Gesch. d. Bischöfe v. Metz, etc.; übers. v. O. Abel, 2^e A., 1888.
„ GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B15, P. D. u. d. übrigen Geschichtschreiber d. Langobarden; übers. v. O. Abel, 2^e A., bearbt. v. R. Jacobi, 1888.
- Paulus (Julius).** Fragmenta ut quibusdam videtur I. P. De iure fisci; cura E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Anteustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
Receptarum sententiarum lib. 5; cura L. Arndts; [app. Varietas scripturæ, coll. G. Haenel]; see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Anteustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Pausanias, the traveller.** Græciæ descr. Ed. etc. H. Hitzig; comm. add. H. Hitzig & H. Blüemner. v3 ii, Phocica—Indices. la8°. L. 1910
- Pavie (André).** Médaillons romantiques. Lettres inéd. de Ste.-Beuve, D. d'Angers, etc. 8°. 1909
- Payen (Lucien Morel-),** see MOREL-PAYEN (L.)
- Payen-Payne (De V.),** see CASSELL, publisher. New French & Eng. dict., by P.-P., etc., rev. & enl., 1909.
- Payne (John), a.** of "The Masque of Shadows," see NEWTON-COWPER CENTENARY, 1907, w. verses by J. P., 1907.
- Paz y Mélia (Antonio).** Opúsculos lit. de los siglos 14 á 16. [Ed. A. P. y M.]. Los publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1892
- Libro de los Siete Sabios de Roma; tr. de latin en romance, por D. de Cañizares.
Sátira de felice e infelice vida, por el condeatable de Portugal.
Libro de vida beata, por J. de Lucena.
Carta de J. de Lucena, exhortatoria á las letras.
Tratado que hizo el Tostad de cómo al ome ea necesario amar.
Diálogo e razonamiento en la muerte del marqués de Santillana, por P. Díaz de Toledo.
Proverbios en rimo del Sabio Salamon, rey de Israel.
Desir que fizo J. Rodriguez del Padron contra el amor del mundo.
Las 15 preguntas del papa Julio á Gracia Dei sobre las excelencias de la reina Doña Isabel.
Crianza e virtuosa dotrina, por Gracia Dei.
- see NOBILIARIO de conquistadores de Indias; [ed. A. P. y M.], 1892.

- Pazzi (Alessandro de')** [PAZZI DE' MEDICI]. Tre lettere, [1524-6. Ed. P. Rajna. Nozze Forstner de Billau—De' Pazzi. P1278]. 8°. Firenze. 1898
- Peabody (Francis Greenwood).** The approach to the social question. s8°. N.Y. 1909
- Peace Society,** see CARNEGIE (A.) Speech at ann. meeting of Peace Soc., May 24, 1910.
- Peacock (Thomas Love).** Plays: [The dilettanti—The circle of Loda—The three doctors]. Ed. A. B. Young. s8°. 1910
- Pearson (J.) & Co.** 500 important books, MSS., & autograph letters. v1, A-H. s4°. [1910?] Rare & valuable books, on sale by J. P. & Co. No. 79. [w. plates]. 2p. [P1233]. 8°. n.d.
- Peary (Robert Edwin).** The North Pole. Introd. by T. Roosevelt. s4°. 1910
- Pease (Miss Katherine),** see ROUTLEDGE (Mrs. K.)
- Peckham (J.),** *abp. of Canterbury,* see PECKHAM (J.)
- Peck (Harry Thurston),** see NEW internat. encyclopædia; editors, H. T. P., etc., 1910.
- Peckham (Joannes),** *abp. of Canterbury* [PECKHAM]. Tractatus tres de paupertate. Cum bibliog. ed. C. L. Kingsford, A. G. Little, F. Tocco. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 2]. 8°. Aberdonia. 1910
- Pecori (Luigi).** Storia d. Terra di San Gimignano. 8°. Firenze. 1853
- Pedrarias de Alместo (—).** see URŠŪA (P. DE). *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [the expedition of P. de U. etc.: ? by P. de A.], 1909. „ — *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa; [? by P. de A.], 1881.
- Pedro,** *constable of Portugal,* b. 1429, see PETER, *constable of Portugal.*
- Peek (Sir Henry),** *bart.,* see PINCHES (T. G.) Inscribed Babylonian tablets, [Coll. of P.], p2, 3, 1890.
- Peel (Sir Robert),** 3rd *bart.,* see LETTER to P. on plan for converting the Royal Dublin Soc. etc. into a Nat. Instit. for Ireland, 1864.
- Peele (George).** *The arraignment of Paris, 1584. [Prep. by H. H. Child & checked by W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.]. s4°. 1910
see THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, David & Bethsabe, by P., 1910.
„ — Minor Eliz. drama, v2, The old wives' tale, by G. P., 1910.
- Peerage.** The complete p.; by G. E. C., n. ed., ed. Hon. V. Gihbs, *in prog.*, 1910, etc.; see COKAYNE (G. E.) The new p., 1769, see NEW.
The Scots compendium: or, Pocket p. of Scotland, 1826, see SCOTS.
- Peers (C. R.),** see ENGLISH CHURCH PAGEANT, *Fulham Palace, 1909.* The book of the E. C. P.; ed. C. R. P., 1909.
- Peet (T. Eric).** Contribs. to the study of the prehist. period in Malta, see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Peile (John),** see CAMBRIDGE: CHRIST'S COLLEGE. Biog. register, 1505-1905, etc.; comp. by J. P., v1, 1910.
- Peirol, v. Auvergne,** see PEIROL (A.)
- Peirol (Antoine)** [PEIROL, v. Auvergne], see DELIUS (N.) Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. Vidal, P., etc., 1853.
- Peirol (Antoine)** [A. PEYROL], see SABOLY (N.) Li Nouvè de S., de P. e de J. Roumanille, etc., 1897.
- Péladan (Josephin).** La philosophie de L. de Vinci d'ap. s. manuscrits. s8°. 1910
- Pelaez (Mario),** see CANZONIERE provençale C; [ed. M. P.], 1899.
- Pelham (Henry Francis).** Essays [on Roman history]. Coll. & ed. [w. biog. note] by F. Haverfield. la8°. O. 1911
- Péllissier (Léon G.)** Famille, fortune & succession d'A. C. Destouches, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t26, 1899.
- Pellepore (cte. V. de La Fite de),** see LA FITE DE PELLEPORE (cte. V. DE).
- Pellicer (Casiano).** Tratado hist. sobre el origen y progresos de la comedia y del histrionismo en España. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1804
- Pellipar, Londonderry,** see SKINNERS' COMPANY. Rep. of deputation of S.' Co., who visited the manor of P., 1853, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1853-76.
- Pellissier (Georges).** Anthologie des prosateurs franç. contemp. t1, Les romanciers (1850 à nos jours). s8°. n.d.
Anthologie du théâtre franç. contemp. (Prose & vers; 1850 à nos jours). s8°. [1910]
- Pellissier de Reynaud (E.)** Annales Algériennes. n. éd., rev., corr. & cont. jusqu'à la chute d'Abd-el-Kader; avec un app., cont. le Résumé de l'Hist. de l'Algérie de 1848-54, etc. 3t. 8°. 1854
- Pemberton (Joseph Hardwick).** The Coronation Service, w. intr., etc.; ed. J. H. P., 5th ed., 1910, see CORONATION.
- Pembray (Marcus Seymour),** see BEDDARD (A. P.), etc. Practical physiology; ed. M. S. P., etc., 3rd ed., 1910.
- Peñalver (Juan).** Dicc. de la rima de la lengua castellana, 1892, see REAL ACAD. ESPAÑOLA. Novísimo dicc. de la lengua c., 1896.
- Penjon (Auguste).** Avignon: la ville & le Palais des Papes. n. éd. s8°. Avignon. n.d.
- Pennington (Arthur Robert).** The Counter-Reformation in Europe. Pop. ed. 8°. 1901
- Pennington (Arthur Stuart).** The Argentine Republic; its physical features, hist., fauna, flora, geology, lit. & commerce. s8°. [1910]
- Pennsylvania:** UNIVERSITY OF P. Babylonian exped. of U. of P. Ser. A: Cuneiform texts. Ed. H. V. Hilprecht. v3 i. 4°. Philadelphia. 1910
see MYHRMAN (D. W.) Sumerian admin. docc., dated in 2nd dynasty of Ur, 1910. [Ser. A, 3 i.]
Dept. of Hist. Tran. & repr. f. orig. sources of European hist. 2nd ser. v2. s8°. Philadelphia. 1902
see LINGELBACH (W. E.) Merchant Adventurers of Eng., their laws & ordinances w. o. docc., 1902. [ser. 2, v2.]
- Penny (Mrs. Frank E.)** Sacrifice. s8°. 1910
The unlucky mark. s8°. 1909
- Penstone (M. M.)** Town study. 8°. 1910
- Pepin I, king of Aquitaine,** see NIGELLUS (E.) Lobgedicht auf Kaiser Ludwig u. Elegien an König P.; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2° A., 1889.
- Peppell (Henry),** see RICHARD, *de St. Victor.* The cell of self-knowledge; 7 early Eng. treatises pr. by H. P., 1521, 1910.
- Perdrizet (Paul).** Terres cuites de l'Asie Mineure, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. etc., t4, 1897.
— & L. Chesnay. La métropole de Serrès, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. etc., t10, 1903.
- Pereira da Costa (F. A.)** Noções sobre o estado prehist. da terra e do homem, seguidas da descr. de alguns dolmens ou antas de Portugal. Com a tr. Franceza por M. Dalhanty. [With 2nd tp., in French]. 4°. Lisboa. 1868
- Pérez (J. Gestoso y),** see GESTOSO Y PÉREZ (J.)
- Perez del Pulgar (H.),** see MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.) Obras comp., t3, H. P. del P., [con Las hazañas del Gran Capitan, by P. del P.], 1844.
- Pérez Galdós (Benito).** El caballero encantado. s8°. 1909
Casandra. s8°. 1905
Episodios nacionales, s3, Vergara. s8°. 1906
Episodios nacionales, s4, Prim. s8°. 1906
- Perks (C.),** see BEST (R. H.), W. J. DAVIS & C. P. Brass-workers of Berlin & of Birmingham, 5th ed., 1910.
- Perles (Felix).** Zur althebrä. Strophik. [b.w. Dalman (G. H.) Gramm. d. jüd.-paläst. Aramäisch, 1894]. 8°. Wien. 1896
- Perles (Joseph).** Étymolog. Studien z. Kunde d. rabbin. Sprache u. Alterthümer. [P1262]. 8°. Breslau. 1871
- Pernot (Maurice).** La polit. de Pie X, 1906-10. Préf. de E. Boutroux. s8°. 1910
- Perosa (Colo de),** see COLO, *de Perosa.*
- Perrin (Miss Alice).** The charm. 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]
The stronger claim. s8°. 1903
- Perrot (Georges).** see ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon. etc., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. P. etc., t1-17, *in prog.*, 1894-1909.
„ — Mon. etc., t1, Tête de femme, Louvre; par G. P., 1894.
„ — Mon. etc., t13, Une statuette de la Cyrénaïque & l'Aphrodite Anadyomène d'Apelle; par G. P., 1906.
- Perrot (Nicholas),** *French Govt. Agent in Canada.* Mém. sur les mœurs, costumes & relig. des sauvages de l'Amér. septentrionale. Publ. par J. Tailhan. [Bibliotheca Amer., 3]. 8°. L. 1864
- Perry (John Tavenor).** Dinanderie. A hist. & descr. of mediæval art work in copper, brass & bronze. 4°. 1910
- Persat (Maurice).** Mém., 1806-44. Publ. avec une intr. & notes par G. Schlumberger. 8°. 1910
- Persius.** Satirarum liber. Cum scholiis antiquis ed. O. Iahn. 8°. L. 1843

- Perth**, see WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Cat. of books in Public Lib. of W. A., v1, 1905.
- Pertusier (Charles)**. La Bosnie considérée dans s. rapports avec l'Empire ottoman. 8°. 1822
- Pertz (Georg Heinrich)**, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit; [hrsg. v. P., etc.], 2° Gesamtausg., in prog., 1884, etc.
- Perugia**. *Guida al forestiere per l' augusta città di P., 1784, see ORSINI (B.)
- Peruzzi (S. L.)** Storia del commercio e dei banchieri di Firenze, 1200-1345. 8°. Firenze. 186
" " " " App. [b.w. the Storia, above]. 8°. Firenze. 1868
- Peschaud (Marcel-Charles)**, see PRATT (E. A.) State railways; w. tr. of P.'s articles on "Les chemins de fer de l'Etat belge," 1907.
- Peschoi, archdeacon of Constantinople**, see NAU (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de Maxime & Domèce [attrib. to P.], etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
- Pesenti (Pietro)**. Bergamo. [Italia Artistica, 57]. 8°. Bergamo. 1910
- Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich)**, see HEUBAUM (A.) P., 1910.
- Peter, Apostle & Saint**. Das Evangelium u. d. Apokalypse d. P. Im Lichtdruck hrsg. v. O. v. Gebhardt. 8°. L. 1893
Leggenda de' SS. Apostoli P. e Paolo. Testo antico toscano. [Ed. L. Razzolini]. 8°. Reggio. 1852
see DIETTERICH (A.) Nekyia, Beiträge zur Erklärung d. neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse, 1893.
" HARNACK (C. G. A.) Bruchstücke d. Evangeliums u. d. Apokalypse d. P., 1893.
- Peter [Damianus], St.**, see ENDRES (J. A.) P. D. u. d. weltl. Wissenschaft, 1910.
- Peter, constable of Portugal**, b. 1429 [PEDRO]. Sátira de felice é infelice vida, see PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
- Petermann (Julius Heinrich)**. Versuch e. hebrä. Formenlehre nach d. Aussprache d. deut. Samaritaner, nebst e. Transcription d. Genesis, u. d. v. d. recipirten Texte d. Pentateuchs abweich. Lesarten d. Samaritaner. [Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Abhdlgn. für d. Kunde d. Morgenlandes, B5 i. b.w. Geiger (A.) Urschrift u. Übers. d. Bibel etc., 1857]. 8°. L. 1868
- Petermanns Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geograph. Anstalt**. Ergänzungsband 35. la8°. Gotha. 1910
Bevölkerung (Die) d. Erde. Hrsg. v. E. Behm, A. Supan, etc. 13, 1910. [35.]
Frobenius (L.) Kulturtypen aus d. Westudan, 1910. [35.]
Gogarten (E.) Über alpine Randseen u. Erosionsterrassen im besondern d. Linthtales, 1910. [35.]
Krüger (P.) Die Patagon. Anden zw. d. 42. u. 44. Grade südl. Breite, 1909. [35.]
- Peters (Wilhelm C. H.)**, 1815-83, see DECKEN (Baron C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. W. C. H., P., etc., 1869.
- Petersberg, abbey of, Erfurt**, see SANKT PETER, abbey of, Erfurt.
- Petersen (Julius)**, b. Strassburg, 1873, see SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) S. Persönlichkeit, T2, 3, gesammelt v. J. P., 1908-9.
- Petit (Le) Homme Rouge**, ps.
see HENRY IV, k. of France. Favourites of H. of Navarre, 1910.
" †TUILERIES. The court of the T., 1852-70, 1907.
- Petit (Louis D.)** Bibliog. der Middelnederlandsche taal- en letterkunde. D2, 1888-1910. 8°. Leiden. 1910
- Petragnione (Giuseppe)**, see LOPE DE MOROS. II "Romance de L. de M.": nuova ipotesi [by G. P.; w. text], 1901.
- Petrarch**. F. P. e la Lombardia. Collabor.: A. Annoni, H. Cochlin, C. Foligno, E. Motta, P. de Nolhac, F. Novati, A. Ratti, R. Sabbadini, A. Sepulcri. [Miscellanea di studi storici etc. d. Soc. Storica Lombarda]. la8°. Milano. 1904
Letters to classical authors. Tr., w. comm. by M. E. Cosenza. s8°. Chicago. 1910
- De' rimedii dell' una e dell' altra fortuna. Volgar. G. Dassaminiato; pubbl. C. Stolfi. [Collez. di opere ined. o rare]. 2 lib. 8°. Bologna. 1867
- La vita solitaria. Volgar. ined. del sec. 15; tratto da un codice dell' Ambrosiana pel dott. A. Ceruti. 2[v]. s8°. Bologna. 1879
see BERLIÈRE (U.) Un ami de P.: Louis Sanctus de Beerlingen, 1905.
" DACRE (B., Lady). Trs. f. the Ital., [chiefly f. P.] by Lady D., 1836.
" GIANNUZZI SAVELLI (F.) Arcaismi nelle rime del P., 1901
- Petrarch [continued]**.
see LEVATI (A.) Viaggi di F. P. in Francia, in Germania ed in Italia, 5v, 1820.
" NELLI (F.) Un ami de P.: Lettres de F. N. à P.; publ. par H. Cochlin, 1892.
" PALERMO (F.) I Mss. Palatini di Firenze, v2, 3, Liriche e parte del Paradiso, autografo di P., 1860-8.
" SCARANO (N.) Fonti provenzali e ital. d. lirica Petrarchesca, 1901.
- Petre (Francis Loraine)**. Simon Bolívar. 8°. 1910
- Petriceicu-Hasdeu (Bogdanu)**, see GANE (N.) Bogdan P.-H., 1909.
- Petrie (William Matthew Flinders)**. Egypt & Israel. s8°. 1911
The palace of Apries (Memphis II). With ch. by J. H. Walker. [Brit. Sch. of Archæol. in Egypt & Egypt. Res. Acc.]. 4°. 1909
- Petronius Arbitr (Titus)**. La matrone d'Ephèse. Tr. littérale de J. Redni, précédée de la tr. en vers de J. de La Fontaine, & suivie du texte latin. 8°. 1911
- Petrus, de Ebulo [ANSOLINUS (P.)]**. De rebus Siculis carmen; a cura di E. Rota, see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t31 i, 1904.
- Petzholdt (Julius)**. Bibliotheca bibliog. Krit. Verzeichn. der das Gesamtgebiet d. Bibliog. betreffenden Litt. d. In- u. Auslandes. 8°. L. 1866
- Peyrol (Antoni)**, see PEIROL (A.)
- Pfannkuche (Ad.)** Die Königl. deutsche Legion (Kings German Legion), 1803-16. s8°. Hannover. 1910
- Pfister (Friedrich)**. Der Reliquienkult im Altertum. Halbb. 1, Das Objekt d. Reliquienkult. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. R. Wunsch u. L. Deubner, B5]. 8°. Giessen. 1909
- Pfleiderer (Edmund)**. Der moderne Pessimismus. [a.c. in P1247]. 8°. 1875
- Pfleiderer (Otto)**. Primitive Xty., its writings & teachings in their hist. connections. v3, tr. W. Montgomery. 8°. 1910
- Pfinor (Rudolph)**. Le mobilier de la Couronne & des grandes coll. du 13^e s. au 19^e s. [3t; t2, 3, wanting]. fol. [1872-6]
- Phædrus**. Fabulæ cum appendice duplici. Rec. etc. C. H. Weise.
ed. stereotypæ C. Tauchnitianæ nova impr. s8°. L. 1867
- Phallic**. *P. objects, monuments & remains. s8°. p.p. 1889
- *P. Miscellanies; facts etc. of sex worship, chiefly in the religions of India. By the a. of "Phallicism." s8°. p.p. 1891
- Philibert, Saint**, see HEINRICH, v. Neustadt. H. v. N. "Apollonius v. Tyrland," "Gottes Zukunft" u. "Visio Philiberti"; hrsg. v. S. Singer, 1906.
- Philip [de Bourbon], duke of Parma** see STRYIENSKI (C.) Le genre de Louis XV: Don Philippe, 1904.
- Philip IV, k. of France**.
see LIZEBAND (G.) Clément V et P. le Bel, 1910.
" SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, etc. Méms., t2, Ordonnance inédite de P. le Bel conc. les métiers de Paris (1307). Publ. par J. M. Richard, 1876.
- Philip, landgrave of Hesse**, see ROCKWELL (W. W.) Die Doppelhe d. P. v. H., 1904.
- Philip, duke of Orléans; 1725-85**, see ORLÉANS (L. P., duc d')
- Philip II, k. of Spain**.
see FERNÁNDEZ MONTAÑA (J.) Mas luz de verdad hist. sobre Fel. II y su reinado, etc., 2^a ed., 1911.
" MUÑOZ (A.) Viaje de Felipe II á Inglaterra, por A. M., y relaciones varias, 1877.
- Philip III, k. of Spain**, see SILVA Y FIGUEROA (G. DE). Comentarios de la embajada que de parte del rey F. III hizo al rey Xa Abas de Persia, 1903-5.
- Philip V, k. of Spain**. *An acc. of the king of Spain's [P. V's] arrival etc. at Lisbon. [Single sheet. b.w. Post-Man, sfol. 1703]
- Philip Augustus, k. of France**.
see CARTELLIERI (G. M. A.) P. II. August, B1-3, 1899-1910.
" FROIDEVAUX (H.) De regni conciliis P. II Augusto regnante habitis, 1891.
" LUCHAIRE (A.) La soc. franç. au temps de P.-A., 2^e éd., 1909.
- Philip (James C.)**, D.Sc. The romance of mod. chemistry. 8°. 1910
- Philip (Sir Matthew)**, Lord Mayor of London, 1463-4, see BUCHANAN (J. R.) Last resting place etc. of Sir M. P., 3rd ed., n.d.; 4th ed., n.d.

- Philipon (Edouard)**, *anc. élève de l'École des Chartes. Les Ibères. Etude d'hist., d'archéologie & de linguistique. Avec une préf. de d'Arbois de Jubainville.* s^o. 1909
- Philippa [de Hainault]**, *queen consort of Edward III, see HARDY (B. C.) Philippa of H. & her times, 1910.*
- Philippe**, *Infant d'Espagne et duc de Parme, see PHILIP [de Bourbon], duke of Parma.*
- Philippe (Charles Louis)**. Dans la petite ville. s^o. 1910
- Philippi (Friedrich Wilhelm Martin)**. Der Grundstamm d. starken Verbuns im Semitischen, *see FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.*
Wesen u. Ursprung d. Status constructus im Hebräischen. Beitrag z. Nominaflexion im Semit. überhaupt. [P1264]. 8^o. Weimar. 1871
- Philippi (Fritz)**. Auf der Insel. Zuchtgeschichten. s^o. 1911
- Philippine Islands**. Mineral resources of the P. I.; w. statement of production during 1909. Issued by W. D. Smith. [Bureau of Science, Manila]. la^o. Manila. 1910
- ETHNOLOGICAL SURVEY**. Publications. v6 i. la^o. Manila. 1909
see CHRISTIE (E. B.) The Subanuns of Sindangan Bay, 1909. [6 i.]
- Phillipps (Sir Thomas)**, *bart. Bibliotheca Philippica: cat. of further portion of MSS. etc. of P., sold by Sotheby Apr., 1903 etc.* [P1234]. 8^o. [1903].
- Phillips (John)**, *F.R.S.; 1800-74. Monograph of Brit. Belemnitidæ. [Palæontograph. Soc.].* 4^o. 1865
- Phillips (Stephen)**, *poet. The new Inferno.* s^o. 1911
Pietro of Siena. Drama. s^o. 1910
- Phillipson (Coleman)**. The international law & custom of ancient Greece and Rome. 2v. 8^o. 1911
- Phillipotts (Eden)**. The fun of the fair. s^o. 1909
The haven. s^o. 1909
The thief of virtue. s^o. 1910
- Philo, Judæus**. Philo & Holy Scripture; or, Quotations of P. f. Books of Old Test. Intr. & notes by H. E. Ryle. s^o. 1895
see BENTWICH (N.) P.-J. of Alexandria, 1910.
- Philocosmos**, *ps. [i.e. H. CLARK], see CLARK (H.)*
- Photiadès (Constantin)**. George Meredith: sa vie—son imagination—son art—sa doctrine. s^o. 1910
- Photius**, *patriarch of Constantinople, see HIMERIUS, the sophist.* H. Sophistæ quæ reperiri poterunt, vid. Eclogæ & Photii Myriobiblo repetitæ etc.; rec., Lat. vers. illust. etc. G. Wernsdorffus, 1790.
- Piaccenza (Margherita Farnese, duchess of)**, *see MEDICI (M. DE')*
- Piaccenza (Odoardo Farnese, duke of)**, 1612-46, *see EDWARD [Farnese], d. of Parma etc.*
- Piat (Alfred)**. Cat. de la bibl. de feu A. P. [Vente du 31 janv. 1898, au 21 janv. 1899]. 4p. [p1-3 in Iv]. 8^o. 1898-9
- Piazza (Carlo Bartolomeo)**. Eorterologio ovvero le sacre stazioni romane e feste mobili. s^o. 1858
- Pica (Vittorio)**. Attraverso gli albi e le cartelle. [Sensazioni d' arte]. s2. 4^o. Bergamo. 1907
- Picard (André)**. L'ange gardien. Comédie. [b.w. Bourget (P.) La barricade, 1910]. 4^o. 1910
- Picard (Emile)**, *see LEBON (E.) E. P., 1910.*
- Piccolomini (Alessandro)**, *abp. of Patras & coadjutor abp. of Siena. De la instituzione di tvtta la vita de l' homo nato nobile e in citta' libera.* s4^o. Venetijs. 1542
- Picenardi (G. Sommi-)**, *see SOMMI-PICENARDI (G.)*
- Picenino (Giacomo)**, *see BACCHINI (B.) Lettere polemiche contro G. P., 1738.*
- Pichon (baron Jérôme)**. Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. Pilon, J. Cousin etc. du 16^e s., *see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t9, 1883.*
- Pick (Behrendt)**, *see ANTIKEN MÜNZEN (DIE) Nord-Griechenlands, B1, Dacien u. Moesien, Halbband 2 i, bearb. v. P., u. K. Regling, 1910.*
- Pickering (John)** [PIKERING]. The hist. of Horestes, 1567. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la^o. Issued for subscribers. 1910
- Pickthall (Marmaduke)**. The valley of the kings. s^o. 1909
- Picón (Jacinto Octavio)**. Obras completas. t1-3; [in prog.]. s^o. 1909-10
1, Dulce y sabrosa. 2, La Honrada. 3, Juanita Tenorio.
- Picot (Emile)**. Notice biog. & bibliog. sur N. S. Milescu, ambassadeur du Tsar Alexis Mihajlovič en Chine, *see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.*
- Picot (Georges M. R.)** Recherches sur les quartiniers, cinquanteniers et dixainiers de Paris, *see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t1, 1875.*
- Pidansat de Mairobert (M. F.)** *L'espion anglais, ou corr. secreta entre Milord All'eye et Milord All'ear. [The first 4 vols., by P. de M., orig. publ. under the title: L'observateur anglais]. 10t. n. éd., corr. & augm. s^o. Londres. 1784-5
- Piépape (gén. Léonce de)**. A princess of strategy: life of Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon-Condé, Duchesse du Maine. Tr. J. L. May. 8^o. 1911
- Pieper (P.)** Kirchl. Statistik Deutschlands. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., Reihe 2, B5.] 8^o. Freiburg i. B. 1899
- Pierce (Franklin)**, *of N.Y. Federal usurpation.* s^o. N.Y. 1908
- Piercer (Arthur Tappan)**. George Müller of Bristol. Intr. by J. Wright. s^o. [1899]
- Pietrafitta (Ugonetto, conte di)**. La Seconda Spagna, [attr. to U. di P.] e l'Acquisto di Ponente ai tempi di Carlomagno, [attr. to Aldoberti]. Testi di lingua ined. del s. 13; tratti da un ms. dell' Ambrosiana per A. Ceruti. s^o. Bologna. 1871
- Pigafetta (Filippo)**. *see FRANKLIN (A.) Notice sur le plan de Paris de P., 1876.*
,, SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t2, F. P., Relation du siège de Paris par Henri IV; tr. A. Dufour, 1876.
- Pignolus (Lanfrancus)**, *see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by L. P.*
- Pigou (Arthur Cecil)**. The policy of land taxation. [P1285]. 8^o. 1909
- Pikering (John)**, *see PICKERING (J.)*
- Pilgrim Fathers**, *see MASEFIELD (J.) ed., Chronicles of the P. F., 1910.*
- Pilon (Germain)**, *see PICHON (b. J.) Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. P., etc., 1883.*
- Pimodan (Gabriel de La Vallée de Rarecourt, marg. de)**. La mère des Guises: Antoinette de Bourbon, 1494-1583. 8^o. 1889
- Pinches (Theophilus Goldridge)**. The antiq^s. found by Mr. H. Rassam at Abu-Habbah (Sippara). [Repr. f. Trans. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch. P1249]. 8^o. 1884
The Babylonian chronicle. [Repr. f. Journal of Roy. As. Soc. P1249]. 8^o. [1894]
Inscribed Babylonian tablets. [Coll. of Sir H. Peek]. p2, 3, [pagin. cont. Half-titles only. P1271]. 4^o. [c. 1890?]
New version of the Creation-story. [Repr. f. Journal of Roy. As. Soc., 1891. P1249]. 8^o. [1891]
Notes on recent discoveries in Assyriology. [P1249]. 8^o. [1892]
Relig. ideas of the Babylonians. [P1249]. 8^o. n.d.
Yâ & Yâwa (Jah & Jahweh) in Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch. no tp. P1249]. 8^o. [1892]
- Pindar**. Scholia vetera in P. Carmina. Rec. A. B. Drachmann. 2v. s^o. L., Teubner. 1903-10
1, Scholia in Olympionicas. 2, Scholia in Pythionicas.
- Pinsker (Simchah)**. Einltg. in d. babylon.-hebrä. Punktationssystem, nach d. im "Odessaer Mus. d. Gesellschaft für Gesch. etc." befindl. Hss. bearbt.; nebst e. Gramm. d. hebrä. Zahlwörter (Jesod Mispar) v. Abraham ben Esra, hrsg. u. comm. v. S. P. [In Hebrew. With 2nd tp., in Hebrew. P1254]. 8^o. Wien. 1863.
- ***Pintura de un potro**, *see BAÑUELOS Y DE LA CERDA (L. DE).* Libro de la jineta etc., 1877.
- Piot (Eugène)**, *see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FONDATION PIOT. Fond. E. P., Mon^s. etc., publ. par l'Acad., sous la dir. de G. Perrot etc., t1-17, in prog., [t1 cont. intr.: E. P., par G. Perrot], 1894-1909.*
- Piozzi (Mrs. Hester Lynch)**, *see BROADLEY (A. M.) Dr. Johnson & Mrs. Thrale: incl. Mrs. T.'s unpubl. journal of the Welsh tour, 1774, etc., 1910.*
- Piranesi (Giovanni Battista)**, *see SAMUEL (A.) P., 1910.*
- Pirrenne (Henri)**, *see ESPINAS (G.) & H. P. Rec. de doc^s. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie drapière en Flandre, p1, t2, 1909.*
- Pirké Abóth**, *see ABÓTH.*
- Piron (Alexis)**, *see CHAPONNIÈRE (P.) P., 1910.*
- Pirqé Abóth**, *see ABÓTH.*
- Pirson (Jules)**. Le latin des formules mérovingiennes & carolingiennes, *see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.*
- Pisa**. *Lamento di P. e la risposta si disse fè lo Imperadore a P., 1858, *see PUCINO, da Pisa.*

- Pisani.** *Memorie storiche di più uomini illustri pisani. [Pref. of t2 signed D. G. B. F., t3 C. A., t4 M. A. F.] 4t. 4^o. Pisa. 1790-2
- Pisani (Paul).** L'église de Paris et la Révolution. [Bibl. d'Hist. Relig.] t1-3 [1, 1789-92. 2, 1792-6. 3, 1796-99]. s8^o. 1908-10
- Fischel (Richard).** see DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT. Die Deutsche Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, e. Überblick, gegeben v. P. etc., 1895.
- „SCHULZE (W.) Gedächtnisrede auf R. P., 1909.
- Pischoon (Carl Nathanäl).** Der Einfluss d. Islâm auf d. häusl., sociale u. polit. Leben s. Bekenner. [P1252]. 8^o. L. 1881
- Piscicelli (Maurizio).** Nel paese dei Bango-Bango. la8^o. Napoli. [1910?]
- Pissarro (Camille),** see MEIER-GRÄFE (J.) Impressionisten: C. P., etc., 1907.
- Pistolesi.** *Istorie pistolesi ovvero delle cose avvenute in Toscana dall' anno 1300 al 1348, [attrib. to Zanobio, canon of Pistoja, & to L. B. Monaldesco]; e Diario del Monaldi. [Ed. A. M. Biscioni; w. notes by the editor, R. Martini & J. Corbinelli]. s4^o. Firenze. 1733
- An earlier ed. of the Ist. pistolesi was publ. in 1578 w. t. Istoria delle cose avvenute in Toscana dall' anno 1300 al 1348, etc.
- Pitaval (Der) d. Gegenwart.** Almanach interessanter Straffälle. Hrsg. v. R. Frank, G. Roscher, H. Schmidt. B1-6; [in prog.]. 8^o. L., [& Tübingen]. 1904-11
- Pitocco (Limerno) ps.,** see FOLENGO (T.)
- ***Pitture (Le) del Quartiere di Papa Leone** in Palazzo Vecchio, 1861, see FLORENCE.
- Pius II, pope.** Die Gesch. Kaiser Friedrichs III.; übers. v. T. Ilgen, 2H, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B88, 89, 1899.
- Pius VII, pope,** see RINIERI (I.) Napoleone e P. VII, 1804-13, 2v, 1906.
- Pius X, pope** [GIUSEPPE SARTO], see PERNOT (M.) La polit. de P. X, 1906-10, 1910.
- Platen (August, Graf v.), 1796-1835.** Der Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. L. v. Scheffler u. P. Bornstein. B1. 8^o. München. 1911
- Platina (Baptista), Cremonensis.** La hist. d. vite de' pontefici, sino a Paolo II; con le vite de' altri pontefici sequenti sino a Pio III, dal H. Panunio. s4^o. [Venetia. 1563]
- Plato.** Five dialogues of P. bearing on poetic inspiration. [Tr. by Shelley, etc.; intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Everyman's lib.: Plato, v1]. s8^o. [1910]
- Socratic discourses by P. & Xenophon. [Tr. by J. S. Watson, etc.; intr. by A. D. Lindsay. Everyman's Lib.: Plato, v2]. s8^o. [1910]
- Symposium. Ed., w. intr., etc., by R. G. Bury. 8^o. C. 1909
- see KÜHN (C.) De dialectica Platonis, 1843.
- „PATER (W. H.) P. & Platonism, 1910.
- „SCHMIDT (H.) P. Kratylus im Zusammenhange dargestellt, etc., 1869.
- Platt (Hugh E. P.)** A last ramble in the Classics. s8^o. O. 1906
- With "Index to proverbial phrases." This index also covers the a.'s previous work "Byways in the classics."
- Plattard (Jean).** L'œuvre de Rabelais. 8^o. 1910
- Platter (Thomas), the younger.** Descr. de Paris, 1599; publ. L. Sieber, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t23, 1896.
- Plautus (Titus Maccius).** Aulularia. With notes & an intr. by W. Wagner. 2nd ed., re-wr. s8^o. C. 1876
- Menæchmei. With notes crit. & exeget. & an intr. by W. Wagner. s8^o. C. 1878
- Trinummus. With notes, crit. & exeget., by W. Wagner. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8^o. C. 1875
- see SCHRÖDER (P.) Die phöniz. Sprache, mit e. Anhang; Erklärung d. pun. Stellen im Pönulus d. P., 1869.
- „WEX (F. C.) De Punicis Plautinis, 1839.
- Playfair (major Alan).** The Garos. Introd. by Sir J. B. Fuller. 8^o. 1909
- Playfair (Lyon Playfair, 1st baron).** On teaching universities & examining bodies. 3rd ed., w. ref. to Irish univ. education. [P1275]. 8^o. D. 1873
- Plechanov (Georgy).** В. Г. Бѣльскій. [P1301]. s8^o. Женева. 1899
- Plésent (Charles).** Le culex: poème pseudo-Virgilien. Ed. crit. & explic. par C. P. 8^o. 1910
- Plessier (Alois) & H. Tietze.** Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Pöggstall. Bearb. v. A. P. u. H. T., mit Beiträgen v. J. Bayer u. H. Sitte. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 4]. 4^o. Wien. 1910
- Plessis (R. Yve),** see YVE-PLESSIS (R.)
- Pliny, the elder.** see LAURIE (A. P.) Greek & Roman methods of painting: comments on statements by P. etc., 1910.
- „TURNER (W.) T. on birds: birds noticed by P., etc.; ed., by A. H. Evans, 1903.
- Plumard de Dangeul (—),** [ps. Sir JOHN NICKOLLS], see NICKOLLS (Sir J.) ps.
- Plumer (William),** see NEWCASTLE (M. C., duchess of). Letters wr. by Lamb's "princely woman, M. Newcastle"; by h. "fine old whig" W. P. to the 3rd Duke of Portland & Ld. W. Bentinck, etc., 1909.
- Plummer (Alfred).** The Church of Eng. in the 18th cent. s8^o. [1910]
- Plummer (Charles).** Vitæ sanctorum Hiberniæ, partim hactenus ined., recog. proleg. notis etc. instr. C. P. 2t. 8^o. O. 1910
- Plunkett (Oliver), R.C. abp. of Armagh,** see REILLY (H.) Ireland's case briefly stated; annex'd, The last speech etc. of O. P., 2p, 1695-1720.
- Plunkett (Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon).** The rural life problem of the United States. s8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Plutarch,** see HORKEL (J.) Die Römerkriege aus P., etc.; übers. v. H., 2^e A., 1884.
- Podmore (Frank).** The newer spiritualism. 8^o. 1910
- Poe (Edgar Allan),** see RANSOME (A.) E. A. P., 1910.
- Poetæ.** P. Latini minores, v2 i, 1911, see BÄHRENS (E.), ed. P. Latini minores; notis illust. N. E. Lemaire, 1824-6, see LEMAIRE (N. E.)
- Poggiali (Gaetano Domenico).** see NOVELLE. N. di alcuni autori fiorentini; [rev. repr. of G. D. P.'s ed.], 1815.
- „ — N. di autori senesi; [rev. repr. of G. D. P.'s ed.], 1815.
- Pöhlde.** Die Jahrbücher v. P., [attrib. to Theodorus Paldensis]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B61, 1894.
- Poincaré (Henri).** Savants et écrivains. s8^o. [1910?]
- Poinssot (L.),** see MERLIN (A.) & L. P. Bronzes trouvés en mer près de Mahdia, 1909.
- Polano (Pietro Soave),** see SARPI (Fra PAOLO).
- Pole (Card. Reginald),** see HAILE (M.) Life of R. P., 1910.
- Polemês (Jöannês).** Δύρα. Ἀρθρολογία. s8^o. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1910
- Politics [POLITICKS].** *The politicks on both sides, w. regard to for. affairs, 2nd ed., 1734, see BATH (W. P., earl of).
- Poliziano (Angelo).** Le stanze, l'Orfeo e le rime. Rivedute e illust. con annot. [& discorso] da G. Carducci. s8^o. Firenze. 1863
- see DEL LUNGO (I.) L' Orfeo del P. alla corte di Mantova, 1881.
- „ — La patria e gli antenati d'A. P., 1870.
- „ — Uno scolare dello Studio fiorentino nel sec. 15 [i.e. A. P.], 1869.
- Pollaiuolo (Simon del), surnamed Il Cronaca** [†POLLAIUOLO], see FABRICZY (C. v.) S. del P., 1906.
- Pollak (Gustav).** The hygiene of the soul: memoir of a physician & philosopher [i.e. E., Frhr. v. Feuchtersleben]. s8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Pollard (Albert Frederick).** History of Eng., 1547-1603. [Polit. Hist. of Eng., v6]. 8^o. 1910
- Pollard (Alfred William).** see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, ETC. Epistole et Evang. & Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana, 1495; w. tables & intr. by A. W. P., 1910.
- „ HAWKINS (R. C.) Cat. of bks. mostly f. presses of first printers, coll. by H., cat. by P., 1910.
- „ MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of MSS. & early pr. books, p. of lib. of M.: early pr. books, ed. A. W. P., 3v, 1907.
- Pöllnitz (Carl Ludwig, Frhr. v.)** *Amusemens des eaux d'Aix-la-Chapelle. Par l'auteur des Amusemens des eaux de Spa. 3t. s8^o. Amsterdam. 1736
- Polovtsov (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).** Донесенія французскихъ представителей при русскомъ дворѣ. (Corr. diplomat. des ambassadeurs etc. 1814-30), t3, in prog., 1908, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.

- Polycretus, the sculptor**, see MAHLER (A.) P. u. s. Schule, 1902.
- Pompeii**. Pompeianische Wandinschriften u. Verwandtes; ausgewählt v. E. Diehl, 1910, see DIEHL (E.)
- Pomponatus (Petrus)**, see DOUGLAS (A. H.) Phil. & psychology of P. P.; ed. C. Douglas & R. P. Hardie, 1910.
- Pomponazzi (Pietro)**, see POMPONATIUS (P.)
- Pomponius (Sextus)**. Fragm. S. P.; cura E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Poniatonia (Christina)**, see PONIATOWSKA (K.)
- Poniatowska (Krystyna)**, [PONIATONIA (CHRISTINA)]. The lives, prophecies, etc., of C. Kotterus & C. P.; pr. f. the orig., publ. 1664, see KOTTER (C.)
- Pontalis (Eugène Lefèvre-)**, see LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (E.)
- Pontani (Gaspere)**. Il diario romano di G. P., già riferito al "Notaio del Nantiporto," 1481-92; a cura di D. Toni, see MURATORI (L. A.) *Rev. Ital. scr.*, n. ed., t3 ii, 1907.
- Ponten (Josef)**, see RETHEL (A.) A. R. Werke in 300 Abbildungen; hrsg. [mit s. Leben u. s. Kunst] v. J. P., 1911.
- Pool (Robert) & J. Cash**. Views of public buildings, monuments & other edifices in the city of Dublin, w. hist. descr.^s. 4^o. D. 1780
- Poole (Reginald Lane)**, see HUNT (W.) & R. L. P. Polit. hist. of Eng.; ed. W. H. & R. L. P., v6, 8, 1910.
- Pope (George Uglow)**, see BRITISH MUSEUM: PRINTED BOOKS. Tamil books; comp. by L. D. Barnett & G. U. P., 1909.
- Popery**. *The ax laid to the root of p., 1744, see DU LUDE (J. DE D., etc.)
- Popovici (Giuseppe)**. Nuove postille al Dizionario d. colonie rumene d'Istria [by A. Byhan], see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v9, 1901-3.
- Porcellet (Philippine de)**, *Dame d'Artignosc*, see DOUCELINA, St. La vie de Ste. D., composée au 13^e s. en langue provençale [by P. de P.?] ; publ., etc. par J. H. Albanés, 1879.
- Porphyrius (Publilius Optatianus)**, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) *Poetæ Lat. minores*, v1, 1824.
- Porphyry, the philosopher**, see ARISTOTLE. Ἀριστοτέλης. A. Opera omnia; rec., etc., J. T. Buhle; [v1, P. Isagoge], 1791-1800.
- Porreño (Baltasar)**. Hist. del señor D. Juan de Austria. [Ed. A. Rodriguez Villa]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1899
- Port (Célestin)**. *Dict. hist., géog. & biog. de Maine-et-Loire*. 3t. la8^o. 1876-8
- Portillo y Sosa (J. del)**, see DEL PORTILLO Y SOSA (J.)
- Porto Rico**, see also PUERTO RICO.
- Portugal (Peter, constable of)**, b. 1429, see PETER, constable of P.
- Post Boy**, [London], see POST-MAN (THE).
- Postgate (John Percival)**. Dead language & dead languages; w. spec. ref. to Latin. Inaug. lect., Univ. of Liverpool, Dec. 10, 1909. [b.w.h. How to pronounce Latin, 1909]. 8^o. 1910
- How to pronounce Latin. 3rd ed. 8^o. 1909
- Posthumus (N. W.)**. Bronnen tot de gesch. v. de Leidsche textielnijverheid, verzameld door N. W. P. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 8]. d1, 1333-1480. 4^o. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
- Post-Man (The)**, & The historical account, etc. Jan. 1, 1698-April 24, 1729, in 6v. fol. 1698-1729 No. 1 (1694) was called Account of the Public Transactions in Christendom, it was then cont. as Historical Account of the P. T. in C. until 1695, when it became the P.-M., etc. Many parts are wanting, some of which have been replaced by The Flying Post, The Post Boy, The Daily Courant, & o. periodicals.
- Potro**. *Pintura de un potro, see BAÑUELOS Y DE LA CERDA (L. DE). Libro de la jineta etc., 1877.
- Potter (Mary Knight)**. The art of the Vatican. 8^o. 1906
- Pottier (Edmond)**. For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Méms.
Une clinique grecque au 5^e siècle: vase attique de la coll. Peytel, 1906. [13.]
Cratère grec, Louvre, 1894. [1.]
Deux coupes à fond blanc de style attique, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
Epylikos: céramique grecque [?], 1902-3. [9, 10.]
Tête archaïque de terre cuite, Louvre, 1899. [6.]
Trois figurines de terre cuite, Louvre, 1895. [2.]
Vases peints grecs à sujets homériques, 1909. [16.]
- Pouchenot (Marius)**. Le hudget communal de Besançon au début du 18^e s. [H. E., 184]. 8^o. 1910
- Pougin (Arthur)**. Musiciens du 19^e s.: Auber—Rossini—Donizetti—A. Thomas—Verdi—Gounod—V. Massé—Reyer—L. Delibes. 8^o. 1911
- Poulsen (Frederick)**. Fragm. d'un vase funéraire découvert à Délos, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t16, 1909.
- Poulton (Edward Bagnall)**. Charles Darwin & the Origin of Species. Addresses, etc. 8^o. 1909
J. V. Jones & o. Oxford memories. 8^o. 1911
- Pound (Ezra)**. The spirit of romance: charm of the pre-Renaissance lit. of Latin Europe. 8^o. n.d.
- Poupardin (René)**. Cartulaire de St.-Vincent de Laon: analyse et pièces inéd.; [publ.] R. P., 1902, see SAINT-VINCENT DE LAON.
- Pourot (Paul)**. Tolède, son hist., ses légendes, ses monuments. 8^o. 1910
- Powell (Edgar)**. A Suffolk Hundred in 1283: assessment of the Hundred of Blackbourne, etc.; ed. E. P., 1910, see BLACKBOURNE.
- Powell (Ellis Thomas)**. Practical notes on management of elections: 3 lect^s. on Parl. election law & practice. 8^o. 1910
- Powell (Frederick York)**. Some words on allegory in Eng., paper read 1895; added Foreword by [Sir] E. Clarke; Reminiscences, by J. Todhunter, & table of dates, 1850-1904. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc., 38]. 8^o. p.p. 1910
- Poynting (J. H.)**. The pressure of light. 8^o. 1910
- Pozzetti (Pompilio)**. L. B. Alberti laudatus. Acc. comm. Italicus, quo vita ejusdem et scripta ined. monumentis illust. 4^o. Florentiæ. 1789
- Pozzo di Borgo (cte. Carlo Andrea)**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik, French ambassadors, t2, 3 (1817-20).
- Prächter (Carl)**. Richtungen u. Schulen im Neuplatonismus, see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
- Pradas (Daude de)**, see DAUDE DE PRADAS.
- Pradel (Fritz)**. Griech. u. südital. Gebete, Beschwörungen u. Rezepte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. u. erklärt v. P. [Religions-geschichtl. Versuche, etc. hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wunsch, B3 iii.]. 8^o. Giessen. 1907
- Prag**. Jahrbücher v. P., see COSMAS, *Pragens*. Die Fortsetzungen d. C. [z.e. J. v. P., etc.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.
- Prank (Jacobus)**. De antiquis gentium Gothicarum insignibus dissertatio. [b.w. Schefferus (J.) De ant. regni Sveciæ insignibus, 1678]. 8^o. Londini Goth[orum]. 1697
- Pratese**. *Bibliog. pratese, 1844, see GUASTI (C.)
- Prato (Cesare da)**. R. villa del Poggio Imperiale. [b.w. Baccini (G.) Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo etc., 1897]. 8^o. Firenze. 1895
La Torre al Gallo e il suo panorama. Estr. dal giornale La vedetta. [b.w. Baccini (G.) Le ville medicee di Cafaggiolo etc., 1897]. 8^o. Firenze. 1891
- Prätorius (G. F. Franz)**. Über d. Herkunft d. hebrä. Accente. 8^o. 1901
- Pratt (Anne)**, aft. Mrs. John Pearlless. The ferns of Great Britain, & their allies the club-mosses, pepperworts, & horsetails. 3rd ed. 8^o. n.d.
- Pratt (Edwin A.)** Irish railways & their nationalisation. [P1305]. 8^o. 1910
State railways. With a trans. of M. Peschaud's articles on "Les chemins de fer de l'Etat belge." 8^o. 1907
- Praxiteles**, see KLEIN (W.) P., 1898.
- Prayer-Book**. The B. of C. P., pr. by Whitchurch, March 1549, called The First Bk. of Edward VI. [Repr.] 4^o. 1844
The B. of C. P., pr. by Whitchurch, 1552, called The Second Bk. of Edward VI. [Repr.] 4^o. 1844
The B. of C. P., called The First Bk. of Q. Elizabeth, pr. by Grafton, 1559. [Repr.] 4^o. 1844
The B. of C. P., King James, 1604, called The Hampton Court Bk. 4^o. 1844
The B. of C. P., as pr. at Edinburgh 1637, called Archbishop Lauds. [Repr.] 4^o. 1844
The B. of C. P. [w. the Psalms] as rev. & settled at Savoy Conference, 1662. Repr. 4^o. 1844
B. of C. P. f. orig. MS. attached to the Act of Uniformity of 1662. With app., by J. Cornford. 8^o. [1892]
The B. of C. P., etc., together w. the Psalms. [Victoria]. 4^o. 1844
The B. of C. P., 1886, comp. w. the first P. B. of Edward VI, 1549. Ed., w. intr., by W. Miles Myres; pref. by bp. of Oxford. 8^o. 1887

- Punnett (Reginald Crundall).** Mendelism. s8°. C. 1905
- Pursuits (The)** of lit., 16th ed., 1812, *see* MATHIAS (T. J.)
- Purves (George T.)** Xty. in the Apostolic Age. s8°. 1900
- Puşçariu (Sextil),** *see* MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1, Zur Rekonstruktion des Ur-rumänischen; v. S. P., 1910.
- Pusey (Edward Bouverie).** The Day of Judgement. A sermon. 2nd ed. [P1257]. 8°. O. 1840
- The Minor Prophets; w. a comm., & intr°. 4°. O. 1877
-Index. [*b.w. the above*]. 4°. 1891
- The Rule of faith, as maintained by the Fathers, & the Ch. of England: a sermon. [P1257]. 8°. O. 1851
- Pushkin (Alexandr Sergeyevich).** Сочинения Пушкина. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. t1, 2. [t1, изд. 2ое, Приготовилъ Л. Майковъ.] 1a8°. С.-П. 1900-5.
- 1, Лирическія стихотворенія, 1812-17.
- 2, " " " " 1818-20.
- Puteanus (Erycius)** [HENDRIK VAN DER PUTTEN; HENRI DU PUY], *see* SIMAR (T.) Etude sur E. P. (1574-1646), 1909.
- Putten (Hendrik van der),** *see* PUTEANUS (E.)
- Pyecraft (W. P.)** The British Museum of Natural History (South Kensington). s8°. [1910]
- A hist. of birds. With intr. by Sir Ray Lankester. 8°. [1910]
- Pythagoras,** *see* SCHURÉ (E.) P. & the Delphic Mysteries; tr., rev. ed., 1910.

Q

Qaro (Joseph), see JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro*.

Qoran, see KORAN.

Quakers. Extracts f. State Papers rel. to Friends. [Friends' Hist. Soc., Journal suppl., 8]. sl, 1654-8. [Intr. by R. A. Roberts]. 8°. 1910

Qualichinus, fl. 1236, see WILICHIN.

Quandt (Emil). Sacharja's Nachtgesichte u. Morgenklänge. Eine Anslegung d. prophet. Buches Sacharja's. [b.w. Weil (G.) Bibl. Legenden d. Muselmänner, 1845]. s8°. 1870

Quare [QUAIR]. The q. of jelusy, see JAMES I, *k. of Scot.* The Kingis quair, & The Quare of j.; ed. w. intr., etc. A. Lawson, 1910.

Quedlinburg. Die Jahrbücher v. Q.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2° A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2° Gesamtausg., B36, 1891.

Queen. The Queen's Majesty's entertainment at Woodstock, 1575, 1910, see WOODSTOCK.

Queen's College, Galway. Calendar, 1904-5. s8°. D. 1905

Quellen und Untersuchungen zur Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern; hrsg. E. Berner, 9B, 1901-8, see BERNER (E.)

Quellenkunde zur Weltgesch.; bearbt. u. hrsg. v. P. Herre, 1910, see HERRE (P.)

Quentin-Bauchart (Pierre). Les chroniques du château de Compiègne. s4°. [1910?]

Quercius (Nicolaus), see GUERCIVS (N.)

Querido (I.) Toil of men. [Tr. F. S. Arnold]. s8°. [1909]

Quilichinus, fl. 1236, see WILICHIN.

Quiller-Couch (Arthur Thomas). From a Cornish window. s8°. Bristol. 1906

The Oxford book of ballads. Chosen & ed. by A. Q.-C.

s8°. O. 1910

Quintana (Manuel José), see BLANCO (R.) Quintana, s. ideas pedagógicas, etc., 1910.

Quinton (R. F.), *M.D.* Crime & criminals, 1876-1910. s8°. 1910

1. The first part of the document
 2. The second part of the document
 3. The third part of the document
 4. The fourth part of the document
 5. The fifth part of the document
 6. The sixth part of the document
 7. The seventh part of the document
 8. The eighth part of the document
 9. The ninth part of the document
 10. The tenth part of the document

R

- Raabe (Andreas).** Das Buch Ruth u. das Hohe Lied; im Urtext behandelt, übers. etc. v. R. [P1252]. 8°. L. 1879
Gemeinschaftl. Gramm. d. arischen u. d. semit. Sprachen.
Vorab e. Darlegung d. Entstehung d. Alfabet. [P1254]. 8°. L. 1874
- Rabelais (François).**
see PLATTARD (J.) L'œuvre de R., 1910.
,, SPITZER (L.) Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel exemplif.
an R., 1910.
- Rabusson (Henry).** Le frein. s8°. [1910]
- Raccolta.** [R. de' novellieri ital.].
[v1-17, 20-26]. s8°. Milano. 1813-6
- see BANDELLO (M.) *Novelle*, 1813-4. [1-9.]
,, BOCCACCIO (G.) *Il Decamerone*, 1816. [23-26.]
,, DE' MORI (A.) *Novelle*, 1814. [12.]
,, ERIZZO (S.) *Le sei giornate, etc.*, 1814. [11.]
,, GIOVANNI (Ser), *Fiorentino*. *Il Pecorone*, 1815. [16, 17.]
- see NOVELLE. N. di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815. [13.]
,, — N. di autori senesi, 1815. [14, 15.]
,, PARABOSCO (G.) *I diporti*, 1814. [10.]
,, SACCHETTI (F.) *Novelle*, 1815. [20-22.]
- R. di rime antiche toscane. 4v. s4°. Palermo. 1817
- Racine (Jean),** see MASSON-FORESTIER (A.) *Autour d'un R. ignoré*, 1910.
- Rackham (Richard Belward).** The Acts of the Apostles. An exposition. [Westminster Commentaries].
4th ed. 8°. [1909]
- Racowitza (Frau Helene v.)** [*Princess H. v. R.*]. *Autobiography*. Tr. C. Mar. 8°. 1910
- Radcliffe-Whitehead (Ralph).** Pictures for schools. [Arrows of the dawn, 3. P1291]. 8°. Montecito. 1901
- Radetzky (Feldmarschall Graf),** see LUZIO (A.) *Studi e bozzetti di storia lett. e polit.*, v2, [on R., etc.], 1910.
- Radford (Lewis Bostock),** see COLLINS (W. E.) *Typical Eng. Churchmen*, s2, Card. Beaufort, by L. B. R., 1909.
- Radot (Robert Vallery),** & VALLERY-RADOT (R.)
- Rădulescu-Codin (C.) & D. Mihălache.** Sărbătoria poporului cu obiceiurile, etc. [Academia Română. Din viața pop. român, v7]. 8°. 1909
- Radvansky (Baron Béla) & L. Závodszy.** A Héderváry-család oklevéltára, [1231-1526].
[M. Tud. A.]. kötet 1. 8°. 1909
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Oklevél-hasonmások. 8°. 1909
- Rafalovitch (Arthur).** Année écon. & financière 1909-10 : le marché financier. 8°. 1910
- Ragewin [RAHEWIN].** Fortsetzung d. Thaten Friedrichs v. Otto v. Freising; übers. v. Horst Kohl, see GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B60, 1894.
- Raimbaut, de Vaqueiras,** see RAMBAUD, de Vaqueiras.
- Raimond (C. E.) ps.** The Florentine frame. s8°. 1909
- Raimund (Ferdinand).** Werke. Hrsg., mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen versehen, v. R. Fürst. 3T in 1v. s8°. n.d.
- 1, Der Barometermacher—Der Diamant d. Geisterkönigs—Das Mädchen aus d. Feenwelt.
 - 2, Moiasurs Zauberfuch—Die gefesselte Phantasie—Der Alpenkönig u. d. Menschenfeind.
 - 3, Die unheilbringende Krone—Der Verschwender—Vermischte Schriften.
- Raine (Allen) ps.** Of the wings of the wind. s8°. 1903
- Rainer, archduke of Austria;** b. 1827, see NYLANDER (C. U.) *Om Papyrus Rainer*, 1890.
- Rainerus, mon. S. Jacobi Leod.** [REINER, v. St. Jacob], see SANKT JACOB, *abbey of, Liège*. Die Jahrbücher v. St. J.—Die Jahrbücher R.; übers. v. C. Platner, 1896.
- Rainy (Robert),** see SIMPSON (P. C.) *The life of R.*, 1909.
- Rajna (Pio).**
see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v2, P. R., Osserv. sull' Alba bilingue del Cod. Regina 1462, 1887.
- Rajna (Pio) [continued].**
see MONACI (E.) [cont.]. *Studj di filol. rom.*, v5, P. R., Un frammento di un codice perduto di poesie provenzali, 1891.
,, — *Studj di filol. rom.*, v5, P. R., Tre studi per la storia del libro di Andrea Cappellano, 1891.
,, *REALI (I.) di Francia, v1, Ricerche [sic] intorno ai R. di F. per P. R., 1872.
- Raleigh (Walter), M.A.** Six essays on Johnson. 8°. O. 1910
- Ramage (Craufurd Tait).** The nooks & by-ways of Italy. 8°. Liv'l. 1868
- Rambaud, de Vaqueiras [RAMBAUD].** Il contrasto bilingue di R. de V. secondo un nuovo testo; [ed. V. Crescini], see MONACI (E.) *Studj di filol. rom.*, v8, 1901.
- Ramsay (Sir William Mitchell).** Pictures of the Apostolic Church, its life & teaching. 8°. 1910
- Ramström (Martin).** E. Swedenborg's investigations in natural science & the basis for h. statements conc. the functions of the brain. [Kungl. Vetenskaps Soc. i Uppsala]. la8°. Uppsala. 1910
- Rangachari (K.),** see THURSTON (E.) *Castes & tribes of Southern India*; by E. T., assisted by K. R., 1909.
- Ranieri (Antonio).** Della storia d' Italia dal 5 al 9 secolo. 8°. Brusselle. 1841
- Ranke (Leopold von),** see DIETHER (O.) *L. v. R. als Politiker: hist.-psycholog. Studie*, 1911.
- Ransome (Arthur).** E. A. Poe: a crit. study. 8°. 1910
- Raoul, de Houdenc.** Sämtliche Werke, hrsg. v. M. Friedwagner. B2, La vengeance Raguidel. 8°. Halle a. S. 1909
- Rapports.** R. au Ministre [de l'Instruction Publique], 1839; 1874, see FRANCE: DOC. INÉD.
R. au Roi et pièces [by F. P. G. Guizot. no tp. Doc^s. inéd.]. 4°. [1835]
- Rasos (Las) de trobar, 1885-7,** see VIDAL DE BESALÚ (R.)
- Rathery (E. J. B.)** Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres franç., dep. le XIII^e s. jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV. 8°. 1853
- Ratti (Achille),** see PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., A. R., etc., 1904.
- Rauch (Fedor v.), the elder, b. 1822.** Briefe aus d. grossen Hauptquartier der Feldzüge 1866 u. 1870/1 an die Gattin v. F. v. R. Hrsg. v. F. v. Rauch. 8°. 1911
- Rautenstrauch (Luis Montoto y),** see MONTOTO Y RAUTEN-
STRAUCH (L.)
- Ravenscroft (W.)** The Comacines, their predecessors & th. successors. s8°. 1910
- Rawson (Mrs. Maud Stepney).** Bess of Hardwick & her circle. 8°. 1910
- Ray Society.**
see ALDER (J.) & A. HANCOCK. *Brit. nudibranchiate Mollusca*, p8 (Suppl.), 1910.
,, BOWERBANK (J. S.) [Letter] to the members of the R. S., 1861.
,, MACINTOSH (W. C.) *A monograph of the Brit. Annelids*, v2, p2, 1910.
- Ráy (Praphulla Chandra).** A hist. of Hindu chemistry f. earliest times to middle of 16th c. With Sanskrit texts, tr., etc.
v2. [The Sanskrit texts have sep. pagin.]. s8°. Calcutta. 1909
- Raymond de Mormoiron (Esprit de), comte de Modène,** see CHARDON (E. H.) *Nouv. docs. sur la vie de Molière: M. de Modène, etc.*, 2t, 1886-1905.
- Razzi (Serafino).** La storia di Ragusa. Prec. dagli appunti biog.-critici del Pr. L. Ferretti; con intr., etc. del prof. G. Gelcich. 8°. Ragusa. 1903
Conts. Descriptio sinus & urbis Ascrviensis per J. Bonam de Boliris, in verse, v. sep. pagin.
- Read (Carveth).** Natural & social morals. 8°. 1909
- Read (Conyers),** see BARDON PAPERS: doc^s. rel. to the imprisonment & trial of Mary, Q. of Scots; ed. C. R., 1909.
- Reade (W. Winwood).** The martyrdom of man. 18th ed., w. an introd. by F. Legge. s8°. 1910

- *Rejected addresses, 12th ed., 1813, see SMITH (JA.), *solicitor etc.*, & H. SMITH.
- Relacion.** *R. de la prision del Rey Chico, 1868, see BOABDIL, *k. of Granada*.
- *R. de todo lo que sucedió en la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa, 1881, see URSTÁ (P. DE).
- R. del tercero auto partic. de fee, 1648, see MEXICO. Autos de fe de la Inquisicion de M., 1646-8, 1910.
- Relaciones.** R. de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de Granada, 1868, see GRANADA.
- R. históricas de los siglos 16 y 17, 1896, see UHAGÓN (F. R. DE).
- Reland (Adrian).** *Analecta Rabbinnica*, comprehend. libellos & alia quæ ad lectionem & interp. comm. Rabbinnicorum faciunt. [4 *pagin*^s.] s⁸o. Ultrajecti. 1702
- Génébrard (G.) *Εισαγωγή* ad legenda etc. Hebræorum & Orientalium sive punctis scripta.
- *Meditationes & Tabule Rabbinnicæ.*
- Cellarius (G.) *Rabbinnismus, sive institutio grammatica.*
- Drusius (J.) *De particulis Chaldaicis, Syriacis, Thalmudicis & Rabbinnicis.*
- Bartoloccius (J.) *Vitæ celeberrimorum Rabbinnorum qui in Sacrum codicem scripserunt comm.*
- David, *ben Joseph Kimchi.* Comm. in aliquot Psalmos, in sermonem Lat. versus ab A. Janvier [*Heb. & Lat.*].
- Relation.** *R. curieuse de la Moscovie en 1687, 1861, see MOSCOVIE.
- *La r. de trois ambassades de Msgr. le Comte de Carlisle, 1663-4, 1857, see MIEGE (G.)
- *A r. of the action betw. the Imperial army, & that of France; betw. Trevilio & Cassano 16th Aug., 1705.
- [*Single sheet. b.w. Post-Man, 1704-8.*] sfol. 1705
- Religion.** *An essay on conciliation in matters of r., etc.; by a Bengal civilian, 1849, see MUIR (J.)
- *R., worldly-mindedness & phil., strictures on the autobiog. of J. Cheyne, etc. by a physician. [*signed J. H.*]. [P1297]. 8^o. [Dresden]. 1860
- Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche u. Vorarbeiten.**
- B1, 2 i-iv, 3 i-iii, 4 i-iii, 5, 6, 7 i-iii, 8 i-iii, 9 i-iii.
- 8^o. Giessen, 1903-11
- B1-4, hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch; B5-9 iii, hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner.
- see ABT (A.) *Die Apologie d. Apuleius v. Madaura u. d. ant. Zauberei*, 1908. [4 ii.]
- „ APPEL (G.) *De Romanorum precatonibus*, 1908. [7 ii.]
- „ BLECHER (G.) *De extispicio capita 3; acc. de Babyloniorum extispicio C. Bezold suppl.*, 1905. [2 iv.]
- „ EHRMANN (P.) *De juris sacri interpretibus Atticis*, 1908. [4 iii.]
- „ FAHZ (L.) *De poetarum Rom. doctrina magica questiones*, 1904. [2 iii.]
- „ FEHRLE (E.) *Die kult. Keuschheit im Altertum*, 1910. [6.]
- „ GRESSMANN (H.) *Musik u. Musikinstrumente im Alten Test.*, 1903. [2 i.]
- „ GUNDEL (W.) *De stellarum appellatione et relig. Romana*, 1907. [3 ii.]
- „ HECKENBACH (J.) *De nuditate sacra sacrisque vinculis*, 1911. [9 iii.]
- „ HEPDING (H.) *Attis, s. Mythen u. s. Kult.*, 1903. [1.]
- „ KIRCHER (C.) *Die sakrale Bedeutung des Weines im Altertum*, 1910. [9 ii.]
- „ MÜLLER (E.) *De Græcorum deorum partibus tragicis*, 1910. [8 iii.]
- „ PFISTER (F.) *Der Reliquienkult im Altertum*, Halbb. 1, 1909. [5.]
- „ PRADÉ (F.) *Griech. u. südital. Gebete, Beschwörungen u. Rezepte d. M.-a.*, 1907. [3 iii.]
- „ RUHL (L.) *De mortuorum judicio*, 1903. [2 ii.]
- „ SCHMIDT (E.) *Kultübertragungen*, 1909. [8 ii.]
- „ SCHMIDT (H.) *Vet. philosophi quomodo judicaverint de precibus*, 1907. [4 i.]
- „ SCHMIDT (W.) *Geburtstag im Altertum*, 1908. [7 i.]
- „ TAMBORNINO (J.) *De antiq. dæmonismo*, 1909. [7 iii.]
- „ THULIN (C.) *Die Götter d. M. Capella u. d. Bronzebeber v. Piacenza*, 1906. [3 i.]
- „ WÄCHTER (T.) *Reinheitsvorschriften im griech. Kult.*, 1910. [9 i.]
- „ WEINREICH (O.) *Ant. Heilungswunder*, 1909. [8 i.]
- Religionswissenschaftliche Bibliothek**; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg & R. Wünsch. B1. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1910
- see GOLDZIEHER (I.) *Vorlesungen über d. Islam*, 1910. [1.]
- Rembert, Saint** [RIMBERT]. *Leben d. Erzbischöfe Anskar u. Rimbert, [Life of Anskar by Rimbert, Life of Rimbert, anon.]*; übers. v. J. C. M. Laurent; mit e. Vorwort v. J. M. Lappenberg, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTS-SCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B22, 1889.
- Renard (Jules), b. 1865.** *Histoires naturelles.* s⁸o. [1908]
- La lanterne sourde.* Coquecigrues.
- Nouv. éd. augm. s⁸o. 1906
- Nos frères farouches: Ragotte, [etc.]*. s⁸o. [1907]
- Poil de carotte.* s⁸o. n.d.
- Sourires pincés.* n. éd. s⁸o. 1892
- Renaudot (Eusèbe), the elder, 1613-79.** *Journal d'E. R., régent en médecine, à Paris, 1646-79;* publ. C. Trochon, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t4, 1878.
- Renel (Charles).** *Les religions de la Gaule avant le christianisme.* [Annales du Musée Guimet. *Bibl. de vulgarisation*, t21]. s⁸o. 1906
- Reni (Guido), see BÖHN (M. v.)** G. R., 1910.
- Renner (Hugo Albert).** *The Spanish stage in the time of Lope de Vega;* [contg. List of Spanish actors & actresses, 1560-1680]. s⁸o. N.Y. 1909
- Report (A.)** of a sad case, recently tried bef. the Lord Mayor, Owen v. Huxley, merits of the gt. recent bone case. [P1238]. 8^o. 1863
- Reports.** R. of Prize Cases, 1745-1859, 2v, 1905, see ROSCOE (E. S.) ed.
- R. ou labour & social conditions in Germany, 2v, 1910, see GERMAN Y.
- Rerum Italicarum scriptores: racc., 500-1500, ordinata da L. A. Muratori, n. ed., in prog., 1902 etc., see MURATORI (L. A.)**
- Rességuier (cte. Jules de), see LAFOND (P.)** *L'aube romantique: J. de R. & ses amis*, 1910.
- Restori (Antonio).** *Appunti teatrali spagnuoli, see MONACI (E.)* *Studj di filol. rom.*, v7, 1899.
- La collezione CC* iv. 28033 d. Bibl. Palatina-Parmense; comedias de diff. autores, see MONACI (E.)* *Studj di filol. rom.*, v6, 1893.
- *Results (The) of missionary labour in India, 1852, see INDIA.
- Retana (Wenceslao Emilio).** *Noticias hist.-bibliográf. de el teatro en Filipinas, hasta 1898.* la⁸o. 1909
- Rethel (Alfred).** *A. Rethel: des Meisters Werke in 300 Abbildungen.* Hrsg. [mit s. Leben u. s. Kunst] v. J. Ponten. [Klassiker d. Kunst, 17]. la⁸o. St. 1911
- Retz (card. de), 1614-79, see GAZIER (A.)** *Les dernières années du card. de R., 1655-79, 1875.*
- Reuling (Carlot Gottfrid).** *Quellen im Sande. Roman.* s⁸o. 1908
- Reure (le chanoine O. C.)** *La vie et les œuvres de Honoré d'Urfé.* s⁸o. 1910
- Reuss (Eduard W. E.)** *Die Gesch. d. heiligen Schriften: Alten Testaments.* 2^e A. 8^o. Braunschweig. 1890
- Reuter (Gabriele).** *Sanfte Herzen.* 3^e A. s⁸o. 1909
- Reval (Gabrielle) ps. [i.e. Mme. G. LOGEROT].** *La bachelière. Roman.* s⁸o. [1910]
- Revault d'Allonnes (G.), see LAMARCK (J. B.)** *L.: choix de textes & intr. par R. d'A., n.d.*
- Revermort (J. A.)** *Lucius Scarfield. A philosoph. romance of the 20th cent.* s⁸o. 1908
- Reveillout (Eugène).** *L'anc. Egypte d'ap. les papyrus et les monuments.* t4 ii. 8^o. 1908
- 4 ii, *Le papyrus moral de Leide; texte, transcrit, avec tr. & comm.*
- Revon (Michel).** *Anthologie de la litt. japonaise des orig. au 20^e s.* s⁸o. [1910]
- Rey (Abel).** *La théorie de la physique chez les physiciens contemp.* s⁸o. 1907
- Rey (Auguste).** *L'école et la population de St.-Prix dep. 1668, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC.* Méms., t5, 1879.
- Reynaud (E. Pellissier de), see PELLISSIER DE REYNAUD (E.)**
- Reynaud (Louis).** *Recherches sur la date des poésies lyriques de Lenau. Thèse.* [P1236]. 8^o. 1904
- Reynolds (Cuyler), see EXHIBITIONS: JAMESTOWN EXPOS., 1907.** *New York at J. Expos.; prep. by C. R., 1909.*
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua), see NORTHCOTE (J.)** *Mem. of Sir J. R., 1813.*
- Rey-Pailhade (Emile de).** *Essai sur la musique & l'expression musicale et sur l'esthétique du son—Les instruments de musique anc. et mod.* la⁸o. 1911

- Rhamm (Albert).** Das Staatsrecht d. Herzogtums Braunschweig. Bearb. zum Teil nach Otto's braunschweig. Staatsrecht. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B4].
8°. Tübingen. 1908
- Rhodes (Rt. Hon. Cecil J.),** see FULLER (Sir T. E.) Rt. Hon. C. J. R., 1910.
- Rhodes (James Ford).** Hist. essays. 8°. N.Y. 1909
- Ribot (Théodule A.),** see MÜNSTERBERG (H.) Subconscious phenomena by H. M. T. R., etc., *n.d.*
- Ricasoli Rucellai (O.),** see RUCCELLAI (O.)
- Ricci (Corrado).** Art in Northern Italy. [Tr.]. 8°. 1911
- Riccio (Gennaro).** Le monete d. antiche famiglie di Roma, fino allo imperadore Augusto, inclus. co' suoi zecchieri.
2^a ed., accresc. 4°. Napoli. 1843
- Richard, de Saint Victor.** The cell of self-knowledge. 7 early Eng. mystical treatises pr. by H. Pepwell, 1521. Ed. w. intr. & notes by E. G. Gardner. 8°. 1910
A treatise named Benjamin, of the might & virtues of man's soul, by R. of St. V.—Divers doctrines, taken out of life of Saint Katherin of Senes—Short treatise of contemplation, taken out of Book of M. Kempe—A devout treatise, compiled by W. Hyton—A devout treatise called the Epistle of Prayer—A very necessary Epistle of Discretion in stirrings of the soul—A devout treatise of discerning of spirits.
- Richard (Adhémar).** Souvenirs, expériences, réflexions etc. d'un penseur moderne: La vie—Le sommeil—La mort—L'éternité—Mes conclusions. 1a8°. Genève. 1905
- Richard (Jules Marie).** Le tombeau de Robert l'Enfant aux Cordeliers de Paris, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t6, 1880.
- Richard (Richard Dowden),** see DOWDEN (R.)
- Richard O'Monroy (vie.) ps.** Gloriette. 8°. [1905]
- Richards (Herbert Paul).** Aristophanes & others. 8°. 1909
- Richards (Nathaniel).** Tragedy of Messallina, the Roman emperesse, ed. A. R. Skemp, 1910, see BANG (W.) Materialien, B30, 1910.
- Richardson (Charles Francis).** A study of Eng. rhyme. 8°. Hannover, N.H. 1909
- Richelieu (card. duc de),** see ROCHEMONTAIX (C. DE). N. Caussin et le card. de R.; & docs. inéd., 1911.
- Richer, French chronicler, 10th cent.** 4 Bücher Gesch.; übers. v. K. v. d. Osten-Sacken, neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, 2^a A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B37, 1891.
- Richer (Paul).** Anatomie artistique: descr. des formes extérieures du corps humain au repos & dans les princ. mouvements. 4°. 1910
- Richter (Carl).** Les jeux des Grecs et des Romains. Tr. A. Bréal & M. Schwob. 8°. 1891
- Ricketts (Charles).** Titian. 1a8°. [1910]
- Ridder (André de).**
For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PROT. Méms.
Amphore à figures rouges, Cabinet des Médailles, 1900. [7.]
Bronzes syriens, 1905. [12.]
Miroirs grecs à reliefs, 1897. [4.]
Statuette de bronze, Musée Central d'Athènes, 1895. [2.]
- Ricordi di Firenze, 1459,** di autore anon., 1907, see FIRENZE.
- Riddle (Charles), borough librarian, Bournemouth,** see MATE (C. H.) & C. R. Bournemouth, 1810-1910, 1910.
- Rideout (Henry Milner).** The twisted foot. 8°. 1910
- Ridewood (W. G.),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: ZOOLOGY. Monograph of the Okapi, by Sir E. R. Lankester; Atlas, compiled w. assistance of W. G. R., 1910.
- Ridge (William Pett).** Nine to six-thirty. 8°. [1910]
- Ridgeway (William), prof. of Archaeology, Cambridge.** The origin of tragedy, w. spec. ref. to the Greek tragedians. 8°. C. 1910
- Ridolfi (Enrico).** Giovanna Tornabuoni e Ginevra de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze. Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s5, t6. [P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1890
- Riega (Celso García de la),** see GARCÍA DE LA RIEGA (C.)
- Rieststap (Johannes Baptist) [RIESTSTAP].** Planches de l'Armorial Gén. de J.-B. R. Par V. Rolland. t1, 2, A-F. 4°. 1903-9
t1 is without tp., but has frontispiece: Armoiries des familles contenues dans L'Armorial gén. de R., publ. par L'Institut Héraldique Univ.
- Riezler (Sigmund).** Die bayer. u. schwäb. Ortsnamen auf -ing u. -ingen als histor. Zeugnisse, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Rigg (James McMullen).** Calendar of the Plea Rolls of the Exchequer of the Jews preserved in the Public Record Office. v2, Edward I, 1273-5. Ed. J. M. R. [Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng.]. 4°. E. 1910
- Riggall (Edward).** Cat. of the lib. & coll. of the works of G. Cruikshank, property of E. R., sold by Sotheby, July, 1901, etc. [P1233]. 8°. [1901]
- Riggs (Elmer S.)**
For the following see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geological ser.
Carapace & plastron of Basilemys sinuosus, f. Montana, 1906. [2.]
Dinosaur beds of the Grand River Valley of Colorado, 1901. [1.]
The fore leg & pectoral girdle of Morosaurus, w. note on the Genus Camarosaurus, 1901. [1.]
The Mylagaulidae: an extinct family of Sciuromorph rodents, 1899. [1.]
Structure & relationships of Opisthocelid Dinosaur, pl. Apatosaurus Marsh p2, The Brachiosauridae, 1903-4. [2.]
- Righton (Edward),** see DABBS (G. H. R.) & E. R. Dante: a dramatic poem, 1893.
- Rime.** Raccolta di r. antiche toscane, 4v, 1817, see RACCOLTA. R. antiche senesi, trovate da E. Molteni e illustr. da V. de Bartholomæis, 1902, see MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo, v1, 1902.
R. di diversi antichi autori toscani, 1731, see GIUNTA (B. DI), ed.
- Rimsky-Korsakov (N. A.),** see BRONSKY (P.) H. A. P.-R., *n.d.*
- Rinaudo (Costanzo).** Il risorgimento ital. Conferenze del Prof. C. R., con App. bibliog. [Scuola di Guerra]. 8°. Torino. 1910
- Rinhuber (Laurent).** Relation du voyage en Russie fait en 1684 par L. R. 8°. Berlin. 1883
- Rinieri (Mario).** Napoleone e Pio VII, 1804-13. Relaz. storiche su doc. ined. dell' Archivio vaticano. [2v]. 8°. Torino. 1906
- Rio de Janeiro: BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL.** Annaes da B. N. do Rio de J.; publ. sob M. C. Peregrino da Silva [& others]. v29. 1a8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1909
29, j. Cat. da Coll. Cervantina, organizado por A. Jansen do Paço—ii, Journaux etc. de marins holland. et portug. de la navig. aux Antilles, etc.; ms. de H. Gerritz tr. par E. J. Bondam—iii, Vida do Padre José de Anchieta pelo Padre P. Rodrigues—iv, A Bibl. Nac. em 1906: relatório.
- Rioja (Francisco de), poet.** Poesias. Corr., añadidas é ilustr. con la biog. y la bibliog. del poeta, por C. A. de la Barrera y Leirado. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1867 Adiciones a las poesias de R., en su ed. de Madrid, 1867. Por C. A. de la Barrera y Leirado. [Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces, sér. 1]. 8°. Sevilla. 1872
- Ríos de Lampérez (Blanca de los).** Del siglo de oro (estudios lit.) [Tirso de Molina (ps.) etc.]; con prólogo del D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. [Obras compl., t3]. 8°. 1910
- Ritchie (Leitch).** Wanderings by the Seine. [Turner's Picturesque tour]. 8°. [1835?]
- Rittmeyer (Rudolph).** Seekriege u. Seekriegswesen in i. weltgeschichtl. Entwicklung. B1, 2. 1a8°. 1907-11
1, bis 1740. 2, 1739-93.
- Riva (Bonvicino da) [BONVESIN DA LA RIVA].** Carmina de mensibus; [ed. L. Biadene], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Rivers (John).** Louvet: revolutionist & romance-writer. 8°. 1910
- Rivett-Carnac (col. John Henry).** Many memories of life in India, at home & abroad. 8°. 1910
- Rivington (Septimus).** Hist. of Tonbridge School, from 1553. 3rd ed., enl. 8°. 1910
- Rivista delle Biblioteche e degli Archivi.** Diretto dal Dr. G. Biagi. v8-13. 1a8°. Firenze. 1897-1902
v10-12 have tp. Rivista delle biblioteche etc., e Bollettino d. Società Bibliog. Ital.
tp. of v13 wanting; i. on paper covers is Rivista d. bibl. etc.; organo ufficiale d. Soc. Bibl. Ital.
- Rivoira (G. T.)** Lombardic architecture: its orig., development & derivatives. Tr. G. McN. Rushforth. 2v. 4°. 1910
- Robert [d'Anjou], king of Naples, d. 1343,** see GÖRTZ (W. W.) König R. v. Neapel, s. Persönlichkeit u. s. Verhältnis zum Humanismus, 1910.
- Robert, the Devil.** *Roberte the Deuyll. Metrical romance f. an anc. illum. MS. 8°. 1798
- Robert, l'Enfant, etc. de Bourgogne, d. 1317,** see RICHARD (J. M.) Le tombeau de R. l'Enfant aux Cordeliers de Paris, 1880.

- Robert, de Sorbon.** De consciencia et De tribus dietis. Publ. avec intr. & notes par F. Chambon. [Coll. de textes p. serv. a l'Ét. etc. de l'hist., 35]. 8° 1902
- Robert Charles Louis Marie** [*de Bourbon*], *duke of Parma*. Katalog d. liturg. Drucke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in d. Herzogl. Parma'schen Bibl. in Schwarzau am Steinfeld. Im Auftrage S. K. H. Herzog R. v. P. bearbt. v. H. Bohatta. 2T. 4°. Wien. 1909-10
- Robert (Carl), prof. in Berlin.** Carl Robert zum 8. März 1910. Genethliakon. Überreicht v. d. Graeca Halensis. [Vol. of essays presented to C. R. on his 60th birthday]. 8°. 1910
- Niese (B.) Drei Kapitel eileischer Gesch.
Wisowa (G.) Naevius u. d. Meteller.
Bechtel (F.) Die Personennamen im 4^{ten} B. d. Inscriptiones Graecae.
Kern (O.) Die Herkunft d. orph. Hymnenbuchs.
Frächter (C.) Richtungen u. Schulen im Neuplatonismus.
Meyer (E.) Hesiods Erga u. d. Gedicht v. d. 5. Menschengeschlechtern.
Wilcken (U.) Die attische Periegesis v. Hawara.
Erdmann (E.) Betrachtungen ü. d. Deutung u. Wertung d. Lehre Spinozas.
- Roberts (Morley).** Sea dogs: sea-comedies. 8°. 1910
- Roberts (R. Ellis).** Samuel Rogers & his circle. 8°. [1910]
- Roberts (Thomas), volunteer on board Lord Orford's "Fleet,"** 1774, see CHILDRS (J. W.) Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens, 1774; [Being the journals of T. R., etc.], 1868.
- Robertson (C. Grant).** England under the Hanoverians. [Hist. of England; ed. C. Oman, v6]. 8°. [1911]
- Robertson (James Alexander).** List of docs. in Spanish archives rel. to the hist. of U.S., printed or of wh. transcripts are preserved in Amer. libraries. [Carnegie Inst. of W.]. 1a8°. W. 1910
- Robertson (James Craigie).** Plain lect. on the growth of the Papal power. 8°. [1876]
- Robespierre (Augustin Bon Joseph), see ROBESPIERRE (M. M. C.)** C. Robespierre et ses Mém. [sur ses deux frères]; éd. crit., etc., [by H. Fleischmann], 1909.
- Robespierre (Charlotte), see ROBESPIERRE (M. M. C.)**
- Robespierre (F. Maximilian J. I.)** see BUFFENOIR (H.) Les portraits de R., ét. iconographique & hist., 1910.
- „ **ROBESPIERRE (M. M. C.)** C. Robespierre et ses Mémoires [sur ses deux frères]; éd. crit., etc., [by H. Fleischmann], 1909.
- Robespierre (Marie Marguerite Charlotte).** Charlotte Robespierre et ses Mémoires [sur ses deux frères, préc. d'une intr. par Laponneraye]. Ed. crit. préc. d'une intr., etc., [by H. Fleischmann]. 3^e éd. 8°. [1909]
- Robins (G. M.)** [Mrs. L. BAILLIE REYNOLDS]. Out of the night. 8°. n.d. 8°. 1906
- „ Thalassa! 8°. 1906
- Robinson (major-gen. Charles Walker).** Wellington's campaigns: Peninsula—Waterloo, 1808-15; also Moore's Campaign of Corunna. pl, 3rd ed. 8°. 1908
- Robinson (James Harvey).** Introd. to the hist. of Western Europe. v2. s8°. Boston. [1902]
- Robinson (S. L.)** The cross-roads. A play. 8°. D. [1910?]
- Robinson (William), LL.D., 1777-1848.** Hist. & antiq. of Edmonton, Middlesex; added an App. [Extra illust.]. 8°. pr. for the a. 1819
- Robiquet (Paul).** De Joannis Aurati poetæ regii vita et Latine scriptis poematibus. Thesim proponebat P. R. [P1236]. 8°. Paris. 1887
- Robolsky (Hermann).** *Bismarck u. Eng. Gesch. d. Beziehungen Deutschlands u. Eng. seit d. Krimkriege. s8°. [1889]
- Rocheblave (Samuel).** Agrippa d'Aubigné. 8°. 1910
- Rochemonteix (Camille de).** N. Caussin, confesseur de Louis XIII et le card. de Richelieu. Docs. inéd. 8°. 1911
- Rock.** *Archaic r. inscriptions, 1891, see ARCHAIC.
- Rockwell (William Walker).** Die Doppelhehe d. Landgrafen Philipp v. Hessen. 8°. Marburg. 1904
- Rod (Edouard).** Le glaive et le bandeau. 8°. 1910
- Le pasteur pauvre. 8°. 1911
- Rodgers (commodore John), see PAULLIN (C. O.)** R., 1773-1838, 1910.
- Rodrigo (Maese), see FERNANDEZ DE SANTA ELLA (R.)**
- Rodríguez (Pedro).** Vida do P. J. de Anchieta, see RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v29, 1909.
- Rodríguez de la Cámara (Juan) [RODRÍGUEZ DEL PADRÓN].** Desir contra el amor del mundo, see PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 & 16, 1892.
- Obras. [Ed. A. Paz y Mélia]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1884
- Rodríguez del Padrón (J.), see RODRÍGUEZ DE LA CÁMARA (J.)**
- Rodríguez Marín (Francisco).** Quisicosillas. Nuevas narrac. anecdóticas. 8°. [1910]
- Rogers (Robert William).** The relig. of Babylonia & Assyria, espec. in its relat^s. to Israel. Lect^s. 8°. 1908
- Rogers (Samuel), poet, see ROBERTS (R. E.)** S. R. & his circle, 1910.
- Rogers (W. S.)** Garden planning. 4°. 1910
- Rogissard (— de) [ROGISSART].** Anmuthigkeiten v. Italien, oder genaue u. merckwürdige Beschreibung. Übers. s8°. 1706.
- Rogissart (— de), see ROGISSARD (— de).**
- Rohan (Herminie, duchesse de).** Les dévoilées du Caucase: notes de voyage. 8°. [1910]
- Rohde (Erwin), see SEILLIÈRE (E.)** Nietzsches Waffenbruder, E. R.; Übertragung, 1911.
- Rohde (Richard).** Das engl. Faustbuch u. Marlowes Tragödie. [Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, 43]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
- Rojas (Fernando de), of Montalvan.** *Celestina. Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea. no tp. Facs. of first known ed. (Burgos, F. A. de Basilea, 1499), f. a copy in the possession of J. Pierpont Morgan. Ed. A. M. Huntington. 8°. [N.Y.: De Vinne Press. 1909]
- Roland, count of Savoy, see BONIFACE, count of Savoy, 1244-63, called "Roland."**
- Rolland (John).** The Seven Sages, in Scottish metre. [Ed. D. Laing. Bannatyne Club]. Repr. f. ed. of 1578. 4°. E. 1837
- Rolland (Romain).** Händel. [Les maîtres de la musique]. 8°. 1910
- Jean-Christophe: La fin du voyage. [tl], Les amies. 8° éd. s8°. [1910]
- „ „ „ „ „ „ 11^e éd. s8°. [1910?]
- John Christopher. Dawn & Morning. Tr. by G. Cannan, [of the 1st 2 vol. of French ed.]. 8°. 1910
- Musiciens d'autrefois: L'opéra avant l'opéra—L' "Orfeo" de L. Rossi—Lully—Gluck—Grétry—Mozart. 8°. 1908
- Rolland (V.), see RIETSTAP (J. B.)** Planches de l'Armorial Gén. de R.; par V. R., tl, 2, 1903-9.
- Roller (Isaac) [ROLLER (E.)].** Mém. sur l'inscr. funéraire du sarcophage d'Eschmonnezer, roi de Sidon. Texte, tr., comm. & obs. crit. sur les tr^s. antér. par E. R. [In French & Hebrew, 2 tp^s.]. [P1252]. 8°. 1875
- Roman (A. de San), see SAN ROMAN (A. DE).**
- Romania:** recueil trimestre consacré à l'étude des langues & des litt. romanes. Année 10-14. 1a8°. 1881-5
- Romanische Forschungen:** Organ für roman. Sprachen u. Mittellatein. Hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller. B26. 8°. Erlangen. 1909
- Amerval (E. d'), see Ott (A. C.)
- Arx (S. v.) Giovanni Sabadino degli Arienti u. s. Porrettane, 1909. [20.]
- Brugger (E.) Mitteilungen aus Hess. d. altfranzösischen Prosaromane Joseph u. Melifla, 1909. [26.]
- Enderlein (E.) Zur Bedeutungsentwicklung d. bestimmten Artikels im Französischen mit besond. Berücksicht. Molières, 1909. [26.]
- Guardinus. G.; Bruchstücke e. latein. Tugendspiegels nach d. Baster Hs.; hg. v. J. Werner, 1909. [26.]
- Hensel (W.) Die Vögel in d. provenzal. u. nordfranzös. Lyrik d. M.-A., 1909. [26.]
- Huber (M.) Textbeiträge zur Siebenschläferlegende d. M.-A., 1909. [26.]
- Joseph, of Arimathea, see Brugger (E.)
- Merlin, see Brugger (E.)
- Monmouth (Geoffrey, of), see Ulbrich (A.)
- Ott (A. C.) Eloi d'Amerval u. s. "Livres de la Diablerie," 1909. [26.]
- Pirson (J.) Le latin des formules mérovingiennes & carolingiennes, 1909. [26.]
- Sabadino degli Arienti (G.), see Arx (S. v.)
- Seven Sleepers, see Huber (M.)
- Ulbrich (A.) Über d. Verhältniss v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. Monmouth Hist. regum Brit., 1909. [26.]
- Wace (R.), see Ulbrich (A.)
- Werner (J.) Zur mittellatein. Spruchdichtung, 1909. [26.]
- Romanized school dictionary, English & Urdü.** 8th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1864
- Romanovsky (V. E.)** Очерки изъ исторіи Руси 8°. Типоизд. 1902
- Romans grecs, see CHASSANG (A.)** Les romans grecs, n.d.
- Rombise (Antoine de).** Voyage à Paris, 1634-5, [publ.] P. Lacombe, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t13, 1887.
- Rome.** *Handbook to Xtn. & ecclesiastical R., pl, 2, 1897, see TUKER (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
- Romish.** *The frauds of Romish monks etc., 3rd ed., 1691, see EMILIANE (G. D').

Romuleon, [*Mediæval anon. hist. of Rome, sometimes attr. to Robert da Porta & to Benvenuto d'Imola*], see MARTIN (H.) Les bijoux de l' Arsenal, t2, Le R.; 40 planches, reproduisant les miniatures, etc., *n.d.*

Rondet (Laurent Etienne). Une visite aux Camaldules de Grosbois en 1760; [publ.] A. D., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t9, 1883.

Ronsard (Pierre de). Les Amours de P. de R., [Livre 1], commentées par M. A. de Muret. n. éd., publ. d'ap. le texte de 1578 par H. Vaganay; préc. d'une préf. par J. Vianey. [With App. bibliog.]. s4°. 1910 see VAGANAY (H.) Odes de P. de R., n. éd. publ. par H. V., Index bibliog., 1910.

Rönsch (Hermann), see JUBILEES. Book of. Das Buch d. Jubiläen; hrsg. v. H. R., 1874.

Rooseboom (Matthijs P.) The Scottish staple in the Netherlands: acc. of trade rels., 1292-1676; w. calendar of illust. docs. 8°. The Hague. 1910

Roosevelt (Theodore). Biological analogies in history. [Romanes Lect., 1910]. 8°. O. 1910

Root (John Wilson). The decline & fall of consols. [P1305]. s8°. 1910
A reconstructed House of Lords. [P1305]. s8°. 1910

Roper-Caldbeck (William). The nation & the army. s8°. 1910

Roqueplan (Nestor). Regain: la vie parisienne. s8°. 1857

Ros (Mrs. Amanda M'Kittrick). Delina Delaney. s8°. Belfast. n.d. Irene Iddeleigh. s8°. Belfast. 1897

Rosa. *Contrasto della r. e della viola; [ed. L. Biadene], 1899, see CONTRASTO.

Rosa (Francisco Martínez de la), see MARTÍNEZ DE LA ROSA (F.)

Roscelinus (Joannes), see REINERS (J.) Der Nominalismus in d. Frühscholastik; nebst e. n. Textausg. d. Briefes R. an Abälard, 1910.

Roscher (H. Gustav Th.), see PITAVAL (DER) D. GEGENWART; hrsg. v. R. Frank, G. R., etc., in prog., 1904 etc.

Roscoe (Edward Stanley). Reports of Prize Cases determined in the High Court of Admiralty, etc., 1745-1859. Ed. E. S. R. 2v. 8°. 1905

Roscoe (Thomas). The Italian novelists. Sel., tr., w. notes. 4v. 2nd ed. s8°. 1836

Rose (John Holland), see BROADLEY (A. M.) Napoleon in caricature, 1795-1821; w. intr. essay on pictorial satire as factor in Nap. hist. by R., v1, 1911.

Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th e. of). Chatham: his early life and connections. 8°. 1910
National policy: speech, Chesterfield, Dec., 1901. [P1297]. 8°. 1902
The reform of the House of Lords. Speeches, 1884, 1888 & 1910. 8°. 1910

Rosen (Erwin). In the Foreign Legion. 8°. 1910

Rosenhagen (Gustav), see MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE. Kleinere m. Erzählungen, etc., B3, Die Heidelberger Hs. cod. Pal. germ. 341, hrsg. v. R., 1909.

Rosenthal (F.) Vier apokryph. Bücher aus d. Zeit u. Schule R. Akiba's: Assumptio Mosis—Das vierte Buch Esra—Die Apokalypse Baruch—Das Buch Tobit. s8°. L. 1885

Rosicrucians. *Mysteries of the Rosie cross, or hist. of the R., 1891, see MYSTERIES.

Rösler (Margarete). Die Fassungen d. Alexius-Legende, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. mittlengl. Versionen. [Wiener Beitr. z. engl. Philologie, 21]. 8°. Wien. 1905 see MEYER-LÜBKE (W.) Prinzipienfragen d. roman. Sprachwiss., T1, Das Vigesimalssystem im Romanischen; v. M. R., 1910.

Rosny (L. Léon de). Ko Zi Ki: mémorial de l'antiq. japon.; tr. du Japonais & comm. en Chinois par L. de R., see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.

Ross (Mrs. Janet Ann). Florentine palaces & their stories. s8°. 1905
[Trani. Sep. ed. of chapter 2 of J. A. R.'s La terra di Manfredi; tr. di I. de Nicolò Capriati. Ed. V. Vecchi. Per le nozze d. Sig. E. Carcano coll' Avvocato L. Beltrani. no ip. P1278]. 8°. [Trani. 1898]

Ross (John), missionary at Newchang. The orig. relig. of China. s8°. E. n.d.

Ross-Lewin (George Harrison), see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, C. Tunstall, by G. H. R.-L., 1909.

Rosset (Virgile) & H. E. Jenny. Histoire de la litt. suisse, à nos jours. 2t. s8°. 1910

Rossetti (William Michael). Dante & his Convito. A study, w. trs. s8°. 1910

Rossi (Agostino). La elezione di Cosimo I Medici. [Estr. dal t1, s7, degli Atti del R. Ist. veneto di scienze, etc. P1277]. 8°. Venezia. 1890

Rossi (G. B. Nitto de), see NITTO DE ROSSI (G. B.)

Rossi (Giovanni Girolamo), bp. of Pavia, see VITTE di uomini d' arme etc., Giovanni de' Medici, scr. da G. R., 1866.

Rossi (Vittorio). Battista Guarini ed Il pastor fido. Studio biog.-crit., con doc. ined. [Scuola di Magistero della R. Univ. di Torino, Pubbl.]. 8°. Torino. 1886

Rosso (P. Minucci del), see MINUCCI DEL ROSSO (P.)

Rostand (Edmond). Chanteclair. Pièce. s8°. 1910
" " " " " [L'Illustration]. 4p in 1v. 4°. 1910
Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [on the vie. E. C. H. de Bornier]. [P1279]. s8°. 1903 see HAUGMARD (L.) E. R., 1910.

Rostowzew (Michael). Studien z. Gesch. d. röm. Kolonates. 1^{es} Beiheft z. Archiv f. Papyrusforschung u. verwandte Gebiete; hrsg. U. Wilcken. 8°. L. 1910

Rosu (V.) Alimentarea oraşelor cu apă. Procedenrele întrebuinţate la captarea apelor subterane in Germania, see ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906. Ameliorarea terenurilor de cultură prin drenajii şi irigaţiune în Austria, see ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ. Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.

Roswitha. Gedicht ü. Gandersheims Gründung u. d. Thaten Kaiser Oddo I.; übers. v. T. G. Pfund, 2^e neu bearbt. A. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHRREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamttaug., B32, 1891.

Rote Fahne (Die), see KRASNOR Znamya, 1906.

Roth (Bernard). Survey of Eng. coinage, see BARTHELOMEW (J. G.) Lit. & hist. atlas of Europe, 1910.

Rothery (Guy Cadogan). The Amazons in antiquity & mod. times. 8°. 1910

Rothkegel (Walter). Die Kaufpreise für ländl. Besitzungen im Königreich Preussen, 1895-1906, see STAATS- u. SOCIALWISSENSCHAFTL. FORSCHUNGEN, H146, 1910.

Rott (Hans). Kleinasiat. Denkmäler aus Pisidien, Pamphylien, Kappadokien u. Lykien. Darstellender Teil v. H. R., nebst Beiträgen v. K. Michel, L. Messerschmidt u. W. Weber. [Studien ü. christl. Denkmäler; hrsg. v. J. Ficker. N.F., Hft. 5, 6]. 1a8°. L. 1908

Rouanet (Léo). Intermèdes espagnols (Entremeses) du 17^e s. Tr., avec préf. & notes par L. R. s8°. 1897

Rouen. Armorial général de France; généralité de Rouen; publ. d'après le ms. par G. A. Prévost, 2t, 1910, see PRÉVOST (G. A.)

Rougemont (E. de). Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. Biog. & bibliog. s8°. 1910

Roughhead (William), see SLATER (O.) Trial of O. S.; ed. W. R., 1910.

Roulin (Eugène), O.S.B. La croix de la collégiale de Villabertan, see ACAD. DES INSCR., ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t6, 1899.
Tableau byzantin inédit, Musée Episc. de Vich, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t7, 1900.

Roumanille (Joseph), see SABOY (N.) Li Nouvè de S., de Peyrol e de J. R., etc., 1897.

Round Table. La tavola ritonda: l'ist. di Tristano, 2p, 1864-5, see TRISTRAM, knight of the Round Table.

Round (Douglass). The date of St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. s8°. C. 1906

Round (John Horace). Peerage & pedigree: studies in peerage law & family hist. 2v. 8°. 1910

Roure (Narciso). Las ideas de Balmes. s8°. 1910
La vida y las obras de Balmes. s8°. 1910

Roulland (Léon). La foire St.-Germain sous Charles IX, Henri III et Henri IV, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t3, 1877.

Roundell (Mrs. Charles). Lady Hester Stanhope. s8°. 1909

Rousseau (Jean Jacques). see DIDE (A.) J.-J. R.: le protestantisme & la Révol. franç., 1910.
" TORNEZY (A.) La légende des "philosophes": Voltaire, R., etc., peints par eux-mêmes, 1911.
" VALLETTE (G.) J.-J. R. Genevois, 1911.

Rousset (Camille F. M.) La conquête de l'Algérie, 1841-57. 2t. [Atlas]. 8°. 1889
Hist. gén. de la Guerre franco-allemande, (1870-1). t1. 4°. n.d.

- Routledge** (*Mrs. Katherine*), née Pease, see ROUTLEDGE (W. S.) & Mrs. K. R. With a prehistoric people, 1910.
- Routledge (W. Scoresby) & Mrs. K. Routledge.** With a prehistoric people: the Akikúyu of British East Africa. 8^o. 1910
- Roux (François Charles)**, see CHARLES-ROUX (F.)
- Rowe (Nicholas)**, see INTZE (O.) N. R., [*w. repr. of h. Tamerlane, Poems, & Shakespeare's biog.*], 1910.
- Rowland, Family of**, see THOMAS (R.) Notes about the R., Mallett, etc. families, 1909.
- Rowley (William)**, dramatist, see MERLIN. Birth of M.; "Written by W. Shakespear & W. R.," 1662, 1910.
- Rowntree (B. Seebohm).** Land & labour. Lessons f. Belgium. 8^o. 1910
- Rowsell (Miss Mary C.)** Ninon de L'Enclos & h. century. 8^o. 1910
- Roxburghe Club.**
see BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS, ETC. Epistole et Evangelii et Lectioni volgari in lingua toscana, 1495; w. intr. by A. W. Pollard, 1910.
- „ BURKE (*Rt. Hon. Ed.*) Corr. of B. & Wm. Windham, w. o. illust. letters; ed. J. P. Gilson, 1910.
- „ ETHELWOLD, *St., bp. of Winchester.* The Benedictinal of St. Æ.; reprod. in facs., & ed. w. text & intr. by G. F. Warner & H. A. Wilson, 1910.
- „ NEWCASTLE (M. C., *duchess of*). Letters wr. by Lamb's "princely woman, M. Newcastle" to h. husband; by W. Plumer to the 3rd Duke of Portland & Ld. W. Bentinck; also by S. Salt; f. the orig^s. at Welbeck Abbey; w. a repr. of "Consid. sur l'état actuel de la France, 1815; par un Anglais" [i.e. F. A. Elia], 1909.
- Royal Commission on opium:** Minute of dissent by H. J. Wilson, 1895, see WILSON (H. J.)
- Royal Archæological Institute.** Manual for use at the Ripon Meeting, commencing July 21st, 1874. [P451]. 8^o. Ripon. 1874
- Royal Blue Book, etc.** 1905, 1906. s8^o. 1905-6
- Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin.** To the Fellows of the R. C. of S. [*Paper on relations w. Trinity College, Dublin. Signed by R. Adams, E. Hutton, T. E. Beatty, & R. MacNamara. no tp.* P1238]. 8^o. n.p. [1859]
- Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England).** An inventory of the hist. monuments in Hertfordshire. 4^o. 1910
"A separate Stationery Office publication"; see London Lib. List of Parl. Papers for Rep. of the Commissioners.
- Royal Dublin Society.**
see FRASER (R.) Statist. survey of the co. of Wexford, 1807.
„ LETTER to Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, on plan for converting the R. D. S. etc. into a Nat. Museum for Ireland, 1864.
- Royal Geographical Society**, see REEVES (E. A.) Hints to travellers, 2v, 9th ed., 1906.
- Royal Historical Society.** [*Publications*]. Camden 3rd ser., v17. 8^o. 1909
see BARDON PAPERS: doc^a. rel. to the imprisonment of Mary, Q. of Scots; ed. C. Read, 1909. [III, 17].
- Royal Institution of Gt. Brit.** Notices of proceedings. v18, 1905-7. 8^o. 1909
- Royal Irish Academy.** Transactions. v32, 3 sections in 1 vol.; v33, Section A pl, Section B pl, 2. [*No more publ.*]. 4^o. D. 1902-7
- TODD LECTURE SERIES.**
see MEYER (K.) Fianageicht, 1910. [16.]
- Royal Museum of Fine Arts, Antwerp**, see ANTWERP.
- Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.** Extra volumes.
see DUBLIN. Register of wills & inventories of the diocese of D., 1457-83; ed., w. tr., etc., by H. F. Berry, 1898.
„ MACALISTER (R. A. S.) The memorial slabs of Clonmacnois, King's Co., 1909.
„ ORPEN (G. H.) Archæolog. papers: Ireland, 1894-1909.
- Royal Zoological Society of Ireland.** A descriptive cat. of animals in coll. of the Z. Soc. of Dublin; etc. [P1238]. 8^o. D. 1833
- Appeal to the public on behalf of the Z. S. of I. [P1238]. 8^o. D. [1837]
- Rozet (Albin) & J. F. Lembey.** L'invasion de la France & le siège de Saint-Didier par Charles-Quint en 1544. D'après les dépêches ital. de F. d'Este, de H. Feruffino, de C. Capiluppo & de B. Navager. 8^o. 1910
- Rozière (Ernest de).** Cat. des livres & mss. compos. la bibl. hérald. & général. de E. de R. la8^o. n.d.
- Rua (J. Hazañas y la)**, see HAZAÑAS Y LA RUA (J.)
- Ru'bah, son of al-'Ajjaj**, see GEYER (R.) Beitrage z. Diwan d. R., 1910.
- Rubrecht (Dr. Oswald).** L'origine du type familial de la maison de Habsbourg. la8^o. Brux. 1910
- Rubens (Sir Peter Paul).** Correspondance de R., & doc^a. épistolaires conc. sa vie & ses œuvres, [1600-49]. Publ., tr., annotés par C. Ruelens & M. Rooses]. [Codex diplomaticus Rubenianus; publ. sous le patronage de l'Admin. Communale de la ville d'Anvers]. 6t. 4^o. Anvers. 1887-1909
- Rubio (Juan Ortega)**, see ORTEGA RUBIO (JUAN).
- Ruble (baron Alphonse de).** Le colloque de Poissy, sept.-oct. 1561, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t16, 1890.
François de Montmorency, gouverneur de Paris, etc., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t6, 1880.
Paris en 1572, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t13, 1887.
- Rucellai (Orazio)** [RICASOLI RUCELLAI (O.)]. Dialoghi filosofici, [Villeggiatura 1], see PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, v3, 1868.
- Rudaux (L.)** How to study the stars. Astronomy w. small telescopes, etc. & notes on celestial photography. Tr. A. H. Keane. 8^o. 1909
- Rudolf, v. Ems.** Willehalm v. Orlens; hrsg. v. V. Junk. [Alexandre Texte d. Mittellalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 2]. 8^o. 1905
- Rudolphus, Fuldensis** [RUDOLF].
see FULDA. Die Jahrbücher v. F., [by R. etc.]; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2^e A., 1889.
„ WILLIBALDUS, presbyter. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Lecha v. R. v. Fulda, etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A., 1888.
— & Meginhardus, Fuldensis. Die Übertragung d. hl. Alexande; übers. v. B. Richter, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B21, 1889.
- Rueda (Lope de).** Obras. Ed. de la Real Acad. Española. 2t. s8^o. 1908
see SAN MARTIN (A. DE). Sepan cuantos; Corozá crit. puesta à la éd. que de las Obras de L. de R. perpetró E. Cotarelo y Mori, 1910.
- Rufinus (Tyrannius).** Opera. [C. S. E. Lat., 46]. pl. 8^o. Vindobonæ. 1910
1, Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni novem interp.; ed. A. Engelbrecht.
- Ruhl (Ludwig).** De mortuorum judicio. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, 2 ii]. 8^o. Giessen. 1903
- Rumphius (Georgius Everhardus).** De Amboense historie, 2D, see BIJDRAGEN tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, vol. 7, D10, 1910.
- Rudolfi, monk of Fulda**, see RUDOLPHUS, FULDENSIS.
- Ruotgerus.** Leben d. Erzbischofs Bruno v. Köln; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B30, 1890.
- Rupert, prince, son of Frederick I, king of Bohemia**, see ERSKINE (Mrs. S.) A royal cavalier, R., 1910.
- Ruprecht (Franz Joseph).** Flora Boreali-Uralensis: Über d. Verbreitung d. Pflanzen im nördl. Ural, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSS. GEOG. OBSCH. Der nördl. Ural etc., B2, 1856.
- Rusden (George William).** W. Shakespeare, his life, works, & teaching. 8^o. Melbourne. 1903
- Rushout (John)**, baron Northwick, see NORTHWICK (J. R., baron).
- Russell (Hon. Bertrand A. W.), 2nd son of visct. Amberley.** Philosophical essays. 8^o. 1910
- Russell (Charles E. B.)** Young gaol-birds. s8^o. 1910
- Russell (Charles Edward).** Why I am a socialist. 8^o. N.Y. [1910]
- Russell (Frances Anna Maria, countess), wife of Ld. John Russell.** Lady J. Russell: a mem., w. sels. f. h. diaries & corr. Ed. D. MacCarthy & A. Russell. 8^o. [1910]
- Russell (Rt. Hon. George William Erskine).** Sketches & snapshots. 8^o. 1910
see LAWSON (Sir W.), 2nd bart. Sir W. L.; ed. G. W. E. R., 1909.
- Russell (Harold A.)** Constructive socialism. s8^o. 1910

S

- S. (P.)** Общій церковно-славяно-россійскій словарь, 2 ч., 1834, see SOKOLOV (P. I.)
- Saalfeld (Jacob Christoph Friedrich).** Gesch. d. Universität Göttingen, 1788-1820. 8°. Hannover. 1820
- Sabadino degli Arienti (Giovanni),** see ARX (S. v.) G. S. d. A. n. s. Porrettane, 1909.
- Sabas, bp. of Mojaisk,** see SAVVA, bp. of Mojaisk.
- Sabater (Gertrudis G. de Avellaneda de),** see GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA DE SABATER (G.)
- Sabatier (L. Auguste),** see DARTIGUE (H.) A. S. . crit. litt., 1910.
- Sabbadino (Remigio).**
see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 6, R. S., Un biennio umanistico (1425-6), illust. con nuovi doc., 1903.
,, PETRARCH. P. e la Lombardia; collabor., R. S., etc., 1904.
- Sabellico (Marco Antonio),** see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, Sⁱ. Exemplorum [lib. ix], 1555.
- Sabios, Siete,** see SEVEN SAGES.
- Saboly (Nicolas).** Li Nouvè de S., de Peyrol e de J. Roumanille, etc. Ed. rev. s⁸°. Avignon. 1897
- Sacchetti (Franco).** Nouvelle. [rev. repr. of G. D. Poggiali's ed. Racc. de' novellieri ital., v20-22]. 3v. s⁸°. Milano. 1815
- Sächsische (Der) Annalist [Annalista Saxo];** übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B54, 1894.
- Sacken (Baron C. R. v. d. Osten-),** see OSTEN-SACKEN (Baron C. R. v. d.)
- Sackville (Thomas), 1st e. of Dorset, & T. Norton.** Gorboduc: Ferrex & Porrex, 1561. Ed. by L. T. Smith. [Engl. Sprache- u. Literaturdenkmale des 16-18 Jhdts.; K. Vollmöller]. s⁸°. Heilbronn. 1883
see THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v1, Gorboduc, by T. Norton & T. S., 1910.
- Sacred Books of the Buddhists** tr. by var. oriental scholars & ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids. v3. 8°. 1910
3, Dialogues of the Buddha. Tr. f. Pali of the Digha Nikāya by T. W. & C. A. F. Rhys Davids, p2.
- Sacred (The) Books of the East,** tr.; ed. F. Max Müller. v50. 8°. O. 1910
Gen. index; comp. by M. Winternitz; w. pref. by A. A. Macdonell. [50.]
- Sa'di.** The rose-garden of Sa'di. Sel. & rendered v. intr. by L. Cranmer-Blyng. 3rd imp. s⁸°. 1910
- Sageret (Jules).** Paul le nomade. [Roman]. s⁸°. [1909]
- * **Saggio storico** s. rivoluz. di Napoli, 2^a ed., 1806, see COCO (V.)
- Sagher (E. de),** see DES MAREZ (G.) & E. DE S. Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329, t1, 1909.
- Saglio (Edmond).** Le triptyque de St.-Sulpice, Tarn, Musée de Cluny, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC. : FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t2, 1895.
- Sagnac (Philippe).** La Révolution du 10 août 1792: la chute de la royauté. s⁸°. 1909
see LAVISSE (E.) Hist. de France, jusqu'à la Révol., t9 i, Le règne de Louis XVI (1774-89), par P. S., etc., 1910.
- Saige (M. J. J. Gustave) & L. H. Labande.** Doc^s. hist. rel. aux seigneuries de Menton, Roquebrune et la Turbie du 11^e au 16^e siècle. Rec. par G. S. & L.-H. L. Publ. avec intr. etc. par L.-H. L. [Coll. de doc^s. hist. publ. par ordre de S. A. S. le prince Albert 1^{er} de Monaco]. 4°. Monaco. 1909
- Saint Bene't & St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.** Registers. Ed. W. A. Littledale. v2, Marriages: St. B., 1619-1730. [Harleian Soc., Registers, v39]. s⁴°. 1910
- Saint-Bertin, abbey of; at Sithiu.** Die Annalen v. St. B. n. St. Vaast, [the Annalen v. St. B. in 3p (p1 anon., p2 by Prudentius bp. of Troyes, p3 by Hincmar abp. of Rheims)]; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B24, 1890.
- Saint Columb, cathedral of,** see LONDONDERRY.
- Saint Columba's College, Rathfarnham.** Corr. rel. to St. C.'s College, May, 1851. [P1238]. 8°. D. f.p.c. 1851
- Saint-Denis.** Inventaires du trésor etc. dans l'église de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis en 1505 et 1739; publ. H. Omont, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t28, 1902.
- Sainte-Chapelle.** Le Trésor de la Ste.-C.: Inventaires; [publ.] A. Vidier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t34, 35, 1907-8.
- Saint-Florent, abbey of.** Chartes etc. du monastère de S.-F. près Saumur, conc. P. Ile-de-France, 1070-1220 env.; publ. par P. Marchegay, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t5, 1879.
- Saint Germain-en-Laye.** Parochial registers of St. G.-en-L.: Jacobite extrs. of births, marriages & deaths; w. notes & appendices, ed: C. E. Lart. v1, 1689-1702. 8°. 1910
- Saint Giles, Edinburgh.** Registrum cartarum Ecclesie S. Egidii de Edinburgh, 1344-1567. [Ed. w. Hist. notices by D. Laing. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1859
- Saint Helena.** *Descrizione dell' isola di S. Elena. [no tp. b.w. Napoleon I, *Storia d. quindici settimane, 1815]. s⁸°. [Genova? 1815?]
- Saint James, abbey of, Liège,** see SANKT JACOB.
- Saint Mary's Abbey, Dublin.** *Remains of St. M.'s Abbey, D. Their explorations & researches, 1886. [By var. authors]. 4°. D. 1887
- Saint Maur des Fossés.** Fragm. d'un obituaire de St.-M.-des-F.; publ. M. Prou, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t14, 1888.
- Saint Merry, Paris.** Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de Paris; publ. L. Cadier et C. Couderc, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t18, 1891.
- Saint Peter, abbey of, Erfurt,** see SANKT PETER.
- Saint Sépulcre, Paris.** Inventaire du trésor de l'église du St.-Sépulcre de Paris, 1379, [publ.] E. Molinier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t9, 1883.
- Saint-Vaast, abbey of; at Arras,** see SAINT-BERTIN, abbey of. Die Annalen v. St. B. u. St. V.; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., 1890.
- Saint Victor, abbey of, Paris.** Fragm. d'un inventaire du trésor de l'abbaye de Saint-V. de Paris, 15s.; publ. E. Molinier, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.
- Saint-Vincent, Laon.** Cartulaire de St.-V. de L.; analyse et pièces inéd.; [publ.] R. Poupardin, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t29, 1902.
- Saint-Aymour (Amédée Caix de), vicomte,** see CAIX DE SAINT AYMOUR (A., vte. DE).
- Saint Cher (Hugues de),** see HUGO, de Sancto Charo.
- Saint Cyres (Stafford Harry Northcote, viscount).** Pascal. 8°. 1909
- Saint-Didier (—).** Notti dell' abdicazione dell' Imp. Napoleone. [Tr.? no tp. b.w. Napoleon I, *Storia d. quindici settimane, 1815]. s⁸°. [Genova? 1815]
- Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin).** Le livre d'or de S.-B. publ. à l'occasion du centenaire de sa naissance, 1804-1904. [By var. as. with bibliog.]. 4°. 1904
see TROUBAT (J.) La salle à manger de S.-B., 1910.
- Saint Helier (S. Mary E. Jeune, baroness), wife of 1st baron.** Mem. of 50 years. 8°. 1909
- Saint John Mildmay (Herbert),** see MILD MAY (H. ST. J.)
- Saint John Mildmay (Susan),** see MILD MAY (S. ST. J.)
- Saint Maurice (Thomas François Chabod, 2^e marg. de).** Lettres sur la cour de Louis XIV, 1667-70. Publ. avec intr. et notes par J. Lemoine. 8°. [1910]
- Saint-Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de).** Paul & Virginie. s⁸°. n.d.
- Saint-Saëns (C. Camille).** Harmonie & mélodie. s⁸°. [1907]
- Saintsbury (George E. E.)** Histor. manual of Eng. prosody. s⁸°. 1910
Hist. of Eng. prosody f. the 12th c. v3, Blake to Swinburne. 8°. 1910

- Saintsbury (George E. B.)** [*continued*].
Shakespeare & the grand style, see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
- Salaman (Malcolm Charles)**. Old English mezzotints. Text by S.; ed. C. Holme. [Studio: Special Winter No., 1910-11]. la^o. 1910
- Salas Barbadillo (Alonso Gerónimo de)**. Dos novelas. [Ed. F. R. de Uhagón]. Reimpresas por la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1894
El cortesano descortés, [comedia], 1621.
El necio bien afortunado, 1621.
- Salazar (Eugenio de)**. Cartas de E. de S., vecino y natural de Madrid. [Ed. P. de Gayángas]. Publ. por la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1866
- Salazar de Mendoza (Pedro de)**. El glorioso doctor San Idefonso, arzobispo de Toledo, etc. s^{4o}. Toledo. 1618
- Saleius Bassus**, see BASSUS (S.)
- Salillas (Rafael)**. En las Cortes de Cádiz (Revelaciones acerca del estado polít. y social). s^{8o}. 1910
- Salimbene (Fra)**, *Minarite*, see CLÉDAT (L.) De Fratere S. et de ejus Chronicæ auctoritate; [cont. text of the Chron. for 1167-1212], 1878.
- Sallé (Mlle. Marie)**, see DACIER (E.) Les dernières années d'une danseuse du 18^e s.: docs. inéd. sur Mlle. S., 1907.
- Sallmann (Carl)**. Luthers angebl. Selbstmord nach P. Majunkes Geschichtslüge. [P1248]. 8^o. Kassel. 1890
- Salmon (George)**, *provost of T. C. D.* The eternity of future punishment; & Place wh. this doctrine ought to hold in Xtn. teaching. Two sermons. 2nd ed. [P1258]. 8^o. D. 1865
- Salomon III**, *bp. of Constance*, see ZELLER (U.) S. III, 1910.
- Salomon (Felix)**. Die deut. Parteiprogramme, 1844-1900. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger]. 2H. s^{8o}. L. 1907
- Salt (Samuel)**, see NEWCASTLE (M. C., *duchess of*). Letters wr. by Lamb's "princely woman, M. Newcastle"; etc. also by h. "old bencher" S. S. etc., 1909.
- Salten (Felix)**. Olga Frohgemuth. s^{8o}. [1910]
- Salter (William Henry)**. Essays on two moderns: Euripides, S. Butler. 8^o. 1911
- Salter Brooks (W. H.)**, see BROOKS (W. H. S.)
- Saltini (Guglielmo Enrico)**. La fuga di Bianca Cappello da Venezia. [P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1883
- Salvioli (Carlo)**, see SALVIOLI (G.) & C. S. Bibliog. univ. del teatro drammatico ital., v1, 1894-1901.
- Salvioli (Giovanni) & C. Salvioli**. Bibliog. universale del teatro drammatico ital., with partic. riguardo alla Storia d. musica ital. [App. w. sep. pagin.]. v1, [A-C]. la^{8o}. Venezia. 1894-1901
- Salvioni (Carlo)**.
see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v7, [*La comtemplacio de la passio de Nostre Senhor: testo catalano-provenzale; ed. C. S.], 1899.
,, — Studj di filol. rom., v8, [La risoluzione palatina di k e g nelle Alpi lombarde; by C. S.], 1901.
,, — Studj di filol. rom., v7, [Giunte ital. alla Roman. Formenlehre (Gramm. d. roman. Sprachen, B2) di W. Meyer-Lübke; by C. S.], 1899.
- Salvucci (Salvuccio)**. Novelle, see NOVELLE di alcuni autori fiorentini, 1815.
- Salza (Abd-el-Kader)**. F. Coppetta dei Beccuti, poeta perugino del s. 16, see GIORNALE STOR. D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl., 3, 1900.
- Salzer (Ernst)**. Über d. Anfänge d. Signorie in Oberitalien. Beitrag zur italien. Verfassungsgesch. [Hist. Studien, veröffentlicht v. E. Ebering, 14]. 8^o. 1900
- Samaritanische (Das)** Targum z. Pentateuch; hrsg. v. A. Brüll; [w.] Anhang I, 2, 1875-9, see BIBLE: PENTATEUCH.
- Sampson (Rev. William)**, *rector of Clayworth*. The Rector's book, Clayworth, Notts. Transcribed & ed. by H. Gill & E. L. Guilford. 8^o. Notts. 1910
- Samson**, see WIETZKE (E.) Der bibl. Simson d. ägypt. Horusra, 1888.
- Samson (George Gordon)**. How to plan a house. 8^o. 1910
- Samuel (Arthur)**. Piranesi. 8^o. 1910
- Sanakea**, see CHANAKYA.
- Sanātana Dharma**: advanced text book of Hindu relig. & ethics. Publ. by Central Hindu College, Benares. 2nd ed. s^{8o}. Benares. 1904
- Sancerre (Louis de)**, *constable of France, d. 1402*, see MICHEL (A.) Statue tombale de L. de S., 1894.
- Sanchez (R. Blanco y)**, see BLANCO Y SANCHEZ (R.)
- Sancroft (William)**, *abp. of Canterbury*. The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of St. Asaph, bp. of Ely, bp. of Chichester, bp. of Bath & Wells, bp. of Peterborough, & bp. of Bristol. In Court of King's-Bench, 1688. s^{8o}. 1739
- Sanct Jacob**, *abbey of, Liège*, see SANKT JACOB.
- Sanctorum**. Vitæ s. Hiberniæ, recog. etc. C. Plummer, 1910, see PLUMMER (C.)
- Sanct Peter**, *abbey of, Erfurt*, see SANKT PETER.
- Sancy (Nicolas Harlay de)**, see AUBIGNÉ (T. A. D'). *La confession de M. de S., 1663.
- Sand (George)** *ps.* Consuelo. [Tr.]. s^{8o}. [1908]
La Mare au Diable. 8^o. [1908]
- Sanday (William)**. Christologies, anc. & mod. 8^o. O. 1910
- Sanders (Daniel H.)** Zitatlexikon. Eine Sammlung v. Zitaten, Sprichwörtern, etc. 3^e, verbess. A. s^{8o}. L. 1911
- Sanders (Francis)**, *S. J.* Abrégé de la vie de Jacques II roy de la Grande Bret., etc. Tiré d'un écrit du R. P. F. S., par F. Bretonneau. Avec des sentimens du roy, sur sujets de piété. s^{8o}. 1703
- Sanders (Lloyd)**. Old Kew, Chiswick & Kensington. 8^o. 1910
- Sanders (T. W.)** Roses & their cultivation. 6th ed. s^{8o}. 1909
- Sanderson (Robert)**, *bp. of Lincoln*. Episcopacy (as established by law in Eng.) not prejudicial to regal power. 8^o. 1673
- Sandwich (Edward George Henry Montagu)**, *8th earl of*. *Hinchinbrooke. s^{4o}. p.p. 1910
- Sandys (John Edwin)**. Companion to Latin studies. Ed. J. E. S. 8^o. C. 1910
- Sanford (William Aysford)**, see DAWKINS (W. B.) & W. A. S. Brit. Pleistocene Mammalia, v1, 1866-72.
- San Francisco**. Report on causes of municipal corruption in S. F., as disclosed by investigations of Oliver Grand Jury, etc. [P1297]. 8^o. San Francisco. 1910
- Sangallo (Giuliano da)**, see GIULIANO, *da S.*
- San Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico**, see PORTO RICO; PUERTO RICO.
- Sankt Gallen**, *Mank of*, see CHARLEMAGNE, *for the work on C. by the "Mank of S. G."*
- Sankt Georgen**, *abbey, Black Forest*. Der sogenannte St. Georgener Prediger: [medieval coll. of sermons, probably wholly or in part by Berthold v. Regensburg]; hrsg. v. K. Rieder. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 10]. 8^o. 1908
- Sankt Jacob**, *abbey, Liège* [SAINT JAMES; SANKT JACOB]. Die Jahrbücher v. St. J. in Lüttich—Die Jahrbücher Lamberts d. Kleinen—Die Jahrbücher Reiners; übers. v. C. Platner, see GESCHICHTSCHRIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B70, 1896.
- Sankt Peter**, *abbey, Erfurt* [PETERSBERG; SAINT PETER; SANKT PETER]. Chronik v. S. P., 1100-1215; übers. v. G. Grandaur, neu eingeleitet v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHRIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B52, 1893.
- San Martin (Alonso de)**. Sepan cuantos. . . Corozca crítica puesta á la edición que de las Obras de L. de Rueda perpetró E. Cotarelo y Mori. s^{8o}. 1910
- Sannazaro (Jacopo)**. Le opere latine. Recate in versi ital., etc., da F. Scolari. 8^o. Venezia. 1844
Has 2nd tp.: Il parto d. Vergine.
- San Roman (Antonio de)**. Hist. gen. de la Yndia Oriental, los descubrimientos, y conquistas, que han hecho las armas de Portugal, en el Brasil, y en otras partes de Africa, y de la Asia; y de la dilatacion del Santo Evangelio hasta el año de 1557. fol. Valladolid. 1603
- San Román y Fernández (Francisco de Borja de)**. El Greco en Toledo: nuevas investig. acerca de la vida y obras de D. Theotocópuli. 8^o. 1910
- Sansovino (Francesco)**. Cento Novelle scelte da piu nobili scrittori. Di nuovo reformate etc. s^{4o}. Venetia. 1598
- Santa Cruz (Melchior de)**. Floresta española, see FLORESTA general; [ed. P. Oyanguen], t1, 1910.
- Santa Ella (Rodrigo Fernandez de)**, see FERNANDEZ DE SANTA ELLA (R.)
- Santayana (George)**. Three philosophical poets: Lucretius, Dante, & Goethe. [Harvard Studies in Comparative Lit., 1]. 8^o. Cambridge, [Mass.]. 1910
- Sant' Elena**, see SAINT HELENA.
- Santillana (Íñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marq. de)**, 1393-1458, see DÍAZ (P.) Diálogo é razonamiento en la muerte del marq. de S., 1892.

- Santley (Sir Charles).** Reminiscences of my life. 8°. 1909
- Sanuto (Marino) the younger,** see MURARI (R.) M. S. e L. Brenzoni-Schioppo, 1898.
- Sappho,** see ANACREON. Carmina, cum Sapphus aliorumque reliq., 1878.
- Sarcey (Francisque).** La comédie: Molière, Regnard, Marivaux, Beaumarchais, etc. Préf. de M. E. Faguet. s8°. n.d. A repr. of h. Quarante ans de théâtre, [t2].
- La tragédie: Corneille, Racine, Shakespeare, etc. Préf. de M. E. Faguet. s8°. n.d. A reprint of h. Quarante ans de théâtre, [t3].
- Sardanapalus,** see ASSURBANIPAL, k. of Assyria.
- Sardou (Victorien).** see PREVOST (M.) Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr. [on V. S.], 1910.
- „ SCHOEN (H.) V. S. et C. Coquelin, 1910.
- Sargeant (B. E.)** The Royal Monmouthshire Militia: descr. f. 1660 to time of its transfer to the Special Reserve. 4°. 1910
- Sargon, k. of Assyria,** see OLMSTEAD (A. T.) Western Asia in the days of S., 722-705 B.C., 1908.
- Saripolos (Nikolaus N.)** Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Griechenland. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B8]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
- Sarpi (Fra Paolo)** [POLANO (PIETRO SOAVE)]. Hist. of the Council of Trent, etc. Tr. by N. Brent. 3rd ed., added, divers passages, etc. conc. the truth of this hist. fol. 1640 Neue Briefe (1608-16). Hrsg. v. K. Benrath. 8°. L. 1909
- Sartine (A. R. J. G. Gabriel de), comte d'Alby, 1729-1801,** see LE MAIRE (J. B. C.) La police de Paris en 1770: mém. composé par ordre de G. de S.; v. publ. A. Gazier, 1879.
- Sarto (Giuseppe), aft. Pius X,** see PIUS X, pope.
- Sassen (J. H. H.), O.P.** H. v. St. Cher, seine Tätigkeit als Kardinal, 1244-63. 8°. Bonn. 1908
- Sassetti (Filippo),** see VITE di uomini d'arme etc., F. Ferrucci, scr. da F. S., 1866.
- Satow (Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason) & A. G. S. Hawes.** Handbook for travellers in Central & N. Japan. 8°. Yokohama, Kelly & Co. 1881
- For later eds. see †MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS.
- Sauer (Carl Marquard).** Ital. conversation-grammar. 6th ed. 8°. 1891
- Sauerlandt (Max).** Deutsche Plastik d. Mittelalters. [2° A.]. s4°. Düsseldorf. [1909]
- Saurel (Alfred),** see JOANNE: Coll. des Guides-Joanne: Marseille & ses environs, par A. S., 4° éd., 1880.
- Savelli (F. Giannuzzi),** see GIANNUZZI SAVELLI (F.)
- Savignac (R. P. Raphael),** see MISSION Archéolog. en Arabie, [1], De Jérusalem au Hedjaz Médain-Saleh, par S., etc., 1909.
- Savigny (E. J.)** Guide à Vienne (Isère). s8°. Vienne. 1879
- Savigny de Moncorps (vte. de).** Almanachs illustrés du 18° siècle. Avant-propos de G. Vicaire. la8°. 1909
- Savits (Jocza).** Das Naturtheater: eine Studie. Mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Naturtheater in Thale am Harz u. in Hertenstein bei Luzern. 8°. München. [1909]
- Savj-Lopez (Paolo),** see CANZONIERE provenzale J.; [ed. P. S.-L.], 1901-3.
- Savonarola (Giovanni Michele).** Libellus de magnificis ornamentis regie civit. Padue; a cura di A. Segarizzi, see MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t24 xv, 1902.
- Savva, bp. of Mojaishk** [SABAS], see MOSCOW. Spec. palæo-graphica cod. Græc. & Slav. Bibl. Mosq. Synod.; ed. S., 1863.
- Sawyer (Sir James).** Contributions to practical medicine. 4th ed., w. add°. s8°. Birmingham. 1904
- Points of practice in maladies of the heart. Lumleian lects. s8°. Birmingham. 1908
- Saxe (maréchal de), 1696-1750,** see COLIN (J.) Les campagnes du m. de S., p3, 1906.
- Sayce (Archibald Henry).** Origin & growth of relig. as illust. by the relig. of the ancient Babylonians. [Hibbert Lects., 1887]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1888
- see BIBLE: GENESIS. First bk. of Moses called Genesis; ed. A. H. S., 1901.
- Sayings of the Fathers,** see АВѢТН.
- Sbornik.** Сборникъ матеріаловъ для описанія мѣстностей и племенъ Кавказа. Выпускъ 17, 23, 32, 34, 35, 38. [Each vol. has 3 div. & sev. pagin.]. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1893-1908
- Сборникъ за народни умотворения. наука и книжнина издава Министерството на народното просвѣщение. Книга 18-24. la8°. София 1901-1908
- Vols. after 18 have издава Българското книжовно дружество.
- Scaglia (Sisto)** [SYXTUS (P.), O.C.R.]. Les catacombes de St. Calixte. Hist. & descr., etc. 8°. Rome. 1909
- Manuale di archeologia cristiana. [App. Bibliog.—Serie cronolog. dei Papi, Imperatori etc.—Ant. topog. di Roma]. Notiones archaeologiae Christianae disciplinae theologicis et liturgicis coordinatae. v1 i, 2 i, ii. 8°. Romae. 1908-[10]
- Scaramouche.** La vieillesse de S., 1690-4; Docs. inéd. publ. E. Campardon et A. Longnon, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t2. 1876.
- Scarano (Nicola).** Fonti provenzali e ital. d. lirica Petrarcesca, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Scarron (Paul),** see CHARDON (E. H.) La troupe du Roman comique [de S.] dévoilée, etc., 17s., 1876.
- Schaaf (Carl).** C. S. Opus Aramæum, compl. Gramm. Chaldaico-Syriacam: Selecta Targumin, cum vers. Latina, & annot.: Lexicon Chaldaicum, libris V. T. Chaldæis etc. accomm. [3 pagin.]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1686
- Schäfer (Dietrich).** Deutsche Gesch. 2B. 8°. Jena. 1910
- 1, Mittelalter. 2, Neuzeit.
- Scharnhorst (gen. Gerhard Johann David v.)** see LIGNIEZ (gen. V. v.) S., 2° A., n.d.
- „ NAPOLEON I., emp. of the French. Militär. Schriften—Militär. Schriften v. S.; erläutert durch Frhr. v. d. Goltz, 1901.
- Schaumburg-Lippe (F. Wilhelm E., Graf zu),** see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biograph. Denkmale, T1, Graf W. z. L., etc., 1824; 1872.
- Schechter (Solomon).** Doc°. of Jewish sectaries. 2v. 4°. C. 1910
- 1, Fragments of a Zadokite work, ed., w. tr., intr. & notes by S. S.
2, Fragments of the Book of the Commandments by Anan, ed., w. intr. & notes by S. S.
- Schéter (Gaston).** L'Hôtel des Conseils de guerre, Rue du Cherche-Midi, see PARIS: COMM. MUNICIPAL. DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux, 1907.
- Schefferus (Joannes).** De antiqvis verisqve regni Sveciæ insignibus, liber singularis. s4°. Holmiæ. 1678
- Schelling (Felix E.)** English literature during the lifetime of Shakespeare. [Bibliog.]. 8°. 1910
- Schelling (Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph v.)** Einleitung zu s. Entwurf e. Systems d. Naturphilosophie. 8°. Jena. 1799
- ***Scheme (A)** for raising 1,800,000L for the service of 1712 by way of lottery, etc., c. 1712, see LOTTERY.
- Schenkl (Heinrich).** Bibliotheca patrum Latin. Britannica. [Aus d. Sitzungsberichte d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss.]. 3B in 1. 8°. Wien. 1891-1908
- Schettini (Pirro),** see CARAVELLI (V.) P. S. e l'antimarismo, 1889.
- Schier (Carl H.)** Ciel & enfer, ou descr. du globe céleste arabe; suivie d'un suppl. des comm°. sur la Divine Comédie de Dante Alighieri. [P1269]. la8°. Dresde. 1866
- N. B.—This copy contains the suppl. only. For another ed., without the suppl., see his Globus cœlestis Arab. etc., 1865.
- Globus cœlestis Arabicus qui Dresdæ in Regio Museo Mathematico asservatur. [P1269]. la8°. L. 1865
- Schiffer (Sinai).** Das Buch Kohelet. Nach d. Auffassung d. Weisen d. Talmud u. Midrasch etc. T1. [P1244]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. n.d.
- Schillerszky (Charles).** Monographie de la horticulture en Hongrie. Réd. pour l'Expos. univ. de 1900 à Paris. 4°. Budapest. 1900
- Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.)** Riddles of the sphinx: studies in the phil. of humanism. n. & rev. ed. [3rd]. 8°. 1910
- Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.)** Sämmtliche Schriften. Hist. krit. A. Im Verein mit A. Ellissen, R. Köhler, W. Müldener, H. Österley, H. Sauppe u. W. Voßner, v. K. Gödeke. 15T, [5 & 15 each in 2B]. 8°. St. 1867-76
- 1, Jugendversuche.
2, Die Räuber — Württemberg. Repertorium.
3, Fiesko — Kabale u. Liebe — Rhein. Thalia.
4, Arbeiten d. Leipzig-Dresdner Zeit.
5 i, Dom Karlos — Worterverzeichnung [zu T2-5 i].
5 ii, Don Karlos.
6, Vermischte poet. u. prosa. Schriften, 1787-92.
7, Gesch. d. Abfalls d. Vereinigten Niederlande v. d. span. Regierung.
8, Gesch. d. 30^{en} Kriegs.
9, Kleine hist. Schriften.
10, Asthet. Schriften.
11, Gedichte.
12, Wallenstein—Maria Stuart.
13, Macbeth — Die Jungfrau v. Orleans—Turandot.
14, Die Braut v. Messina — Der Neffe als Onkel — Der Parasit — Wilhelm Tell.
15 i, Letzte Dichtungen u. Nachlass.
15 ii, Nachlass—Demetrius.

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) [continued].

Sämtliche Werke. [Horenausgabe].

B1, 2. 8°. München. [1910]

Schillers Persönlichkeit. Urtheile d. Zeitgenossen u. Documente gesammelt v. M. Hecker. 3T. 8°. Weimar. 1904-9

B2, 3, gesammelt v. J. Petersen.

Schioppo (Laura Brenzoni-), see BRENZONI-SCHIOppo.

Schipper (Jakob M.). A hist. of Eng. versification. [Tr. of Grundriss d. engl. Metrik]. s8°. O. 1910

Schirmer (Henri), *Dr.-ès-Lettres*. Le Sahara. 8°. 1893

Schlatter (Adolf). Die Theologie d. Neuen Test. 2T. 8°. Calw. 1909-10

1, Das Wort Jesu. 2, Die Lehre d. Apostel.

Schlegel (C. W. Friedrich v.), see SCHOLL (J. W.) F. S. & Goethe, 1790-1802, 1906.

Schleifer (J.) Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus d. Brit. Museum, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 1909.

Schlesinger (Kathleen). Instruments of the modern orchestra & early records of the precursors of the violin family. 2v. 8°. 1910

1, Modern orchestral instruments.

2, Precursors of the violin family.

Schlich (Sir William). Manual of forestry. v2, 3. [2, Silviculture. 3, Forest management]. 4th ed., rev. 8°. 1910-11

Schlier (Joseph). Die zwölf kleinen Propheten. Ein Wegweiser für d. Gemeinde. 2^e A. [P1255]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1876

Schlottmann (Constantin). Die Inschrift Eschmunazars Königs d. Sidonier geschichtl. u. sprachl. erklärt.

[P1251]. 8°. Halle. 1868

Die Siegestsäule Mesa's, Königs d. Moabiter. Oster-Programm d. Univ. [P1251]. 8°. Halle. 1870

Schlumberger (Gustave L.)

For the following see ACAD. D. INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Méms.

Un coffret byzantin d'ivoire, Musée Kircher à Rome, 1899. [6.]

La croix byzantine dite des Zaccaria, Cathédrale de Gènes, 1895. [2.]

Deux bas-reliefs byzantins de stéatite, coll. de la ctse. R. de Béarn, 1902. [9.]

L'inscr. du reliquaire byzantin, cathédrale d'Aix-la-Chapelle, 1905. [12.]

L'ivoire Barberini, Louvre, 1900. [7.]

Ivoire byzantin de l'anc. Coll. Bonnaffé, 1899. [6.]

Un ivoire chrétien, Louvre, 1894. [1.]

Un tableau reliquaire byzantin du 10^e siècle, 1894. [1.]

Schmalz (J. Herm.), see STOLZ (F.) & J. H. S. Latein. Grammatik, 4^e A., 1910.

Schmeil (Otto). Lehrbuch d. Botanik. 26. A. 8°. L. 1910

— & J. Fitschen. Flora v. Deutschland. Ein Hilfsbuch. 7^e A. s8°. L. 1910

Schmidlin (Joseph). Die kirchl. Zustände in Deutschland vor d. 30jähr. Kriege etc., see PASTOR (L.) Ertlgen. etc. zu Janssens Gesch., B7, 1910.

Schmidt (Eduard Oscar). Die naturwissenschaftl. Grundlagen d. Philos. d. Unbewussten.

[a.c. in P1252]. 8°. L. 1877

Schmidt (Ernst). Kultübertragungen. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche etc., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B8 ii].

8°. Giessen. 1909

Chap. 3 was publ. at Heidelberg as a dissert. w. t. "Die Einführung d. Sarapis in Alexandria."

Schmidt (H.), Oberstaatsanwalt in Mainz, see PITAVAL (DER) D. GEGENWART; hrsg. v. R. Frank, G. Roscher, H. S., in prog., 1904 etc.

Schmidt (Heinrich). Veteres philosophi quomodo judicaverint de precibus. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B4 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1907

Schmidt (Hermann), Direktor d. Gymnasiums zu Wittenberg. Platos Kratylos im Zusammenhange dargestellt, etc.

8°. Halle. 1869

Schmidt (Immanuel), of Lichterfelde, see FLÜGEL (F.) Flügel-Schmidt-Tanger: dict. of English & German languages, 2p, 8th ed., 1909.

Schmidt (Wilhelm), Oberlehrer am Gymn. zu Darmstadt. Geburtstag im Altertum. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B7 i].

8°. Giessen. 1908

Schmiedel (Paul Wilhelm), see THORBURN (T. J.) The Resurrection narratives & mod. crit.; a critique of S.'s "Resurrection narratives" etc., 1910.

Schnedermann (Georg Hermann). Die Controverse d. Ludovicus Cappellus mit d. Buxtorfen über d. Alter d. hebrä. Punctuation. [P1265]. 8°. L. 1879

Das Judenthum u. d. christl. Verkündigung in d. Evangelien. 8°. L. 1884

Schnitzler (Arthur). Der junge Medardus. Dramat. Hist. 3^e A. s8°. 1910

Schoen (Henri). Frédéric Mistral et la litt. provençale. [Extr. de la Revue de Belg.]. 8°. 1910

Victorien Sardou et C. Coquelin. [Extr. de la Revue de Belg.]. 8°. 1910

Scholl (John William). F. Schlegel & Goethe, 1790-1802: early German romanticism. [Repr. f. Publ. of Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America, 21]. 8°. Baltimore. 1906

Schollenberger (J.) Die schweizer. Eidgenossenschaft v. 1874 bis auf d. Gegenwart. 8°. 1910

Schönbach (Anton E.) Studien z. Erzählungslit. d. M.-a., 8, 1909, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B163, 1909.

Walter v. d. Vogelweide: ein Dichterleben. [Geisteshelden, B1]. 3^e A. s8°. 1910

Schopenhauer (Arthur), see GWINNER (W. v.) S. aus persönl. Umgang dargestellt, 3^e A., [w.t.] S.'s Leben, 1910.

Schrader (Eberhard). Gedächtnissrede auf J. Olshausen. Aus d. Abhdlgn. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin, 1883. [P1270]. 4^o. 1883

Die Namen d. Meere in d. assyr. Inschriften. Aus d. Abhdlgn. d. Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin 1877. [P1272]. 4^o. 1878

see MEYER (E.) Gedächtnissrede auf E. S., 1909.

Schrader (Hans). Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen im Akropolis-Museum zu Athen. [Österreich Arch. Inst.]. 4^o. Wien. 1909

Schreiner (Olive). Woman & labour. 8°. 1911

Schröder (Sir John Henry William), bart. [SCHROEDER (Baron von)]. Catalogue of the coll. of Sévres porcelain, Eng. & Oriental porcelain, jewels etc., formed by Baron S.; sold by Christie, etc., 1910, etc.; [w. plates]. la8°. [1910]

Schröder (Paul), Orientalist. Die phöniz. Sprache. Entwurf e. Gramm. nebst Sprach- u. Schriftproben. Mit e. Anhang; Erklärung d. pun. Stellen im Pönulus d. Plautus.

8°. Halle. 1869

Schubart (W.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Griechische Dichterfragmente. [Berliner Klassikertexte; hrsg. v. d. Kgl. Museen zu Berlin, H5 i, ii]. 2H. la8°. 1907

1, Epische u. eleg. Fragmente; bearbt. v. S. u. W.-M., mit e. Beitr. v. F. Bücheler.

2, Lyrische u. dramat. Fragmente; bearbt. v. S. u. W.-M.

Schück (J. Henrik E.), see SVERIGE. S. national-litt., 1500-1900, utg. af H. S., etc., v16, 19, 1909.

Schulenburg (Matthias Johann, Graf v. der), see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T1, Graf M. v. d. S., etc., 1872.

Schultz (Mlle. Jeanne). Jean de Kerdren. s8°. [1907]

Schultz (R. Weir). The Church of the Nativity at Bethlehem. By W. Harvey, W. R. Lethaby, O. M. Dalton, H. A. A. Cruso, & A. C. Headlam. Ed. R. W. S. [Byzantine Research Fund]. 4^o. 1910

Schulz (Hans). Friedrich Christian, Herzog zu Schleswig-Holstein. Ein Lebenslauf. 8°. St. 1910

Schulze (Hermann), Prof. d. Staatsrecht at Heidelberg, see STENGEL (C., Frhr. v.) Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Preussen, [1st ed. by H. S.], 1894.

Schulze (Wilhelm). Gedächtnissrede auf R. Pischel, see KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.

Schupfer (Francesco). Delle istituzioni polit. longobardiche. s8°. Firenze. 1863

Schuré (Edouard). Pythagoras & the Delphic Mysteries. Tr. F. Rothwell. rev. ed. s8°. [1910]

Schürer (Emil). Die Gemeindeverfassung d. Juden in Rom in d. Kaiserzeit, nach d. Inschriften dargestellt. Nebst 45 jüd. Inschriften. [P1272]. 4^o. L. 1879

Schuster (Julius). Ein Beitrag zur Pithecanthropus-Frage, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.

Schwabe (Paul), see SPECHT (F.) & P. S. Die Reichstags-Wahlen, 1867-1907, 2^e A., 1908.

Schwally (Friedrich). Das Leben nach d. Tode, nach d. Vorstellungen d. alten Israel u. d. Judentums, einschliesslich d. Volksglaubens im Zeitalter Christi. 8°. Giessen. 1892

- Schwarzau am Steinfeld**, Lower Austria, see ROBERT CHARLES LOUIS MARIE [*de Bourbon*], duke of Parma. Kat. d. liturg. Drucke d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. in d. Herzogl. Parma'schen Bihl. in S. am S.; bearbt. v. H. Bohatta, 1909-10.
- Schweinichen (Hans v.)** [†SCHWEINICHEN v. MERTSCHUETZ]. Die Thaten u. Fahrten d. Ritters H. v. S. Hrg. v. H. Conrad. 2B. 8^o. München. 1910
- Schweitz**. *Tagebuch e. Reise durch d. S., 1787, see LA ROCHE (M. S. v.)
- Schweizer (Albert)**. Das Abendmahl im Zusammenhang mit dem Leben Jesu u. d. Gesch. d. Urchristentums. Hft. 1, 2. 8^o. Tübingen. 1901
- 1, Das Abendmahlsproblem.
2, Das Messianitäts- u. Leidensgeheimnis.
- The quest of the hist. Jesus. A crit. study of its progress f. Reimarus to Wrede. Tr. W. Montgomery. With pref. by F. C. Burkitt. 8^o. 1910
- Schweizer (Alexander)**. Zwingli's Bedeutung neben Luther. Festsrede. [P1248]. 8^o. Zürich. 1884
- Schwerin (Kurt Christoph, Graf v.)**, 1684-1757, see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T6, Graf v. S., etc., 1873.
- Schwickerath (Robert)**, S. J. Jesuit education: its hist. & principles viewed in light of mod. educat. problems. 2nd ed. 8^o. St. Louis, Mo. 1904
- Schwind (Moritz v.)**, see KLEIN (R.) M. of S., 1910.
- Sciences**. *Classification of the s., 1864, see SPENCER (H.) De la méthode dans les sciences, 1910, see MÉTHODE.
- Scinde**, see AITKEN (E. H.) Gazetteer of Prov. of S. vol. A, Govt. publ., 1907.
- Scotland**. Calendar of State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547-1603, in P. Record Office, Brit. Mus., & elsewhere in Eng. Ed. W. K. Boyd. v6, 1581-3; [*in prog.* Scottish Record Publ^s]. la⁸. E. 1910
- PRIVY COUNCIL.
Reg. of the P. C. of S. Ed. & abr. by P. H. Brown. Ser. III, v2, 3; [*in prog.* Scot. Rec. Publ^s]. la⁸. E. 1909-10 2, 1665-9. 3, 1669-72.
- Scots (The)** compendium: or, Pocket peerage of Scotland. 2v. 8^o. E. 1826
- Scott (Ernest)**. Terre Napoléon: hist. of French explorations & projects in Australia. 8^o. [1910]
- Scott (George)**, rector of Banagher. The death & burial of all abuses in the Church, earnestly desired, in a letter to A. W. Edwards. [P1238]. 8^o. Londonderry. 1864
- Nepotism & favouritism deprecated, in a letter to the Lord Bp. of Derry & Raphoe. [P1238]. 8^o. Londonderry. 1864
- see EDWARDS (A. W.) An appeal to candour: letter to G. S., in ref. to h. "Nepotism etc.," 1864.
- Scott (Harold Spencer)**, see SECCOMBE (T.) & H. S. S. In praise of Oxford, 1910.
- Scott (James George)**. The Burman, h. life & notions. [3rd ed.]. 8^o. 1910
- Scott (Sir Walter)**, 1st bart.; 1771-1832. Ivanhoe. With intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. 8^o. 1906
- see HUSBAND (M. F. A.) Dict. of characters in the Waverley Novels, 1910.
- „ LANG (A.) S. & the Border minstrelsy, 1910.
„ MACCUNN (F. A.) Sir W. S.'s friends, 2nd imp., 1909.
„ SKENE (J.) Memories of Sir W. S.; ed. B. Thomson, 1909
- Scott (William Robert)**, D.Phil., Litt.D. The constitution & finance of Eng., Scottish & Irish joint-stock companies to 1720. v2. 8^o. C. 1910
- 2, Companies for foreign trade, colonization, fishing & mining.
- Scottish Text Society**. [Publications. v59]. 8^o. E. 1910
- see MONTGOMERY (Capt. A.) Poems & o. pieces, supplementary vol.; ed. G. Stevenson. [59.]
- Scriptores**. S. rerum Lusaticarum ant. & recentiores, 4t, 1719, see HOFFMANN (C. G.)
- Scrittori d' Italia**. [v1-9; *in prog.*]. 8^o. Bari. 1910-11
- see BANDELLO (M.) Le novelle; a cura di G. Brognoligo, v1-3, 1910-11. [2, 5, 9.]
„ BLANCH (L.) Della scienza milit.; a cura di A. Giannini, 1910. [7.]
„ BOCCALINI (T.) Ragguagli di Parnaso e Pietra del paragone politico; a cura di G. Rua, v1, 1910. [6.]
„ CROCE (B.) Lirici marinisti; a cura di B. C., 1910. [1.]
„ DELLA PORTA (G. B.) Le commedie; a cura di V. Spanpanato, v1, 1910. [4.]
„ GOZZI (conte C.) Mem. inutili; a cura di G. Prezzolini, v1, 1910. [3.]
- Scultetus (Abraham)**. Medullæ theologiæ patrum syntagma. In quo theologia priscorum primitivæ ecclesiæ doctorum expressa, [atq.] à R. Bellarmini, C. Baronii, G. de Valentia, etc. corruptelis ita vindicator etc. 8^o. Francofurti. 1634
- Sea songs & ballads**; sel. by C. Stone, 1906, see STONE (C.)
- Sears (M. Earl)**, see MUDØE (I. G.) & M. E. S. A Thackeray dict., 1910.
- ***Seaside** watering places. 20th year of publ. Season 1896-7. 8^o. [1896]
- Seattle**, Washington, see EXHIBITIONS: SEATTLE, [1909].
- Sebillot (Thomas)**. Art poétique français. Ed. crit., avec une intr. etc., publ. par F. GaiFFE. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.]. 8^o. 1910
- Seccombe (Thomas), M.A. & H. S. Scott**. In praise of Oxford: an anthology in prose & verse. History & topography. 8^o. 1910
- Séché (Léon)**. Delphine Gay, Mme. de Girardin, dans ses rapports avec Lamartine, V. Hugo, etc. [Muses romantiques]. 8^o. 1910
- ***Second (The)** Maiden's tragedy, 1611. [Prepared by the gen. editor. Malone Soc.]. 8^o. [O.]. 1909 [1910]
- ***Seconda (La)** Spagna & l'Acquisto di Ponente, etc., 1871, see PIETRAFITTA (U., c. DI).
- Seddeler (Baron von)** [ZEDDELER], see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Sedgwick (Anne Douglas)**, aft. Mrs. B. de Sélincourt. Franklin Kane. 8^o. 1910
- Sedgwick (Catharine Maria)**, see BREMER (F.) The H—— family; to wh. is annexed, Home, by Miss S., 1844.
- Sedgwick (E.)** Promise. 8^o. 1910
- Seeburg (Reinhold)**, see DENIFLE (H. S.) Luther, Auseinandersetzung mit S. etc., 1904.
- Seeley (Sir John Robert)**. The expansion of Eng. [repr. of 2nd ed.]. 8^o. 1909
- Seeliger (Hugo, Ritter v.)** Über d. Anwendung d. Naturgesetze auf d. Universum, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Séert**. *Hist. nestorienne inéd. (Chron. de S.), pl ii, publ. par A. Scher, etc., 1910, see NESTORIENNE.
- Segni (Bernardo)**, see VITE di uomini d' arme etc., N. Capponi, descr. da B. S., 1866.
- Segond (J.)** La prière: étude de psychologie relig. 8^o. 1911
- Séjour (marquis Pierre de)**. Au couchant de la monarchie: Louis XVI et Turgot, 1774-6. 8^o. [1909]
- Seidenstücker (Carl)**, see PÄLI-Buddhismus in Übersetzungen; übers. nebst Erläuterungen v. K. S., 1911.
- Seidler (Gustav)**. Budget u. Budgetrecht im Staatshaushalte d. constitut. Monarchie, mit besond. Rücksichtnahme auf d. österreich. u. deut. Verfassungsrecht. 8^o. Wien. 1885
- Seidlitz (Woldemar v.)** A hist. of Japanese colour-prints. Tr. A. Heard Dyer & G. Tripler. 4^o. 1910
- Seillière (Ernest)**. Nietzsches Waffenbruder, E. Rohde. Übertragung. 8^o. 1911
- Selden Society**. Publications. v24. 4^o. 1909
- Year Books of Edward II. v5. The Eyre of Kent, 1313-4, v1. Ed. F. W. Maitland, L. W. V. Harcourt, & W. C. Bolland. 4^o. 1910 [24.]
- Selfe (lieut.-col. Sydney Gerald Fred.)** Notes on the characters & incidents depicted by T. Hughes in "Tom Brown's school-days"; w. inform. as to Rugby school, 1828-42. [P1280]. 8^o. [Rugby?]. 1909
- Seligman (Edwin R. A.)** Principles of economics, w. spec. ref. to American conditions. [American citizen ser.; ed. A. B. Hart]. 4th ed., rev. & enl. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- The shifting & incidence of taxation. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Seligmann (C. G.)**, M.D. The Melanesians of Brit. New Guinea. With ch. by F. R. Barton; & app. by E. L. Giblin. 8^o. C. 1910
- Sélincourt (Mrs. Basil de)**, see SEDGWICK (A. D.), aft. Mrs. de S.
- Sellés (Eugenio)**. Tragedia de celos, [d. o. t.]. 8^o. 1910
- Semenoff (Valdimir)**. The price of blood. Sequel to "Rasp-plata" & "The battle of Tsushima." Tr. L. Lewery & F. R. Godfrey. 8^o. 1910
- Semiramis, queen of Assyria**, see LEHMANN-HAUPT (C. F.) Die histor. S. u. i. Zeit, 1910.
- Semper (Carl)**, see DECKEN (Baron C. C. v. D.) Reisen in Ost-Afrika, B3 i, bearbt. v. C. S., etc., 1869.

- Semrau (Franz).** Würfel u. Würfelspiel im alten Frankreich. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 23].
8^o. Halle a. S. 1910
- Sens,** see RECUEIL des historiens de la France, Obituaires, t3, O^s. de la Province de S., t3, 1909.
- Sens (Mlle. de),** see CHAROLAIS (Mlle. DE).
- Septimius Serenus (Aulus),** see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
- Sepulcri (A.),** see PETRARCH. P. c la Lombardia; collabor., A. S., etc., 1904.
- Sepúlveda (Ricardo).** El Corral de la Pacheca. (Apuntes para la hist. del teatro español); con un prólogo de J. Monreal.
8^o. 1888
- Serao (Matilde).** La conquista di Roma. Romanzo.
8^o. Napoli. 1910
- “Sterminator Vesevo.” Diario dell’ ernzione Aprile 1906.
8^o. Napoli. 1910
- Seraphim (August).** Eine Schwester d. gross. Kurfürsten Luise Charlotte, Markgräfin v. Brandenburg, 1617-76, see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B2, 1901.
- Sergeant (Philip W.), B.A.** The Empress Josephine, Napoleon’s enchantress.
2v, [pagin. cont.]. 8^o. 1908
- Sergeenko (P. A.),** see SERGYEENKO (P. A.)
- Sergi (Giuseppe).** Orig. e diffus. d. stirpe Mediterranea: induzioni antropolog.
8^o. Roma. 1895
- Sergianus (Ofilius),** see OFILIUS SERGIANUS.
- Sergyeeenko (P. A.)** Толстой и его современники — Толстой и Чеховъ, see TOLSTOY (c. L. N.). J. H. T., 1910.
- Sermini (Gentile).** Novelle, see NOVELLE di autori senesi, v1, 1815.
- Seranno y Sanz (ML.)** Guerra de Quito, de P. de Cieza de León—Jornada del Río Marañón, [the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de Aguirre], de T. de Ortiguera—Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [the expedition of P. de Ursúa & L. de Aguirre; ? by Pedrarias de Almesto, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez]—Descr. del Perú, Tucumán, Río de la Plata y Chile, de Fr. R. de Lizárraga. [Ed.] por M. S. y S. [Nueva Bibl. de a^s. esp.: Hist. de Indias, t2].
la^{8o}. 1909
- Sertillanges (A. D.)** S. Thomas d’Aquin. [With Index bibliog. Les grands philosophes].
2t. 8^o. 1910
- Sertor (Gaetano),** see METASTASIO (P. A. D. B.) Il conclave di Clement XIV, 1774; [arranged by Abbate S.], 1775?
- Servaes (Franz).** A. Zorn. [Knackfuss, 102].
la^{8o}. Bielefeld. 1910
- Service (Robert W.)** Ballads of a Cheechako.
s^{8o}. 1910
- Servin (Louis).** *Journal du règne de Henry III, par M. S. A. G. A. P. D. P. [i.e. L. S.; extr. f. Journals of P. de L’Estoile], see HENRY III, king of France. Rec. de diverses pièces, 1663.
- Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.)** ps. Life-histories of Northern animals: an acc. of the mammals of Manitoba.
2v, [pagin. cont.]. 4^o. 1910
- Seuffert (Bernhard).** Prolegomena zu e. Wieland-Ausgabe, 6, see KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909.
- Seven Sages [BOOK OF SINDIBAD: SEVEN WISE MASTERS].** Mischle Sindbad, Secundus—Syntipas. Ed. [in Hebrew], emendirt u. erklärt. Eimltg., etc. d. Buches d. Sieben weisen Meister v. P. Cassel.
s^{8o}. 1888
- see PAZ y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, Libro de los Siete Sabios de Roma; tr. de latin en romance, por D. de Cañizares, 1892.
- „ ROLLAND (J.) The S. S., in Scottish metre; [ed. D. Laing], repr. f. ed. of 1878, 1837.
- Seven Sleepers,** see HUBER (M.) Textbeiträge zur Sieben-schläferlegende d. M.-a., 1909.
- Severus, patriarch of Alexandria.** De ritibus baptismi, & sacræ synaxis apud Syros Christianos receptis, liber [Syriac & Latin]: G. Fabricio Boderiano exscriptore & interprete. [With Syriacæ linguæ prima elementa, by J. A. v. Widmanstadt (sep. tp. & no pagin.); & Preces (sep. pagin.)].
s^{4o}. Antverpiæ. 1572
- Severus, bp. of Al-Ushmunain,** see PATRIARCHS. *Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria, [coll. by S.], [p]3, 1910.
- Severus Sanctus, Rhetor,** see ENDELECHIUS (S. S.)
- Sévigné (Mme. de),** see FAGUET (E.) Mme. de S., 1910.
- Seward (Albert Charles).** Fossil plants.
v2; [in prog.]. 8^o. C. 1910

- ***Sexagenarian (The),** etc., 2nd ed., 1818, see BELOE (W.)
- Sextus, Pythagoræus [XYSTUS].** The ring of Pope Xystus, together w. Prologue of Rufinus. [Tr.], w. comm. by F. C. Conybeare.
s^{8o}. 1910
- Sextus Pomponius,** see POMPONIUS (S.)
- Seychelles,** see CARNEGIE LIBRARY, S.
- Seydlitz (Friedrich Wilhelm, Frhr. v.),** see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T2, S., etc., 1872.
- Seymour (Frederick H. H.)** Up hill & down dale in anc. Etruria.
8^o. 1910
- Seymour (Walter).** Ups & downs of a wandering life.
8^o. 1910
- Seyyid Aly Ekber,** see ‘ALĪ AKBAR, Saiyyid.
- Sforza (Galeazzo Maria) [†GALEAZZO MARIA [SFORZA], duke of Milan],** see DOMENICO (B. DI). *Della venuta in Firenze di G. M. S., con la moglie Bona di Savoia, 1471: lettere di due Senesi [B. di D. & L. d’A. Venturini], 1878.
- Sforza (Giovanni).** L’ indennità ai Giacobini piemontesi perseguitati e danneggiati, 1800-2, see REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.
- Sforza (Muzio) [†ATTENDOLI (M.), called Sforza],** see GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita etc. S.; etc.], 1551.
- Shackleton (Sir Ernest Henry).** The heart of the Antarctic: story of the Brit. Antarctic Exped., 1907-9. With intr. by H. R. Mill; [ed] acc. of the first journey to the S. Magnetic Pole, by T. W. E. David.
2v. la^{8o}. 1909
- Shakespeare (William).**
- WORKS.
- The Caxton ed. of the complete works of W. S. With annot. & a gen. intr. by S. Lee.
20v. 8^o. [1910]
- Each play has a sep. pagin.
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1, Gen. intr. Comedy of errors.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. | 10, King Henry VI., Pt. 3. King Richard III. |
| 2, Love’s labour’s lost. Merchant of Venice. | 11, King Richard II. King John. |
| 3, All’s well that ends well. Midsummer-night’s dream. | 12, King Henry IV., Pts. 1 & 2. |
| 4, Taming of the shrew. Merry wives of Windsor. | 13, King Henry V. King Henry VIII. |
| 5, Much ado about nothing. As you like it. | 14, Romeo & Juliet. Titus Andronicus. |
| 6, Twelfth night. Measure for measure. | 15, Julius Caesar. Hamlet. |
| 7, Pericles. Cymbeline. | 16, Troilus & Cressida. Othello. |
| 8, Winter’s tale. Tempest. | 17, Macbeth. King Lear. |
| 9, King Henry VI., Pts. 1 & 2. | 18, Timon of Athens. Antony & Cleopatra. |
| | 19, Coriolanus. Sonnets. |
| | 20, Poems. Indices & Glossary. |
- Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]: 8^o. Methuen. [1907-10]
- The comedy of errors. Ed. H. Cuningham. 8^o. [1907]
- King Henry VI, p1. Ed. H. C. Hart. 8^o. [1909]
- Henry VI, p3. Ed. H. C. Hart. 8^o. [1910]
- Works. Ed. W. E. Henley. [The Edinburgh Folio].
10v. stol. E. 1901-4
- Bound in 40 parts w. one play to each part. Sep. pagin. for each vol. & not for each p.
- FACSIMILES.
- Comedies, histories, & tragedies. Reprod. in facs. f. ed. of 1623. fol. London, Methuen. 1910
- The London prodigal, 1605. [? by S. Tindor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer].
la^{8o}. Issued f. subscribers. 1910
- PLAYS (Single editions).
- Merry wives of Windsor. 1602. Ed. W. W. Greg. [Tudor & Stuart Lib.].
8^o. [O.]. 1910
- Re Lear. Tragedia. Tr. e note di A. Cippico.
s^{8o}. Torino. 1907
- La tragédie de Macbeth. Tr. avec intr. & notes par M. Maeterlinck.
s^{8o}. 1910
- REFERENCES.
- see BAKER (G. P.) Development of S. as a dramatist, 1907.
- „ BLOOM (J. H.) S.’s garden, 1903.
- „ BUCKNILL (J. C.) Medical knowledge of S., 1860.
- „ CUNLIFFE (R. J.) A new S. dict., 1910.
- „ DURNING LAWRENCE (Sir E.) Bacon is S., etc., 1910.
- „ ELSON (L. C.) S. in music, 6th imp., 1908.
- see FLETCHER (J.), dram. & W. S. Two noble kinsmen, 1634, 1910.
- „ INTZE (O.) N. Rowe, [w. repr. of h. S.’s biog.], 1910.
- „ LAW (E.) S. as a groom of the chamber, 1910.
- „ LEE (S.) A S. reference library, 1910.
- „ MACCALLUM (M. W.) S.’s Roman plays & their background, 1910.
- „ MAGYAR SHAKESPEARE-TÁR, in prog., 1908, etc.

Shakespeare (William) [continued].
REFERENCES [cont.].

- see MERLIN. Birth of M.; "Written by W. S. & W. Rowley," 1662, 1910.
- *, *MUCEDORUS, 1598; [attrib. to S.], 1910.
- *, NARES (R.) Glossary etc., new ed., w. add. by Halliwell & Wright, 1888.
- *, OLDCASTLE (Sir J.) *Sir J. O., [play; ? by S.], var. eds.
- *, REIGN (THE) of King Edward III [c. 1589, sometimes attr. to S.], 1910.
- *, RUSDEN (G. W.) W. S., 1903.
- see SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) S. & the grand style, 1910.
- *, SIDGWICK (F.) Sources & analogues of "A midsummer night's dream," 1908.
- *, STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. Catalogue of books, MSS., etc., exhib. in S.'s birthplace, 1910.
- *, TOLSTOY (c. L. N.) T. on Shakespeare, n.d.
- *, WHALL (W. B.) Shakespeare's sea terms explained, 1910.
- *, WINTER (W.) S.'s England, 1910.
- Shakespeare's Birthplace, Stratford-upon-Avon, see STRATFORD-UPON-AVON.**
- Shandon Collection.** Cat. of works of art & vertu, known as the S. Coll., formed by R. Napier; sold by Christie, Manson & Woods, April 11, [May 14, June 4, June 11, etc.], 1877. [1st-4th portion. MS. prices. 4p in lv, *pagin. cont.*]. 8°. [1877]
- Shaw (Carlos Fernández).** Canciones de Noche-Buena. Sel., reunidas y orden. por C. F. S. s8°. 1910-11
- Las figuras del "Quijote." Comedia. [P1280]. s8°. 1910
- La tragedia del Beso. Poema dramático. s8°. 1910
- Shaw (G. Bernard).** The doctor's dilemma, Getting married, & The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. s8°. 1911
- see BAB (J.) B. S., 1910.
- Shearin (Hubert G.)** The *that*-clause in the Auth. vers. of the Bible. [Transylvania Univ. Studies in Eng., 1]. 8°. Lexington, Ky. 1910
- Sheavyn (Phœbe).** The literary profession in the Elizabethan age. [Univ. of Manchester, Eng. ser., 1]. 8°. M^{ter}. 1909
- Sheehan (canon Patrick A.)** Geoffrey Austin: student. [Novel]. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1901
- Lisheen, or the test of the spirits. s8°. 1907
- The triumph of failure. 3rd ed. s8°. [1901?]
- Sheepshanks (John), bp. of Norwich.** A bishop in the rough. Ed. D. W. Duthie. 2nd impr. 8°. 1909
- Shelley (Henry C.)** Inns & taverns of old London. s8°. 1909
- Shelley (Percy Bysshe).** Poetical works, f. orig. ed^a. Ed., etc., by R. H. Shepherd. 3v. [Large paper ed.]. la8°. 1888
- Prose works, f. orig. ed^a. Ed., etc., by R. H. Shepherd. 2v. [Large paper ed.]. 8°. 1888
- see BIAGI (G.) Gli ultimi giorni di P. B. S., 1892.
- *, GRAHAM (W.) Last links w. Byron, S., & Keats, 1898.
- *, KOSZUL (A.) La jeunesse de S., 1910.
- Shelly, Family of, see SHELLY (J.)** Memor. of the fam. of S., 1909.
- Shelly (John), of Plymouth.** Memor. of the family of Shelly of Gt. Yarmouth. 4°. f.p.c. 1909
- Sher 'Alī, called AFSOS.** The Araish-i-Mahfil: or Ornament of the assembly, lit. tr. f. the Oordoo, by M. H. Court. 8°. Allahabad. 1871
- Sherard (Mrs. Robert Harborough) [ps. IRENE OSGOOD], see OSGOOD (I.) ps.**
- Sheridan (Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley B.), see SICHEL (W.)** S., 2v, 1909.
- Sherlock (Thomas), bp. of (1) Bangor (2) Salisbury (3) London.** Letter on the late earthquakes. [P374]. 8°. 1750
- *Supplement to the Letter. [author not known]. 4th ed., rev. [P374]. 8°. 1750
- Sherlock (William), canon of Kildare.** Some acc. of St. Brigid, & of the see of Kildare, w. its bishops, & of the cathedral. [P1237]. 8°. D. 1896
- Sherrill (Charles Hitchcock).** Stained glass tours in Eng. 8°. 1909
- Sherwood (capt. Henry), see SHERWOOD (Mrs. M. M.)** Life & times of Mrs. S., f. the diaries of Capt. & Mrs. S., 1910.
- Sherwood (Mrs. Mary Martha), wife of Henry Sherwood.** Life & times of Mrs. S. (1775-1851), f. the diaries of Capt. & Mrs. S. Ed. F. J. Harvey Darton. 8°. [1910.]
- Shipley (Arthur Everett).** Pearls & parasites. 8°. 1908
- & E. W. MacBride. Zoology, an elementary text-book. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1904
- Shiuhei (Jasui), see JASUI SHIUHEI.**
- Shore (Rev. Thomas), d. 1863.** The Churchman & the free-thinker. [P1259]. 8°. 1862
- Shorter (Clement K.)** Highways & byways in Buckinghamshire, w. illust. by F. L. Griggs. 8°. 1910
- Shower (Sir Bartholomew).** *Magistracy & govt. of Eng. vindicated: ans. to defence of Ld. Russel's innocence. [pl. no tp. P1286]. s4°. [1689]
- For a. ed. see Somers, Tracts, v8.
- Shrewsbury (Elizabeth Talbot, countess of) [HARDWICK (BESS OF)], see RAWSON (Mrs. M. S.)** Bess of H. & her circle, 1910
- Shukovsky (K.) [CHUKOVSKY (K.)].** Отъ Чехова до нашихъ дней. 3е изд. s8°. '—II. [1908]
- Shuttleworth (Hon. Nina L. Kay), see KAY SHUTTLEWORTH (Hon. N. L.)**
- Sibert (Marcel).** Etude sur le Premier Ministre en Angleterre depuis ses orig. jusqu'à l'époque contemp. 8°. 1909
- Sibylline Oracles, see EWALD (G. H. A. v.)** Ahhdlg. ü. Entstehung, etc., d. Sibyll. Bücher, 1858.
- Sichel (Miss Edith).** Some suggestions about bad poetry, see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
- Sichel (Walter).** Sheridan; incl. a MS. diary by Georgiana Duchess of Devonshire. 2v. 8°. 1909
- Sterne: a study. Added the Journal to Eliza. 8°. 1910
- Sicile.** En S.; guide du savant & du touriste, n.d., see OLIVIER (L.)
- Sicilia, see MARCHESI (A.)** Parlamenti generali, nel regno di S., 1494-1658, etc., 1717.
- Sicily.** Capitula regni Siciliae quæ ad hodiernum diem lata sunt, ed. cura Deputatorum. [Ed. F. Testa]. 2f. fol. Panormi. 1741-3
- Sidis (Boris).** The psychology of suggestion. Intr. by W. James. s8°. N.Y. 1910
- Sidgwick (Frank).** The sources & analogues of "A midsummer-night's dream." Compiled by F. S. s8°. 1908
- Sidgwick (Nevil Vincent).** The organic chemistry of nitrogen. 8°. O. 1910
- Sidney (Sir Philip).** Some sonnets of Sir P. S. f. C. Lamb's Last essays of Elia. [Ed. S. Humphries]. fol. p. pr. E. 1910
- see SYMONDS (J. A.) Sir P. S., 1902.
- Sidoli (Giuditta), see CERRO (E. DEL).** G. Mazzini e G. S., 1909.
- Siena e il suo territorio.** [By var. authors; Ed. L. Lazzeri]. 8°. Siena. 1862
- Siete Sabios, see SEVEN SAGES.**
- Sieveking (Heinrich).** Aus Genueser Rechnungs- u. Steuerbüchern, see KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B162, 1909.
- Sifra, Midrash, see JOËL (Dr. M.)** Notizen z. Buche Daniel—Etwas ü. d. Bücher Sifra u. Sifre, 1873.
- Sifre, Midrash [†SIFRI], see JOËL (Dr. M.)** Notizen z. Buche Daniel—Etwas ü. d. Bücher Sifra u. Sifre, 1873.
- Sigaux (Jean), see BREUX (E.) & J. S.** La déserteuse, 1904.
- Sigismund, emperor [SIGMUND], see WINDECK (E.)** Das Leben König S.; übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen, 1886; 1899.
- Signs of The Times;** by the authors of "Wisdom while you wait," 1907, see GRAVES (C. L.) & E. V. LUCAS. s8°. 1909
- Silberrad (Una L.)** Ordinary people. s8°. 1909
- Silburn (Percy Arthur Baxter).** The governance of Empire. 8°. 1910
- Silva (F. Nieto de), marqués de Tenebrón, see NIETO DE SILVA (F.)**
- Silva Maia (Joaquim José da).** Memorias histor., etc. da revol. do Porto, 1828, e dos emigrados portugueses. [Ed. E. J. da Silva Maia]. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1841
- Silva y Figueroa (Garcia de).** Comentarios de la embajada que de parte del rey de España Felipe III hizo al rey Xa Abas de Persia. [Ed. M. Serrano y Sanz]. Los publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 2t. 8°. 1903-5
- Silveira (Gonçalo da), S. J. [SYLVEIRA (G.), see CHADWICK (H.)** Life of S., 1910.
- Silvestri-Falconieri (Francesco di).** Lucia: canto. [P1280]. s8°. Roma. 1910
- Simar (Th.)** Etude sur Erycius Puteanus (1574-1646), consid. spéc. dans l'hist. de la philologie belge et dans son enseignement à l'Univ. de Louvain. 8°. Louvain. 1909
- Sime (James).** Life of Goethe. 8°. 1888

- Simionescu (Ioan).** *For the following see ACADEMIA ROMÂNĂ.*
Publ. fondului V. Adamachi, t2, 1906.
- Asupra câtorva pesci fosili din terciarul românesc. [II, 12.]
Constit. geologică a termiului Prutului din Nordul Moldovei. [II, 7.]
Contrib. la geologia Moldovei dintre Siret și Prut. [II, 9.]
Descr. câtorva fosile terciare din Nordul Moldovei. [II, 8.]
Studii geologice și paleontologice din Carpații Sudici: 4, Fauna jurasică din Bucegi. [II, 15.]
Thynnus Albul, un nou pește fosil oligocen din muntele Cozla (Platna). [II, 15.]
- Simmonds (Peter Lund).** The commercial dict. of trade products, etc. new ed., rev. & enl. 8°, 1892
- Simms (Stephen Chapman).** Traditions of the Crows, 1903, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthropol. ser., v2, 1897-1903.
- Simon (D. W.)** Hist. Xty. & the spiritual life. An address. [P1257]. 8°. Birmingham. 1870
- Simonsfeld (Henry).** Urkunden Friedrich Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 5, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Zur Gesch. Friedrich Rotbarts, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Simpson (Frank).** The walls of Chester; old gates & new; the towers; the siege; etc. 8°. Chester. 1910
- Simpson (Harold).** A century of ballads, 1810-1910, their composers & singers. With chapters on "Old ballads & ballad-makers." 8°. [1910]
- Simpson (Patrick Carnegie).** The life of Principal Rainy. 2v. 8°. 1909
- Simpson (Robert James).** Notes & illust^s. of North Creake Church & Abbey. [Leaves f. my sketch book, v8]. s4°. n.p. [? p.p.]. 1896
- Sinclair (Edward S. Cox-),** see COX-SINCLAIR (E. S.)
- Sinclair (Miss May).** The creators. s8°. 1910
- Sinclair (Upton).** Samuel the seeker. s8°. [1910]
- Sinclair (William Macdonald),** archdeacon of London. The Churches of the East. [P1256]. 8°. 1898
- Memorials of St. Paul's cathedral. 8°. 1909
- Points at issue betw. the Church of Eng. & the Church of Rome. 4th ed. [P1256]. 8°. 1896
- Sindāmani,** see VINSON (E. H. J.) Un épisode du poème épique S.; [ed. & tr.] par J. V., 1883.
- Singleton (James)** ps. [i.e. CARL EWALD], see EWALD (C.)
- Sinué de Marco (María del Pilar).** El Alma enferma. Novela orig. 2t. n. imp. s8°. 1910
- Sion,** *Brigittine monastery of Sion, Isleworth* [SYON]. Cat. of the lib. of S. monastery, Isleworth. [Compiled probably in early 16th cent.]. Ed. M. Bateson. 8°. C. 1898
- Sirmond (Jacques).** 18 constitutiones, quas I. S. divulgavit; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI anteaustiniani, fasc. 6, 1844.
- Sirr (Harry).** Sarah Curran's & R. Emmet's letters. [P1275]. 8°. Plaistow. 1910
- Sismondi (J. C. L. de).** Hist. des républ. ital. du moyen âge. St. 5^e éd. 8°. Brux. 1838-9
- Hist. view of the lit. of the S. of Europe. Tr., w. notes, by T. Roscoe. 4v. 8°. 1823
- Six** North country diaries. [Diaries of J. Aston, C. Sanderson, N. Bee, J. Thomlinson, T. Gyll & N. Brown. Ed. J. C. Hodgson. Surtees Soc., 118]. 8°. Durham. 1910
- Skarstedt (Carl Wilhelm).** Quantum frequens agnominationum usus apud Hebræos in litteris sacris interpret. valeat disq. [Lunds Univ. Årsskrift, t31. P1271]. 4°. Lundæ. 1895
- Skarstrom (William), M.D.** Gymnastic kinesiology: manual of the mechanism of gymnastic movements. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1909
- Skeat (Walter William),** prof. of Anglo-Saxon. Early English proverbs, chiefly of 13. & 14. centuries. Coll. by W. W. S. s8°. 1910
- Etymological dict. of Eng. language. n. ed., rev. & enl. 4°. O. 1910
- Skelton (John),** poet laureate; 1460?-1529. A ballade of the Scottyshe kyng. Repr. in fascimile w. an hist. & bibliog. intr. by J. Ashton. 8°. 1882
- Magnyfycence, a goodly interlude (c. 1516). [Tudor Facs. Texts]. 4°. [1910]
- Skemp (A. R.),** see BANG (W.) Materialen, B30, Richards (N.) Tragedy of Messalina; ed., [w. intr.], by S., 1910.
- Skene (James),** of Rubislaw, b. 1775. Memories of Sir W. Scott. Ed. B. Thomson. [Skene Papers]. 8°. 1909
- Skias (André).** Skyphos à figures rouges trouvé à Eleusis, Musée Nat. d'Athènes, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon^s. etc., t7, 1900.
- Skinner (Rev. John), D.D.,** see BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS. Intern. Crit. Comm., Genesis, by J. S., 1910.
- Skinner's Company,** London. Rep. of the deputation of Skinners' Co., [who] visited the manor of Pellipar, 1853, 1873, 1874, 1876. [4v.] 8°. (1873, 1874, 1874, p.p.c.) 1853-76
- Slack (Henry James),** see CARPENTER (W. B.) The microscope & its revelations; 5th ed., prepared w. assistance of S., 1875.
- Sladen (Douglas B. W.),** see LOREY (E. DE) & D. B. W. S. The moon of the fourteenth night, 1910.
- Slater (Oscar).** Trial of O. S. Ed. W. Roughead. 8°. E. [1910]
- Slavonic.** Общій церковно-славяно-россійскій словарь, 2 ч., 1834, see SOKOLOV (P. I.)
- Slocum (Arthur Ware).** see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, A. W. S., A list of Devonian fossils coll. in W. New York, 1903-7. „ — Geolog. ser., v2, A. W. S., New crinoids f. Chicago area, 1903-7. „ SPRINGER (F.) & A. W. S. Hypsoerinus, a new genus of crinoids f. the Devonian, 1906.
- Slosson (Edwin Emery).** Great American universities. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Small** country houses of to-day; ed. L. Weaver, 1910?, see WEAVER (L.)
- Small (Albion Woodbury).** General sociology. An exposition of the main development in sociolog. theory from Spencer to Ratzenhofer. 8°. Chicago. 1905
- Smart (William),** prof. of polit. econ. in Glasgow. Economic annals of the 19th c., 1801-1820. 8°. 1910
- An introd. to the theory of value on the lines of Menger, Wieser & Böhm-Bawerk. n. ed. s8°. 1910
- Smeaton (W. H. Oliphant).** The story of Edinburgh. [Mediæval Town Ser.]. s8°. 1905
- Smenjaud (Rafael de Ureña y),** see UREÑA Y SMENJAUD (R. DE).
- Smirkos,** see GASPARD (C.) Le peintre céramiste S., 1902.
- Smith (A. G. Bowden-),** see BOWDEN-SMITH (A. G.)
- Smith (Arthur Hamilton),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQUITIES. The sculptures of the Parthenon; w. intr. & comm. by A. H. S., 1910.
- Smith (Charles Roach), 1807-90.** Cat. of Anglo-Saxon & o. antiquities discov. at Faversham, Kent, & bequeathed by W. Gibbs to the S. Kensington Museum. [P1295]. 8°. 1871
- Smith (Mrs. Charlotte).** Elegiac sonnets. 5th ed., w. add. sonnets & o. p. s8°. 1789
- Smith (D. Nichol).** The functions of criticism: lect. deliv. bef. [Oxford] Univ., 1909. [a.c. in P1298]. 8°. O. 1909
- Smith (David), M.A., D.D.,** see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, Epistles of John, by D. S., 1910.
- Smith (Ellen).** Reigate sheet of the one-inch Ordnance Survey. [w. 6 maps b. sep.]. 8°. 1910
- Smith (Rev. Frederick).** Some investigations into Palæolithic remains in Scotland. [From Proc. of Phil. Soc. of Glasgow. P1295]. 8°. Glasgow. 1898-9
- Smith (George),** of the Brit. Museum; 1840-76. Chaldäische Genesis. Übers. v. H. Delitzsch. Nebst Erläuterungen etc. v. F. Delitzsch. [P1300]. 8°. L. 1876
- Smith (George Sidney)** The doctrine of eternal punishment. [P1258]. 8°. D. 1865
- Smith (Grafton Elliot),** see DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Queen Tiyi; Note on age attained by person whose skeleton was found in tomb, by S., 1910.
- Smith (H. B. Lees), M.A.** India & the tariff problem. s8°. 1909
- Smith (Horace), 1779-1849,** see SMITH (JA.), solicitor etc. & H. S. *Rejected addresses, 12th ed., 1813.
- Smith (James),** solicitor to the Ordnance; 1775-1839; & H. Smith. *Rejected addresses. 12th ed. s8°. 1813
- Smith (John),** governor of Virginia, etc.; 1580-1631. New Englands trials, 2nd ed., 1622, see MASEFIELD (J.) ed., Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.
- Smith (S. Percy).** Hawaiki: orig. home of the Maori. 3rd ed. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1910
- Smith (Thomas Cooper).** Slate quarries in Wales considered as an investment. 3rd ed. [P1239]. 8°. 1864

- Smith (Walter Chalmers)** [*ps.* ORWELL]. The Bishop's walk [*& o. poems*]. By Orwell. s^o. C. [1861]
- Smithsonian Institution.** Misc. collections. v51, 54, 55. 8^o. W. 1910
- Abbe (C.) The mechanics of the earth's atmosphere; a coll. of trans. by A., 3rd coll., 1910. [51.]
- Brockett (P.) Bibliog. of aeronautics, 1910. [51.]
- Clarke (F. W.) & G. F. Becker. Constants of nature, p5, 1910, 3rd ed., rev. & enl. [54.]
- Gilmore (C. W.) Smithsonian exploration in Alaska in 1907 in search of Pleistocene fossil vertebrates, 1908. [51.]
- Greene (E. L.) Landmarks of botanical hist., p1, Prior to 1562 A.D., 1909. [54.]
- Heller (E.) 5 new rodents f. British E. Africa, 1910. [54.]
- A new sable antelope f. British E. Africa, 1910. [54.]
- Miller (G. S.) Descr. of a new species of hippopotamus, 1910. [54.]
- A new rodent of the genus *Saccostomus* f. British E. Africa, 1910. [54.]
- Reese (A. M.) The development of the Amer. alligator, 1908. [54.]
- Development of the brain of the American alligator: the paraplysis & hypophysis, 1910. [51.]
- Townsend (C. H. T.) The taxonomy of the Muscoidean flies, 1908. [51.]

BUREAU OF ETHNOLOGY : BULLETINS.

- see BUSHNELL (D. I.) The Choctaw of Bayou Lacomb, 1909.
- „ DENSMORE (F.) Chippewa music, 1910.
- „ FOWKE (G.) Antiquities of Central & S.-E. Missouri, 1910.

Smollett (Tobias George). The adventures of Peregrine Pickle. s^o. n.d.

Smyth (major Benjamin), M.V.O. A hist. of the Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly XX regiment.

2v (1, 1688-1821; 2, 1822-1903). 8^o. D. 1903-4

Snead-Cox (J. G.) Life of Cardinal Vaughan. 2v. 8^o. 1910

Snell (Frederick John), M.A. The customs of old England. s^o. [1911]

Snowden (J. Keighley), see DRAWING CONGRESS (INTERNAT.) Internat. D. Cong., London, 1908: illust. hdbk. to exhibition; ed. K. S., 1908.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Españoles. [*Publications*].

s^o. 1866-1905

see AGUILAR (P. DE). Memorias del cautivo en la Goleta de Túnez, el alférez P. de A.; [*w.* Relacion de J. Zanoguera etc.]; ed. P. de Gayángos], 1875.

„ BAÑUELOS Y DE LA CERDA (L. DE). Libro de la jineta etc., compuesto por L. de B. y de la C.; con otro tratado intit.: Pintura de un potro; [*ed.* J. A. de Balenchana], 1877.

„ CARVAJAL (M. DE). Tragedia llamada Josefina; prólogo por M. Cañete, 1870.

„ CASTILLO (F. DEL). Cancionero general; [*ed.* J. A. de Balenchana], 1882.

„ EXIMENO (A.) Don Lazarillo Vizcardi: sus investigaciones músicas; [*ed.* F. Asenjo Barbieri], 1872-3.

„ GANTE (P. DE). Relaciones de P. de G., 1520-44; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1873.

„ GARCÍA CEREZEDA (M.) Tratado de las campañas etc. del emp. Cárlos V; [*ed.* G. Cruzada Villaamil], 1873-6.

„ GONDOMAR (D. S. DE A., conde DE). Cinco cartas polít.-lit., 1613-22; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1869.

„ GRANADA. Relaciones de algunos sucesos de los últimos tiempos del reino de G.; [*ed.* E. Lafuente y Alcántara], 1868.

„ HENRY, emp. of Constantinople. *Hist. de Enrique fi de Olina, etc.; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1871.

„ KNUT (H.) Dos obras didácticas y dos leyendas; [*ed.* H. K.], 1878.

„ LOPEZ DE AYALA (P.) El libro de las aves de caça; con las glosas del duque de Alburquerque; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1869.

„ LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS (F.) Algunas obras; [*ed.* A. M. Fabié], 1886.

„ †LUNA (A. DE). Libro de las virtuosas é claras mujeres; [*ed.* M. Menéndez y Pelayo], 1891.

„ MARTÍNEZ DE TOLEDO (A.) Arcipreste de Talavera (Corvacho ó Reprobación del amor mundano); [*ed.* C. Pérez Pastor], 1901.

„ MONTERÍA. Diálogos de la m.; MS. inéd.; [*ed.* F. R. de Uhagón], 1890.

„ MUÑOZ (A.) Viaje de Felipe II á Inglaterra, por A. M., y relaciones varias; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1877.

„ NIETO DE SILVA (F.) Memorias; [*ed.* A. Cánovas del Castillo], 1888.

„ NOBILLARIO de conquistadores de Indias; [*ed.* A. Paz y Méliá], 1892.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Españoles. [*Publications, continued*].

see OVIEDO Y VALDÉS (G. F. DE). Libro de la cámara real del pr. Don Juan, e offiços de su casa e seruiçio ordinario; [*ed.* J. M. Escudero de la Peña], 1870.

„ PADILLA (P. DE). Romancero; [*ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano], 1880.

„ PALMA (*El bachiller*). Divina retribucion sobre la caída de España en tiempo del rey Juan I; [*ed.* J. M. Escudero de la Peña], 1879.

„ PAZ Y MÉLIA (A.) Opúsculos literarios de los siglos 14 á 16; [*ed.* A. P. y M.], 1892.

„ PORREÑO (B.) Hist. del señor D. Juan de Austria; [*ed.* A. Rodriguez Villa], 1899.

„ RIOJA (F. DE). Poesías; corr., etc., por C. A. de la Barrera y Leirado, 1867.

„ RODRÍGUEZ DE LA CÁMARA (J.) Obras; [*ed.* A. Paz y Méliá], 1884.

„ SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE). Dos novelas; [*ed.* F. R. de Uhagón], 1894.

„ SALAZAR (E. DE). Cartas; [*ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1866.

„ SILVA Y FIGUEROA (G. DE). Comentarios de la embajada que de parte del rey de España Felipe III hizo al rey Xa Abas de Persia; [*ed.* M. Serrano y Sanz], 1903-5.

„ UHAGÓN (F. R. DE). Relaciones históricas de los siglos 16 y 17; [*ed.* F. R. de U.], 1896.

„ URSÚA (P. DE). *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa [*& L. de Aguirre*]; [*? by Pedrarias de Almoeste, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez; ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano], 1881.

„ VALERA (D. DE). Epístolas; con otros cinco tratados; [*ed.* J. A. de Balenchana], 1878.

„ VILLALBA Y ESTAÑA (B. DE). El pelegrino curioso y grandezas de España, [lib. 1-7; *ed.* P. de Gayángos], 1886-9.

„ VILLALÓN (C. DE). El crotalon; [*ed.* F. del V.], 1871.

„ — Ingeniosa comparación entre lo antiguo y lo presente; [*ed.* M. Serrano y Sanz], 1898.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Madrileños. [*Publications*].

[t1-3]. 8^o. 1909-10

see FLORESTA general; [*ed.* P. Oyaguren], t1, 1910. [3.]

„ JAMES I, king of Aragon. Gestas del rey Don Jayme de Aragon; [*ed.* R. Foulché-Delbosq], 1909. [1.]

„ VÉLEZ DE GUEVARA (L.) El diablo cojuelo; [*ed.* A. Bonilla y San Martín], 1910. [2.]

Società Bibliografica Italiana, see RIVISTA DELLE BIBLIOTECHE E DEGLI ARCHIVI, v10-12, Rivista etc., e Bollettino della S. B. I.; v13, Rivista etc., organo ufficiale della S. B. I., 1899-1902.

Società Filologica Romana, see MISCELLANEA di lett. del medio evo, v1, 1902.

Société de l'Histoire de France. Annuaire-Bulletin.

Année 1870. 8^o. 1870

Société de l'Histoire de la Révolution Française, see DANTON (G. J.) Discours; éd. crit. par A. Fribourg, 1910.

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie, see PRÉVOST (G. A.) Armorial gén. de France (Edit de novembre 1696), 2t, 1910.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France. Table décennale des publ^s. de la Soc. de l'H. de P. etc.

3^e sér., 1894-1903. 8^o. 1909

Mémoires. t1-32, 34-6. 8^o. 1875-1909

Ableiges (J. d'), see Delisle (L. V.)

Amonio (D.), see Le Paulmier (C. S.)

Anne (of Brittany). Le sacre d'Anne de B. et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne?; publ.] H. Stein, 1902. [29.]

Arc (Jeanne d'), see Denife (H. S.) & E. Chatelain; Luce (S.).

Auvray (L.) Docs. parisiens tirés de la bibl. du Vatican, 7-13^e s., 1892. [19.]

— G. Bruno à Paris, d'ap le témoignage d'un contemp. (C. Cotin) 1685-6, 1901. [27.]

Babeau (A.) L'Hôtel de ville de Paris et l'inventaire de son mobilier en 1740, 1899. [26.]

— Le jardin des Tuileries au 17^e s. & au 18^e s., 1902. [28.]

— Les tableaux du roi chez le duc d'Antin, 1715; publ. A. B., 1903. [30.]

Bailly (A.) Les infortunés amours d'A. B., poésie inéd. de 1533, [publ.] H. de Curzon, 1887. [13.]

Barthélemy (A. J. B. A. de). La colonne de Catherine de Médicis à la Halle au Blé, 1880. [6.]

— Essai sur la monnaie parisais, 1876. [2.]

Bataille (N.), see Guiffrey (J. J.)

Beanrigout (J.), see Longnon (A.)

Belleisle (L. de). Le carnet de dépenses d'un Parisien en 1758; publ. par A. D., 1882. [8.]

Berne: Städtbibliothek. Docs. dépenses de la bibl. de Berne; publ. L. Delisle, 1896. [23.]

Bernini (G. L.), see Mirot (L.)

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France [continued].
Mémoires [cont.].

- Bertin (G. E.) Notice sur l'hôtel de La Vrillière et de Toulouse, occupé dep. 1810 par la Banque de France, 1902. [3.]
 Biollay (L.) Les anc. Halles de Paris, 1877. [12.]
 Blanche (of Navarre), *q. c. of Philip VI, of France*. Testament; publ. L. Delisle, 1886. [12.]
 Boissière (A. M. de). Les débuts de l'Opéra franç. à Paris, 1876. [2.]
 — Les Intendants de la généralité de Paris, 1881. [7.]
 — La place des Victoires et la place de Vendôme, 1889. [15.]
 — Le président de Lamoignon, 1641-1709, 1904. [31.]
 — La sépulture des Valois à St.-Denis, 1877. [3.]
 Bordier (H. L.) La Confrérie des pèlerins de St.-Jacques et s. archives, 1875-6. [1, 2.]
 Borrelli de Serres (L. L.) Compte d'une mission de prédication pour secours à la Terre sainte, 1265, 1903. [30.]
 — *see* Livre de dépenses.
 Boullé (J.) Recherches hist. sur la maison de St.-Lazare de Paris, 1877. [3.]
 Bournon (F.) L'hôtel royal de Saint-Pol, 1880. [6.]
 Braque (A.), *see* Valois (N.)
 Braque (N.), *see* Valois (N.)
 Brenet (M.) J. de Ockeghem, maître de la chapelle des rois Charles VII et Louis XI, 1893. [20.]
 — S. de Brossard, prêtre, compositeur, écrivain et bibliophile, 1651-1730, 1896. [23.]
 Brièle (L.), *see* Tournier (—) & L. B.
 Brossard (S. de), *see* Brenet (M.)
 Bruel (A.) Note sur le grand plan de Paris, dit Plan des artistes, 1793-1808, 1878. [4.]
 — Notice sur la tour et l'hôtel de Sainte-Mesme, 1888. [14.]
 — Recher. sur les trois premiers exemplaires du Plan de Paris de Verniquet, 1882. [8.]
 Bruno (G.), *see* Auvsray (L.)
 Buchel (A. van). Descr. de Paris, 1585-6; publ. L. A. Van Langeraad & A. Vidier, 1899. [26.]
 Busquet (R.) Etude hist. sur le collège de Fortet, 1907. [34.]
 Caix de Saint-Aymour (A., *etc.* de). Le mausolée des Puyet à Senlis, 1903. [30.]
 Campardon (E.) & A. Longnon. Latude & s. évansion; docs. inédits rec. par E. C. & A. L., 1877. [3.]
 Cardonnel (P.), *see* Douët d'Arceq (L. C.)
 Chapelain (J.) Lettres inéd. de J. C. à P. D. Huet, 1658-73; publ. L. G. Pellissier, 1894. [21.]
 Charles II, *k. of Navarre*, *see* Luce (S.)
 Chastelain (abbé C.), *see* Dufour (abbé V.)
 Chastelain (E.) Le "Livre" ou "Carmulaire" de la nation d'Angleterre et d'Allemagne dans l'anc. Univ. de Paris, 1891. [18.]
 — *see* Denifle (H. S.) & E. C.
 Chevalier (A.) Un Charlatan du 18^e s.: Le Grand Thomas, 1881. [7.]
 Corayte (T.) Voyage à Paris de T. C., 1608; extr. tr. et annoté par R. de Lasteysrie, 1880. [6.]
 Cotin (G.), *see* Auvsray (L.)
 Coillard-Luys (E.) Le collège de Clermont en Beauvaisis, s. orig. et s. principaux du 16^e à la Révolution, 1887. [13.]
 Couderec (C.), *see* Louis XI, *k. of France*.
 Courajod (L.) La Cheminée de la Salle des Caryatides au Musée du Louvre, 1881. [7.]
 Cousin (J.) De la nomenclature des rues de Paris; publ. P. Lacombe, 1899. [26.]
 — Notice sur un plan de Paris du 16^{s.}, découvert à Bâle [et] Table des noms des rues, etc., 1875. [1.]
 — *see* Pichon (b. J.)
 Coyecque (E.) Cinq librairies parisiennes sous François I, 1521-9, 1894. [21.]
 — Paris à l'Expos. univ. de 1900, etc. 1901. [27.]
 — Paris au Salon de 1901, 1902. [28.]
 Crèveœur (baron R. de). L. Hesselin, amateur parisien, etc. 1600 (?)-62, 1895. [22.]
 — Un personnage de Tallemant des Réaux: Montbrun-Souscarrière, 1594-1670, 1890. [16.]
 Dacier (E.) Les dernières années d'une danseuse du 18^e s.: docs. inéd. sur Mlle. Sallé, 1907. [34.]
 Delaborde (H. F.) Les bâtiments occupés par le Trésor des chartes, 1902. [29.]
 — Le procès du chef de Saint Denis en 1410, 1885. [11.]
 — *see* Louis IX, *k. of France*, *St.*
 Delisle (L. V.) L'auteur du Grand Coutumier de France, (i. e. Jacques d'Ableiges) 1882. [8.]
 — Notes sur quelques Mss. du Musée brit., 1878. [4.]
 — *see* Berne: Stadtbibliothek.
 Denifle (H. S.), *see* Paris.
 — & E. Chastelain. Le procès de Jeanne d'Arc et l'Univ. de Paris, 1897. [24.]
 Des Cilleuls (A.) Le Parloir aux bourgeois, 1895. [22.]
 Despierres (Mme. G.) Construction du Pont-Royal de Paris, 1685-8, 1895. [22.]
 Destouches (A. C.), *see* Pellissier (L. G.)
 Dion (A. de). Les dernières années de Breteuil en Beauvaisis, 1884. [10.]
 Douët d'Arceq (L. C.) Des frais d'enterrement dans Paris au 14^e s., 1878. [4.]
 — Inventaire après décès des biens meubles de P. Cardonnel, chanoine de Notre-Dame de Paris, 1438, 1881. [7.]
 Driart (P.) Chron. parisienne de P. D., 1522-35; [publ.] F. Bournon, 1895. [22.]
 Du Bourg (dom. A.) L'abbaye de St.-Germain-des-Prés au 14^e s., 1901. [27.]
 Dufour (V.) L'abbé C. Chastelain et s. Diacre ou Journal, 1882. [8.]
 Duplessis (G.), *see* Paris.
 Duplomb (C.) Notice sur l'hôtel du Ministère de la Marine, 1879. [5.]
 Estienne, *The family of*. Nouv. docs. sur les Estienne, imprimeurs parisiens, 1517-1665; [publ.] H. Stein, 1895. [22.]
 Fagniez (G.) Fragm. d'un répertoire de jurisprudence paris. au 15^e s.; publ. G. F., 1891. [17.]
 — Recher. sur la commune de Vémars-en-France, 1876 [2.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France [continued].
Mémoires [cont.].

- Fanet (V.) Paris militaire au 18^{s.}: Les casernes, 1904. [31.]
 Ferdinand, *of Cordova*, *see* Havet (J.)
 Flammermont (J.) Hist. de Senlis, 1405-41, 1879. [5.]
 Fontainebleau, *château de*. Le château de F. au 17^e s., d'ap. des docs. inéd., par E. Müntz & E. Molinier, 1886. [12.]
 Franklin (A.) Les armoiries des corporations ouvrières de Paris, 1884. [10.]
 — Notice sur le plan de Paris de Pigafetta, 1876. [2.]
 Fremaux (H.) La famille d'Etienne Marcel, 1250-1397, 1903. [30.]
 Fusori (J.), *see* Mirot (L.)
 Gazier (A.) La Bastille en 1743, 1881. [7.]
 — La Guerre des Farines (mai 1776), 1880. [6.]
 Gesta regum Francorum, *see* Monod (G.)
 Giard (—) Etude sur l'hist. de l'abbaye de Ste.-Geneviève de Paris jusqu'à la fin du 13^e s., 1903. [30.]
 Grassoreille (G.) Hist. polit. du Chapitre de Notre-Dame de Paris pendant la domin. angl., 1883. [9.]
 Gregory, *of Tours*, *see* Monod (G.)
 Griu (E.) Journal de F. G., religieux de St.-Victor, 1654-70; publ. A. de Ruble, 1894. [21.]
 Grouchy (E. H., *etc.* de). E. Jabach, collectionneur parisien, 1695, 1894. [21.]
 — Meudon, Bellevue et Chaville, 1893. [20.]
 Guiffrey (J. J.) Destruction des plus belles tentures du mobilier de la Couronne, 1888. [14.]
 — Les Gobelins, teinturiers en écarlate au faubourg Saint-Marcel, 1904. [31.]
 — Les manufactures parisiennes de tapisseries au 17^e s., 1892. [19.]
 — Les Mays de Notre Dame de Paris, d'ap. un ms. aux Archives nat., 1887. [13.]
 — N. Bataille, tapissier parisien du 14^e s., 1884. [10.]
 — N. Honel, apothicaire parisien, fondateur de la Maison de la Charité chrétienne etc., 1898. [25.]
 — Les origines de la tapisserie de haute et basse lice à Paris, 1882. [8.]
 Guillemot (E.) Les forêts de Senlis: ét. sur le régime des forêts d'Halatte, de Chantilly et d'Ermenonville, 1905. [32.]
 Hartmann (P.) Confians près Paris, 1908. [35.]
 Havet (J.) Maître Fernand de Cordoue et l'Univ. de Paris au 15^e s., 1883. [9.]
 Hennequin, *de Liège*. Un tombier liégeois à Paris au 14^{s.}: Inventaire de la succession de H. de Liège 1382-3; [publ.] A. Vidier, 1903. [30.]
 Henry IV, *k. of France*, *see* Paris; Figaretta (F.)
 Hermonymus (G.), *see* Omont (H.)
 Hesselin (L.), *see* Crèveœur (B. R. de).
 Houël (N.), *see* Guiffrey (J. J.)
 Jabach (E.), *see* Grouchy (E. H., *etc.* de).
 Janot (D.) Cat. des éditions franç. de D. J., 1529-45; publ. H. Omont, 1898. [25.]
 Jourdain (l'abbé). La Bibliothèque du roi 1718-36: Journal de l'abbé J.; publ. H. Omont, 1893. [20.]
 Jourdain (C.) Le Collège du Cardinal Lemoine, 1877. [3.]
 — Un compte de la nation d'Allemagne de l'Univ. de Paris au 15^e s., 1875. [1.]
 — La taxe des logements dans l'Univ. de Paris, 1878. [4.]
 Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris, *see* Longnon (A.)
 Lacombe (P.), *see* Bombise (A. de).
 Lair (J.) Hist. de la seigneurie de Bures, 1876. [2.]
 La Jonchère (G. M. de). Un financier à la Bastille sous Louis XV: Journal de La J.; publ. A. Babeau, 1898. [25.]
 Lamoignon (C. F. de), *see* Boissière (A. M. de).
 Lasteysrie (R. de). La date de la porte Ste.-Anne à Notre-Dame de Paris, 1902. [29.]
 — Docs. inéd. sur la construction du Pont-Neuf; publ. R. de L., 1888. [9.]
 — Fragm. de comptes rel. aux travaux de Paris en 1866, 1878. [4.]
 — Notice sur un couteau du 11^e s. conservé à la Bibl. Nat., 1879. [32.]
 Latude (H. M. de), *see* Campardon (E.) & A. Longnon.
 Laurent (Michel), *see* Mahelot (L.)
 Le Bé (G.), *see* Omont (H.)
 Lecaron (F.) Essai sur les travaux publics de Paris au moyen âge, 1877. [13.]
 — Les origines de la Municipalité parisienne, p1, 2, 1881-2. [7, 8.]
 Le Clerc (G.) Un hof de l'abbaye de Saint-Magloire de Paris: La seigneurie de Vandéard à Issy, 1117-1790, 1885. [9.]
 — La Maison des Champs du collège de Louis-le-Grand; l'abbaye royale de Sainte-Anne d'Issy; les prêtres de Saint-François de Sales, 1877. [18.]
 Le Grand (L.) Les Béguines de Paris, 1893. [20.]
 — Les Maisons-Dieu & léproseries du diocèse de Paris au 14^e s., d'ap. le registre de visites du délégué de l'évêque, 1351-69, etc., 1897-8. [24, 25.]
 — Les Quinze-Vingts jusqu'à leur translation au faubourg Saint-Antoine, 13-18s., 1887-8. [13, 14.]
 — La règle de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Pontoise, 1891. [17.]
 Le Maire (J. B. C.) La police de Paris en 1770. Mém. inéd. composé par ordre de G. de Sartine & publ. par A. Gazier, 1879. [5.]
 Le Moine (J.), *see* Jourdain (C.)
 Le Paulmier (doct. C. S.) D. Amonio, médecin de Louis XIV & de Mme. de Sévigné, 1893. [20.]
 — J. Le P., médecin du roi Henri III etc., 1894. [21.]
 — Mondor et Tabarin seigneurs féodaux, 1884. [10.]
 L'Estolle (P. de). Registre-Journal de L'E., 1574-89; notice et extra.; publ. H. Omont, 1901. [27.]
 Livre de dépenses d'un dignitaire de l'église de Paris en 1248; [publ.] le col. Borrelli de Serres, 1904. [31.]
 Longnon (A.) Conjectures sur l'auteur [J. Beaurigout?] du Journal parisien de 1409-49, 1876. [2.]
 — L'Île-de-France, 1875. [1.]
 — *see* Campardon (E.) & A. L.
 Longpérier (A. de). Inscription du regard de Belleville, 1882. [8.]
 Louis IX, *k. of France*, *Saint*. Fragm. de l'enquête faite à Saint-Denis en 1282 en vue de la canonisation de St. L.; publ. H. F. Delaborde, 1896. [23.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France [continued].
Mémoires [cont.].

- Louis IX, *k. of France, Saint* [cont.], see Viollet (P.)
 Louis XI, *k. of France*. L'entrée solennelle de Louis XI à Paris, 31 août 1461; [publ.] C. Coudere, 1896. [23.]
 Louis XIV, *k. of France*, see Mirot (L.)
 Luce (S.). Docs. nouveaux sur E. Marcol, 1880. [6.]
 — Les menus du prieur de St.-Martin-des-Champs en 1438 et 1439, 1883. [0.]
 — Négociations des Anglais avec le roi de Navarre, 1358, 1875. [1.]
 — Le trésor anglais à Paris en 1431 et le procès de Jeanne d'Arc, 1879. [5.]
 Mahelot (L.) & M. Laurent. La mise en scène à Paris au 17^e s.; mém. de L. M. et M. L.; publ. E. Dacier, 1902. [28.]
 Malou (C. H. de), *seigneur de Bercy*. Topographie hist. de la seigneurie de Bercy; publ. par A. de Boislielle, 1882. [8.]
 Maquet (A.) Hist. de l'Etang-la-Ville, 1885. [11.]
 Marcel, *The family of*, see Fremaux (H.)
 Marcel (E.) Lettre orig. d'E. M. & autres docs. pariss., 1346-58; [publ.] L. Delisle, 1897. [24.]
 — see Fremaux (H.); Luce (S.)
 Marchegay (P.), see Saint-Florent, *abbey of*.
 Maupoint (J.), *Journal parisien*, 1437-69; publ. G. Fagniez, 1878. [4.]
 Mirot (L.) Le Bernin en France: les travaux du Louvre et les statues de Louis XIV, 1904. [31.]
 — Le procès de maître J. Fusoris, 1415-6: épisode des négociations franco-angl., 1901. [27.]
 — Un trousseau royal à la fin du 14^e s., 1902. [29.]
 Molnuer (E.), see Fontainebleau, *château de*; Saint-Sépulcre, *Paris*; Saint-Victor, *abbey of Paris*.
 Mondor (N.), *ps.*, see Le Paulmier (C. S.)
 Monod (G.) Les origines de l'historiographie à Paris: *Les Gesta regum Francorum*, 1877. [3.]
 Monthrun-Souscarrière (P. M.), see Crèvecoeur (R. de).
 Montmorency (E., *duc de*), see Ruble (b. A. de).
 Moranville (H.), see Songe.
 Mortet (C.), see Paris.
 Mortet (V.), M. de Sully, évêque de Paris, 1160-96, 1890. [16.]
 Muloz (F. V.) *Journal intime de l'abbé M.*, 1777-82; [publ.] M. Tourneux, 1902. [29.]
 Müntz (E.) L'Académie royale de Peinture et de Sculpture et la Chalcographie du Louvre, 1891. [18.]
 — La bibl. de l'anc. Acad. royale de peinture et de sculpture (Bibl. de l'École nat. des Beaux-Arts), 1648-1793, 1897. [24.]
 — Le Collège des Bernardins et les artistes pariss. du 14^e s., 1899. [26.]
 — see Fontainebleau, *château de*.
 Nangis (Guillaume de), see Paris.
 Notre-Dame, *la grande confrérie*. Docs. nouveaux sur la grande confrérie N.-D. de Paris; [publ.] H. Omont, 1905. [32.]
 Okeghem (J.), see Brenet (L.)
 Omont (H.) Essai sur les débuts de la typographie grecque à Paris, 1507-16, 1891. [18.]
 — G. Hermouyne de Sparte, maître de grec à Paris etc., 1476, 1888. [12.]
 — Spécimens de caractères hébreux, [grecs, latins et de musique], gravés par G. Le Bé, 1545-92; publ. H. O., 1888-9. [14, 15.]
 — see Notre-Dame, *la grande confrérie*; Saint-Denis; Val-Notre-Dame, *Paris*.
 Pannier (L.) Méry-sur-Oise et s. seigneurs au moyen-âge, 1875. [1.]
 Paris. Chron. pariss. anon. de 1316-39, préc. d'adds. à la Chron. françoise de G. de Nangis, 1206-1316; publ. A. Hellot, 1885. [11.]
 — Coll. de dessins sur P.; publ. G. Duplessis, 1891. [17.]
 — Hist. du siège de P. sous Henri IV en 1590, [signed G. Ch.]; publ. A. Dufour, 1881. [7.]
 — Le livre des Constitutions demenées el Chastelet de P.; publ. C. Mortet, 1884. [10.]
 — Univ. of P. Docs. rel. à la fondation etc. de l'Univ. de P.; publ. H. Denifle, 1884. [10.]
 — Univ. of P., see Chatelain (E.); Denifle (H. S.) & E. Chatelain.
 Pélessier (L. G.) Famille, fortune & succession d'A. C. Destouches, 1899. [26.]
 Philip IV, *k. of France*. Ordonnance inéd. de P. le Bel conc. les métiers de Paris 1307; publ. par J. M. Richard, 1876. [2.]
 Pichon (b. J.) Notes sur la Chapelle des Orfèvres, renseignements inéd. sur G. Pilon, J. Cousin etc. du 16^e s., 1883. [9.]
 Picot (G. M. R.) Recherches sur les quartaniers, cinquantièrers et dixaniers de Paris, 1875. [1.]
 Pigafetta (F.) Rel. du siège de Paris par Henri IV; tr. A. Dufour, 1876. [2.]
 — see Franklin (A.)
 Pilon (G.), see Pichon (b. J.)
 Platter (F.) Descr. de Paris, 1599; publ. L. Sieber, 1896. [23.]
 Poupardin (R.), see Saint-Vincent de Laon.
 Pr-u (M.), see Saint-Maur des Fossés.
 Puget (A. N. G.), see Caix de Saint-Aymour (A., *vte. de*).
 Puget (P.), see Caix de Saint-Aymour (A., *vte. de*).
 Reilhac (count A. de). La chapelle Notre-Dame de Reilhac, fondée au 14^{s.}, par C. de Reilhac etc. 1886. [12.]
 Reilhac (C. de), see Reilhac (count A. de).
 Renandot (E.), *the elder*. *Journal*. 1646-79, publ. C. Trochon, 1878. [4.]
 Rey (A.) L'école et la population de St.-Prix dep. 1668, 1879. [5.]
 Richard (J. M.) Le tombeau de Robert l'Enfant aux Cordeliers de Paris, 1880. [6.]
 Robert, *l'Enfant, cte. de Bourgogne*, see Richard (J. M.)
 Rombeise (A. de). Voyage à Paris, 1634-5, [publ.] P. Lacombe, 1887. [13.]
 Rondet (L. E.) Une visite aux Camaldules de Grosbois en 1760; [publ.] A. D., 1883. [9.]
 Roulland (L.) La foire St.-Germain sous Charles IX, Henri III et Henri IV, 1877. [3.]
 Ruble (b. A. de). Le colloque de Poissy, Sept.-Oct. 1561, 1890. [16.]
 — P. de Montmorency, gouverneur de Paris etc., 1880. [6.]
 — Paris en 1572, 1887. [13.]
 Saint-Denis. Inventaires du trésor etc. dans l'église de l'abbaye de St.-D. en 1605 et 1739; publ. H. Omont, 1902. [23.]
 Sainte-Chapelle. Le trésor de la Ste.-C.: Inventaires; [publ.] A. Vidier, 1907-8. [34, 35.]

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France [continued].
Mémoires [cont.].

- Saint-Florent, *abbey of*. Chartes etc. du monastère de St.-F. près Saumur, conc. l'Île-de-France, 1070-1220 env.; publ. par P. Marchegay, 1879. [5.]
 Saint-Maur des Fossés. Fragm. d'un obituaire de St. M.-des-F.; publ. M. Pron, 1888. [14.]
 Saint Merry, *Paris*. Cartulaire et Censier de St. M. de P.; publ. L. Cadier & C. Coudere, 1891. [18.]
 Saint-Sépulcre, *Paris*. Inventaire du trésor de l'église du St.-Sépulcre de Paris, 1379, [publ.] E. Molinier, 1883. [9.]
 Saint-Victor, *abbey, Paris*. Fragm. d'un inventaire du trésor de l'abbaye de St. V. de Paris, 15s.; publ. par E. Molinier, 1882. [8.]
 Saint-Vincent de Laon. Cartulaire de St.-V. de L.: analyse et pièces inéd.; [publ.] R. Poupardin, 1902. [29.]
 Sallé (*Mlle. Marie*), see Dacier (E.)
 Sartine (A. R. J. G. de), *etc. d'Abby*, see Le Maire (J. B. C.)
 Scaramouche. La vieillesse de S., 1690-4. Docs. inéd. publ. par E. Campardon & A. Longnon, 1876. [2.]
 Songe. Le s. véritable, pamphlet polit. d'un Parisien du 15^e s.; publ. H. Moranville, 1891. [17.]
 Stein (H.), see Anne [of Brittany]; Estienne, *The family of*.
 Sully (M. de), see Mortet (V.)
 Tabarin, *ps.*, see Le Paulmier (C. S.)
 Thomas, *le Grand*, see Chevalier (A.)
 Tournier (-) & L. Brièle. Archives de l'Admin. gén. de l'Assistance publique à Paris, 1877. [3.]
 Trudon des Ormes (A.) L'Etat civil des citoyens nobles de Paris en 1789, 1899. [26.]
 Val-Notre-Dame, *Paris*. Cartulaire de l'hôpital de l'abbaye du V.-N.-D., 13^e s.; [publ.] H. Omont, 1903. [30.]
 Valois (N.) Notes sur la révol. pariss. de 1356-58: La revanche des frères Braque, 1884. [10.]
 Verniquet (E.), see Bruel (A.)
 Versoris (N.) Livre de raison de N. V., avocat au Parlement de Paris, 1519-30; publ. G. Fagniez, 1886. [12.]
 Vidier (A.) Notes et docs. sur le personnel, les biens et l'admin. de la Ste.-Chapelle, 13-15^e s., 1902. [28.]
 — see Hennequin, *de Létège*; Sainte-Chapelle.
 Viollet (P.) Les établissements de St. Louis dans le Beauvoisis, 1882. [8.]
 — Quelques textes pour servir à l'hist. polit. des Parisiens au 15^e s., 1878. [4.]
 Vitu (A. C. J.) Maison des Poquelios et Maison de Regnard aux Piliers des Halles, 1633-1884, 1885. [11.]
 Zwinger (T.) Etat de Paris au 16^e s. Extr. de "Methodus apodemica," 1577; tr. J. Cousin, 1875. [1.]

Société des Anciens Textes Français. [Publications].

- 8^o. 1909-10
 see FLORENCE, *of Rome*. *F. de R., chanson d'aventure du 13 s.; publ. par A. Wallensköld, t1, 1909.
 „ JARDIN. Le j. de plaisance et fleur de rethorique, [by Jean de Calais or Jourdain?]; reprod. en facs. de l'éd. publ. par A. Vêrard vers 1501, 1910.

Société des Antiquaires de Picardie. Mémoires.

- Sér. IV, t5, 6. 8^o. 1908-10
 Société des Recherches Historiques de Vaucluse. Recherches hist. et docs. sur Avignon, le Comtat-Venaissin et la principauté d'Orange. t1-3. 8^o. 1908-9
 see FALQUE (M.) Le procès du Rhône et les contestations sur la propriété d'Avignon, 1302-1818, 1908. [2.]
 „ FAURE (C.) Etude sur l'admin. et l'hist. du Comtat-Venaissin, 13-15^e s., 1909. [3.]
 „ GIRARD (J.) & P. PANSIER. La cour temporelle d'Avignon, 14^e et 15^e s., 1909. [1.]

Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. Bulletins.

- t3, 1885-8. 4^o. Chalons-sur-Saône. 1889

Société des Textes Français Modernes. [Publications].

- 8^o. 1909-10
 see DU BELLAY (J.) Œuvres poét., t2; éd. crit. publ. par H. Chamard, 1910.
 „ HÉROET (A.) Œuvres poét.; éd. crit. publ. par F. Gohin, 1909.
 „ SEBILLET (T.) Art poét. françois; éd. crit., avec une intr. etc., publ. par F. Gaiiffe, 1910.

Société des Traités Religieux de Paris.

- see †BOUILLE DU CHARIOL (*marq. L. J. A. DE*). Souv. & fragments pour servir aux mém. de ma vie & de mon temps, 1769-1812; publ. par P.-L. de Kermaingant, t1, 2, 1906-8. [35, 41.]
 „ CIRCOURT (*cte. A. DE*). Souvenirs d'une mission à Berlin en 1848; publ. par G. Bourgin, 2t, 1908-9. [43, 46.]
 „ †FERRAND (*cte. A. F. C.*) Méms; publ. par le vte. de Broc, 1897. [13.]
 „ †LAMBERT (*l'abbé P. T.*) Méms. de famille de L., sur la Révol. et l'Emigration, 1791-9; publ. par G. de Beau-séjour, 1894. [6.]
 „ NANTES. *Album-souvenir de la révocation de l'Edit de N., 1685, 2^e éd., 1885.

Société Internationale pour le Développement de l'Enseignement Commercial, see **COMMERCE**.

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Archæologia Æliana*: or misc. tracts rel. to antiquities. New ser. v.25. 8°. 1904

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, see **CURLE** (J.) A Roman frontier post & its people: fort of Newstead, 1911.

Society of Writers to the Signet. List of books added to Lib. of Soc. in 1909. 4°. E. 1910

Socin (Adolf). *Mittelhochdent. Namenbuch*. Nach ober-rhein. Quellen d. 12^{ten} u. 13^{ten} Jhdts. 4°. Basel. 1903

Socin (Albert). Arab. Sprichwörter u. Redensarten, gesammelt u. erklärt v. A. S. [*Text & tr.* Einladung z. akadem. Feier, Tübingen. P1272]. 4°. Tübingen. 1878
see **KAUTZSCH** (E. F.) & A. S. Die Genesis mit äusserer Unterscheidung d. Quellenschriften, übers. v. K. & S., 1888; 1891.

Socrates.
see **ALBERTI** (E.) S.; e. Versuch über ihn nach d. Quellen, 1869.
,, **PLATO**. Socratic discourses by P. & Xenophon, 1910.

Söderhjelm (Jarl Werner). La nouvelle franç. au 15^e s. [Bibliothèque du 15^e s., t12]. 8°. 1910

Söderman (Sven) & R. G.: son Berg. Verner v. Heidenstam—Oscar Levertin, see **SVERICHS**. S. nat.-litt., v21, 1910.

Sodoma, see **JACOBSEN** (E.) S. u. d. cinquecento in Siena, 1910.

Sofrony, bp. of Vratsa. La Bulgarie à la fin du 18^e s.: mém. de S.; tr. s. le texte orig. bulg. par L. Leger, see **MÉLANGES orient.**; textes & tr., 1883.

Sohm (Rudolph), see **HARNACK** (C. G. A.) Entstehung etc. d. Kirchenverfassung etc.; nebst e. Kritik d. Abhdl. R. S.'s: "Wesen etc. d. Katholizismus," 1910.

Sokolov (Petr Ivanovich) [ps. П. С.] Общій церковно-славяно-русскій словарь. 2 ч. 8°. С.-П. 1834

Soldevilla (Fernando). El año político 1909. Año 15. 8°. 1910

Solomon, k. of Israel. Ein jüd.-christl. Psalmbuch aus d. 1^{ten} Jhd. (The Odes of S., publ. f. the Syriac version by J. R. Harris, 1909); aus d. Syr. übers. v. J. Flemming, bearbt. u. hrsg. v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit., 35 iv]. 8°. L. 1910

Somerset. Quarter Sessions records for Co. of S. [Somerset Record Soc., 24]. v2, Charles I, 1625-39. Ed. E. H. Bates Harbin. s4°. 1908
S. parish registers: Marriages. v12, 13, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore etc. 8°. 1910

Somerset Record Society.
v24, 25. s4°. printed f. subs. only. 1908-9
see **BUCKLAND PRIORY**. Cartulary of B. P. in Co. of Somerset; ed. F. W. Weaver, 1909. [25.]
,, **SOMERSET**. Quarter Sessions records for S., v2, 1625-39; ed. E. H. Bates Harbin, 1908. [24.]

Sommer (Heinrich Oskar), see **ARTHUR, k. of Britain**. Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. S., v1-3 i, 1908-10.

Sommefeld (Arnold). Über d. Ausbreitung d. Wellen in der drahtlosen Telegraphie, see **KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN**. Math.-physik. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.

Sommi-Piccardi (Guido). Esumazione etc. d. ceneri dei principi Medicei fatta 1857. Processo verbale e note. [Ed. G. S.-P. Estr. dall' Archivio stor. ital., s5, t1, 2. P1277]. 8°. Firenze. 1888

Songe. Le S. véritable, pamphlet polit. d'un Parisien du 15^e s.; publ. H. Moranvillé, see **SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC.** Méms., t17, 1891.

Songs. *The hive: a collection of s., 4v, var. ed., 1724-33, see **HIVE**.

Sonnino (Sidney), see **FRANCHETTI** (L.) & S. S. La Sicilia nel 1876, lib. 2, Sonnino (S.) I contadini in S., 1877.

Sophia Charlotte, queen consort of Fred. I of Prussia, see **VARNHAGEN v. ENSE** (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T4, Königin S. C. v. P., etc., 1872.

Sophocles. Σ. Τραγωδία. Δημητρίου τοῦ Τρικλινίου Περί μέτρων οἷς ἐχρήσατο Σοφοκλῆς, Περὶ σχημάτων, Σχόλια. [Ed. A. Turnebus]. s4°. Parisiis. 1553
"Δημητρίου Περὶ μέτρων etc." has sep. tp. & pagin.
Ajax. Ed. R. C. Jebb. [Catena Classic.; ed. A. Holmes & C. Bigg]. s8°. n.d.
The tragedies of S. Tr. into Eng. prose by Sir R. C. Jebb. [repr.]. s8°. C. 1905

Sopote (M.) The grades of life: being letters on immortality. Ed. [but really by] M. S. [P1297]. 8°. [O.] [1909]

Sorel (Albert), see **DONNAY** (M.) Discours de réception à l'Acad. Fr., 1907 [on A. S.], 1910.

Sosa (J. del Portillo y), see **DEL PORTILLO Y SOSA** (J.)

Sotheby, firm of auctioneers.
see **CATALOGUE**. C. of a coll. of book-plates, sold by S., Feb., 1902, 1902.
,, — C. of autograph letters & hist. doc^s. f. var. coll^s, sold by S., July, 1900, etc., 1900.
,, — C. of valuable hks. & illuminated & o. MSS., incl. sel. f. lib. of earl of Mexborough, etc., sold by S., March, 1902, etc., 1902.

Sotheby (William). Italy & o. poems. s8°. 1828

Sotomayor (Antonio Valladares de), see **VALLADARES DE SOTOMAYOR** (A.)

Sougenet (Léon). A la découverte de Londres. Notes d'un explorateur français au 20^e siècle. 8°. Brux. 1909

Soulas d'Allainval (Léonor Jean C.), see **BOURGOIS** (A.) Le comédien Baron, l'abbé d'A. & A. Le Couvreur, 1904.

Souscarrière (Pierre Michel Montbrun-), see **MONTBRUN-SOUSCARRIÈRE** (P. M.)

Southampton Record Society. Publications. la8°. Southampton. 1909
see **SPEED** (J.), *M.D., 1703-81*. The hist. & antiquity of Southampton, w. conjectures conc. the Roman Clausentum; ed., etc., by E. R. Aubrey, 1909.

Southesk (James Carnegie, 9th earl of). Cat. of the coll. of antique gems formed by 9th e. of S. Ed. Lady H. Carnegie. 2v. s4°. 1908

South Kensington Museum, see **SMITH** (C. R.) Cat. of Anglo-Saxon & o. antiq^s. discov. at Faversham, Kent, & bequeathed by W. Gibbs to S. K. M., 1871.

Souza (Mme. de) [ADELAÏDE FILLEUL, marg. de Souza], see **BEARNE** (Mrs. C.) Four fascinating Frenchwomen: A. Filleul, etc., 1910.

Sozomenus, Pistoriensis. Chronicon universale, 1411-55; a cura di G. Zaccagnini, see **MURATORI** (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t16 i, 1908.

Sozzini (Alessandro) [SOZZINI (A. DI GIROLAMO)]. Nouvelle tratte dalla Racc. di burle ec. poste insieme da A. S., see **NOVELLE di autori senesi**, v2, 1815.

Spafary (N.), see **MILESCU** (N. S.)

Spain [see also **SPANIEN**]. Anuario militar de España. [Ministerio de la Guerra]. 1907, 1908. 8°. 1907-8

Spanien. *Ansichten v. S. Granada u. d. Alhambra. [Jennings' Landscape annual, 1835]. s8°. London. 1835

Spannagel (Carl). K. v. Burgsdorff, ein brandenburg. Kriegs- u. Staatsmann, see **BERNER** (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B5, 1903.

Sparrow (W. Shaw). The Eng. house: how to judge its periods & styles. 8°. 1908

Spatar (Nicolas), de Milești, see **MILESCU** (N. S.)

Speaker (The). new ser., v9-15. fol. [1903-7]
Afterwards incorporated w. The Nation, q.v.

Specht (Fritz) & P. Schwabe. Die Reichstags-Wahlen, 1867-1907. 2^e A. 8°. 1908

Specimina palaeographica cod. Græc. & Slav. Bibl. Mosquensis Synodalis; ed. Sabas, 1863, see **Moscow**.

Speckmann (Diedrich). Herzensheilige. s8°. 1910

Speed (John), *M.D., 1703-81*. The hist. & antiquity of Southampton, w. conjectures conc. the Roman Clausentum, wr. ab. 1770. Ed., w. intr., etc., by E. R. Aubrey. [Southampton Record Soc.]. la8°. Southampton. 1909

Speltz (Alexander). The styles of ornament f. prehist. times to middle of 19th cent. 3500 examples, w. descr. text. Tr. f. 2nd German ed., rev. & ed. by R. P. Spiers. la8°. 1910

Spence (Charles Hickson). The teaching of civics in public schools, w. pref. by A. A. David. [P1305]. 8°. Bristol. [1909]

Spence (Henry Donald Maurice), aft. *Spence-Jones*. The early Xtns. in Rome. 8°. [1910]

Spencer (Mrs. F. H.), formerly Miss A. HARRISON, see **HARRISON** (Miss A.)

Spencer (Herbert). Classification of the sciences. [n. tp. P1239]. 8°. [1864]
Descriptive sociology. Nos. 9, 10. fol. 1910
9, Chinese; compiled & abstracted by E. T. C. Werner; ed. H. R. Tedder.
10, Greeks; Hellenic era; compiled & abstracted by J. P. Mahaffy & W. A. Goligher; ed. H. R. Tedder.

- Spencer (Herbert)** [*continued*].
see BEARE (J. I.) Organic morality; or, Ethics of H. S.; intr. addr., 1889.
- Spénlé (Jean Edouard)**. Rahel, Mme. Varnhagen v. Ense. Hist. d'un salon romant. en Allemagne. 8°. 1910
- Spenser (Edmund)**. [Poetical works]. [3v]. 8°. O. 1909-10
[1], Minor poems; ed. E. de Selincourt.
[2, 3], Faerie Queene; ed. J. C. Smith, 2v.
see WARTON (T.) Obs. on the Fairy Queen, n. ed., 1807.
- Speratus (Julius)**, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
- Speroni degli Alvarotti (Sperone)**. Opere. [Ed. N. dalle Laste & M. Forcellini]. 5t. 4°. Venezia. 1740
t5, Vita di S. S. degli A. scritta da M. Forcellini, etc.
see VILLEY (P.) Les sources ital. de la "Deffense etc. de la langue franç." de J. Du Bellay; [app. Sp. Speroni, Dial. d. lingue], 1908.
- Spielmann (Marion H.)** British portrait painting to the opening of the 19th century. 2v. la4°. 1910
- Spiers (Richard Phené)**, see ANDERSON (W. J.) & R. P. S. Architecture of Greece & Rome, 2nd ed., enl. by S., 1907.
- Spinoza (Benedictus de)**. Ethics & "De intellectus emendatione." [Tr. A. Boyle, w. intr. by G. Santayana]. 8°. [1910]
see DUNIN-BORKOWSKI (S. v.) Der junge De S., 1910.
,, ERDMANN (B.) Betrachtungen ü. d. Deutung u. Wertung d. Lehre S.'s, 1910.
- Spitta (Friedrich)**. Das Johannes-Evangelium als Quelle d. Gesch. Jesu. 8°. Göttingen. 1910
- Spitzer (Leo)**. Die Wortbildung als stilist. Mittel exemplif. an Rabelais, nebst e. Anhang ü. d. Wortbildung bei Balzac. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie. Beih., 29]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1910
- Spoils**. *The "S. of the Prayer-Book," 1866, see PRAYER-BOOK.
- Spooner (William Archibald)**, see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, William of Wykeham, by W. A. S., 1909.
- Spottiswoode (Miss Sybil)**. *Hedwig in Eng. By the a. of "Marcia in Germany." 8°. 1909
- Spranger (Eduard)**. Wilhelm v. Humboldt u. d. Reform d. Bildungswesens. 8°. 1910
- Springer (Frank) & A. W. Slocum**. Hypsocrinus, a new genus of crinoids f. the Devonian, 1906, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, 1903-7.
- Spyri (Johanna)**. Heidi. [Tr.]. 8°. n.d.
- Staats- und Socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen**. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller, etc. Heft 143-50. 8°. L. 1910
- Abadjieff (C.) Die Handelspolitik Bulgariens, 1910. [143.]
Brockhage (B.) Zur Entwicklung des preuss.-deut. Kapitaleports, Tl. Der Berliner Markt f. ausländ. Staatspapiere 1816 bis um 1840, 1910. [148, b.w. 147.]
Göhts (P.) Berlin als Binnenschiffahrtsplatz, 1910. [147.]
Grabow (R.) Die finanzielle Entwicklung d. Aktiengesellschaften d. deut. chemischen Industrie u. i. Beziehungen zur Bankwelt, 1910. [144, b.w. 143.]
Lederer (P.) Die Entwicklung d. südafrikan. Union auf verkehrspolit. Grundlage, 1910. [149, b.w. 147.]
Neumeister (W.) Die natürl. Grundlagen für die Eisenindustrie in Deutschland u. in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1910. [150, b.w. 147.]
Rothkegel (W.) Die Kaufpreise für ländl. Besitzungen im Königreich Preussen, 1895-1906, 1910. [146, b.w. 143.]
Swart (F.) Zur fries. Agrargesch., 1910. [145, b.w. 143.]
- Stacpoole (Henry De Vere)**. The drums of war. 8°. 1910
Garryowen: the romance of a race-horse. [Novel]. s8°. 1909
— & W. A. Bryce. The meddler. 8°. 1907
- Stade (Bernhard)**. Erneute Prüfung d. zw. d. Phöniciischen u. Hebräischen Verwandtschaftsgrades, see FLEISCHER (H. L.) Morgenländ. Forschungen, 1875.
- Städtler (J. F.)**, see BUFFIN (baron C.) Docs. inéd. sur la Révol. belge, 1, Lettres de S. à S. A. S. le Prince Auguste d'Arenberg, (7 août-7 nov. 1830), 1910.
- Staedtler (J. F.)**, see STÄDTLER (J. F.)
- Staffordshire**. Coll^o. for a hist. of S. Ed. by William Salt
Archæolog. Soc. [N.S., v13], 1910. 8°. 1910
- Stägel (Elsbet)**. Das Leben d. Schwestern zu Töss; samt d. Vorrede v. J. Meier u. d. Leben d. Prinzessin Elisabeth v. Ungarn. Hrsg. v. F. Vetter. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 6]. 8°. 1906
- Stais (Valerios)**, see ATHENS: NAT. MUSEUM. Guide illustré, v1, 2, par V. S., [v1, 2^e éd.], 1909-10.
- Staley (Edgumbe)**. The dogaressas of Venice. 8°. [1910?]
- Stampa (Gaspara)**, see BENSON (E.) G. S.; w. a sel. f. her sonnets, tr., 1881.
- Stanconus (Obertus)**, see CAFFARUS, de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Jannenses by O. S.
- Stanford**, publishing firm. Portable map of India. s8°. 1885
- Stanhope (Lady Hester L.)**, eldest d. of 3rd earl Stanhope; d. 1839, see ROUNDELL (Mrs. C.) Lady H. S., 1909.
- Stanton (Mary)**, see MILLER (S.) An 18th-cent. corr.; ed. L. Dickens & M. S., 1910.
- Stanton (Theodore)**, see BONHEUR (R.) Reminiscences; ed. T. S., 1910.
- Stärk (W.)**
see KLEINE Texte für theolog. etc. Vorlesungen etc., T58. Altjüd. liturg. Gebete, ausgewählt u. mit Einltg. hrsg. v. W. S., 1910.
,, MISHNAH. Der Mišnatraktat Berakthoth, mit Bemerkungen v. W. S., 1910.
- State Papers**. [Calendar of] letters & papers, foreign & domestic, of reign of Henry VIII. v21, p2, [1546-7. General Index. Cal. of State Papers]. la8°. 1910
Cal. of State P.: Colonial ser., [v18] America & West Indies, 1700; Ed. C. Headlam. [Cal. of State Papers]. 8°. 1910
- Statement (A)** of efforts made by the Committee desirous for reform in the Molyneux Asylum for Blind Females, 1851, see MOLYNEUX ASYLUM.
- Statham (Edward Phillips)**. Privateers & privateering. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Statistisches Jahrbuch für d. Deutsche Reich**. Hrsg. v. Kaiserl. Statist. Amte. Jahrgang 1910. 8°. 1910
- Stavenhagen (Willibald)**. Die Küstenbefestigungen d. ausserdeut. Seemächte. 8°. 1909
- Stederburg**. Die Chronik v. S.; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., 1895, see GERARDUS, Stederburg.
- Stedman (Edmund Clarence)**, see STEDMAN (Miss L.) & G. M. GOULD. Life & letters of E. C. S., 2v, 1910.
- Stedman (Miss Laura) & G. M. Gould**. Life & letters of E. C. Stedman. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1910
- Steele (Robert Reynolds)**, see BIBLIOTHECA Lindesiana, v5, Bibliog. of royal proclamations, 1485-1714, w. hist. essay on their origin & use by R. S., 1910.
- Steeves (George Walter)**, M.D. Francis Bacon: sketch of h. life, wks. & lit. friends; chiefly f. bibliog. point of view. 8°. [1910]
- Stein (Henri)**. Nouv. docs. sur les Estienne, imprimeurs parisiens, 1517-1665, [publ.] H. S., 1895, see ESTIENNE, The family of.
Le sacre d'Anne de Bretagne et s. entrée à Paris en 1504 [par A. Delavigne?; publ.] H. S., 1902, see ANNE [of Brittany].
- Steinberger (Cécile)**. Etude sur W. Dunbar. [Thèse]. 8°. D. 1908
[With bibliog.].
- Steiner (Rudolf)**. Theosophy: intr. to supersensible knowledge of the world & the destination of man. Tr. E. D. S. 8°. 1910
- Steinmeyer (Franz Ludwig)**. Beiträge z. prakt. Theologie. [T]2, Der Dekalog als katechet. Lehrstoff. [P1253]. 8°. 1875
- Stellung (Die)** d. evangel.-luth. Missionare in Ostindien z. Kastenfrage, etc., 1865, see KASTENFRAGE.
- Stemler (Octave)**, see CHAVARD (C.) & O. S. Recherches sur Le Raincy, 1238-1848, 1884.
- Stenger (Gilbert)**. The return of Louis XVIII. [Tr.] Mrs R. Stawell. 8°. 1909
- Stenton (Frank Merry)**. Types of manorial structure in the Northern Danelaw, see VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v2, 1910.
- Stephen**, disciple of St. Abraham; fl. 5th cent, see NAU (l'abbé F.) Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, d'Abraham [attrib. to S.], etc.; texte éd. & tr. par F. N., 1910.
- Stephen (Caroline Emelia)**. Light arising: thoughts on the central riddle. 8°. C. 1908
- Stephen (Rt. Hon. Sir James)**, 1789-1859, see BAXTER (R.) Excerpt f. Reliquia Baxterianæ, also Essay by S. on R. B.; ed. F. J. Jayne, 1910.
- Stephens (William Richard Wood)**, dean of Winchester, & W. W. Capes. The bishops of Winchester: p1, Birinus to Stigand, by W. R. W. S—p2, Walkelin to Gardiner, by W. W. C. Repr. f. "Winchester Diocesan chronicle." [2p in 1v, w. sep. pagin. & one gen. tp.]. 84°. Winchester. 1907
- Stern (Ludw. Chr.)**, see BIBLE: PAUL. Epistolæ beati P. glosatæ; Irisch-lat. Codex, hrsg., Einltg., etc. v. S., 1910.

- Sternberg (Charles H.)** The life of a fossil hunter. Intr. by H. F. Osborn. [Amer. Nature Ser.] s^o. N.Y. 1909
- Sterne (Laurence).** Works & life. [12 v.] [York ed.]. 8^o. N.Y. [1904]
The tp. of each vol. is in accordance with its contents (see below); Works & life is the half-t.
- Life. By P. Fitzgerald. [Partly re-written.] Intr. by W. L. Cross. 2v. Letters to his most intimate friends. Intr. by W. L. Cross. 3v. [v3 has t. Journal to Eliza & Various letters; by L. S. & Elizabeth Draper.] Sentimental journey through France & Italy. Intr. by W. L. Cross. Sermons. Intr. by W. L. Cross. 2v. Life & opinions of Tristram Shandy. With intr. by W. L. Cross. 4v.
- see BINI (C.) Scritti, [incl. La vita etc. di Tristano Shandy, di L. S. (extr^s., tr.)], 1843.
- „ SICHEL (W. S.); added the Journal to Eliza, 1910.
- Steuart (A. Francis),** see *NEWS letters of 1715-16; ed. S., 1910
- Steven (Edward Millar).** Medical supervision in schools, Gt. Brit., Canada, U.S., Germany, & Switzerland. 8^o. 1910
- Stevens (E. S.)** The veil: a romance of Tunisia. s^o. [1909]
- Stevenson (Henry Thew).** The Elizabethan people. s^o. N.Y. 1910
- Stevenson (Robert Louis).** The Master of Ballantrae. [Repr.]. 8^o. 1908
see MOORS (H. J.) With S. in Samoa, 1910.
- Stiavelli (Giacinto).** Garibaldi nella letteratura italiana. ed. pop. s^o. 1907
- Stillingfleet (Edward),** bp. of Worcester. *An appendix [to S.'s Council of Trent, etc.], in answer to J. W., S.J., cone. prohib. of Scripture in vulgar languages by Council of Trent. [pagin. comm. p149. P1286]. s^o. [1688?]
- Stockholm Kongl. Bibliothek,** see SVERIGES OFFENTLIGA BIBLIOTEK: Stockholm, etc. Accessions-kat., in prog., 1887 etc.
- Stockhorn (Fhrhr. Carl v.)** [STOCKHORN V. STAREIN], see WENGEN (F. V. D.) Der Feldzug d. grossherzoglich badischen Truppen unter Fhrhr. K. v. S. gegen d. Vorarlberger u. Tiroler 1809; hrsg. v. O. v. Stockhorn, 1910.
- Stoekum (W. P. van), jr.** La librairie, l'imprimerie & la presse en Hollande à travers 4 siècles. Doc^s. rec. & annotés par W. P. van S. [Reliure reprod. de la rel. de J. Veldener, 1476]. fol. La Haye. 1910
- Stoddart (Jane T.)** Against the referendum. Intr. by W. R. Nicoll. s^o. 1910
- Stokes' cyclopædia of music & musicians,** to 1909-10, by L. J. de Bekker. 8^o. 1911
- Stokes (Miss Margaret McN.)** On two bronze fragments of an unknown object, Petrie coll. [Fr. Archæologia, v47. P1299]. 4^o. 1882
- Stokes (Whitley) & J. Strachan.** A supplement to Thesaurus palæohibernicus, v1, 2. By W. S. 8^o. Halle a. S. 1910
- Stolz (Friedrich) & J. H. Schmalz.** Latein. Grammatik, Laut- u. Formenlehre, Syntax u. Stilistik. Mit é. Anhang über latein. Lexikographie, v. F. Heerdegen. 4^e A. [Müller (J. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., 2 ii]. 8^o. München. 1910
- Stone (Christopher).** Sea songs & ballads. Sel. by C. S., w. intr. by Adm. Sir C. Bridge. s^o. O. 1906
- Stone (Darwell).** Outlines of Christian dogma. 4th ed. s^o. 1907
- Stoney (G. Johnstone).** On the physical constitution of the sun & stars. [repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc., No. 105, 1868. P1239]. 8^o. [1868]
- Stonham (Charles).** Birds of Brit. Islands. v4. 4^o. 1910
- Stopes (Charlotte Carmichael).** William Hunnis & the revels of the Chapel Royal, see BANG (W.) Materialien, B29, 1910.
- Storer (James Sargent).** Descr. of Fonthill Abbey, 1812, see MELVILLE (L.) The life etc. of W. Beckford; [w. Descr. of F. A., by S.], 1910.
- Storia.** Complemento alla s. d. campagna del 1866 in Italia, 2v, 1909, see CAMPAGNA.
- ***Storia delle quindici settimane, 1815,** see NAPOLÉON I, emp. of the French.
- Storm (Theodor).** Briefe an Friedrich Eggers; mit e. Lebensskizze v. F. Eggers u. Gedichtproben, hrsg. v. H. W. Geidel. 8^o. 1911
Briefe in d. Heimat, 1853-64. Hrsg. v. G. Storm. 8^o. 1907
- Storm van 's Gravesande (Laurens),** see GRAVESANDE (L. v.)
- Storr (Rayner).** Concordance to the Latin orig. of the De Imitatione Christi by T. à Kempis. 8^o. 1910
- Story (The)** of the L.C.C.: articles by "The Times" spec. corr., 1907, see LONDON CO. COUNCIL.
- Stosch (Albrecht v.)** Denkwürdigkeiten, [b. 1871]. Briefe u. Tagebuechblätter. Hrsg. v. U. v. Stosch. 2^e A. 8^o. St. 1904
- Stow (John),** historian & antiquary. A survey of London. Ed. H. Morley. s^o. 1893
- Stowe (A. Monroe).** Eng. grammar schools in r. of Q. Elizabeth. [Columbia Univ., N.Y., Contrib. to education Teachers Coll. ser., 22]. 8^o. N.Y., 1908
- Stoyanov (Dmitr Xr.)** Положенето на женитъ при позаконното наследване споредъ най-старото римско право [with bibliogr.]. la8^o. Сръбскъ, 1909
- Strabo.** Géographie. Tr. nouv. par A. Tardieu. 4t. [t1, 3^e éd.; 2, 2^e éd.]. s^o. 1880-94
Rerum geograph. libri xvii. I. Casaubonus rec., emend., ac eomm. illust., etc. Adj. est G. Xylandri Latina versio. Acc. F. Morelli observatiuncule. fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum. 1620
The Comm. of Casaubon & the Obs. (Spicilegia) of Morel have a sep. pagin., & the Index has no pagin.
- Strabo (Walafrius),** see GALL, St. Leben d. heil. G. [by Wettinus] u. Otmar, [by Gozbertus; rev. by W. S.]; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., 1888.
- Strachan (John),** LL.D., prof. of Greek, see STOKES (W.) & J. S. Thesaurus palæohibernicus, Suppl., 1910.
- Strachan (R. H.),** M.A., see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v5, Second Epistle Gen. of Peter, by R. H. S., 1910.
- Strack (Hermann L.)** Abriss d. bibl. Aramäisch: Grammatik, Texte, Wörterbuch. [2 pagin^s. P1268]. 8^o. L. 1896
" " 2^e A., [w.t.]: Gramm. d. bibl. Aramäisch, etc. 8^o. L. 1897
[Texte & Wbch. wanting. P1268].
" " 3^e A., [w.t.]: Gramm. d. Bibl.-Aramäischen, etc. [2 pagin^s. P1268]. 8^o. L. 1901
" " 4^e verbess. A., [w.t.]: Grammatik d. Bibl.-Aramäischen. 8^o. L. 1905
Der Blutaberglaube in d. Menschheit, Blutmorde u. Blutritus. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 14. P1267]. 4^e A. 8^o. München. 1892
" " 8^o A., [w.t.]: Das Blut im Glauben u. Aberglauben. [P1266]. 8^o. München. 1900
Eintlg. in d. Thalmud. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 2. P1267]. 2^e A. 8^o. L. 1894
" " 3^e A. [P1266]. 8^o. L. 1900
Die Juden, dürfen sie "Verbrecher v. Religions wegen" genannt werden? Aktenstücke gesammelt v. H. L. S. [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schriften, 15. P1267]. 8^o. 1893
see ABÖTH. פְּרָקֵי מִשְׁנָה: Mishna-Traktat; hrsg. etc. v. H. L. S., 3^e A., 1901.
- Straker (F.),** fellow of the Bankers' Institute. The money market. s^o. 1904
- Stratford (Laurence).** Edward IV. s^o. 1910
- Stratford-upon-Avon.** Cat. of books, MSS., works of art, antiq. & relics, exhib. in Shakespeare's birthplace. [Compiled by R. Savage]. s^o. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1910
- Stratton (Alfred William).** Letters f. India. With a mem. by h. wife A. B. Stratton, & intr. note by Prof. Bloomfield. 8^o. 1908
- Straus (R.)** Die Juden im Königreich Sizilien unter Normannen u. Staufern. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch.]. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1910
- Straus (Ralph).** Robert Dodsley, poet, publisher & playwright. 8^o. 1910
- Strauss (David Friedrich).** The opinions of S., as embodied in h. Letter etc. Tr. [P1260]. 8^o. 1844
- Street (George Slythe).** People & questions. s^o. 1910
- Streitberg (Wilhelm).** see BIBLE: ANGLO-SAXON & GOTHIC. Die got. Bibel; hrsg. v. W. S., T2, 1910.
„ RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFTLICHE Bibl.; hrsg. v. W. S., etc., in prog., 1910 etc.
- Strindberg (August).** see BABILLOTTE (A.) A. S., 1910.
„ MORTENSEN (J.) A. S. [Sel^s.], 1910.
- Ströle (Albrecht).** T. Carlyle's Anschauung vom Fortschritt in d. Gesch. [Beitr. z. Förderung christl. Theol., Jhrg. 13, v]. 8^o. Gütersloh. 1909
- Strozzi (Alessandra),** 1408-70 [MACINOHI (A. DI FILIPPO)]. *Una lettera d'una gentildonna fiorentina [i.e. A. S.] del sec. 15, [a Filippo suo figlinolo]. [Ed. I. Del Lungo. Per le nozze Forteguerra-Guicciardini. P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1874

- Strozzi (Pietro)**, *marshal of France*, see VITE di uomini d' arme etc., P. S., ser. da A. Albizzi, 1866.
- Strunz (Franz)**. *Gesch. d. Naturwissenschaften im M.-A.* 8^o. St. 1910
- Stryrenski (Casimir)**. *Le gendre de Louis XV: Don Philippe infant d'Espagne et duc de Parme.* 8^o. [1904] Mesdames de France, filles de Louis XV. Doc^e. inéd. 4^o. 1910
- Strzygowski (Josef)**, see BERCHEM (M. VAN). *Amida—Beitr. zur Kunstgesch. d. M.-A. v. Nordmesopotamien, Hellas u. d. Abendlande*, v. J. S., etc., 1910.
- Stuart-Jones (Henry)**, see JONES (H. S.)
- Stubbs (Charles William)**, *dean of Ely*, [aft. bp. of *Truro*], see BIBLE: GOSPELS. *Gospels acc. to S. Matthew & S. Mark; ed. by the Dean of Ely*, 1901.
- Stubbs (William)**, *bp. of Oxford*. *Germany in the later Middle Ages, 1200–1500.* Ed. A. Hassall. 8^o. 1908
- Stübe (Rudolf)**, see HERRE (P.). *Quellenkunde z. Weltgesch.; unter Mitwirkung v. S., etc.; hrsg. v. P. H.*, 1910.
- Studer (Gottlieb Ludwig)**. *Über Eis u. Schnee. Die höchsten Gipfel d. Schweiz u. d. Gesch. i. Besteigung.* 2^e A., umgearbt. u. ergänzt v. A. Wäber u. H. Dübi. 3 Abt. s8^o. Bern. 1896–9
- Studi e mem. per la storia dell' Università di Bologna**, v1, 1907–8, see BOLOGNA.
- Studia Sinaitica.** no. 12. s4^o. C. 1907
12. Forty-one facs. of dated Xtn. Arabic MSS.; w. text & tr.; by A. S. Lewis & M. D. Gibson; w. obs. on Arabic calligraphy, by D. S. Margoliouth.
- Studio (The)**. [SPRING No. 1910]. see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) *Portrait miniatures*, 1910.
- [AUTUMN No., 1910]. see HOLME (C.) *Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland & Iceland; ed. H.*, 1910.
- [WINTER No., 1910–11]. see SALAMAN (M. C.) *Old Eng. mezzotints, text by M. C. S.; ed. C. Holme*, 1910.
- Studj i filologia romanza; pubbl. da E. Monaci, 1885–1903**, see MONACI (E.)
- Sturel (René)**. *Jacques Amyot, traducteur des vies parallèles de Plutarque.* s8^o. 1908
- Sturgis (Russell)**. *Hist. of architecture.* v2, *Romanesque & Oriental.* la8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Sturmius, abbot of Fulda** [STURMI], see WILIBALDUS, *presbyter*. *Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. Abtes S. v. Eigil, etc.; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^e A.*, 1888.
- Stutz (Ulrich)**. *Der Erzbischof v. Mainz u. d. deut. Königs-wahl.* 8^o. Weimar. 1910
- Suárez (Diego)** [SUÁREZ CORVÍN; SUÁREZ MONTAÑÉS]. *Hist. del maestro último que fué de Montesa [i.e. P. L. Galcerán de Borja] y de su hermano F. de Borja. La manera como gobernaron las memorables plaças de Orán y Marzaelquivir, reynos de Tremeccén y Ténez en Africa, etc.* [Ed. F. Guillén Robles. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles]. [t]1. 8^o. 1889
- Suárez Corvín (D.)**, see SUÁREZ (D.)
- Suárez Montañés (D.)**, see SUÁREZ (D.)
- Subconscious phenomena** by H. Münsterberg, T. Ribot, P. Janet, J. Jastrow, B. Hart, & M. Prince; n.d., see MÜNSTERBERG (H.)
- Sudermann (Hermann)**. *Das hohe Lied. Roman.* 16.–20. A. s8^o. St. 1908
- Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius)**, see HORTEL (J.) *Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, S., etc.; übers. v. H.*, 2^e A., 1884.
- Suffing (Ernest R.)**. *Eng. church brasses, 13–17 c.* 8^o. 1910
- Suffolk**. *A S. Hundred in 1283: assessment of the Hundred of Blackbourne for a tax; ed. E. Powell, 1910*, see BLACKBOURNE.
- A visitation of S., 1664 to 1668*, by Sir E. Bysshe; ed. W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 61]. la8^o. 1910
- Suffolk (Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of)**, see ENCYCLOPEDIA of sport; ed. by Earl of S., etc., var. ed.
- ***Šulchan-Arukh (Gedeckte Tafel)**; übers., etc., v. J. A. F. E. L. V. v. Pavly, LI–4, 1888, see JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim Caro*.
- Sullivan (William Kirby)**. *Facts & theories; or, real prospects of the beet-sugar manufacture in Ireland.* [P1239]. 8^o. D. 1852
- The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Ireland.* [P1239]. 8^o. D. 1851
- Sully (Maurice de)**, *bp. of Paris*, see MORTET (V.) M. de S., évêque de Paris, 1160–96, 1890.
- Sunderland (Dorothy Spencer, countess of)**, *wife of 1st earl; aft. wife of R. Smythe*, see RUSSELL (R. R., Lady). *Some acc. of Lady R., etc.; added, 11 letters f. ctss. of S. to G. Saville, Marq. of Halifax, 1680, 1819.*
- Supplement**. *S. to the Bp. of London's Letter on earthquakes, 4th ed., 1750, see SHERLOCK (T.)
- Surrey**. *A visitation of the county of S., 1662–8*, [by Sir E. Bysshe]. Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 60]. la8^o. 1910
- Surtees Society**. *Publications.* v118, 119; [in prog.]. 8^o. 1910
- see BURY (R., DE). *Fragmentz of h. register, & o. docs.*, 1910 [119.]
- „ *Six North country diaries*, 1910. [118.]
- Survey (The) of Memorials of Greater London**. *Monograph of the Committee, 2.* 4^o. [1909]
- see GODFREY (W. H.) *The parish of Chelsea*, p1, 1909. [2.]
- Sussex**. *Memorials of old S., 1909*, see MUNDY (P. D.) ed.
- Sutcliffe (Halliwell)**. *A winter's comedy.* s8^o. n.d.
- Sutor (lieut. Allan)**. *2 speeches on military discipline & efficiency.* [P1305]. s8^o. [1910]
- Sutton & Sons, Reading**. *Culture of vegetables & flowers.* 10th ed. 8^o. 1902
- Suzobonus (Joannes)**, see CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Jannenses by J. S.*
- Sverige**. *Sveriges nat. litt., 1500–1900. Planlagt af O. Levertin, utg. af H. Schück och Ruben G.: son Berg.* [v]10, 15–17, 19, 21. 8^o. [1909–10].
10. *Vetterlind (F.) Svensk romantik.* v2.
15. *Warburg (C.) V. Rydberg—P. Wikner.*
16. *Vetterlind (F.) Svensk lyrik från tiden efter 1860 ("Signaturerna" och andra). Sjönlisky—af Wirsén—Bäckström—Björck—Gellerstedt—Melin—A. Wästberg.*
17. *Mortensen (J.) A. Strindberg.*
19. *Erdmann (N.) G. af Geijerstam—Tor Hedberg—E. Josephson.*
21. *Söderman (G.) & R. G.: son Berg. V. v. Heidenstam—O. Levertin.*
- Sveriges Rikes Lag, gillad etc. på Riksdagen år 1734. Med förändringar, utg. af N. W. Lundequist. 7^e uppl., med Stadganden, till Okt. 1855.* [Bihang, w. sep. pagin.]. 8^o. [1855]
- Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek:** *Stockholm, Upsala, Lund, Göteborg. Accessions-katalog. Utgifven af Kongl. Bibl. genom E. W. Dahlgren, [& others].* [v]1–23. [v]18–19 in *lv*, pag. cont. *In prog.*]. 8^o. 1887–1910
- „ „ *Tioårs-Register, 1886–95.* 8^o. 1896–8
- Swann (Alfred J.)** *Fighting the slave-hunters in C. Africa.* Intr. by Sir H. H. Johnston. 8^o. 1910
- Swart (F.)** *Zur fries. Agrargesch., see STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H145, 1910.*
- Sweden**, see IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Sbornik.
- Swedenborg (E.)** *The generative organs.* Tr. J. J. G. Wilkinson. 8^o. 1852
- Opera poetica.* s4^o. Upsalæ. 1910
- see RAMSTRÖM (M.) *S.'s investigs. in natural science, etc., 1910.*
- Sweet (Henry)**. *Anglo-Saxon reader. With grammar, metre, notes & glossary.* 8th ed., rev. s8^o. O. 1908
- Swete (Henry Barclay)**. *The ascended Christ. A study in the earliest Xtn. teaching.* s8^o. 1910
- Swift (Jonathan)**, *dean of St. Patrick's*. *Letters wr. by J. S., & sev. of h. friends, 1703–40. With notes, etc. by J. Hawkesworth.* [Ed. by T. Wilkes]. 3v. 8^o. 1766
- Poems.* Ed. W. E. Browning. 2v. s8^o. Bohm. 1910
- see CARROLL (W. G.) *Succession of clergy in parishes of S. Bride, S. Michael le Pole, etc., & note on S.'s birth-place, 1884.*
- Swinburne (Algernon Charles)**. *Notes on Poems & reviews.* 8^o. 1866
- see LEITH (M. C. J.) *The children of the Chapel; including The pilgrimage of pleasure, a morality play, by S., 1910.*
- „ *MURDOCH (W. G. B.) Memories of S., etc., 1910.*
- Swinfield (Richard de)**, *bp. of Hereford*. *Registrum R. de S., 1283–1317. Transcribed & ed. by W. W. Capes.* [Canterbury & York Soc.]. 8^o. 1909
- Swinstead (George Hillyard)**. *The story of my old-world garden & how I made it in a London suburb.* 4^o. 1910
- Switalski (Martin)**. *Gesch. d. poln. Lit.* s8^o. Kempten. 1908

Switzerland, *see* SCHWEITZ.

Sybel (Heinrich C. L. v.) Die deut. Nation u. d. Kaiserreich. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1862

Sykes (Ella C.) Persia & its people. 8°. [1910]

Sykes (Percy Molesworth) [NURULLAH, KHAN, *ps.*]. The glory of the Shia world. Tr. & ed. f. Persian MS. [*but really written*] by P. M. S., assisted by Khan Bahadur Ahmad Din Khan. 8°. 1910

Sylveira (Gonzalo), *see* SILVEIRA (G. DA).

Symonds (John Addington) *the younger*; 1840-93. Renaissance in Italy. [v3], Fine arts. n. ed. 8°. 1909

Sir Philip Sidney. [Eng. Men of Letters]. s8°. 1902

Symposius (C. Firmianus), *see* FIRMIANUS SYMPOSIUS (C.)

Synge (John Millington). Deirdre of the Sorrows. 8°. Churchtown. 1910

The shadow of the glen, & Riders to the sea. s8°. 1910

Synge (John Millington) [*continued*].

The tinker's wedding. Comedy. s8°. D. 1907
Works. 4v. 8°. 1910

1, [Plays: In the shadow of the glen, Riders to the sea, Tinker's wedding, Well of the saints]. 2, [Plays: Playboy of the Western world, Deirdre of the sorrows; Poems & translations]. 3, [Aran Islands]. 4, [In Wicklow, In W. Kerry, In the congested districts & Under ether].

Syon, *monastery*, *Isleworth*, *see* SION.

Syrett (Netta). Oliva L. Carew. s8°. 1910

*Syriacæ linguæ prima elementa, 1572, *see* WIDMANSTADT (J. A. v.)

*Systema horti-culturæ: or, the art of gardening, 1677, *see* WOOLRIDGE (J.)

Syxtus (P.), *O.C.R.*, *see* SCAGLIA (S.)

Szabó (Dezső). A magyar országgyűlések története, II. Lajos korában. [M. Tud. A.]. 8°. 1909

T

- T. (M. A. R.)** Handbook to Xtn. & eccles. Rome, pl, 2, by H. M. & M. A. R. T., 1897, see **TUKER** (M. A. R.) & H. MALLESON.
- Tabarin, ps.**, see **LE PAULMIER** (C. S.) Mondor et T. seigneurs féodaux, 1884.
- ***Tables** généalog. des maisons souveraines de l'Europe, 1782, see **KOCH** (C. G. DE).
- Taboada (Luis)**. Los ridículos. Prólogo de J. Zúñiga. s⁸⁰. n.d.
- Tacitus (Publius Cornelius)**, see **HORKEL** (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, T., etc., Tacitus' Germania; übers. v. H., 2^e A., 1884.
- Taft (William Howard)**, pres. of the U.S. Political issues & outlooks. Speeches, 1908, 1909. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Tagebuch**. *T. einer Reise durch d. Schweiz, 1787, see **LA ROCHE** (M. S. V.)
- Taine (Hippolyte A.)** Etienne Mayran. Fragments. [Roman]. Avec une préf. de P. Bourget. s⁸⁰. 1910
see **FRIETZSCHE** (C.) Die Darstellung d. Individuums in d. "Origines de la France contemp." v. T., 1910.
- Takriti, al-**, see **YAHYÁ IBN HARIR, al-Takriti**.
- Talbot (Elizabeth)**, countess of Shrewsbury, see **SHREWSBURY** (E. T., c. of).
- Talbot (U.-col. Frederick Gilbert)**, see **BABER**. Memoirs; an abridgment, w. intr., notes, & acc. of his successors, by F. G. T., 1909.
- Tallemant des Réaux (Gédéon)**. Rois, grandes dames & beaux esprits d'autrefois d'après T. des R. Avec app^s. & notes par A. Meyrac. [t1]. 8^o. [1910]
- Tallentyre (Stephen G.) ps.** Early-Victorian. A village chronicle. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Talleyrand (prince de), 1754-1838**.
see **BARANTE** (b. DE). La conversion et la mort de T., 1910.
,, **LACOMBE** (B. DE). T., évêque d'Autun, 1903.
,, — T. the man; tr., 1910.
,, — Vie privée de T., 1910.
,, **LOLIEE** (F.) T. & la soc. franç., pl, 1910.
- Talmud** [see also **MISHNAH**].
כסכת בריכות [גנדה]—גנדה] [TALMUD BABYLONICUS].
23v in 12. 4^e. Warszawa, Berlin etc. 1863-5 [1875-9]
Abodah Sarab, oder d. Götzendienst. Ein Traktat aus d. T. Mischna u. Gemara, mit e. Einlgt. v. Anm. hrsg. v. F. C. Ewald. 2^e A. 8^o. Nürnberg. 1868
Der babylon. T. in s. haggad. Bestandtheilen; übers. u. durch Noten erläutert v. A. Wünsche. 2 Halbbände [H2 in 4 Abthlgn.]. 8^o. L. 1886-9
Der jerusalem. Talmud in s. haggadischen Bestandtheilen, in's Deutsche übertr. v. A. Wünsche. [b.w. Dukes (L.) Rabbin. Blumenlese, 1844]. 8^o. Zürich. 1880
Masechet Soferim. Der talmud. Tractat d. Schreiber. Hrsg. [in Hebrew] u. comm. v. J. Müller. 8^o. L. 1878
Talmud Babli. Babylon. T. [B1], Tractat Berachoth, Segensprüche. Mit Übers. u. d. Comm. Raschi u. Tosephoth, etc., Einlgt. in d. T., etc. Von E. M. Pinner. [With 2nd tp., in Hebrew. No more publ.]. fol. Berlin. 1842
see **BIESENTHAL** (J. H. R.) Zur Gesch. d. Christl. Kirche, unter Benutzung talmud. Quellen, 1856.
,, **BUXTORFIUS** (J.) De abbrev. Hebraicis: cui access. operis Talmudici recensio, ed. 2^a, 1640.
,, **DELITZSCH** (F.) Der T. u. d. Farben, 1878.
,, **FISCHER** (B.) Talmud. Chrestomathie, 1884.
,, **LAIBLE** (H.) Jesus Christus im T.; mit e. Anhang: d. thalmud. Texte, mitgeteilt v. G. Dalman, 1891.
,, **LUZZATTO** (S. D.) Grammatik d. bibl.-chaldä. Sprache u. d. Idioms d. T. Babli; hrsg. [tr.] v. M. S. Krüger, 1873.
,, **MARGOLIS** (M. L.) Manual of Aramaic language of Babylonian T.; grammar, etc., 1910.
,, **STRACK** (H. L.) Einlgt. in d. T., 2^e A., 1894.
,, — " " " 3^e A., 1900.
,, — " " " 4^e A., 1905.
,, **WUNSCHÉ** (A.) Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evangelien aus T. u. Midrasch, 1878.
- Tamara, q. of Georgia**, see **THAMAR**.
- Tamarati (Michel)**. L'église géorgienne des orig. jusqu'à nos jours. la⁸⁰. Rome. 1910
- Tamassia (Nino)**. St. Francis of Assisi & h. legend. Tr., w. pref. by L. Ragg. 8^o. 1910
- Tambornino (Julius)**. De antiquorum dæmonismo. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. R. Wunsch u. L. Deubner, B7 iii]. 8^o. Giessen. 1909
- Tamilia (D.)** Postille al vocabolario latino-romanzo del Körtling d. Prov. di Campobasso, see **MONACI** (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v8, 1901.
- Tanger (Gustav)**, see **FLÜGEL** (F.) Flügel-Schmidt-Tanger: dict. of Eng. & German languages, 2p, 8th ed., 1909.
- Targumica**. Specimina Targumica etc., 1881, see **MERX** (E. O. A.)
- Targums**, see **BIBLE**.
- Tariff Reform League**, see **GERMANY**. Reports on labour & social conditions in G., 2v, 1910.
- Tarocchi (Die)**. Zwei italien. Kupferstichfolgen aus d. 15. Jhd. 50 Tafeln. [Graphische Gesellschaft, Ausserordentl. Veröffentlichung 2. Pref. by P. Kristeller. These engravings have been incorrectly attr. to A. Mantegna]. fol. 1910
- Tartinus (Joseph Maria)**, see **MURATORI** (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scriptores, n. ed., [incl. Suppl. of T., in prog.], 1902 etc.
- Taschereau (Jules Antoine)**. Hist. de la vie & des ouvr. de P. Corneille. (OE. compl. de C., prélim.) [Bibl. Elzévir.]. 2^e éd., augm. s⁸⁰. 1855
- Tasso (Torquato)**. Cinquanta madrigali ined. alla granduchessa B. Capello. [Ed. G. Gargani. P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1871
Rime scelte & Aminta, col Discorso s. differenze poetiche, e col Carme del Cav. V. Monti. [The Aminta has sep. tp. & sep. pagin.]. s⁸⁰. Milano. 1824
- Tassoni (conte Alessandro)**. Tassoniana. Saggi di scritti ined., pubbl. da O. Bacci. [Incl. sonnet Contro la corte; & extr. f. the Decameron of Boccaccio, w. Postille del Tassoni. P1278]. 8^o. Firenze. 1893
see **MICHELOZZI**, *The family of*. Ricordi di famiglia; [docs., etc., ed. by F. Cambiagi; incl. Filippiche contro gli Spagnuoli, di A. T., prec. da un disc. di G. Canestrini etc.], 1854.
- Tassoni (marchesa Eleonora)**, see **MICHELOZZI**, *The family of*. Ricordi di famiglia, per le nozze di E. Michelozzi con la march. E. T., 1854.
- Tattvarāyasvāmi** [TATWARAYASWAMI]. Sasivarna potham: or the doctrine of Sasivarna. A Vedantic poem. Tr. f. Tamil by T. Foulkes. [P1259]. 8^o. 1862
- Tatwarayaswami**, see **TATTVARĀYASVĀMI**.
- Taubert (Agnes)**, aft. *Hartmann*. Der Pessimismus u. s. Gegner. [b.w. Venetianer (M.) Schopenhauer als Scholastiker, 1873]. 8^o. 1873
- Tauler (Johann)**. Die Predigten T.; hrsg. v. F. Vetter. [Deutsche Texte des M.-a., hrsg. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B11]. la⁸⁰. 1910
- Taussig (Frank William)**. The tariff hist. of the U.S. 5th ed. 8^o. [1909]
- Tavernier (Jean Baptiste)** [baron d'Aubon], see **THOMPSON** (R. C.) T.'s travels in Mesopotamia, 1910.
- Tavola ritonda**. La t. r.: P ist. di Tristano, 2p, 1864-5, see **TRISTRAM**, *knight of the Round Table*.
- Taxil (L.)**, *géomètre du Service du Plan de Paris*. Une opération de voirie au 18^e s.: démolition des maisons construites sur les Ponts de Paris & établ. de quais en bordure de la Seine, see **PARIS**: COMM. MUNICIPAL DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux, 1909.
- Tableau établ. la concordance entre le numérotage actuel de maisons de l'anc. Paris et les différ. numérotages que ces maisons ont portés à div. époques etc., 3p, see **PARIS**: COMM. MUNICIPAL DU VIEUX PARIS. Procès-verbaux, 1903-4.
- Taylor, Family of**, see **TAYLOR** (T.) Life of J. Taylor; w. acct. of the Taylors & Websters of Ashburne, etc., 1910.

- Taylor (Isaac)**, *canon of York, b. 1829*. The hist. of the alphabet. 2v. n. ed. 8°. 1899
1, Semitic. 2, Aryan.
- Taylor (John)**, *L.L.D., prebendary of Westminster; 1711-88*, see TAYLOR (T.) Life of J. T., etc., 1910.
- Taylor (Thomas)**, *M.A., F.S.A.* Life of J. Taylor, friend of Dr. S. Johnson; w. an acct. of the Taylors & Websters of Ashburne, etc. 8°. [1910]
- Tchernishevsky (N. G.)**, see CHERNISHEVSKY (N. G.)
- Tchertkoff (Vladimir)**, see BIRYUKOFF (P. I.), etc. *Помогите*, 1897.
- Techen (Friedrich)**. Die Bürgersprachen d. Stadt Wismar. [Hans. Geschichtsquellen, N.F., B3]. 8°. L. 1906
Wismar im Mittelalter. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsvereins, 6]. 8°. L. 1910
- Technical dictionaries in 6 languages**. (Deinhardt-Schlomann Ser.) v8, 10. s8°. 1910
8, Reinforced concrete in sub- and superstructure; compiled by H. Becher.
10, Motor vehicles; ed. R. Urtel.
- Teedon (Samuel)**. Diary, 17 Oct. 1791 to 2 Feb. 1794. Ed. T. Wright of Olney. s8°. 1902
- Tegnér (Esaias)**, *bp. of Växiö*. Axel. [Tr.] R. G. Latham. [P1260]. 8°. 1838
- Tejada (Antonio del Monte y)**, see MONTE Y TEJADA (A. DEL).
- Tekeli (Emeric, comte de)**, see TÖKÖLY (count I.)
- Telesio (A.)**, see THYLESIUS (A.)
- Telesius (Bernardinus)**. Delle cose naturali; [volgarizzamento di F. Martelli], see PALERMO (F.) I manoscritti Palatini di Firenze, v3, 1868.
- Telluccini (Augusto)**. Le spoglie mortali del principe Tommaso di Savoia-Carignano già attrib. al cte. Bonifacio di Savoia, see REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.
- Temperley (Harold William Vazeille)**. Senates & Upper Chambers. s8°. 1910
see MARCZALI (H.) Hungary in the 18th cent.; w. introd. essay on earlier hist. of Hungary, by H. W. V. T., 1910.
- Temple (Anna Grenville, countess)** [CHAMBER (ANNA)]. Poems. s4°. Strawberry-Hill. 1764
- Temple (John Alexander)**. Annals of two extinct families of the 18th c. (von Lüders & Light), w. acc. of their vicissitudes in Hamburg, Bath, The East Indies, British Guiana, & Canada. 8°. 1910
- Temple (William)**, *headmaster of Repton*. The faith & mod. thought. Six lect. Intr. by M. E. Sadler. [repr.]. s8°. 1910
- Temple Bar**. v129-32. N. ser., v1, 2. [No more publ.]. 8°. 1904-6
- Tencin, The family of** [GUÉRIN DE TENCIN], see COYNART (C. DE). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520-1758), 1910.
- Tencin (card. de)**, see COYNART (C. DE). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520-1758), 1910.
- Tencin (Mme. de)**, see COYNART (C. DE). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520-1758), 1910.
- Tenebrón (F. Nieto de Silva, marqués de)**, see NIETO DE SILVA (F.)
- Teneriffe (Valeriano Weyler y Nicolau, marq. of)**, see WEYLER Y NICOLAU (V.)
- Tennent (Sir James Emerson)**. *Mr. Whitworth & Sir J. E. T. [f. Frazer's Mag. P1239]. 8°. 1864
- Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron)**. Poet. works. s8°. 1890
Suppressed poems, 1830-60, & "the Lover's tale," (1833). [Avon Booklet, v1, No. 3-6, no tp.].
s8°. Avon Glen, Warwick. 1903
see GATTY (A.) Poet. character: illust. f. the works of A. T., lecture, 1860.
,, LOCKYER (Sir J. N.) & W. L. LOCKYER. Tennyson as a student & poet of nature, 1910.
- Terence**. Adelphoe. Latin & Eng. Acted by students of the Univ. of Michigan, June, 1882. 8°. n.p. n.d.
- Ter Israël**. Synaxaire arménien; publ. & tr. par G. Bayan, avec le concours de S. A. R. le prince Max de Saxe, [p1], Moïse de Navasard, see GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t5, 1910.
- Testa (Francesco)**, *bp. of Syracuse, aft. archbp. of Monreale*, see SICILY. Capitula regni Siciliae, etc., [ed. F. T.], 2t, 1741-3.
- Texte und Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchr. Lit.** Hrsg. v. Gebhardt u. Harnack. [B9 ii], 35 i, iv. 8°. L. 1893-1910
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Bruchstücke d. Evangeliums u. d. Apokalypse d. Petrus, 1893. [9 ii.]
,, KOCH (H.) Cyprian u. d. röm. Primat, 1910. [35 i.]
,, SOLOMON, k. of Israel. Ein jüd.-christl. Psalmbuch aus d. 1er Jhdt. (*The Odes of S.*); aus d. Syr. übers. v. J. Flemming, bearbt. u. hrsg. v. A. Harnack, 1910. [35 iv.]
- Textes**. Textes d'auteurs grecs et latins rel. à l'Extrême-Orient, 4^e s. av. J.-C. jusqu'au 14^e s.; rec. et tr. G. Coedès, 1910, see COEDÈS (G.)
- Texts**. *Texts examined wh. papists cite for proof of the insufficiency of Script., 1688, see FOWLER (E.)
- Texts & studies**: contrib. to Biblical & patristic literature. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v7, [p4]. 8°. C. 1905
7, [p4], A study of Ambrosiaster; by A. Souter.
- Teza (Emilio)**. Un maestro di fonetica ital. nel cinquecento [i.e. G. Bartoli], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v6, 1893.
Note portoghesi, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
Sylva de varios romances (1598); note bibliog., see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 1885.
- Thackeray (William Makepeace)**. A shabby genteel story. s8°. [1857?]
Thackeray. [Sel. f. h. works. Masters of lit.]. Ed. G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1909
see MELVILLE (L.) ps. W. M. T., 2v, 1910.
,, MUDGE (I. G.) & E. M. SEARS. A T. dict., 1910.
- Thamar, queen of Georgia** [TAMARA], see DJANASHVILI (M. G.) Царца r., 1900.
- Thangmarus**. Die Lebensbeschreibung d. Bischöfe Bernward [by T.] u. Godehard [by Wolferus] v. Hildesheim; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e, v. W. Wattenbach durchgesehene A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B40, 1892.
- Thaning (Vilhelm)**. *Livets Lygtemænd. En Beretning. 8°. 1902
- Thayer (Abbott Handerson)**, see THAYER (G. H.) Concealing-coloration in the animal kingdom: being a summary of A. H. T.'s discoveries; intr. essay by A. H. T., 1909.
- Thayer (Gerald H.)** Concealing-coloration in the animal kingdom: being a summary of A. H. Thayer's discoveries. Intr. essay by A. H. Thayer. 4°. N.Y. 1909
- Theal (George McCall)**. Hist. & ethnography of Africa S. of the Zambesi, 1505-1795. v3, The Cape Colony to 1795, the Koranas, Bantu, & Portuguese in S. Africa to 1800. 8°. 1910
The yellow & dark-skinned people of Africa South of the Zambesi. 8°. 1910
- Théâtre de campagne, 1775**, see CARMONTELLE (N.)
- Theatrical (The) Inquisitor**; or Lit. [Monthly] mirror. v1-14. [v1, by Cerberus]. 8°. 1812-19
- Theganus, chorepiscopus Trevirensis**. Die Lebensbeschreibungen Kaiser Ludwigs d. Frommen, v. T. u. v. sog. Astronomus; übers. v. J. v. Jasmund, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B19, 1889.
- Thenius (Otto)**. Das Evangelium d. Evangelien. An Strauss, in Beziehung auf dessen Leben Jesu. [P1251]. 8°. L. 1865
- Theobald (Frederick Vincent)**. see BRITISH MUSEUM: ZOOLOGY. Monograph of Culicidae or mosquitoes, by T., v5, 1910.
,, NATIONAL ROSE Soc. Hdbk. on the fungoid & insect pests of the rose by G. Masee & T., 1908.
- Theodore, k. of Corsica**, see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T1, Kön. T. v. C., etc., 1872.
- Theodore, of Pöhld**, see THEODORUS, Palidensis.
- Theodoret, bp. of Cyrus**. Kirchengesch. Hrsg. v. L. Parnetier. [Die griech. chr. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.]. 8°. L. 1911
- Theodorus, Palidensis** [THEODORE, of Pöhld], see PÖHLDE. Jahrbücher v. P., [attrib. to T.]; übers. v. E. Winkelmann, 2^e A., 1894.
- Theodosius II, emp. of the East, [403-50]**, see CODEX Theodosianus; rec. & annot. instr. G. Haenel, 1837-42.
- Theophrastus**. Περὶ λέξεως libri fragmenta. Coll. disposuit, proleg. instr. A. Mayer. s8°. L., Teubner. 1910

- Theopompus**, of Chios, the historian. Theopomps Hellenika. Mit e. Beilage u. d. Rede an d. Larisäer [i.e. Herodes, Περὶ πολεμίας, w. text.] u. d. Verfassung Thessaliens. [Ed. w. intr.], v. E. Meyer. 8°. Halle a. S. 1909
- Theocopuli (Domenico)**, called *El Greco*, see SAN ROMÁN Y FERNÁNDEZ (F. DE B. DE). *El Greco* en Tolcdo, 1910.
- Thesaurus**. T. palæohibernicus, Snmpl., 1910, see STOKES (W.) & J. STRACHAN.
- Thiard (Pontus de)**, bp. of Chalon, see TYARD (P. DE).
- Thiers (L. Adolphe)**, pres. of French Republic, see GAUTHEROT (G.) *L'échange des otages*: T. & Mgr. Darboy, 1910.
- Thilo, v. Culm**, see TIOL, v. Culm.
- Thirion (Eugène)**. Galerie Ch. Brunner. Expos. des œuvres du peintre E. T. (1839-1910). [Pref. by L. Roger-Milès]. [P1280]. 8°. 1910
- Thirlestane House**, Cheltenham, see NORTHWICK (J. R., baron). Cat. of Lord N.'s coll. of pictures, etc., at T. House; sold 1859, etc., 1859.
- Tholemæus Lucensis**, see PTOLEMÆUS Lucensis.
- Tholuck (F. August G.)** Das Alte Test. im Neuen Test. 6^e A. [P1251]. 8°. Gotha. 1868
- Thomas, de Eccleston**. Tractatus de adventu Fratrum minorum in Angham. Ed. notis & comm. illust. A. G. Little. [Coll. d'études et de docs., t7]. 8°. 1909
- Thomas, le Grand**, see CHEVALIER (A.) *Un Charlatan du 18^e s.*, le Gr. T., 1881.
- Thomas Francis [of Savoy]**, prince of Carignan, 1596-1656 [TOMMASO, di Savoia-Carignano], see TELLUCCINI (A.) *Le spoglie mortali del pr. T. già attrib. al cte. Bonifacio di Savoia*, 1909.
- Thomas (Antoine)**, archiviste paléographe. Le Comté de La Marche et le Parlement de Poitiers (1418-36): rec. de doc^s. inéd., préc. d'une étude sur la géographie hist. de La Marche au 14^e et 15^e s. [H. E., 174]. 8°. 1910
- Thomas (Edward)**, of the Bengal Civil Service. The chronicles of the Pathán kings of Delhi, illust. by coins, etc. 8°. 1871
- Thomas (Herbert Preston)**. The work & play of a government inspector. With pref. by J. Burns. 8°. E. 1909
- Thomas (John)**, perpetual curate of Llangennech. The Welsh interpreter; or an Eng. & Welsh vocab., w. familiar dialogues. 3rd ed. s8°. Carmarthen. 1828
- Thomas (l'abbé Jules)**. Le Concordat de 1516, s. orig.—s. hist. au 16^e s. 2p. 8°. 1910
1, Les origines du Concordat de 1516.
2, Les docs. concordataires.
- Thomas (Ralph)**. Notes about the Rowland, Mallett, & Nethercliff families etc. [P1305]. s8°. f.p.c. 1909
- Thompson (Edward H.)**, American archæologist. Ruins of Xkichmook, Yucatan, 1898, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthrop. ser., v2, 1897-1903.
- Thompson (Francis)**, poet. New poems. [3rd ed.]. s8°. 1907
St. Ignatius Loyola. Ed. J. H. Pollen. 8°. 1909
- Thompson (Reginald Campbell)**. Journey in the Western Hittite country betw. Angora & Ereghli. [Repr. f. Pro of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.]. [P1295]. 8°. 1 0
On some "Hittite" clay tablets from Asia Minor. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.]. [P1295]. 8°. 1910
Tavernier's travels in Mesopotamia. [Repr. f. The Scot. Geograph. Mag., Mar., 1910. no tp. P1295]. 8°. [1910]
The third tablet of the series Ludlul hél nimeki. [Repr. f. "Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch.", 1910. P1284. n. tp.]. 8°. [1910]
- Thompson (Silvanus Phillips)**. Life of W. Thomson, Baron Kelvin. [With bibliog.]. 2v, [pagin. cont.]. 8°. 1910
- Thompson (William)**, Richmond, Surrey. Hdbk. to the Housing & Town Planning Act, 1909. 8°. 1910
- Thom's Official Directory of the United Kingdom**. 1904, 1905. 8°. D. 1904-5
- Thomsen (Peter)**. Systemat. Bibliog. d. Palästina-Lit. B2, 1905-9. 8°. L. 1911
B2 has tille Die Palästina-Literatur.
- Thomson (James)**, 1834-82. W. Whitman: man & poet. Intr. by B. Dobell. s8°. 1910
- Thomson (John Arthur)**, b. 1861. Darwinism & human life. S. African lects., 1909. 8°. 1909
The science of life. An outline of the hist. of biology & its recent advances. s8°. n.d.
see MACGILLIVRAY (W.) Life of W. M., w. apprec. by T., 1910.
- Thorburn (Thomas James)**. The Resurrection narratives & mod. crit. A critique mainly of Prof. Schmiedel's "Resurrection narr." in the Encyclop. Biblica. 8°. 1910
- Thorndike (Ashley Horace)** [THORNDYKE]. The minor Elizabeth. drama, [w. intr. by A. T. Everyman's Library]. 2v. s8°. [1910]
1, Pre-Shakespearean tragedies: Norton (T.) & T. Sackville. Gorboduc—Arlen of Feversham—Peele (G.) David & Bethsabe—Kyd (T.) The Spanish tragedy.
2, Pre-Shakespearean comedies: Udall (N.) Ralph Roister Doister—Lyly (J.) Eudimion—Peele (G.) The old wives' tale—Greene (R.) Friar Bacon & Friar Bungay—Green (R.) James IV.
- Thorndike (Edward Lee)**. The elements of psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1907
The principles of teaching based on psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1906
- Thorndyke (Ashley)**, see THORNDIKE (A. H.)
- Thornton (Mrs. Annie)**, see THORNTON (E.) & Mrs. A. T. Leaves f. an Afghan scrapbook, 1910.
- Thornton (Ernest) & Mrs. A. Thornton**. Leaves f. an Afghan scrapbook: experiences in Kabul. 8°. 1910
- Thorold (Algar)**. Six masters in disillusion. 8°. 1909
- Thorpe (Sir Edward)**, see THORPE (Sir T. E.)
- Thorpe (Sir Thomas Edward)** [THORPE (Sir EDWARD)]. Hist. of chemistry. v2, 1850-1910. s8°. 1910
- Thucydides**. Θ. περί τῶν Πελοποννησιακῶν πολέμων βιβλία ὀκτώ. Th. de bello Peloponnesiaco lib. viii. Idem Lat., ex interpret. L. Vallæ, ab H. Stephano recog., etc. fol. [Paris]. 1564
The Latin tr. has sep. pagin.
- Θ. Συγγραφή. Mit erklär. Anm. hrsg. v. K. W. Krüger. 2B. [Each B. has 2H., w. sep. tp^s & pagin^s, b. together. B1 i, 2^e verm. A.]. 8°. 1846-55.
- Thulin (Carl)**. Die Götter des Martianus Capella u. der Bronzeleher v. Piacenza. [Religionsgeschichte]. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. A. Dieterich u. R. Wünsch, B3 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1906
- Thurston (E. Temple)**. The greatest wish in the world. 22nd ed. s8°. 1910
- Thurston (Edgar)**. Castes & tribes of Southern India. By E. T., assisted by K. Rangachari. [Madras Govt. publ.]. 7v. 8°. Madras. 1909
- Thurston (Mrs. Katherine Cecil)**. Max. s8°. 1910
- Thylesius (Antonius)** [TELESIO (ANTONIO)]. C. Cassii Parmensis Orpheus, [really by A. T.], see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poeta Lat. minores, v1, 1824.
- Tibaldeo (Antonio)**, see CAVICCHI (F.) *Intorno al T.*, 1905.
- Tiele (Cornelis Petrus)**. Die Assyriologie u. i. Ergebnisse für d. vergleichende Religionsgesch. Rede. Aus. d. Holland. v. K. Friederici. [P1300]. 8°. L. [1877]
- Tiersot (Julien)**. Notes d'ethnographie musicale. s2, La musique chez les peuples indigènes de l'Amérique du Nord (Etats-Unis et Canada). 8°. [1910]
- Tietze (Hans)**, see PLESSER (A.) & H. T. Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Pöggstall, 1910.
- Tigri (Giuseppe)**. Canti popolari toscani [incl. Le disgrazie della Mea, by J. Lori]. Racc. e annot. da G. T. s8°. Firenze. 1856
- Tille (Alexander)**. Yule & Christmas, their place in the Germanic year. 8°. 1899
- Tilo, v. Culm** [TILO]. Gedicht Von siben Ingesigeln; hrsg. v. K. Kochendörffer. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 9 (Dichtungen d. Deut. Ordens, 2)]. 8°. 1907
- Times (The)**. see GRAVES (C. L.) & E. V. LUCAS. Signs of The Times, [satire], 1907.
LONDON CO. COUNCIL. The story of the L.C.C.: articles by "The T." spec. corr., 1907.
VATICAN COUNCIL. [A vol. of newspaper cuttings, mainly f. "The Times"], 1869-70.
- Timkovsky (N. I.)** О ТОЛКОВЬ, see TOLSTOY (C. L. N.) A. II .. 1910.
- Timon, of Athens**, see WRIGHT (E. H.) *Authorship of T.* of A., 1910.
- Tinayre (Mme. Marcelle)**. L'ombre de l'amour. s8°. [1910]
- Tingey (John Cottingham)**, see HUDSON (W.) & J. C. T. edd., Records of the city of Norwich, v2, 1910.
- Tinker (Chauncey B.)**, see COOK (A. S.) & C. B. T. Select trans. f. Old Eng. poetry; ed. A. S. C. & C. B. T., 1902.

- Tinseau (Léon de).** Alain de Kerisel. 7^e éd. s⁸o. 1889
Les deux consciences. s⁸o. [1910]
Faut-il aimer ? s⁸o. 1892
- Tintoretto,** see OSMASTON (F. P. B.) Paradise of T., 1910.
- Tiraboschi (Ghirolamo).** Dizionario topog.-storico degli stati Estensi. 2t. 4^o. Modena. 1824-5
Storia della letteratura ital. 9t in 16v. 8^o. Milano. 1822-6
t5 in 2p; t6 in 3p; t7 in 4p; t8 in 2p; t9, Indice generale.
Pagin. of var. pts. is cont. The vols. are also numbered 1-16.
- Tirard (Helen Mary).** Book of the Dead. Intr. by E. Naville. s⁸o. 1910
- Tischbein (Johann Heinrich Wilhelm), 1751-1829,** see ÖTTINGEN (W. v.) Goethe u. T., 1910.
- Tischendorf (Lobegott F. Constantin).** Haben wir d. ächten Schrifttext d. Evangelisten u. Apostel ? 2^o A. [P1269]. la⁸o. L. 1873
- Titchener (Edward Bradford).** Text-book of psychology. [enl. ed.]. s⁸o. N.Y. 1910
To take the place of h. Outline of ps.
- Titian, 1477-1576,** see RICKETTS (C.) T., 1910.
- Tiyi, queen,** see DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk, Tomb of Queen T.; Disc. of Tomh, Sketch of life, etc., 1910.
- Tobit** [see also BIBLE: APOCRYPHA]. The Book of Tobit. Chaldee text f. MS. in Bodleian Libr. w. o. Rabbin. texts, Engl. tr^s. & the Itala. Ed. A. Neubauer. s⁸o. O. 1878
- Tobler (Johann Rudolf).** Das Evangelium Johannis nach d. Grundtext (Codex Sinaiticus) getreu wiedergegeben. [Urtext, in Greek & German. P1262]. 8^o. Schaffhausen. 1867
- Tocher (J. F.), B.Sc.** The Book of Buchan: scientific treatise, by 29 contributors. Ed. & arranged J. F. T. [Buchan Club]. s⁴o. Peterhead. 1910
- Toft (Albert).** Modelling & sculpture. Account of methods & processes. 8^o. 1911
- Tököly (count Imre)** [TEKELI (EMERIC, comte DE)], see LE CLERC (J.) *Hist. d'Emeric etc. de T., 2^e éd., 1694.
- Tola (Pasquale).** Dizionario biog. degli uomini illustri di Sardegna. 3v. la⁸o. Torino. 1837-8
- Toldo (Pietro).** L'œuvre de Molière & sa fortune en Italie. 8^o. Turin. 1910
Etudes sur le théâtre comique franç. du moyen âge et sur le rôle de la nouvelle dans les farces et dans les comédies, see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v9, 1901-3.
- Toledo (A. Martínez de),** see MARTÍNEZ DE TOLEDO (A.)
- Toledo (Fernando Alvarez de),** see ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO (F.)
- Tolomeus (Claudius).** Il Cesano, see TRISSINO (G. G.) Il Castellano ed Il Cesano de T., 1864.
- Tolstoy (count Ivan Ivanovich) & N. P. Kondakov.** Русскія древности въ памятникахъ искусства. т1, 3, 5. la⁸o. С.-П. 1899-97
1. Классическая древности южной России. 3. Древности времени переселения народовъ. 5. Курганная древности иклады домопольского периода.
- Tolstoy (count Leo Nikolaevich).** Л. Н. Толстой. Биография, характеристика, воспоминания. Сборникъ статей: П. Н. Бирюкова, В. В. Калаша, В. О. Лазурцаго, П. А. Сергѣенко, и Н. Н. Тимковскаго. la⁸o. Москва. 1910
Мелкіе рассказы. 8^o. Berlin. [1910]
Письма 1848-1910, Собранныя П. А. Сергѣенко. 8^o. 1910
Христiанское Учение. 2^{oe} изд. [P1301]. s⁸o. Christchurch. 1900
Œuvres complètes. t21, Les quatre évangiles, [pl.]. [Tr. de J. W. Bienstock]. s⁸o. 1910
Appeal to social reformers. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. M. [P1274]. s⁸o. n.d.
- "Bethink yourselves!" Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1274]. s⁸o. [1904]
- The divine & the human & o. s. Tr. V. Tchertkoff etc. [P1273]. s⁸o. Christchurch. n.d.
- The end of the age, prec. by The crisis in Russia. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1273]. s⁸o. Christchurch. n.d.
- The godson. Tr. N. . . & A. C. Fifield. [P1274]. s⁸o. Christchurch. 1901
- A great iniquity. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1273]. s⁸o. n.d.
- How I came to believe ("My Confession"). 3rd impr. [P1274]. s⁸o. n.d.
- How much land does a man need? A story. [P1274]. s⁸o. Christchurch. 1901
- Tolstoy (count Leo Nikolaevich)** [continued].
If you neglect the little fire. A story. [P1274]. s⁸o. Christchurch. 1901
- Iván the fool. Tr. A. Maude. s⁸o. [1901]
- The Kingdom of God is within you. Rev. & corr. tr. Ed. A. C. F. & I. F. M. s⁸o. n.d.
- La loi de l'amour et la loi de la violence. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. Préc. d'une lettre de T. à propos de la "Barri-cade" de P. Bourget. 2^o éd. s⁸o. [1910]
- Modern science. [P1273]. s⁸o. n.d.
- A murderer's remorse. [The law of violence & the law of love & o. essays]. s⁸o. Christchurch. 1909
Earlier ed. of A murderer's remorse has t. Forty years.
- On life. Tr. M. & A. Cook etc. n. ed. s⁸o. Christchurch. n.d.
- The one thing needful. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1273]. s⁸o. n.d.
- The overthrow of hell & its restoration. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1274]. s⁸o. n.d.
- The Russian Revolution. Tr. L. & A. Maude etc. 8^o. Christchurch. 1907
- Three days in the village, & o. sketches, 1909-10. Tr. L. & A. Maude. s⁸o. 1910
- To the working people of all countries. Tr. V. Tchertkoff & I. F. Mayo. [P1274]. s⁸o. n.d.
- T. on land & slavery: a selection. [P1273]. s⁸o. Glasgow. 1909
- Tolstoy on Shakespeare. s⁸o. Christchurch. n.d.
- Tolstoy (L. N.) S. & the drama—Crosby (E. H.) S. & the working classes—G. Bernard Shaw on Shakespeare—The Press agst. Shakespeare.
- The two pilgrims. A story. [P1274]. s⁸o. Christchurch. 1901
- Vie et œuvre: mém^s., souv^s., lettres, extr^s., du journal intime, etc. Réunis, coordonnés & annot. par P. Birukov, révisés par L. T., tr. par J. W. Bienstock. t1-3. [t1, 2, 4^e éd.]. s⁸o. 1906-9
- What shall we do? Rev. & corr. tr. Ed. A. C. F. & I. F. M. s⁸o. n.d.
- Where love is, there God is. A story. [P1274]. s⁸o. Christchurch. n.d.
- Work while ye have the light. Tr. [P1274]. s⁸o. Christchurch. n.d.
- see BIRYUKOV (P. I.), ETC. Помогите, 1897.
.. LLOYD (J. A. T.) Two Russian reformers: I. Turgenev—L. T., 1910.
.. MAUDE (A.) Essays on art, 1902.
- *Tom Tyler & h. wife, [sometimes attr. to W. Wager; repr. f. 2nd imp., 1661. Prep. by G. C. Moore Smith & W. W. Greg. Malone Soc. reprs.]. s⁴o. 1910
- Tom (John Nichols)** [calling himself Sir W. P. H. COURTENAY]. The eccentric productions of C., to wh. are added "The Lion," [1832-3]. [P1240]. 8^o. Canterbury. n.d.
- Tomani (Buoso).** Della Compagnia de' Taglia Cantoni. s⁸o. Venetia. 1601
- Tomassetti (Giuseppe).** *La influenza degli Ital. conquistati sui loro conquistatori. 8^o. 1873
- Tomlinson (John Tomlinson).** Collected tracts on ritual. Ed. or written by J. T. T. 8^o. [1888 etc.]
Consists of several sep. tracts, publ. at var. dates, w. gen. tp.
- Tommaso, di Savoia-Carignano, 1596-1656,** see THOMAS FRANCIS [of Savoy], prince of Carignan.
- Topffer (Rodolphe),** see MIRABAUD (P.) Bibliog. des œuvres de R. T., 1887.
- Torcy (gén. Louis Joseph Gilles de).** Les Espagnols au Maroc en 1909. la⁸o. 1910
- Torelli (Giuseppe)** [ps. ARCO (CIRO D')], see ARCO (C. D').
- Torfæus (Thormodus)** [TORFFÆUS]. Orcædes, seu Rerum Orcædensium hist. libri tres. fol. Hafnviæ. 1715
- Tornabuoni (Giovanna),** see RIDOLFI (E.) G. T. e. G. de' Benci nel Coro di S. Maria Novella in Firenze, 1890.
- Tornabuoni (Lucrezia).** Tre lettere di L. T. a Piero de' Medici, ed altre lettere di vari conc. al matrimonio di Lorenzo il Magnifico con C. Orsini. Ricordo di nozze nel gennaio 1859. [Ed. C. Guasti. P1277]. 8^o. Firenze. 1859
- Tornezy (A.)** La légende des "philosophes." Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, peints par eux-mêmes. 8^o. 1911
- Torsi (Andrea),** see DIVIZIO (il card. B.) Lettere di Casentinesi [B. D., A. T., etc.; ed. A. Virgili], 1893.

- Toscana.** Bollettino d. leggi, decreti imperiali e deliberazioni d. Giunta di T., pubbl. nei dipartimenti dell' Arno, dell' Ombrone e del Mediterraneo. [*In Italian & French. With 2nd tp., in French: Bulletin des lois, etc.*]. 18v. s^o. Firenze. [1808-9]
- ” ” Indice. Comp. dal dott. N. Vallerini. s^o. Firenze. [1809?]
- *Istorie pistolesi ovvero d. cose avvenute in T. dall' anno 1300 al 1348, 1733, see **PISTOLESI**.
- *Notizie storiche dei palazzi e ville appartenenti alla R. Corona di T. [*By G. D. Anguillesi?*]. s^o. Pisa. 1815
- Toscane**, see **RACCOLTA** di rime antiche t., 4v, 1817.
- Tostado (Alfonso)**, de *Madrigal, bp. of Avila*. Tratado de cómo al ome es necesario amar, see **PAZ Y MELIA (A.)** Opúsc. lit. de los siglos 14 á 16, 1892.
- Tosti (Luigi)**. Della vota di San Benedetto. Discorso storico. Ed. illust. s^o. Monte Cassino. 1892
- Toulousaine**. *Biographie t. 1823, see **LA MOTHE HOUDAN-COURT (baron E. L. DE)**, **J. T. LAURENT-GOUSSE**, & **A. L. C. A. DU MÈGE**.
- Tourmaisienne**. Chron. t. (1296-1314), see **CHRONIQUE** artésienne, etc.; publ. par F. Funck-Brentano, 1899.
- Tournebize (Henri François)**. Hist. polit. et relig. de l'Arménie jusqu'à 1393. la^o. [1910?]
- Tournier (—) & L. Brièle**. Archives de l'Admin. gén. de l'Assistance publ. á Paris, see **SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS**, etc. Méms., t2, 1877.
- Towler (W. G.)** *Case against the Labour-Socialist party: hdbk. of facts & figures. [Publ. by London Municipal Soc.]. s^o. [1910]
- Townsend (Charles Henry Tyler)**. The taxonomy of the Muscoidæan flies, 1908, see **SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.** Misc. colls., v51, 1910.
- Townsend (George)**, canon of *Durham*. Remarks on the errors of Mr. Maitland in h. Notes on the contrib^a. of T. to new ed. of Foxe's Martyrology. pl. [P648]. s^o. 1842
- Townshend (capt. A. F.)** A military consul in Turkey. s^o. 1910
- Toynbee (Arnold)**, see **TOYNEBEE (G.)** Reminisc. & letters of J. & A. Toynbee, n.d.
- Toynbee (Edith)**. True stories f. Scottish hist. s^o. [1896]
- Toynbee (Gertrude)**. Reminisc. & letters of Joseph & Arnold Toynbee. Ed. by G. T. s^o. n.d.
- Toynbee (Joseph)**, *F.R.S.*, see **TOYNEBEE (G.)** Reminisc. & letters of J. & A. Toynbee, n.d.
- Toynbee (Paget J.)** Dante Alighieri, h. life & works. 4th ed., rev. & enl. [1910]
- Trabalza (Ciro)**. Storia d. grammatica ital. s^o. Milano. 1908
- Tracts**. T. for the times, see **MAITLAND (S. R.)** Letter to a friend on the T. for the t., No. 89, 1841.
- Trades**. Book of English t., n. ed., 1823, see **BOOK**.
- Traherne (Thomas)**, *B.D.*; 1636 ?-1674. Poems of felicity. Ed. H. I. Bell. s^o. O. 1910
- Trajan, emp. of Rome**, see **JONES (H. S.)** Hist. interpret. of reliefs of T.'s column, 1910.
- Trappes-Lomax (Richard)**, see **IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, *Order of the*. The Diary of the "Blue Nuns" at Paris, 1658-1810; ed. J. Gillow & R. T.-L., 1910.
- ***Trattato** provenzale di penitenza; [ed. C. de Lollis], see **MONACI (E.)** Studj di filol. rom., v5, 1891.
- Traube (Ludwig)**. Quellen u. Untersuch. zur latein. Philologie d. Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. L. T. B2. la^o. München. 1907
- 2, Nomina sacra; Versuch e. Gesch. d. christl. Kürzung; v. L. T.
- Traumann (Ernst)**, see **VOGEL (J.)** & **E. T. Goethe** als Student, II, G., d. Strassburger Student, v. E. T., 1910.
- Treacy (William P.)** Irish scholars of the penal days: glimpses of their labors on the continent of Europe. s^o. N.Y. [1887]
- Tregoubov (I.)**, see **BIRYUKOV (P. I.)** &c. ПИОМОНТЕ, 1897.
- Treitschke (Heinrich v.)**, see **CASSEL (P.)** Wider H. v. T., 1880.
- Trelawny (Edward John)**. Letters. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. Buxton Forman. s^o. O. 1910
- Trelawny (Sir Jonathan)**, 3rd bart., bp. of (1) *Bristol* (2) *Exeter* (3) *Winchester*, see **SANCROFT (W.)** The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Bristol, etc., 1688, 1739.
- Tremellius (Immanuel)** [**TREMELLIO (EMANUELE)**], see **BECKER (W.)** I. T.: e. Proselytenleben im Zeitalter d. Reformation, 1890.
- Trenqualeón (Max de)**. West-Grinstead & les Caryll. Etude hist. & relig. sur le comté de Sussex. 2v. s^o. [1893]
- Trevena (John)**. Granite. s^o. 1909
- Written in the rain. s^o. [1910]
- Treves**, see **TRIER**.
- Treves (Sir Frederick)**, bart. Uganda for a holiday. s^o. 1910
- Trichaud (Jacques Marie)**. Itinéraire du visiteur des principaux monuments d'Arles & d. environs. 24^e éd. s^o. Arles. 1885
- Trier** [see also **TREVES**], see **VOULLIÈME (E.)** Inkunabeln d. öffentl. Bibl. etc. d. Stadt T.; mit e. Einlgt. "Zur Gesch. d. Stadtbibl." v. G. Kantenich, 1910.
- Trigo (Felipe)**. La clave. Novela. s^o. [1910]
- Las ingenuas. Novela. 2t. 5^a ed. s^o. [1910]
- La de los ojos color de uva. Novela. 2^a ed. s^o. n.d.
- Trimmer**: life & death of moderation, 1684, see **BRATHWAIT (R.)**
- Tripurano, ps.**, see **FOLENGO (T.)**
- Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio)**. Il Castellano di T. ed Il Cesano di C. Tolomei. s^o. Milano. 1864
- La Sofonisba. Tragedia. Ricorr. & ristampata. s^o. Venetia. 1585
- Tristram, knight of the Round Table**. La tavola ritonda: l'istoria di Tristano. Testo di lingua; pubbl. F. L. Polidori. [Collez. di opere inedite o rare]. 2p. s^o. Bologna. 1864-5
- see **NOVATI (F.)** Un nuovo ed un vecchio framm. del. Tristram di Tommaso, [w. text], 1887.
- Tristram (W. Outram)**. Moated houses. s^o. [1910]
- Trolope (Anthony)**, 1815-82. The warden. With intr. by Frederic Harrison. s^o. 1909
- Tromel (Marie)**, see **DU FAOUËT (M.)**
- Tronci (Paolo)**. Annali Pisani, [-1440]. 4t. s^o. Pisa. 1828-9
- Troubat (Jules)**. La salle à manger de Sainte-Beuve. s^o. 1910
- Trowbridge (W. R. H.)** Cagliostro: the splendour & misery of a master of magic. s^o. 1910
- Mirabeau, the demi-god. s^o. 1907
- Trübner (Nicolas)**. Catalogue of dictionaries & grammars. 2nd ed., enl. & rev. s^o. 1882
- Trudon des Ormes (A.)** L'Etat civil des citoyens nobles de Paris en 1789, [publ.] A. T. des O., see **SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS**, etc. Méms., t26, 1899.
- Truman (Olivia M.)** The spirit juggler. s^o. 1907
- Tschackert (Paul)**. Unbekannte hs. Predigten u. Scholien M. Luthers. Aufgefunden, beschr. etc. v. T. [P1248]. s^o. 1888
- Tschuihei (Jasui)**, see **JASUI SHIUIHEI**.
- Tubino (Francisco Maria)**. Hist. del renacimiento lit. contemp. en Cataluña, Baleares y Valencia. la^o. 1880
- Tucker (Thomas George)**. Life in the Roman world of Nero & St. Paul. s^o. 1910
- Tuckwell (William)**. Practical remarks on teaching of physical science in schools. [P1240]. s^o. 1865
- Tudor Facsimile Texts**. Under supervision & editorship of J. S. Farmer. 4^o & fol. Issued for subscribers. 1910-11
- see **FLETCHER (J.)** & **W. SHAKESPEARE**. Two noble kinsmen, 1634, 1910.
- ” **KING**. *The true chron. hist. of K. Leir, 1605, 1910.
- ” ***LOCURINE**. "Newly set forth, overseene, and corrected, by W. S.," 1595, 1911.
- ” **LUPTON (T.)** All for money, 1578, 1910.
- ” **MERLIN**. Birth of M.; "Written by W. Shakespeare & W. Rowley," 1662, 1910.
- ” **MORE (Sir T.)** *The Book of Sir T. Moore; [a play], 1910.
- ” ***MUCEDORUS**, 1598, 1910.
- ” **OLDCASTLE (Sir J.)** *Sir J. O., [play], 1600, 1911.
- see **PICKERING (J.)** The hist. of Horestes, 1567, 1910.
- ” **PRESTON (T.)** Cambyces, King of Persia, c. 1584, 1910.
- ” ***REIGN (THE)** of King Edward III, c. 1589, 1910.
- ” **SHAKESPEARE (W.)** The London prodigal, 1605, 1910.
- ” **SKELTON (J.)** Magnyfyceuce, [1910].
- ” **WAGER (W.)** The longer thou livest the more fool thou art, c. 1568, 1910.
- ” **WAPULL (G.)** The tide tarrieth no man, 1576, 1910.
- ” **WHETSTONE (G.)** Promos & Cassandra, 1578, 1910.
- Tugan-Baranowsky (M.)** Modern socialism in its histor. develop. Tr. M. I. Redmont. s^o. 1910

- Tuker (M. A. R.) & Hope Malleon.** Hdbk. to Xtn. & ecclesiastical Rome. 4p in 3v. s8°. 1897-1900
 1, Xtn. monuments of Rome. 2, Liturgy in Rome.
 3, Monasticism in Rome. 4, Ecclesiastical Rome.
- Tunstall (Cuthbert), bp. of (1) London, (2) Durham,** see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, C. T., by G. H. Ross-Lewin, 1909.
- Turbervile (George).** Booke of hunting, 1576. [The noble arte of venerie or hunting, repr. Tudor & Stuart Lib.]
 s°. [O.] 1908
- Turgenev (Ivan Sergyevich),** see LLOYD (J. A. T.) Two Russian reformers: I. T.—L. Tolstoy, 1910.
- Turgot (Anne Robert Jacques), baron de l'Aisne,** see SÉGUR (marq. P. DE). Au couchant de la monarchie: Louis XVI & T., 1774-6, 1909.
- Turkey.** Corps de droit ottoman, rec. des codes, etc., par G. Young, 1905-6, see YOUNG (G.)
- Turner (Cuthbert Hamilton).** The hist. & use of creeds & anathemas in the early centuries of the Church.
 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
- Turner (Francis), bp. of (1) Rochester (2) Ely,** see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Ely, etc., 1688, 1739.
- Turner (Joseph Mallord William),** see FINBERG (A. J.) T.'s sketches & drawings, 1910.
- Turner (William), dean of Wells.** Turner on birds: hist. of princ. birds noticed by Pliny & Aristotle. Publ. 1544. Ed., w. intr., tr., notes & app. by A. H. Evans. s°. C. 1903
- Turquan (Joseph).** La gén. Bonaparte. s8°. n.d.
- Turquet (Louis de Mayerne),** see MAYERNE TURQUET (L. DE).
- Tutt (James William).** The Brit. Noctuae & their varieties.
 4v. s°. 1891-2
- Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate etc., andati per Firenze,** [ed. ll Lasca], 2^a ed., corr., 2p, 1750, see FIRENZE.
- Twining, Family of.** The Twinings in 3 centuries. Annals of a great London tea house, 1710-1910. [By A. M. B. P1297].
 s°. [1910]
- Twisleton (Hon. Edward T. B.), brother of 13th baron Saye & Sele; 1809-74.** Evidence as to the religious working of the Common Schools in Massachusetts. [P513]. s°. 1854
- Two.** *Fidele & Fortunio, the two Italian Gentlemen, [c. 1584], 1909 [1910], see FIDELE.
- Tyard (Pontus de), bp. of Chalon-sur-Saône, seigneur de Bissy,** see JEANDET (J. P. A.) Etude sur 16^e s.: France et Bourgogne: P. de T., 1860.
- Tyndall (John).** Lessons in electricity at the Royal Inst., 1875-6. s8°. 1876
- Typical English Churchmen,** s2, 1909, see COLLINS (W. E.)
- Tyrrell (George).** The Church & the future. n. imp. s8°. 1910
 1st ed. p. p. in 1903, publ. under the ps. of Hilaire Bourdon.
- Tzū Hsi, empress dowager of China,** see BLAND (J. O. P.) & E. BACKHOUSE. China under the Emp. Dowager: life & times of Tzū Hsi, 1910.

U

- Udall (Nicholas).** Ralph Roister Doister, *see* THORNDIKE (A. H.) Minor Eliz. drama, v2, 1910.
- Uffenbach (Zacharias Conrad v.)** Merkwürdige Reisen durch Niedersachsen, Holland u. Engelland. [*Ed.* J. G. Schellhorn. T1 contains Leben Z. C. v. U.]. 3T. 8°. [T1, 2, Frankfurt; T3, Ulm]. 1753-4
- Ugonetto,** *see* HUGO.
- Ugurgieri Azzolini (Isidoro).** Le pompe sanesi, o' verorelazione delhi huomini, e donne illustri di Siena, e suo stato. 2p. 8°. Pistoia. 1649
- Uhagón (Francisco R. de).** Relaciones históricas de los siglos 16 y 17. [*Ed.* F. R. de U.]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1896
- Uhland (J. Ludwig).** Schriften zur Gesch. d. Dichtung u. Sage. 8B in 7. 8°. St. 1865-73
- 1, 2, Gesch. d. altdutschen Poesie.
3, Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtkunst im 15. u. 16. J.
4, Abh. ü. d. deut. Volkslieder. [*w. 2nd tp.*: Alte hoch- u. niederdeutsche Volkslieder, B2].
5, Anmerk. zu d. Volksliedern—Über das altfranz. Epos.
6, Walther v. d. Vogelweide—Der Minnesang—Über d. Aufgabe e. Gesell. für deutsche Sprache—Zur Gesch. d. Freischiessen—Über d. Sage vom Herzog Ernst.
7, Sagenforschungen.
8, Schwäbische Sagenkunde, B1—Abhdlgn. aus Pfeiffers Germania.
- Uhlemann (Friedrich).** Institutiones linguæ Samaritanæ; quibus acc. Chrestomathia Samaritana, maximam Geneseos partem & selecta reliq. Pentateuchi libr. capita compl., notis illust. & glossario locupletata. 2p in 1v (1, Instit.; 2, Chrestomathia & Gloss. [*Gloss. w. sep. pagin.*]). 8°. L. 1837
- Uhlemann (Maximilian Adolph).** Israeliten u. Hyksos in Ägypten. [P1262]. 8°. L. 1856
Das Todtengericht bei d. alten Ägyptern. Rede, Göttingen. [P1263]. 8°. 1854
- Ulbrich (Alfred).** Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. Monmouth Hist. regum Brit., *see* ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Ulbrich (Josef).** Das österreich. Staatsrecht. Neubearbtg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 10]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
- Ulfilas.** The Gospel of St. Mark in Gothic according to the tr. made by Wulfila in the 4th c. *Ed.*, w. gramm. intr. & gloss. index by W. W. Skeat. 8°. O. 1882
- Uline (Edwin B.)** Studies in the herbarium, I, Higinbothamia, Dioscoreaceæ; New Amaranthaceæ, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN Mus.: Botan. ser., v1, 1895-1902.
- Ullmann (Carl).** Reformers before the Reformation, princ. in Germany & the Netherlands. Tr. R. Menzies. 2v. [v1, 4th ed.; v2, 3rd ed.]. 8°. E. 1874-7
- Ullmann (Emanuel, Ritter v.)** Völkerrecht. Neubearbtg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B3]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
- Ulpian (Domitius).** D. U. fragmenta ut videtur libri regularum quæ dicuntur Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani; cura E. Böcking, *see* CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Antejustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Ulric, Saint, bp. of Augsburg** [OUDALRICH], *see* GERARDUS, Augustanus. Das Leben O.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1891.
- Ulster Journal of Archæology.** v1-14. [*tp.* of v12 wanting]. 1a8°. Belfast. 1895-1908
In the Intr. to v1 the conductors say that this may be regarded as a new series of the periodical with the same t. published 1853-62.
- Umbreit (Friedrich Wilhelm Carl).** De Veteris Testamenti prophetis, clarissimis oratoribus. [Natalitia Car. Friderici Badarum ducis. P1272]. 4°. Heidelbergæ. [1832]
- Underhill (Evelyn).** The column of dust. 8°. [1909]
- Unger (Georg Friedrich).** Kyaxares u. Astyages. Aus d. Abhdlgn. d. k. bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. [P1270]. 4°. München. 1882
- United Kingdom.** For anon. works in the titles of which the form is "United Kingdom," *see* ENGLAND.
- United States.**
- FOREIGN AFFAIRS.**
The revolutionary diplomatic corr. of the U.S. *Ed.* under direction of Congress by F. Wharton, w. prelim. index, & notes hist. & legal. 6v. 8°. Wash. 1889
- GEOLOGICAL [& GEOGRAPHICAL] SURVEY.**
Annual report[s]. 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 7th (1880-'81, 1881-'82, 1884-'85, 1885-'86). 1a8°. Wash. 1882-8
Geographic dict. of Alaska, by M. Baker. 2nd ed.; prep. by J. McCormick. 8°. Wash. 1906
Geological [& Geograph.] Survey of the Territories. Annual report. 1st-3rd. (in 1v. 1867-9). [2nd cd.]. 8°. W. 1873
Report of the G. S. of the Territories. F. V. Hayden, geologist-in-charge. v10. 4°. Wash. 1876
10, A. S. Packard. Monograph of the geometrid moths or phalenidæ of the U.S.
- LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.**
Meyer (H. H. B.) Select list of ref^s. on sugar, chiefly in its economic aspects. Compiled under dir. of M. 1a8°. Wash. 1910
University College, London. Cat. of the Dante collection in lib. of U. Coll., L.; w. note on corr. of H. C. Barlow, by R. W. Chambers. 8°. O. 1910
- *Untravelled Berkshire; by L. S., 1909, *see* BERKSHIRE.
- Unwin (Mrs. J. Cobden),** *see* HUNGARY (THE) forties; w. intr. by Mrs. C. U., 1905.
- Upsala.**
see KUNGLIGT VETENSKAPS SOC. I. U.
,, SVERIGES OFFENTLIGA BIBLIOTHEK; Stockholm, U., etc. Accessions-kat., *in prog.*, 1887 etc.
KONGL. UNIVERSITET I U.
see COLLJN (I. G. A.) Libri T. Weneri etc. [Univ. Lips. sæc. 5, 1910 celeb. gratul. Univ. Upsal.], 1909.
,, RAMSTRÖM (M.) E. Swedenborg's investig. in nat. science, etc., Till Kungl. Vetenskaps Soc. i U. af U. Univ., 1910.
- Ural.** Der nördl. U., 1847-50, Kaiserl.-Russ. Geograph. Gesell. ausgerüst. Exped., 2B, 1853-6, *see* IMPERATORSKOË RUSSKOË GEOGRAF. OBSCH.
- Urbino, the dukes of,** *see* GRONAU (G.) Die Kunstbestrebungen d. Herzöge v. U., 1904-6.
- Urbino (Gentile da),** *see* GENTILE, da Urbino.
- Urdû.** Romanized school dict., Eng. & U., 6th ed., 1864, *see* ROMANIZED.
- Urena y Smenjaud (Rafael de),** *see* AZCÁRATE (G. DE). Discursos leídos ante la Real Acad. de la Hist. en la recepción d. G. de A.; [by G. de A. & R. de U. y S.], 1910.
- Urfé (Honoré d'),** *see* REURE (le chan. O. C.) La vie etc. de H. d'U., 1910.
- Urkunden.** Urkunden d. deut. Könige u. Kaiser. Hrsg. v. d. Gesellschaft f. ältere deut. Geschichtskunde. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Dipl. Regum et Imp. Germ., 4]. B4. 4°. Hannover. 1909
4, Die Urkunden Konrads II mit Nachträgen zu d. Urkunden Hein. II hrsg. v. H. Bresslau.
- Urquhart (David).** Answer to Cobden on assimilation of war & peace, etc. [P1240]. 8°. 1862
An appeal agst. faction. [P1240]. 8°. 1843
The Declaration of Paris: letter to Gregory. [P1240]. 8°. 1866
- Urse, d'Abetot,** *see* APPLETON (L.) Urso d'A. & the Castle of Worcester, etc., 1910.
- Ursúa (Pedro de)** [†ORSÚA]. *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [the expedition of P. de U. & L. de Aguirre; ? by Pedrarias de Almeida, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez], *see* SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Guerra de Quito, etc., 1909.
*Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de O. [de L. de Aguirre]. [? By Pedrarias de Almeida, & founded upon the work by F. Vazquez. *Ed.* F. Ramirez de Arellano, marq. de la Fuensanta del Valle]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8°. 1881
see ORTIGUERA (T. DE). Jornada del Río Marañón [the expedition of P. de U. & L. de Aguirre], 1909.
,, †SOUTHEY (R.) The expedition of O., 1821.

Urtel (Rudolf), *see* TECHNICAL dictcs. in 6 languages, v10, Motor vehicles; ed. R. U., 1910.

Usener (Hermann). Das Weihnachtsfest. Kapitel 1-3. 2^e A. [Religionsgeschichtl. Untersuch., T1]. 8^o. Bonn. 1911

Usher (Roland G.) The reconstruction of the Eng. Church. 2v. 8^o. 1910

Usill (George William). Practical surveying. A text-book. 9th ed., rev. & enl. by A. Beazeley. 8^o. 1908

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh; 1581-1656*. An answer to a challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland. Wherein the judgement of antiquity is delivered, & the novelty of the now Romish doctrine discovered. [3rd ed., corr. & enl.]. Whereunto other treatises are adjoyned. s4^o. 1631

The "other treatises," which have sep. tp^s. & pagin^s., are:
 A sermon preached bef. the Commons, 18th Feb., 1620. 2nd ed., corr.
 A briefe delaration of the universalitie of the Church of Christ, etc.: sermon, 20th June, 1624. 3rd imp., corr.
 A disc. of the religion anciently professed by the Irish & Brittish. [enl.]
 A speech deliv. in the Castle-Chamber at Dublin, 22. Nov., 1622. At the censuring of officers who refused to take the Oath of Supremacie.

Ususmare (Bonusvassallus), *see* CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by B. U.*

Ususmare (Marinus), *see* CAFFARUS, *de Taschifellone, for cont. of h. Annales Januenses by M. U.*

Uzanne (Octave). Etudes de sociologie féminine: Parisiennes de ce temps en leurs divers milieux, états et conditions. 8^o. 1910

L'éventail. 1a8^o. 1882

L'ombrelle—le gant—le manchon. 1a8^o. 1883

Uzielli (Gustavo). La leggenda dei tre Valdelsani conquistatori dell' Irlanda. [*On the families of Gherardini & Fitzgerald*]. 2^a ed., con corr. ed aggiunte. [P1237]. 8^o. Firenze. 1908

Uzureau (l'abbé), *directeur de l'Anjou Historique, see DENIAU (F.)* Hist. de la guerre de la Vendée, par D., U., etc., 1908.



- Vaccine therapy.** V. t.: its admin., value, & limitations. A discussion, opened by Sir A. E. Wright. [Ed. J. Nachbar. From Proc. of Royal Soc. of Medicine, 1910, v3]. la^o. 1910
- Vachon (Marius).** La Renaissance franç. L'architecture nationale—Les grands maîtres maçons. Préf. de H. Daumet. 4^o. [1910]
- Vaeça (Hernando de),** see BAEZA (H. DE).
- Vaganay (Hugues).** Odes de P. de Ronsard, n. éd. publ. par H. V. Index bibliog. s^o. Lyon. 1910
- Valabregue (Antony).** Les frères Le Nain. 8^o. 1904
- Valdés (A. P.)** El idilio de un enfermo. s^o. 1894
Marta y María. s^o. 1906
- Valdés (Juan de),** the Spanish reformer. Instrucion cristiana para los niños, en ocho lenguas. Christl. Kinderlehre. [Spiritual milk, octaglot. Ed. E. Böhmer]. la^o. Bonn. 1833
8^o. Bonn. 1880
- Valdés Leal (Juan de),** see BERUETE v MORET (A. DE), V. L., 1911.
- Valentin (Veit).** Fürst Karl Leiningen u. d. deut. Einheitsproblem. 8^o. St. 1910
- Valentine.** *V. & Orson. The two sons of the Emp. of Greece. Newly corr. & amended. s^o. 1677
- Valera (Diego de)** [VALERA (MOSEN DIEGO DE)]. Epistolas. Publ. con otros cinco tratados del mismo autor la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. [Ed. J. A. de Balenchana]. 8^o. 1878
The 5 works besides the Epistolas are:
Tratado en defensa de virtuosas mugeres.
Espejo de verdadera nobleza.
Preheminencias y cargos de los oficiales d'armaa.
Tratado de las armas, publ. con el título da Tratado de los rreptos é desafioa.
Cirimonial de príncepa.
- Valera (Mosen Diego de),** see VALERA (D. DE).
- Valeriano (Greffolino di),** see GREFFOLINO, di Valeriano.
- Valerius Maximus,** see HEROLDT (J.) Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, VI. Mⁱ. Factorum & dictorum memorabilium [lib. x], 1555.
- Valladares de Sotomayor (Antonio),** see ABBAD Y LASIERRA (I.) *Hist. geog., etc. de la isla de S. Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico; dala á luz Don A. V. de S., 1738.
- Valle (G. della),** see DELLA VALLE (G.)
- Valle-Inclán (Ramón del).** Cuento de abril. Escenas rimadas. s^o. [1910]
- Vallery-Radot (Robert).** Leur royaume. 3^e éd. s^o. [1910]
- Vallette (Gaspard).** Jean-Jacques Rousseau Genevois. 8^o. 1911
- Val-Notre-Dame, Paris.** Cartulaire de l'hôpital de l'abbaye du V.-N.-D. au diocèse de Paris, 13^e s.; [publ.] H. Omont, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t30, 1903.
- Valois (Noël).** Notes sur la révol. paris. de 1356-58: La revanche des frères Braque, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t10, 1884.
- Van Buchel (Arnold),** see BUCHEL (A. VAN).
- Vandelli (Giuseppe),** see *REALI (I) di Francia, v2 i, testo crit. per cura di G. V., 1892.
- Vandervelde (Emile).** La Belgique et le Congo. 8^o. 1911
- Vanel (Gabriel).** Une grande ville aux 17^e & 18^e s^o. [t1], La vie publique à Caen: mœurs & coutumes. s^o. Caen. 1910
- Van Heurck (Emile H.) & G. J. Boekenooogen.** Hist. de l'imagerie populaire flamande et de s. rapports avec les imageries étrangères. 4^o. Brux. 1910
- Van Neck (Léon).** Vieux Bruxelles illustré. la^o. [1910]
- Vaqueiras (Ramhaud de),** see RAMBAUD, de Vaqueiras.
- Varenne (Jean Nicolas Billaud),** see BILLAUD-VARENNE (J. N.)
- Variétés hist. & litt.:** rec. de pièces volantes en prose & en vers [Bibl. Elzévir.], 1855-63, see FOURNIER (E.), ed.
- Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.)** Biogr. Denkmale. [Ausgew. Schr., 2^e Abth.]. 10T. 3^e verm. A. s^o. L. 1872-4
1, Graf W. zur Lippe—Graf M. v. der Schulenburg—König Theodor von Coraica—Frhr. G. von Derfflinger.
2, Fürst Leopold von Anhalt-Dessau—Gen. Frhr. von Seydlitz.
3, Fürst Blücher von Wahlstadt.
- Varnhagen von Ense (Carl August L. P.)** [continued]. Biogr. Denkmale [continued].
4, P. Flemming—Frhr. F. von Canitz—J. v Besser—Königin Sophie Charlotta v. Preussen.
5, Graf L. v. Zinzendorf.
6, Gen. H. K. v. Winterfeldt—Feldmarschall Graf v. Schwerin.
7, Feldmarschall J. Keith—H. v. Held.
8, Gen. Graf Bülow v. Dennewitz.
9, 10, Denkwürdigkeiten d. Philosophen u. Arzte J. B. Erhard.
- Varnhagen von Ense (Frau Rahel A. F.),** wife of C. A. Varnhagen von Ense; 1771-1833, see SPENLÉ (J. E.) Rahel Mme. V. v. E.: Hist. d'un salon romant. en Allemagne, 1910.
- Varro (Marcus Terentius).** De lingua Latina quæ sup. Rec. G. Goetz et F. Schoell. Acc. Grammaticorum Varronis libr. fragmenta. 8^o. L. 1910
- Varro (Publius Terentius),** Atacinus, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v4, 1825.
- Vasari (Giorgio).** Capricci e aneddoti di artisti. s^o. Firenze. 1878
see CARDEN (R. W.) Life of G. V., 1910.
- Vasilii (Alexandru).** Cântece urături și bocete. [Acad. Română. Din vieața pop. român, v4]. 8^o. 1909
- Vasquez (F.),** see VAZQUEZ (F.)
- Vasselot (J. J. Marquet de),** see MARQUET DE VASSELOT (J. J.)
- Vatican Council.** [A vol. of newspaper cuttings, mainly from the "Times," containing contemp. articles on the V. Council, & incl. tr. of the Encyclical letter of Pius IX, 1864, & text & tr. of the accompanying "Syllabus"]. la^o. [1869-70]
- Vaticana.** *Descriz. de' tre pontificali che si celeb. n. Basilica V., 1788, see CANCELLIERI (F.)
Locorum ex iure Rom. Anteiustiniano ab incerto scriptore collectorum fragmenta quæ dicuntur V.; ed. A. Maius, rec. A. Bethmann-Hollweg, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI Anteiustiniani, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Vaucluse,** see SOCIÉTÉ DES RECHERCHES HISTORIQUES DE VAUCLUSE.
- Vaughan (Charles Edwyn).** Carlyle & his German masters, see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies; coll. A. C. Bradley, 1910.
- Vaughan (Herbert),** cardinal, abp. of Westminster, see SNEAD-COX (J. G.) Life of Cardinal V., 2v, 1910.
- Vaughan (Herbert M.)** The last Stuart queen: Louise, Countess of Albany: her life & letters. 8^o. 1910
- Vazquez (Francisco)** [VASQUEZ].
see URSUA (P. DE). *Jornada de Omagua y Dorado [the expedition of P. de U. etc.; ? by Pedrarias de Alместo, & founded upon the work by F. V.], 1909.
,, — *Relacion de la jornada de Omagua y Dorado hecha por P. de Orsúa; [? by Pedrarias de Alместo, & founded upon the work by F. V.], 1881.
- Vedas.**
see MANU. Mánava-Kalpa-Sútra, w. Comm. of Kumárika-Swámin, etc., 1861.
,, WILSON (H. H.) Intr. to Rig-Veda Sanhitá, 1852.
- Vedel (Valdemar).** H. Drachmann. [Mennesker, B1]. s^o. [1909]
- Vega (Lope de),** see ANSCHÜTZ (R.) Boccaccios Nouvelle v. Falken u. i. Verbreitung in d. Litt., nebst L. de V. Komödie: El haleon de Federico [text], 1892.
- Vélez de Guevara (Luis).** El diablo cojuelo. [A reproduction of the 1641 ed.; ed. w. intr. by A. Bonilla y San Martín. Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 2]. 8^o. 1910
- Velleius Paterculus (Caius),** see HORKEL (J.) Die Römerkriege aus Plutarch, V., etc.; übers. v. H., 2^e A., 1884.
- Vendosme (P. Gentil de),** see GENTILE (P.)
- Venezia (Fra Girolamo Maria da),** see GIROLAMO MARIA (Fra).
- Venturi (Adolfo).** Storia dell' arte ital. [v]7. La pittura del quattrocento, pl. la^o. Milano. 1911
- Venturini (Lorenzo d'Antonio),** see DOMENICO (B. DI). *Della venuta in Firenze di G. M. Sforza, etc., 1471: lettere di due Senesi [B. di D. & L. d'A. V.], 1878.

- Vercellone (Carlo).** *Variæ lectiones Vulgatæ Latinæ Bibliorum editionis quas C. V. digessit.*
t1, 2, [no more publ.]. 4^o. Romæ. 1860-64.
- Verci (Giovanni Battista)** [VERCI (GIAMBATTISTA)], see BETUSSI (G.) *Il Raverta; con la vita dell' autore scritta da G. V., 1864.*
- Verein für Hansische Geschichte,** see HANSEATIC League. *Hanserecesse, in prog.*, 1910 etc.
- Verein für Socialpolitik.** *Schriften.*
B127 i-iii, 132, 133 i. [In prog.] 8^o. L. 1910
Verhandlungen d. Vereins f. S. in Wien, 1909. 1, Zum Gedächtnis an G. Hanssen, v. G. F. Knapp—2, Die wirtschaftl. Unternehmungen d. Gemeinden—3, Die Produktivität d. Volkswirtschaft. [132.]
see BERNAYS (M.) *Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft d. geschlossenen Grossindustrie, 1910.* [133 i.]
„ GEMEINDEFINANZEN, B2 i-iii, 1910. [127 i-iii.]
- Verhaer (Franciscus),** see HARZUS (F.)
- Verhaeren (Emile).** *Les rythmes souverains. Poèmes.* s^o. 1910
see ZWEIG (S.) *E. V., s. vie, s. œuvre; tr. P. Morisse et H. Chervet; [w. bibliog.], 2^e éd., 1910.*
- Vermiglioli (Giovanni Battista).** *Della zecca e d. monete perugine.* [App., v. sep. pagin.]. 4^o. Perugia. 1816
- Verniquet (Edme),** see BRUEL (A.) *Recher. sur les trois premiers exemplaires du Plan de Paris de V., 1882.*
- Verrall (Arthur Woolgar).** *The Bacchantes of Euripides & o. essays.* 8^o. C. 1910
- Verri (Pietro).** *Storia di Milano, colla contin. del barone Custodi.* 4t. s^o. Capolago. 1837
- Verschave (Paul).** *La Hollande polit. . un parti catholique en pays protestant.* s^o. 1910
- Versoris (Nicolas).** *Livre de raison de N. V., avocat au Parlement de Paris, 1519-30; publ. G. Fagniez, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t12, 1886.*
- Vertebrate.** *Vertebrate fauna of Cheshire & Liverpool Bay; ed. T. A. Coward, 2v, 1910, see COWARD (T. A.), ed.*
- Veselovsky (A. A.).** *Любовная лирика xviii вѣка.* 8^o. C.—II. 1909
- Vetterlund (Fredrik).** *Svensk lyrik från tiden efter 1860 ("Signaturerna" och andra), see SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., v16, 1909.*
Svensk romantik, v2, see SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500-1900, v10, 1910.
- Vézinet (F.).** *Molière, Florian et la litt. espagnole.* s^o. 1909
- Viaggio.** *Il v. di Carlo Magno in Spagna; pubbl. per cura di A. Ceruti, 2v, 1871, see CHARLEMAGNE.
- Vialla (S.).** *Marseille révolutionnaire. L'armée-nation, 1789-93.* la^o. 1910
- Viallate (Achille).** *La vie polit. dans les deux mondes. Publ. sous la dir. de A. V.*
année 2, 3, 1 oct. 1907-30 sept. 1909. 8^o. 1909-10
- Viaud (R. P. Prosper).** *Nazareth & ses 2 églises de l'Annonciation & de St.-Joseph; d'après les fouilles récentes. Pratiques sous la dir. du p. P. V.* s^o. 1910
- Vicaire (Georges).** *Manuel de l'amateur de livres du 19^e s., 1801-93. Préf. de M. Tournoux.*
t7, [Sable-Zurher]. la^o. 1910
- Victoria (The) hist. of the counties of England.** sfol. 1910
Nottingham; ed. W. Page, v2, 1910.
- Vidal (Pierre), troubadour,** see DELIUS (N.) *Ungedruckte provenzal. Lieder v. P. V., etc., 1853.*
- Vidal de Besalú (Ramon).** *Las rasos de trobar e Lo donatz proensals, [the latter by H. Faidit; ed., w. intr., by L. Biadene], see MONACI (E.) Studj di filol. rom., v1, 2, 1885-7.*
- Vidier (Alexandre).** *Notes et docs. sur le personnel, les biens et l'admin. de la Ste.-Chapelle, 13-15^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t28, 1902.*
Un tombier liégeois à Paris an 14s.: inventaire de la succession de Hennequin de Liège, 1382-3; [publ.] A. V., 1903, see HENNEQUIN, de Liège.
Le trésor de la Ste.-Chapelle; [publ.] A. V., 1907-8, see SAINTE-CHAPELLE.
- Viebig (C.) ps.** *Die heilige Einfalt. Novellen.* 9^e A. s^o. 1910
Die vor den Toren. Roman. s^o. 1910
- Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsch- u. engl.-theolog. Forschung u. Kritik,** see DEUTSCHE VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT FÜR ENGL.-THEOLOG. FORSCHUNG ETC.
- Vigny (cte, Alfred de).**
see DUPUY (E.) *A. de V., s. amitiés, s. rôle litt., t1, 1910.*
„ LAUVRIÈRE (E.) *A. de V., sa vie & son œuvre, 1909.*
- Viking Club.** *Year-book.* s^o. [1909]
- Villaespesa (Francisco).** *Bajo la lluvia. Poesias.* s^o. 1910
- Villalba y Estaña (Bartholomé de).** *El pelegrino curioso y grandezas de España, [lib. 1-7]. [Prose & poetry. Ed. P. de Gayángos]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles.*
2[t.]. 8^o. 1886-9
- Villalobos (F. Lopez de),** see LOPEZ DE VILLALOBOS (F.)
- Villalón (Cristóbal de)** [ps. CHRISTOPHORO GNOPHOSO (or GNOSOPHO)]. *El crotalon. [In imitation of Lucian's "Gallus." Ed. F. del V.]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles.* 8^o. 1871
Ingeniosa comparación entre lo antiguo y lo presente. [Ed. M. Serrano y Sanz]. Publ. la Soc. de Bibliófilos Españoles. 8^o. 1898
- Villani (Giovanni).**
see HENRY VII, emp. of Germany. *Das Leben H. VII. [i.e. Aus d. Chronik d. G. V., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.*
„ LOUIS IV, emp. of Germany. *Quellen z. Gesch. L. [i.e. Aus d. Chronik d. G. V., etc.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H2, 1898.*
- Villar (Antonio del),** see GEBHARDT (V.) *Hist. gen. de España y de sus Indias, t1, por A. del V., 1861.*
- Villari (Pasquale).** *L'Italia da Carlo Magno alla morte di Arrigo VII.* s^o. Milano. 1910
Mediæval Italy, f. Charlemagne to Hen. VII. Tr. C. Hulston. 8^o. 1910
- Villars (Henry Gauthier-),** see GAUTHIER-VILLARS (H.)
- Villefosse (A. Hérón de),** see HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE (A.)
- Villergas (Juan Martínez),** see MARTÍNEZ VILLER GAS (J.)
- Villette (Charles, marquis de),** see LAMBEAU (L.) *L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette, etc., 1904.*
- Villey (Pierre).** *Les sources ital. de la "Deffense etc. de la langue franç." de J. Du Bellay. [App. Sp. Speroni, Dial. d. lingue].* s^o. 1908
- Villiers de L'Isle Adam (comte Philippe Auguste M. de),** see ROUGEMONT (E. DE). *V. de L'I.-A.: biog. & bibliog., 1910.*
- Villoslada (Francisco Navarro),** see NAVARRO VILLOSLADA (F.)
- Vinaver (M.).** *Ковчегъ въ первой думѣ.* 8^o. C.—II. 1907
- Vinaya Pitakam.** *V. P. . one of the principal Buddhist Holy Scriptures. in the Páli language. Ed. H. Oldenberg.*
5v. 8^o. 1879-83
1, Mahāvagga. 2, Cullavagga. 3, 4, Suttavibhaṅga. 5, Parivāra.
- Vincent,** see also VINCENZO.
- Vincent (Benjamin),** see HAYDN (J.) *H.'s dict. of dates; by B. V., etc., 25th ed., 1910.*
- Vincenius, Pragensis** [VINCENZ, v. Prag]. *Die Jahrbücher v. V. u. Gerlach; übers. v. G. Grandaur, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B67, 1895.*
- Vincenz, v. Prag,** see VINCENTIUS, Pragensis.
- Vincenzo, called Ciullo d'Alcamo,** see CIULLO, d'Alcamo.
- Vincenzo, da Cortona,** see FABRICZY (C. v.) *V. da C., 1904.*
- Vinci (Leonardo da).**
see BARATTA (M.) *Curiosità Vinciane, 1905.*
„ PÉLADAN (J.) *La philosophie de L. de V. d'ap. s. manuscrits, 1910.*
- Vincigliata.** *Il castello di V. e i suoi contorni.
8^o. Firenze. 1871
- Vinet (Alexandre R.),** see CHAVANNES (F. L. F.) *A. Vinet: notice & mém^s, 1847.*
- Vinogradoff (P.)** *Oxford studies in social & legal history.* Ed. P. V. v2. 8^o. O. 1910
2, Types of manorial structure in the Northern Danelaw, by F. M. Stenton—Customary rents, by N. Neilson.
- Vinson (Elie Honoré Julien).** *Un épisode du poème épique Sindâmani; [ed. & tr.] par J. V., see MÉLANGES orient.; textes & tr., 1883.*
- Vinycomb (John).** *Arms of the Bishoprics of Ireland. [Repr. f. Ulster Journal of Arch., 1896].* [P1293]. la^o. f.p.c. Belfast. [1896]
- Violet (Bruno),** see EZRA, ps. *Die Esra-Apokalypse, T1, hrsg. v. B. V., 1910.*
- Viollet (Paul).** *Les établissements de St. Louis dans le Beauvoisis, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t8, 1882.*
Quelques textes pour servir à l'hist. polit. des Parisiens au 15^e s., see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t4, 1878.

- Virgili (Antonio)**, see DIVIZIO (*il card. B.*), da Bibbiena. Lettere di casentinesi [B. D., etc.; ed. A. V.], 1893.
- Virgilius Maro (Publius)**. L'Eneide. Comm. per le scuole classiche da C. Giorni. Libri 1-3, con illust., etc. s⁸o. Firenze. 1910
- Les Géorgiques. Tr. nouv. avec le texte en regard par H. Lantoiné. la⁸o. 1910
- Opera, cum comm. Servii, Philargyrii, Pierii. Acc. F. Ursini, G. Fabricii, et aliorum, ac præcipue N. Heiusii notæ nunc primum ed.: quibus animadv. etc. add. P. Burmannus. Post cuius obitum curam suscepit P. Burmannus jun. 4t. 4^o. Amstelædami. 1746
- Virgil. Tr. J. Jackson. s⁸o. O. 1908
- Works, rendered into Eng. prose, w. introd^s, etc., notes & an index by J. Lonsdale & S. Lee. [Globe ed.]. s⁸o. 1879
- see GAUCKLER (P.) Les mosaïques virgiliennes de Sousse, 1897.
- „ PARODI (E. G.) I rifacimenti e le trad. ital. dell' Eneide prima del rinasc., 1887.
- „ PLÉSENT (C.) Le culex: poème ps.-V.; ed. crit. & explic. par C. P., 1910.
- ***Virtuous (The)** Octavia, 1598, 1909 [1910], see BRANDON (S.)
- Virtutum**. Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, 1555, see HEROLDT (J.), ed.
- Vischer (Hanns)**. Across the Sahara, f. Tripoli to Bornu. s⁸o. 1910
- Visconti, The family of**, see GIOVIO (P.) Illustrium virorum vitæ, [De vita etc. 12 Vicecomitum Mediolani principum; etc.], 1551.
- Visigoths**. Leges Visigothorum antiquiores. Ed. K. Zeumer. [Fontes Juris Germ. antiq. ex Mon. Germ. Hist. sep. ed.]. s⁸o. Hannoveræ. 1894
- Vitæ sanctorum Hiberniæ**, recog. etc. C. Plummer, 1910, see PLUMMER (C.)
- Vite di nomini d'arme e d'affari d. sec. XVI** narrate da contemporanei. [Ed. by Cesare Guasti?]. s⁸o. Firenze. 1866
- Pier Capponi, scr. da V. Acciaioi.
Giovanni de' Medici, scr. da G. G. Rossi e discorso di G. B. Tedaldi.
Niccolò Capponi, descr. da B. Segni.
Francesco Ferrucci, scr. da F. Sasseti.
Piero Strozzi, scr. da A. Albizzi.
- Vitelleschi (G. Degli Azzi)**, see DEGLI AZZI VITELLESCHI (G.)
- Vitiorum**. Exempla virtutum et vitiorum, 1555, see HEROLDT (J.), ed.
- Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus)**. Vitruve. [De architectura. Ed., w. French tr., etc., by A. Choisy]. 4t. la⁸o. 1909
1. Analyse. 2. Texte et tr., livres i-vi. 3. Texte et tr., livres vii-x—Textes annexes [Opusc de Faventinus et passages de Palladius rel. à l'architecture, etc.]. 4. Figures.
- see LAURIE (A. P.) Greek & Roman methods of painting: comments on statements by Pliny & V., 1910.
- Vitry (Paul)**. Deux têtes décoratives du 13^e siècle, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon⁸. etc., t13, 1906.
- Une œuvre de G. Mazzoni ou de s. atelier: Dormition de la Vierge, Fécamp, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon⁸. etc., t7, 1900.
- Une tête de Christ du 12^e siècle, see ACAD. DES INSCR. ETC.: FOND. PIOT. Mon⁸. etc., t16, 1909.
- Vitu (Auguste C. J.)** Maison des Pocquelins et Maison de Regnard aux Piliers des Halles, 1633-1884, see SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS, ETC. Méms., t11, 1885.
- Vitus, Saint**, see CANDIDUS, of Fulda. Leben d. Abtes Eigil etc., nebst d. Übertragung d. hl. V.; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1890.
- Vitzthum (Georg, Graf)**. Bernardo Daddi. s⁸o. L. 1903
- Vivanti (Miss Annie)**, see CHARTRES (Mrs. A. V.)
- Vizcardi (Lazarillo) ps.**, see EXIMENO (Z.)
- Vöge (Wilhelm)**. Die deut. Bildwerke u. die d. anderen cisalpinen Länder. Bearbt. v. W. V. [Königl. Museen zu Berlin, Beschreibung d. Bildwerke d. christl. Epochen, 2^e A., B4]. 4^o. 1910
- Vogel (Emil)**. Über d. Temperaturveränderungen v. Luft beim Strömen durch e. Drosselstelle, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Vogel (Dr. Julius) & E. Traumann**. Goethe als Student. I, Goethes Leipziger Studentenjahre, v. J. V. II, Goethe, d. Strassburger Student, v. E. T. [w. sep. tps. & pagin.]. s⁸o. L. 1910
- Vogüé (marquis Charles Jean Melchior de)**. Malplaquet & Denain. s⁸o. 1892
- Vogüé (vte. Eugène Melchior de)**. Les routes. Préf. par le etc. d'Haussenville. s⁸o. 1910
- Volck (Wilhelm)** [VOLCKIUS (GULIELMUS)]. Vindiciæ Danicicæ. [C. Ulmanni semisæc. celebr. P1272]. 4^o. Dorpati Livonorum. 1866
- Zum Kampf um Bibel u. Babel. [P1242]. s⁸o. Rostock i. M. 1903
- Volckius (Gulielmus)**, see VOLCK (W.)
- Volcmarus, abbot of Fürstenfeldt**, see LOUIS IV, emp. of Germany. Quellen z. Gesch. L. [i.e. Die Fürstenfelder Chronik, sometimes attrib. to V., et al.]; übers. v. W. Friedensburg, H1, 1898.
- Volkmann (Hans)**. Emanuel d'Astorga. Bl. s⁸o. L. 1911
- 1, Das Leben des Tonichters.
- Volks-** u. Gesellschaftslieder d. 15 u. 16 Jhdts. [B]1, hrsg. v. A. Kopp. [Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters, hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 5]. s⁸o. 1905
1. Die Lieder d. Heidelberger Hs. Pal. 343.
- Volkslieder**. *Jüdisch-deutsche V. aus Galizien u. Russland; hrsg. v. G. H. Dalman, 1891, see DALMAN (G. H.)
- Vollmer (Friedrich)**. Lesungen u. Deutungen, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
- Volsky (Z)**. Вса Соборы. s⁸o. C.-II. 1908
- Völsunga Saga**: the story of the Volsungs & Niblungs, w. certain songs f. the elder Edda. Tr. by E. Magnússon & W. Morris. Ed., w. intr. & notes by H. H. Sparling. s⁸o. 1888
- Voltaire**. Annals of the Empire; f. the reign of Charlemagne; constit. a part of a comp. ed. in Eng. of [V.'s] works. Tr. by D. Williams, H. Downman, etc. s⁸o. 1781
- This proposed ed. of V.'s works does not appear to have been carried further.
- Candide. [b.w. Prévost (l'abbé). Manon Lescaut, n.d.]. s⁸o. [1877]
- La Henriade. 4^o. Londres. 1728
- First ed. publ. with the author's sanction.
- Le siècle de Louis XIV. u. éd. s⁸o. n.d.
- see BEAUNE (H.) V. au collège, 1867.
- „ DU DEFFAND (marq. M.) Unpubl. corr.; followed by letters of V. to Mme. Du D.; tr., 1810.
- „ LAMBEAU (L.) L'Hôtel du Marquis de Villette, maison mortuaire de V., 1904.
- „ TORNEZY (A.) La légende des "philosophes": V., etc., peints par eux-mêmes, 1911.
- Volusius Mæcianus (Lucius)**. Assis distributio; emend. etc. E. Böcking, see CORPUS IURIS ROMANI ANTEJUSTINIANI, fasc. 1, 1841.
- Volz (Gustav Berthold)**.
- see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B9, Aus d. Zeit d. 7jäh. Krieges; v. E. B. u. G. B. V., 1908.
- „ FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, consort of William V, pr. of Orange. Die Erinnerungen an d. Hof Friedrichs d. Grossen, 1751-67; [hrsg.] v. G. B. V., 1903.
- Vomanus**, see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, v7, 1826.
- Vosmaer (Carel)**, see DEKKER (E. D.) Max Havelaar, 11^e druk [Prec. by Studien over Multatuli's (i.e. E. D. D.'s) werken, by C. V.], 1906.
- Voss (Aurel Edmund)**. Über Kurvenpaare im Raume, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Vossler (Carl)**. Die göttl. Komödie: Entwicklungsgesch. u. Erklärung. B2 ii, Erklärung d. Gedichtes. s⁸o. Heidelberg. 1910
- Voth (H. R.)**
- see DORSEY (G. A.) & H. R. V. The Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake & Antelope Fraternities, 1902.
- „ — The Oraibi Soyal ceremony, 1901.
- „ FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Anthrop. ser., v3, H. R. V., The Oraibi Powamu ceremony, 1901-3.
- „ — Anthrop. ser., v3, H. R. V., The Oraibi summer Snake ceremony, 1901-3.
- „ — Anthrop. ser., v8, H. R. V., The traditions of the Hopi, 1905.
- Voulliême (Dr. Ernst)**. Die Inkunabeln d. öffentl. Bibl. u. d. kleineren Büchersammlungen d. Stadt Trier. Zusammengestellt v. E. V. Mit e. Einltg. "Zur Gesch. d. Stadtbibl." v. G. Kantenich. [Centralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen: Beih. 38]. s⁸o. L. 1910

- Voynich (Mrs. E. L.)** An interrupted friendship, s8°. 1910
- Voynich (Wilfrid M.)** Illust. cat. of early printed books, etc. offered by W. M. V. [No. 26]. 2p. [P1302]. 8°. [1910]
- Voysey (Rev. Charles).** Defence on charges of heresy, Dec. 1869. [P1238]. 8°. 1869
- Vrbka (Anton).** Leben u Schicksale des J. A. Comenius. Mit e. Verzeichnis d. neu. Comenius-Literatur. s8°. Znaim. 1892
- Vries (Matthias de), L. A. Te Winkel, & others. edd.,** Woordenboek d. Nederlandsche taal. T11. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1910
- Vroncourt (Raymond).** Huysmans & l'âme des Foules de Lourdes. Notes de crit., suivies d'un répertoire de l'œuvre cathol. de H. s8°. Tours. 1910
- Vroocman (Carl S.)** Amer. railway problems in the light of European experience. 8°. O. [1910]
- Vulliaud (Paul).** La crise organique de l'église en France. [Etudes contemp.]. s8°. 1910

W

- W. (C. H. H.)** *Anc. Hebrew inscriptions in the Crimea, 1869, see WRIGHT (C. H. H.)
- *Inscriptions in anc. Karaite Hebrew MSS., 1869, see WRIGHT (C. H. H.)
- Wace (Alan John Bayard).** The reliefs in the Palazzo Spada, see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Wace (Robert),** see ULBRICH (A.) Über d. Verhältnis v. Wace's Roman de Brut zu s. Quelle, d. Gottfried v. Monmouth Hist. regum Brit., 1909.
- Wächter (Theodor).** Reinheitsvorschriften im griech. Kult. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche etc.; hrsg. R. Wünsch u. L. Deuhner, B9 i]. 8°. Giessen. 1910
- Wackernagel (Rudolf).** Gesch. d. Stadt Basel. B2 i. la⁸⁰. Basel. 1911
- Waddington (Francis).** Le protestantisme en Normandie, 1685-1797. 8°. 1862
- Wagener (Hermann).** Die Politik Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 8°. 1883
- Wager (William) [WAYER].** The longer thou livest the more fool thou art (c. 1568). [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la⁸⁰. Issued for subscr. 1910
- *Tom Tyler & h. wife, [sometimes attr. to W. W.; repr. f. 2nd imp. 1661; prep. by G. C. Moore Smith], 1910, see TOM.
- Wagner (Richard).** Œuvres en prose. Tr. J. G. Prod'homme et F. Caillé. t6, 1851-60. s⁸⁰. [1910] see CASSEL (P.) Der Judengott u. R. W., 1881.
- „ LISZT (F.) Gesamm. Schriften, B2, R. W.; übers. v. L. Ramann, Neu durchgeseh. A., 1910.
- Wainwright (John Bannerman),** see BYZANTINE RITE. Office for commem. of Peter & Paul, acc. to B. rite, compiled etc. by W., 1909.
- Wake (Charlotte, Lady).** Reminiscences. Ed. L. Wake. 8°. E. 1909
- Walch (G.)** Nouvelles pages anthologiques. t1. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Walde (Alois).** Latein. etymolog. Wörterbuch. [Indogerman. Bibl.; hrsg. v. H. Hirt, etc., Abt. 1, Reihe 2 i]. s⁸⁰. Heidelberg. 1906
- Waldeyer (Wilhelm).** Der Processus retromastoideus, see KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1909.
- Waldo (Pierre),** see COMBA (E.) W. & the Waldensians, 1880.
- Waleffe (Maurice de).** Héloïse, amante & dupe d'Abélard. [Les femmes illustres]. s⁸⁰. [1910]
- Walker (Leslie J.), S.J.** Theories of knowledge: Absolutism, Pragmatism, Realism. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Walker (R. J.)** 'Avrīl miās. An essay in isometry. 2v. 8°. 1910
- Wallace (Alfred Russel).** The world of life. A manifestation of creative power, directive mind & ultimate purpose. 8°. 1910
- Wallace (Edwin).** Outlines of phil. of Aristotle. ster. ed. s⁸⁰. C. 1898 [2t]. 8°. [1910]
- Walle (Paul).** An Brésil. [1]. De l'Uruguay au Rio São Francisco; Préf. de M. E. Levasseur. [2]. Rio São Francisco à l'Amazone.
- Wallenstein.** see HALLWICH (H.) Fünf Bücher Gesch. W., 3B, 1910.
- „ LOREDANO (G. F.) Opera, v3, Morte d. Voilestain etc., 1653.
- Waller (Augustus D.)** Physiology, the servant of medicine (Chloroform in the laboratory & in the hospital). 8°. 1910
- Walpole (George), 3rd earl of Orford,** see CHILDERS (J. W.) Lord Orford's voyage round the Fens, 1774, 1868.
- Walpole (Horace), 4th earl of Orford, 1717-97.** Cat. of royal & noble authors of England, w. lists of their works. 2v. 2nd ed. s⁸⁰. 1759
- Correspondence of H. W. w. G. Montagu, etc. (1735-97). 3v. new ed. 8°. 1837
- Letters on France & the French Revol. [Blackie's Eng. Texts]. s⁸⁰, 1908
- Walpole (Horace) 4th earl of Orford, 1717-97 [continued].** Letters on the American War of Independence. [Blackie's Eng. Texts]. s⁸⁰. 1908
- Letters to Countess of Ossory, 1769-97. Ed., w. notes, by Rt. Hon. R. V. Smith. 2v. 2nd ed. 8°. 1848
- Letters to Rev. W. Cole, & others; 1745-82. 4°. 1818
- Letters to Sir H. Mann, Brit. envoy at court of Tuscany. Ed. by Ld. Dover. 3v. 8°. 1833
- Letters to the Earl of Hertford. Added, Letters to H. Zouch. [Acc. to pref. this is v9 of an ed. of W.'s works]. 4°. 1825
- Private corr. (1735-97). 4v. 8°. 1820
- Walpole (Horatio William), 4th earl of Orford [1806 creation],** see ORFORD (H. W. W., th e. of).
- Walser (Gabriel).** Neue Appenzeller Chronick oder Beschreibung d. Cantons Appenzell, etc. Samt e. chronol. Erzählung u. e. Anhang d. Instrumenten, Diplomatum, etc., [w. sep. pagin.]. s⁸⁰. S. Gallen. 1740
- Walsh (Walter).** Episcopal patronage in the Church of Eng.; Romanizing movement. Comp., w. intr., by W. W. Pref. by Lord Ebury. Publ. by Nat. Protestant Union. [P1271]. la⁸⁰. 1884
- The religious life & influence of Queen Victoria. 8°. 1902
- Walther v. d. Vogelweide.** see SCHÖNBACH (A. E.) W. v. d. V., 1910.
- „ UHLAND (J. L.) Schriften z. Gesch. d. Dichtung, etc., B5, W. v. d. V. etc., 1870.
- Waltz (Mme. René).** La vie intérieure. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Walz (Ernst).** Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Baden. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, B5]. 8°. Tübingen. 1909
- Wapull (George).** The tide tarrieth no man, 1576. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. la⁸⁰. Issued f. subscr. 1910
- War Office.** Administrative directory, 1909. 8°. 1909
- Cat. of the W. O. Lib. p2. [half-t. only]. 8°. [1910]
- Handbook of medical services of foreign armies. p3, Austria-Hungary; p4, Russia. [P1292]. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Manual of military law. [5th ed.; ed. W. M. Graham-Harrison]. 8°. 1907
- Warburg (Carl).** V. Rydberg—P. Wikner, see SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500-1900, v15, 1910.
- Ward (Very Rev. Bernard).** Dawn of the Catholic Revival in Eng., 1781-1803. 2v. 8°. 1909
- Ward (Mrs. Edward Matthew),** see WARD (Mrs. H. M. A.)
- Ward (Mrs. Henrietta Mary Ada),** wife of Edward Matthew Ward, R.A. Reminiscences. Ed. E. O'Donnell. 8°. 1911
- Ward (Henry Snowden), F.R.P.S., b. 1865.** The Canterbury pilgrimages. 8°. 1904
- Ward (Herbert).** A voice f. the Congo, comprising stories, anecdotes & descr. notes. 8°. 1910
- Ward (Mrs. Humphry).** Canadian born. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Letters to my neighbours on the present election. [P1305]. 8°. 1910
- Ward (Josephine Mary).** Great possessions. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Ward (Thomas), schoolmaster.** England's Reformation. Poem. 2v in 1. s⁸⁰. 1715
- Ward (William Hayes), D.D.,** see MORGAN (J. P.) Cylinders & o. ancient Oriental seals in lib. of J. P. Morgan; catalogued by W. H. W., 1909.
- Wardle (Gwyllym Lloyd),** see FREDERICK, duke of York & Albany. A circumstantial rep. of the evidence & proc. upon the charges agst. the Duke of Y.; by G. L. W. bef. the House of Commons; etc., 1809.
- Warner (George Townsend), M.A.** Landmarks in Eng. industrial hist. 11th ed. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Warner (Richard), rector of Chelwood.** A tour through the northern counties of England, & the borders of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Bath. 1802
- Warschauer (Adolf).** Mitteilungen aus d. Hsssammlung. d. Brit. Museums zu London vornehm. z. poln. Gesch. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H13]. 8°. L. 1909

Warschauer (Adolf) [continued].
Die städt. Archive in d. Provinz Posen. [Königl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung, Mitt., H5]. 8^o. L. 1901
see MENTE (O.) & A. W. Die Anwendung d. Photographie für d. archival. Praxis, 1909.

Warton (Thomas), poet laureate. Observations on the Fairy Queen of Spenser. 2v. n. ed. 8^o. 1807

Washington: CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF W. [Publications, No. 74 i-iii, 124]. la^{8o}. W. 1908-10
see ARTHUR, k. of Britain. Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v1-3 i, 1908-10. [74 i-iii.]

„ ROBERTSON (J. A.) List of docs. in Spanish archives rel. to hist. of U.S., 1910. [124.]

Washington (Booker T.) The story of the negro: rise of the race f. slavery. 2v. 8^o. 1909

Wasmann (Erich), S.J. Comp. studies in the psychology of ants & of higher animals. Auth. Eng. vers. of 2nd German ed. Enl. & rev. by the author. 8^o. St. Louis, Mo. 1905
Modern biology & the theory of evolution. Tr. f. 3rd German ed. by A. M. Buchanan. 8^o. 1910

Wassermann (Jakob). Die Masken Erwin Reiners. Roman. 4^e A. 8^o. 1910

Waterford & South-East of Ireland Archeological Society. Journal. v1-12, 1894-1909. [In prog.]. 8^o. Waterford. 1894-1909 v8 & 9 b. in 1v.

Watkins (Alfred). Photography. W.'s manual of exposure & development. 4th ed. 8^o. Hereford. 1908

Watney (Vernon James). Cornbury & the Forest of Wyche-wood. fol. p.p. 1910
*Littlecote. [Incl. life of "Wild" Darrell]. [2nd ed.]. 4^o. f. p. c. 1900

Watson (col. Sir Charles Moore). British weights & measures as described in laws of Eng. f. Anglo-Saxon times. 8^o. 1910

Watson (Edmund Henry Lacon). Barker's. A chronicle. 8^o. 1910

Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott). Romance at random. 8^o. 1909

Watson (William), poet. writer. Sable & purple, w. o. p. 8^o. 1910

Watt (Lauchlan MacLean). Attic & Elizabethan tragedy. 8^o. 1908

Watteau (Antoine), see ALVIN-BEAUMONT. Un problème d'art: W. en Allemagne: L'enseigne. de Gersaint, 1910.

Wattenbach (Wilhelm), see ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord, [v. A.], Gregors v. Utrecht, [v. Lindger], etc.; übers. v. W. W., etc., 1888.

Watts (Mary S.) Nathan Burke. 8^o. N.Y. 1910

Way (T. R.) Reliques of old London suburbs north of the Thames, drawn in lithography by W., w. intr. & descripts. by H. B. Wheatley. 4^o. 1898

Wayer (William), see WAGER (W.)

Weale (B. L. Putnam) ps. The conflict of colour: examin. of racial problems. 8^o. 1910
The human cobweb: romance of old Peking. [repr.]. 8^o. 1910

Weaver (Frederic William). Cartulary of Buckland Priory in Co. of Somerset; ed. F. W. W., 1909, *see* BUCKLAND PRIORY.

Weaver (Lawrence). English leadwork: its art & hist. 4^o. 1909
Small country houses of to-day. Ed. L. W. 4^o. [1910]

Webb (Mrs. Beatrice). For books wr. in conjunction w. S. Webb, *see* WEBB (S.) & Mrs. B. W.

Webb (Sidney) & Mrs. B. Webb. Hist. of trade unionism. (n. ed.) 8^o. 1911
The state & the doctor. 8^o. 1910

Weber (Albrecht). Modern investigations on anc. India. Tr. F. Metcalfe. [P1260]. 8^o. 1857
see CHANAKYA. Abhdlg. d. Hrn. W. über 100 Sprüche d. C.; [w. text & tr.], 1864.

Weber (Frederick Parkes). Aspects of death & their effects on the living, as illust. by minor works of art, esp. medals, engraved gems, jewels, etc. 8^o. 1910

Weber (Friedrich). Beiträge z. Charakteristik d. älteren Geschichtsschreiber ü. Spanisch-Amerika. Eine biog.-bibliog. Skizze. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 14]. 8^o. L. 1911

Weber (Theodor). Kaiser Wilhelm II. an Admiral Hollmann üb. "Babel u. Bibel." [P1242]. 8^o. Gotha. 1903

Webbing (Peggy). The story of Virginia Perfect. [Novel]. 2nd ed. 8^o. [1909]

Webster, Family of, see TAYLOR (T.) Life of J. Taylor; w. acct. of the Taylors & Websters of Ashburne, etc., 1910.

Wecklein (Nikolaus). Über. d. dramat. Behandlung d. Telephosmythus u. üb. d. Dramen Ὀστρολόγοι, Κάβιροι, Σὺνδείμνοι, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.
Über d. Hypsipyle des Euripides, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909.

Wedekind (Frank). In allen Wassern gewaschen. Tragödie. 2^e A. 8^o. München. 1910
Der Stein der Weisen. Eine Geisterbeschwörung. 8^o. 1909

Wedel (Heinrich Friedrich Paul von). Deutschlands Ritterschaft i. Entwicklung u. i. Blüte. 8^o. Görlitz. 1904

Wedgwood (A. F.) The shadow of a titan. [repr.]. 8^o. 1910

Wedgwood (Josiah), the elder, see WILLIAMSON (G. C.) Imperial Russian dinner service: story of a famous work by J. W., 1909.

Wedgwood (Thomas), see LITCHFIELD (R. B.) T. W., account of h. life, etc., 1903.

Weese (Artur). München: eine Anregung zum Sehen. la^{8o}. L. 1906

Weigall (Arthur E. P.) A guide to the antiq. of Upper Egypt, f. Abydos to the Sudan frontier. 8^o. [1910]
The life & times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt. 8^o. 1910
Travels in the Upper Egyptian deserts. 8^o. 1909

Weil (Gustav). Biblische Legenden d. Muselmänner. Aus arab. Quellen zusammengetragen u. mit jüd. Sagen verglichen v. G. W. 8^o. Frankfurt a. M. 1845

Weil (M. H.) Le revirement de la polit. autrich. à l'égard de J. Murat, & les négociations secrètes entre Paris & Vienne, 1814-5, *see* REGIA DEP. S. GLI STUDI DI STORIA PATRIA PER LE ANT. PROV. ETC. Bibl. di storia ital. rec., v2, 1909.

Weingarten (Hermann). Der Ursprung des Mönchtums im nachconstantin. Zeitalter. 8^o. Gotha. 1877

Weinreich (Otto). Antike Heilungswunder; Untersuch. z. Wunderglauben d. Griechen u. Römer. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche, etc., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B8 ij]. 8^o. Giessen. 1909

Weinthal (Leo), see ANGLO-AFRICAN WHO'S WHO; ed. L. W., 1910.

Weiss (Bernhard). Die Quellen d. Lukasevangeliums. 8^o. St. 1907

Weiss (C. von), i.e. F. C. F. v. Müffling, called C. v. W., see MÜFFLING (F. C. F., Frhr. v.)

Weiss (Johannes), Prof. d. Theologie zu Heidelberg. Christ: the beginnings of dogma. Tr. V. D. Davis. 8^o. 1911
Christus: Die Anfänge des Dogmas. [Religionsgesch. Volksbücher; hrsg. F. M. Schiele]. 8^o. Tübingen. 1909
Der erste Korintherbrief, völlig neu bearbt. v. W. [Meyer, Komm. ü. d. Neue Test., Abtlg. 5, 9^e Auflage]. [8^o. Göttingen. 1910]

Jesus im Glauben d. Urchristentums. 8^o. Tübingen. 1910
Jesus v. Nazareth: Mythos oder Geschichte? Eine Auseinandersetzung mit Kalthoff, Drews, Jensen. Vorträge. 8^o. Tübingen. 1910
Die Schriften d. Neuen Test., neu übers. u. erklärt v. O. Baumgarten, W. Bousset, etc. Hrsg. v. J. W. 2B. 2^e, verm. A. 8^o. Göttingen. 1907-8

1, Die drei älteren Evangelien—Die Apostelgesch.
2, Die Briefe—Die Johann. Schriften.

Weiss (Max). Die Völkerstämme im Norden Deutsch-Ostafrikas. 8^o. 1910

Welch (Charles), F.S.A. Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of Paviors of city of London. With brief notices of London streets, etc. 4^o. p.p. 1909

Wellhausen (Julius).
see JOSEPH, ben Gorion, ps. Der arab. Josippus; [German tr.]; v. J. W., 1897.
„ ZAHN (A.) Israelit. u. jüd. Gesch., Beurteilung d. Schrift d. W. 1894, 1895.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of), see ROBINSON (C. W.) W.'s campaigns, etc., pl, 3rd ed., 1908.

Wells, see BATH. Marriage allegation bonds of bps. of B. & W., to 1755; trans. & ed. A. J. Jewers, 1909.

Wells (H. G.) The history of Mr. Polly. 8^o. [1910]
see MEEK (G.) G. M., Bath chair-man; by himself; w. -intr. by H. G. W., 1910.

- Welsford (Joseph William Wilson).** The strength of England. A politico-economic hist. f. Saxon times to r. of Charles I. With pref. by W. Cunningham. s⁸o. 1910
- Welschinger (Henri).** La guerre de 1870 : causes & responsabilités. 2t. 8^o. 1910
- Weltanschauung.** Philos. u. Relig. in Darstellungen v. W. Dilthey, B. Groethuysen, etc. la⁸o. 1911
- Welvert (Eugène).** Autour d'une dame d'honneur : Françoise de Chalus, Duchesse de Narbonne-Lara (1734-1821). 8^o. [1910]
- Wemyss (Mrs. George), novelist.** The professional aunt. s⁸o. 1910
- Wenck (Jean), de Herrenberg.** Le "De ignota litt." de J. W. contre N. de Cuse. Texte inéd. & ét. par E. Vansteenberghe. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 8 vi]. 8^o. Münster. 1910
- Wenck (Martin).** Die Gesch. d. Nationalsozialen, 1895-1903. 8^o. 1905
- Wendover (Roger, of),** see PARIS (M.) Auszüge aus d. grösseren Chronik d. M. v. P. [d. aus d. Chronik d. R. v. W.]; übers. v. G. Grandaur u. W. Wattenbach, 1896.
- Wengen (Friedrich von der).** Der Feldzug d. grossherzoglich badischen Truppen unter Frhrn. Karl v. Stockhorn gegen d. Vorarlberger u. Tiroler 1809. Hrsg. v. O. v. Stockhorn. 8^o. Heidelberg. 1910
- Werner (E. T. C.),** see SPENCER (H.) Descr. sociology, No. 9, Chinese; compiled & abstracted by W., 1910.
- Werner (Jakob).** Zur mittellatein. Spruchdichtung [texts], see ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN, B26, 1909.
- Werner (Thomas),** see COLLIN (I. G. A.) Libri T. W¹, Lips. quondam prof., Upsalæ in Bibl. Univ. adserv., etc., 1909.
- Wernerus, abbas Weingartensis** [WERNHER, Abt v. Weingarten], see GUELPH, The family of. Eine alte Genealogie, u. d. Mönchs v. Weingarten [?W.] Gesch. d. Welfen; übers. v. G. Grandaur, 1895.
- Wernher, Abt v. Weingarten,** see WERNERUS, abbas Weingartensis.
- Wernsdorf (Gottlieb), the younger** [WERNSDORFIUS], see HIMERIUS, the sophist. Hl. Sophistæ quæ reperiri poterunt; rec., Lat. vers. illust. etc. G. W.; [J. C. Wernsdorfii Præf., cum narr. de vita etc. G. W.], 1790.
- Wernsdorf (Johann Christian),** see LEMAIRE (N. E.) Poetæ Latini minores, [ex rec. Wernsdorfiana], 1824-6.
- Wertheimer (Eduard v.)** Graf Julius Andrassy, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. B1. 8^o. Stuttgart. 1910
- Wesley (John).** Extract of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia, to h. return to London [1735-7/8]. 3rd ed. s⁸o. Bristol. 1765
- Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1737/8, to h. return f. Germany. [b.w. Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia, etc., 1765]. 3rd ed. s⁸o. Bristol. 1765
- Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1738-9. [b.w. Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embark. for Georgia, etc., 1765]. 2nd ed. s⁸o. Bristol. 1748
- Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1739-41. [b.w. Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia, etc., 1765]. s⁸o. 1744
- Extract of J. W.'s journal, 1741-3. [b.w. Extr. of J. W.'s journal, f. h. embarking for Georgia, etc., 1765]. s⁸o. Bristol. 1749
- see LEGER (A.) La jeunesse de W., 1910.
- Westcott (Brooke Foss), bp. of Durham.** The Bible in the Church : collection & reception of the Scriptures. [repr.]. s⁸o. 1905
- St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians : the Greek text, w. notes etc., [d. w. the Latin Vulgate version, & the Eng. versions of Wiclif & Tyndale. Ed. J. M. S.] 8^o. 1906
- Westell (W. Percival),** see COOPER (C. S.) & W. P. W. Trees & shrubs of the British Is., 1909.
- Western Australia.** Cat. of books in Public Lib. of W. A. (Queen Victoria Jubilee Memorial). Comp. by J. S. Battye, etc. v1, A-L, [no more publ.]. s⁴o. Perth, W.A. 1905
- Westlake (John),** see LATIFI (A.) Effects of war on property; w. note on belligerent rights at sea, by J. W., 1909.
- Westminster,** see †St. STEPHENS, Westminster.
- Westminster (The) Review.** v160-68. 8^o. 1904-7
- Westminster (Matthew, of).** Flores historiarum, præcipuè de rebus Britannicis usque ad A.D. 1307. sfol. Londini. 1570
- Weston (John), dramatist.** The Amazon queen; or, The amours of Thalestris to Alexander the Great. A tragic-comedy. s⁴o. 1667
- Westphal (Alexandre).** The Law & the Prophets, or the revelation of Jehovah in Hebrew hist. f. earliest times to capture of Jerusalem by Titus. Being the work entit. "Jehovah." Tr. & adapted by C. Du Pontet. With foreword by the Bp. of Winchester. 8^o. 1910
- Westropp (Thomas Johnson).** The anc. castles of co. Limerick. 3p. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v26. P1288]. 8^o. D. 1906-7
- The cahers of co. Clare. [Proof for Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., s3, v6. no tp. P1288]. 8^o. [1900-11]
- Carrigounnell Castle & the O'Briens of Pubblebrian in co. of Limerick. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v37, 38. no tp^s. P1287]. 8^o. [1907-8]
- The churches of co. Clare & orig. of eccles. divisions. [Repr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., s3, v6. P1288]. 8^o. D. 1900
- The cists, dolmens, & pillars in Eastern half of co. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v24. P1288]. 8^o. D. 1903
- The cists, dolmens, & pillars of the Western half of co. Clare. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v26. P1288]. 8^o. D. 1907
- Descr. of anc. buildings & crosses at Clonmacnois, King's Co. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v37. no tp. P1287]. 8^o. [1907]
- Dolmens at Ballycroum, nr. Feakle, co. Clare. [Repr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., s3, v6. P1288]. 8^o. D. 1900
- Early forts & stone huts in Inishmore, Aran Isles, Galway Bay. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v28, sect. C. P1293]. la⁸o. D. 1910
- The monastery of St. Brigid, Kilreea, & the Castle of the MacCarthys. [P1293]. la⁸o. n.p. n.d.
- Notes on Askeaton, co. Limerick. 4p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v33, 34. no tp^s. P1287]. 8^o. [1903-4]
- Notes on promontory forts in co^s. of Waterford & Wexford. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v36. no tp. P1287]. 8^o. [1906]
- Notes on the antiq. of Ardmore. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v33. no tp. P1287]. 8^o. [1903]
- Prehist. remains (forts & dolmens), borders of Burren, co. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v35. no tp^s. P1287]. 8^o. [1905]
- Prehist. remains of N.-W. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of antiq. of Ir., v31. no tp^s. P1287]. 8^o. [1901]
- Promontory forts in the "Irrus," co. Clare. 2p. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v38. no tp^s. P1287]. 8^o. [1908]
- "Slane in Bregia," co. Meath : its friary & hermitage. [Repr. f. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v31. no tp. P1287]. 8^o. [1901]
- A study of the Fort of Dun Aengusa in Inishmore, Aran Isles, Galway Bay. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v28, sect. C. P1293]. la⁸o. D. 1910
- A survey of anc. churches in co. of Limerick. [Proof for Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v25. no tp. P1288]. 8^o. 1905
- Types of the ring-forts in E. Clare. 2p. [Extr. f. Roy. Ir. Acad., Proc., v27, sect. C. P1293]. la⁸o. D. 1908-9
- Westwood (John Obadiah).** The Book of Kells : a lect. [P1299]. 4^o. D. 1887
- Wettinus, monachus Augiensis,** see GALL, St., abbot. Leben d. heil. G. [by W.], etc.; übers. v. A. Potthast, 2^e A., 1888.
- Weulersse (Georges).** Le mouvement physiocratique en France, 1756-70. 2t. 8^o. 1910
- Wex (Friedrich Carl).** De Punicis Plautinis meletemata ad G. Gesenium. [b.w. Gesenius (F. H. W.) De Pentateuchi Samar. orig., etc., 1815]. s⁴o. L. 1839
- Weyler y Nicolau (Valeriano), marquis of Teneriffe.** Mi mando en Cuba, 1896-7. t1, 2. 4^o. 1910
- Whall (W. B.)** Shakespeare's sea terms explained. s⁸o. Bristol. 1910
- Wharton (Edith).** The fruit of the tree. s⁸o. 1907
- Tales of men & ghosts. s⁸o. 1910
- Wharton (Francis), D.D., LL.D.,** see UNITED STATES : FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Revolutionary diplomatic corr.; ed. F. W., 6v, 1889.
- Whately (Richard), abp. of Dublin.** *Historic doubts rel. to Napoleon Buonaparte. n. ed. [P1258]. 8^o. 1865
- Wheatley (Henry Benjamin),** see WAY (T. R.) Reliques of old London suburbs north of the Thames, drawn by W., w. intr., etc., by H. B. W., 1898.
- Wheeler (Edmund).** What shall we do at Delhi? An Englishman's letter to the humanitarians. [P1257]. 8^o. 1857
- Wheeler (Ethel Rolt).** Famous Blue-Stockings. 8^o. [1910]

- Wheeler (Francis), 1776-1820.** Francis Wheeler. [Repr. of a broadsheet. Ed. T. J. Westropp. P1299].
1a⁸⁰. Margate. 1904
- Wheeler (H. F. B.) & A. M. Broadley.** The war in Wexford: acc. of the rebellion in S. of Ireland, 1798, f. orig. docs. [incl. Mrs. Brownrigg's Diary]. 8^o. 1910
- Wheeler (John), secretary to the Soc. of Merchant Adventurers,** see LINGELBACH (W. E.) The Merchant Adventurers of Eng. [cont. a repr. of The laws, customs & ordinances of the fellowshippes of Merchant Adventurers of Eng. Coll. etc. by J. W., 1608], 1902.
- Wheeler (William Morton).** Ants: their structure, development & behavior. [Columbia Univ. Biolog. ser., 9].
8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Whetstone (George).** Promos & Cassandra, 1578. [Tudor Facs. Texts; J. S. Farmer]. s⁴⁰. Issued for subs. 1910
- Whidborne (George Ferris).** Monograph of the Devonian Fauna of the S. of Eng. v2, 3. [Palaeontograph. Soc.].
4^o. 1892-1907
- 2, Fauna of the Limestones of Lummatou, Wolborough, Chircombe Bridge, & Chudleigh.
3, Fauna of the Marwood & Pilton Beds of N. Devon & Somerset.
- Whitaker (Joseph),** see REFERENCE cat. of current lit., etc., 1910.
- Whitby (Charles J.)** Makers of man. A study of human initiative. 8^o. [1910]
- Whitby (Daniel), D.D.** *Disc. conc. the laws made agst. hereticks, by popes, emperors & kings, councils, etc. With pref. agst. persecuting hereticks. Re-published w. intr.
8^o. D. 1744
- Whitcomb (Merrick).** A lit. source-book of the Renaissance. 2nd ed., w. sel. bibliog. s⁸⁰. Philadelphia. 1903
- White (Andrew Dickson).** Seven gt. statesmen in the warfare of humanity w. unreason. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- White (Arnold).** The views of "Vanoc," an Englishman's outlook. s⁸⁰. 1910
- White (James George), deputy of Walbrook Ward.** Hist. of the Ward of Walbrook in city of London, together w. acc. of aldermen of the ward, & of the two remaining churches, w. their rectors. 8^o. pr.f.p.c. 1904
- White (John Claude).** Sikhim & Bhutan: 21 years on the N.-E. frontier, 1887-1908. 1a⁸⁰. 1909
- White (Newport John Davis),** see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [Greek]. Nicoll (W. R.) Expositor's Gr. Test., v4, Epistles to Timothy & Epistle to Titus; by W., 1910.
- White (Percy).** An averted marriage, & o. stories. s⁸⁰. [1910]
The lost halo. s⁸⁰. [1910]
- White (Thomas), bp. of Peterborough,** see SANCROFT (W.) The proceedings & tryal in case of abp. of Canterbury, bp. of Peterborough, etc., 1688, 1739.
- White (William), bookseller.** Plans for the purification of the Thames, etc. [P374]. 8^o. 1860
- White (William Allen).** The old order cangeth. A view of Amer. democracy. s⁸⁰. N.Y. 1910
- White (William Hale), M.D.** Materia medica: pharmacy, pharmacology & therapeutics. 11th ed. s⁸⁰. 1909
- Whitebrook (J. C.),** see LONDON. L. citizens in 1651; ed. J. C. W. aided by W. Whitebrook, n.d.
- Whitehall.** The Palace of W. From the picture at Windsor Castle representing Charles II & his Consort witnessing the Lord Mayor's procession to Westminster Oct. 29th 1683, on the occasion of his being sworn before the Barons of the Exchequer. [E. Walker Ph. sc.]. Published by the London Topog. Soc. atlas fol. 1909
- Whitehead (John), of Bickley, Kent.** Exploration of Mount Kina Balu, N. Borneo. fol. 1893
- Whitehead (Ralph Radcliffe-),** see RADCLIFFE-WHITEHEAD.
- Whitman (Walt).**
see BUCKE (R. M.) W. W., 1884.
,, THOMSON (J.) W. W., 1910.
- Whittaker (Edmund Taylor).** Hist. of the theories of æther & electricity, f. Descartes to close of 19 c. 8^o. 1910
- Whittier (John Greenleaf),** see LINTON (W. J.) Life of J. G. W., 1893.
- Whitworth (Sir Charles).** State of the trade of Gt. Britain in its imports & exports, f. 1697.
2p in 1, [sep. pag.], fol. 1776
- Whitworth (Sir Joseph),** see TENNENT (Sir J. E.) Mr. W. & Sir J. E. T., 1864.
- Whympfer (Edward).** Greenland. [Extr. f. Alpine Journal, 1870. no tp.]. [P1295]. 8^o. [1870]
- Wichmann (Arthur).** Nova Guinea. Uitkomst d. Nederland. N.-G.-Expedit. in 1903 onder leiding v. W., etc. v2 i. 4^o. Leiden. 1910
- 2 i, Entdeckungsgesch. v. N.-G. (1828-85) v. A. W.
- Wickes (William).** A treatise on the accentuation of the poet. books of the O. Test., Psalms, Proverbs, & Job. With app. cont. the treatise, assigned to Jehuda Ben-Bil'am, on the same subject, in orig. Arabic. 8^o. O. 1881
- Wickham (Edward Charles).** The Epistle to the Hebrews. Intr. & notes by E. C. W. [Westminster Comm^s].
8^o. [1910]
- Wicklow.** *The mines of W. [The introductory chapters of a notice on "The mines & gold streams of W."].
s⁸⁰. 1856
- Wicksteed (Joseph H.)** Blake's vision of the Book of Job, w. reproductions of illusts. 8^o. 1910
- Wiclif (John).** De officio pastorali. Ed. G. V. Lechler. [P1269]. 1a⁸⁰. L. 1863
see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2, J. W., by J. N. Figgis, 1909.
- Widmanstadt (Johann Albrecht v.)** *Syriacæ linguæ prima elementa, 1572, see SEVERUS, patriarch of Alex. De ritibus baptismi, etc., liber, 1572.
- Wiegand (Theodor).** Priene. Ein Begleitwort z. Rekonstruktion v. A. Zippelius. [Sonderabdr. aus d. 25. B. d. Neuen Jahrbücher f. d. klass. Altertum, etc.]. 8^o. L. 1910
,, Tafel. atlas. L. 1910
- Wiel (Alethea).** The navy of Venice. 8^o. 1910
- Wieland (Christoph Martin).** Gesammelte Schriften. Hrgs. v. d. deut. Komm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Abtlg. 1, B3. 8^o. 1910
I, 3, Poetische Jugendwerke, T3; hrgs. v. F. Homeyer.
see BUDE (F.) W. u. Bodmer, 1910.
,, SEUFFERT (B.) Prolegomena zu e. W.-Ausgabe, 6, 1909.
- Wien (Wilhelm).** Über positive Strahlen, see KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Math.-phys. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1909, 1910.
- Wiener (Franz) [ps. FRANCIS DE CROISSET],** see CROISSET (F. DE) ps.
- Wiener (Harold M.)** Essays in Pentateuchal criticism. 8^o. 1910
- Wieseler (Carl).** Zur Gesch. d. neutestamentl. Schrift u. d. Urchristenthums. 8^o. L. 1880
- Wietzke (Emil).** Der bibl. Simson d. ägypt. Horus-Ra. Erkl. zu Jud. 13-16. [P1244]. 8^o. Wittenberg. 1888
- Wiggin (Kate Douglas).** Penelope's English experiences. Illust. C. E. Brock. [3rd ed.]. s⁸⁰. 1901
- Wigley (Frederic George),** see INDIA: LEGISLATIVE DEPT. Chronolog. tables of Indian Statutes; compiled by W., 1909.
- Wigram (Eirene).** The affair of the envelope. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Wigram (William Ainger).** Introd. to the hist. of the Assyrian Church, 100-640. s⁸⁰. 1910
- Wikner (Carl Pontus),** see SVERIGE. S. nat.-litt., 1500-1900, v15, Warburg (C.) C. Rydberg—P. W. [sels.], 1910.
- Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.)**
see HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 4 i, U. v. W.-M., Staat u. Gesellschaft d. Griechen, 1910.
,, KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdign., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1909, Nordionische Steine; mit Beiträgen v. P. Jacobsthal; hrgs. v. U. v. W.-M.
,, SCHUBART (W.) & U. v. W.-M. Griech. Dichterfragmente; bearbt. v. S. n. W.-M., 2H, 1907.
- Wilcken (Ulrich).** Die attische Periegese v. Hawara, see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
- Wilde (Jane F. S., Lady),** see WILDE (Sir W. R. W.) Memoir of G. Beranger; [w. Concluding portion of the Mem., by Lady W.], 1880.
- Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.)** The sphinx. s⁸⁰. 1910
see GIDE (A.) O. W.: In memoriam (souv.)—Le "De Profundis," 1910.
- Wilde (Sir William R. W.)** Memoir of G. Beranger, & his labours in the cause of Irish art & antiq^s, 1760-80. [With Concluding portion of Mem., by Lady Wilde (sep. tp.) & List of water-colour sketches by G. B. (sep. pag.)].
8^o. D. 1880
- Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.)** Blätter vom Lebensbaum. [Ed. B. Litzmann]. 8^o. 1910

- Wilhelm (Adolf).** Beiträge z. griech. Inschriftenkunde, mit e. Anhang ü. d. öffentl. Aufzeichnung v. Urkunden. [Österreich. Arch. Inst. in Wien, Sonderschr. 7]. 4^o. Wien. 1909
- Wilhelm (Franz),** see BÖHMER (J. F.) Regesta Imperii V; Nach d. Neubearbtg. etc. B.'s hrsg. v. J. Ficker, etc., B3; Abth. 5, Einltg. u. Register; bearbt. v. F. W., 1901.
- Wilhelmina, consort of Prince Frederick Henry of Prussia** [Prinzessin HEINRICH], see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. z. Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B9, Aus der Zeit des 7. jährl. Krieges: Tagebuchblätter u. Briefe d. Prinzessin Heinrich u. d. königl. Hauses; v. E. B. u. G. B. Volz, 1908.
- Wilhelmina, consort of William V, prince of Orange,** see FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA.
- Willibald,** see WILLIBALDUS, presbyter.
- Willibrord, St., bp. of Utrecht** [WILLIBROD], see ALCUINUS. Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. W., etc.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., 1888.
- Willichin, fl. 1236** [QUALICHINUS; QUILICHINUS; WILKIN], see ALEXANDER, the Great. Der Grosse A., [a free tr. of the A. of W.]; hrsg. v. G. Gnth, 1908.
- Wilkin, fl. 1236,** see WILICHIN.
- Wilkinson (Henry Spenser).** Britain at bay. 8^o. 1909
Hannibal's march through the Alps. 8^o. O. 1911
- Willcocks (M. P.)** The way up. s8^o. 1910
- Willehad, St., bp. of Bremen,** see ALCUINUS. Die Lebensbeschreibungen d. hl. Willibrord [v. A.], W. v. Bremen, [v. St. Ansgar], etc.; übers. v. W. Wattenbach, etc., 1888.
- Wiley (Arthur), D.Sc.** Convergence in evolution. 8^o. 1911
- William I, k. of Eng.** *Chronica del Rey Don Guillermo, Rey de Ynglaterra etc., y de la Reyna Doña Beta, su mujer, siglo 16, see KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas etc.; [ed. H. K.], 1878.
- *Estoria del Rrey Guillelmo, siglo 14, see KNUST (H.) Dos obras didácticas etc.; [ed. H. K.], 1878.
- William III, k. of Eng.**
see BLOUNT (C.) *King W. & Q. Mary conquerors, 1693.
„ FAGEL (G.) Letter to J. Stewart, giving acct. of Prince & Princess of Orange's thoughts conc. repeal of test & penal laws, 1688.
- William I, German emp.,** see BERNER (E.) Quellen etc. zur Gesch. d. Hauses Hohenzollern, B3, Der Regierungs-Anfang d. Prinz-Regenten v. Preussen u. s. Gemahlin; v. E. B., 1902.
- William II, German emp.,** see WEBER (T.) Kaiser W. II. an Admiral Hollmann üb. "Babel u. Bibel," 1903.
- William, the Lion, k. of Scotland,** see LAWRIE (Sir A. C.) Annals of reigns of Malcolm & W., kings of Scotland, 1153-1214, 1910.
- William Salt Archæological Society.** [Publications]. 8^o. 1910
see STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^o for a hist. of S., N.S., v13, 1910.
- Williams (Hugh Noel).** Henri II; h. court & times. 8^o. 1910
A rose of Savoy: Marie Adélaïde of Savoy, duchesse de Bourgogne, mother of Louis XV. 8^o. [1909]
- Williams (James).** Thomas of Kempen. [Verse]. s8^o. 1909
- Williams (Joshua).** Principles of the law of real property. 21st ed., re-arranged etc. by T. C. Williams. 8^o. 1910
- Williams (Rowland), D.D., vicar of Broad Chalke.** Persecution for the Word. With postscript on the interlocutory judgement & the present state of the case. [On author's Bunsen's Biblical researches in Essays & Reviews. P1259]. 8^o. 1862
- Williams (William).** A vocabulary of familiar dialogues in Eng. & Welsh; etc. [b.w. Thomas (J.) Welsh interpreter, 1828]. s8^o. Carnarvon. 1832
- Williamson (George C.), Litt.D.** The Imperial Russian dinner service: story of a famous work by J. Wedgwood. 4^o. 1909
Milton. s8^o. 1905
Portrait miniatures. Text by G. C. W. Ed. by C. Holme. [Studio, Spring no., 1910]. la8^o. 1910
Portraits, prints & writings of J. Milton; w. app. & index by C. Sayle. Exhib^d. at Christ's College, C. Milton Tercentenary]. la8^o. [C.]. 1908
see MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of coll. of jewels & precious works of art, the property of J. P. M.; compiled by G. C. W., 1910.
- & H. L. D. Engleheart. G. Engleheart, 1750-1829, miniature painter to Geo. III. 4^o. 1902
- Willibaldus, presbyter** [WILIBALD]. Leben d. h. Bonifazius v. W., d. h. Leoba v. Rudolf v. Fulda, d. Abtes Sturm v. Bigil, d. h. Lebuin v. Huchald; übers. v. W. Arndt, 2^o n. bearbt. A., see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^o Gesamtausg., B13, 1888.
- Williston (Samuel Wendell).** North American Plesiosaurs, pl, 1903, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, 1903-7.
On the osteology of Nyctosaurus (Nyctodactylus), w. notes on Amer. Pterosaurs, 1903, see FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM: Geolog. ser., v2, 1903-7.
- Willkomm (Moritz) & J. Lange.** Prodromus floræ hispanicæ. 3v. 8^o. Stuttgartiæ. 1861-80
- Willrich (Hugo).** Judaica. Forschungen zur hellen.-jüd. Gesch. u. Litt. 8^o. Göttingen. 1900
- Willy, ps. [i.e. H. GAUTHIER VILLARS].** Le mariage de Louis XV. d'après des docs. nouv. & corresp. inéd. de Stanislas Leczinski. 8^o. 1900
- Wilpert (Joseph).** La Cripta dei papi e la Cappella di Santa Cecilia nel Cimitero di Callisto. la4^o. 1910
- Wilson (Elizabeth), aft. wife of Sir J. MacNeill,** see MACNEILL (ELIZ.)
- Wilson (Henry Joseph), M.P.** Royal Commission on opium: Minute of dissent by W., w. h. notes, etc. [Suppl. to "The Friend of China," May, 1895. P462]. 8^o. 1895
- Wilson (Horace Hayman).** Intr. to the Rig-Veda Sanhitâ. [P1259]. 8^o. Calcutta. 1852
- Wilson (James), A.M., T.C.D.** The politician & statesman on Ireland. [P1240]. 8^o. D. 1868
- Wilson (Rt. Hon. James), 1805-60.** Legislative Council, Calcutta: Financial statement. Corr. & revised, [w. App.]. 8^o. Calcutta. 1860
Legislative Council, Calcutta. Speech on a paper currency for India, [& App.]. [b.w.h. Legisl. Council: Financial statement, 1860]. 8^o. Calcutta. 1860
- Wilson (John), M.A., T.C.D.** New light on old problems: thoughts on science, theology, & ethics. [n. ed. of Thoughts on science, etc.]. 8^o. 1904
- Wiltshire.** W. parish registers: Marriages; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Sadler, etc. v9, 10. 8^o. 1910
- Wimlar (Nils).** Sveriges krig i Tyskland, 1675-79. 8^o. Lund. [1897-1903]
- Winckler (Hugo).** Abraham als Babylonier, Joseph als Ägypter. [P1242]. s8^o. L. 1903
Alttestamentliche Untersuch. 8^o. L. 1892
Die babylon. Kultur in i. Beziehungen zur unsrigen: Vortrag. [P1242]. s8^o. L. 1902
Gesch. Babyloniens u. Assyriens. [Völker u. Staaten d. alten Orients, 1]. 8^o. L. 1892
Die Gesetze Hammurabis; übers. v. H. W., 1902, see ALTE ORIENT (DER), Jrg. 4, 1902.
Keilinschriftl. Textbuch z. Alten Test. Hrsg. v. W. [w. tr.]. 8^o. L. 1892
- Windeck (Eberhard), b. 1380** [WINDECKE]. Das Leben König Sigmunds; übers. v. Dr. v. Hagen, 1886, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, Lfg. 79, 1886.
„ [anoth. ed.], mit Nachträgen v. O. Holder-Egger, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^o Gesamtausg., B87, 1899.
- Windham (Rt. Hon. William),** see BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.) Corr. of B. & W., w. o. illust. letters; ed. J. P. Gilson, 1910.
- Wingfield (Hugh Edward).** Intro. to the study of hypnotism. s8^o. 1910
- Winslow (Edward).** Relation [1622]; & Brief narration [1646], see MASEFIELD (J.) ed., Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1910.
- Winstanley (D. A.)** Personal & party govt. A ch. in the polit. hist., 1760-6. s8^o. C. 1910
- Winter (William), poet. writer.** Shakespeare's England. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Winterfeld (Carl).** Vollständige Gesch. d. deutsch-französl. Kriegen v. 1870 u. 1871. 8^o. 1871
- Winterfeldt (Gen. Hans Carl v.),** see VARNHAGEN v. ENSE (C. A. L. P.) Biogr. Denkmale, T6, H. K. v. W., etc., 1873.
- Wintertz (Moriz),** see SACRED BOOKS (THE) OF THE EAST, tr.; ed. F. Max Müller, v50, Gen. index, comp. by M. W., 1910.
- Winzer (Julius Fridericus).** *Comm. de loco Koheleth xi, 9-xii, 7. [Rector Univ. Lips. indicit, 1818-19]. 3p. [P1271]. 4^o. [L.? 1818-19]

- Wippo.** Das Leben Kaiser Konrad II.; nebst Auszügen aus d. Jahrbüchern v. S. Gallen u. d. Schwäb. Weltchronik; übers. v. W. Pflüger, 2^e A., neu bearbt. etc. v. W. Wattenbach, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B41, 1892.
- Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über d. morgenländ. Studien,** 1868 etc., see DEUTSCHE MORGENLÄND. GESELLSCHAFT.
- Wissowa (Georg).** Naevius u. d. Meteller, see ROBERT (C.) C. R.: Genethliakon, 1910.
- Withers (Hartley).** Stocks & shares. 8^o. 1910
- Witkop (Philipp).** Die neuere deutsche Lyrik. Bl. 8^o. L. 1910
- 1, Von Friedrich v. Spee bis Hölderlin.
- Wittekindus.** Sächs. Geschichten; übers. v. R. Schottin, 2^e A., neu bearbt. v. W. Wattenbach; nebst d. Schrift ü. d. Herkunft d. Schwaben u. Abraham Jakobsens Bericht ü. d. Slavenländer, see GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2^e Gesamtausg., B33, 1891.
- Witt-Guizot (François de).** Les réflexions de M. Houlette—notes sur l'éducation. 8^o. 1909
- Wohlenberg (Gustav).** Das Evangelium d. Markus; ausgelegt v. G. W., see ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. Neuen Test., B2, 1910.
- Wolferus, canon.** [WOLFER, v. Hildesheim]. see ALTAICH. Die grösseren Jahrbücher v. A., [attrib. in part to W.]; übers. v. L. Weiland, 2^e A., 1893.
- „ THANGMARUS. Die Lebensbeschr. d. Bischöfe Bernward [by T.] u. Godehard [by W.]; übers. v. H. Hüffer, 2^e A., 1892.
- Wolf (Julius).** Der Sachsenspiegel. Eine Gesch. aus d. Hohenstaufenzeit. [Fiction]. 8^o. 1909
- Wolf (Lucien).** An essay on Keats's treatment of the heroic rhythm & blank verse. 8^o. Paris. 1909
- Wolf (Otto).** Das Buch Judith. [P1300]. 8^o. L. 1861
- Wolf (Salomon Abraham),** see MISHNAH. Mischna-Lese; mit deutscher Übers. u. Anmerkungen; v. S. A. W., H1, 2, 1866-8.
- Wolfher, v. Hildesheim,** see WOLFERUS, canon.
- Wolski (Kalixt).** La Pologne: sa gloire, s. souffrances, s. évolutions. 8^o. 1911
- Women, International Council of.** Report of Trans. of 4th Quinquennial meeting, Toronto, 1909; w. reports of the National Councils & Internat. Standing Comms., 1908-9. Ed. by Countess of Aberdeen. 8^o. 1910
- Wontner (Adrian).** The Lords, their hist. & powers. 8^o. 1910
- Wood (Anthony à).** Athenæ Oxonienses, hist. of writers & hps. who have had their education in Univ. of Oxford, 1500-1690; added, the Fasti, or Annals of [O.]. 2v in 1. fol. 1691-2
- Wood (Sir Henry Trueman).** Industrial Eng. in middle of 18th c. 8^o. 1910
- Woodburn (James Albert) & T. F. Moran.** American hist. & govt. A text-book. 8^o. N.Y. 1906
- Wood-Jones (F.), F.Z.S.** Coral & atolls: their hist., descr., theories of orig., etc. 8^o. 1910
- Woodstock.** The Queen's Majesty's entertainment at W., 1575, f. fragment of ed. of 1585, incl. the Tale of Hemetes the hermit, & a comedy in verse, probably by G. Gascoigne. Intr. by A. W. Pollard. repr. at Oxford, 1903 & 1910. s4^o. O. 1910
- Woodward (Henry), F.R.S.,** see JONES (T. R.) & H. W. Brit. Palæozoic Phyllopora, 1888/99.
- Woodward (Horace Bolingbroke).** The geology of water-supply. 8^o. 1910
- Woodward (William Harrison).** Short hist. of expansion of Brit. Empire, 1500-1902. [repr.]. 8^o. C. 1907
- Woolley (C. L.)** La Civita in the valley of the Sabato, see BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v5, 1910.
- Woolley (Reginald Maxwell).** The liturgy of the primitive Church. 8^o. Cambridge. 1910
- Woolridge (John).** *Systema horti-culturæ: or, the art of gardening. 8^o. 1677
- Woordenboek.** W. d. Nederlandsche taal, in prog., 1910, etc., see VRIES (M. DE), L. A. TE WINKEL, & others, edd.
- Wootton (A. C.)** Chronicles of pharmacy. 2v. 8^o. 1910
- Worcell (Stanislas).** see HERZEN (A.) Сочинения, т10, Смерть С. В., 1879.
- „ ——— Сборникъ, [С. В.], 1904.
- Worcester.** Calendar of wills & admin^s. in the Consistory Court of the bp. of W. [v2] 1601-52; also marriage licenses & sequestrations in the Probate Registry at W.; ed. E. A. Fry, see BRIT. REC. SOC. Index Lib., v39, 1910.
- Wordsworth (John), bp. of Salisbury.** The National Church of Sweden. [Hale Lects., 1910]. 8^o. 1911
- Wordsworth (William), poet laureate.** Poetical works. 4v. n. ed. 8^o. 1832
- Workman (Fanny Bullock) & W. H. Workman.** Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh. la8^o. 1908
- Workman (William Hunter),** see WORKMAN (F. B.) & W. H. W. Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh, 1908.
- World (The) [1753-6].** [Ed.] by A. Fitz-Adam. 4v. 8^o. 1794
- World Missionary Conference, 1910.** Report of Commission 1-8. [9v]. 8^o. E. [1910]
- 1, Carrying the Gospel to all non-Xtn. world. 2, The Church in mission field. 3, Educ. in rel. to christianisation of national life. 4, Missionary message in rel. to non-Xtn. religis. 5, Training of teachers. 6, Home base of missions [& Bibliog.]. 7, Missions & govts. 8, Co-operation & promotion of unity. [9], Hist. & records of the Conf.; w. addresses at evening meetings.
- Worringer (Wilhelm).** Lukas Cranach. [Klass. Illustratoren, hrsg. K. Bertels, 3]. la8^o. München. 1908
- Worsfold (William Basil).** The principles of criticism. n. ed. 8^o. 1902
- Worship.** *Nature w.; acc. of phallic faiths etc., 1891, see NATURE.
- Worth (Thomas Burnet).** Exeter cathedral & its restoration. 8^o. Exeter. 1878
- Wotton (Thomas).** The English baronetage: cont. genealog. & hist. acc. of all the Eng. baronets, etc. Added, An acc. of such Nova-Scotia baronets as are of Eng. families, etc. 4v in 5 [i, ii]. 8^o. 1741
- Wranér (Henrik).** Helgdagbilder och hvardagshistorier. 8^o. [1893]
- Wreath (A)** of Xmas carols & poems, 1906, see ANDREWS (W.), ed.
- Wrede (D. W.)** Das Messiasgeheimnis in d. Evangelien. Zugleich e. Beitr. z. Verständnis d. Markusevangeliums. 8^o. Göttingen. 1901
- Wright (Sir Almroth Edward),** see VACCINE THERAPY. V. t.: its admin., value, & limitations; discussion opened by Sir A. E. W., 1910.
- Wright (Charles Edward).** Univ. of Dublin. Undergraduate Philosoph. Soc. Address at opening of session 1861-2. By C. E. W. [P1259]. 8^o. D. 1862
- Wright (Charles Henry Hamilton), D.D.** *Anc. Hebrew inscriptions in the Crimea. [no tp.; part of Christian Observer, May, 1869. P1263]. 8^o. 1869
- The importance of linguistic preparation for missionaries. [P1240]. 8^o. 1863
- *Inscriptions in anc. Karaite Hebrew MSS. [no tp.; part of Christian Observer, July, 1869. P1263]. 8^o. 1869
- Wright (Charles Theodore Hagberg).** see LONDON LIBRARY. Cat.; by C. T. H. W., 1903: Suppl. 1-8, 1904-11.
- „ ——— Subject-index; by C. T. H. W., 1909.
- Wright (Ernest Hunter).** The authorship of Timon of Athens. [Columbia Univ., Studies in Eng.]. 8^o. N.Y. 1910
- Wright (Sir Robert Patrick).** The standard cyclopaedia of mod. agriculture & rural econ. Under editorship of W. v8-10, Lan-Sho. 8^o. 1910
- Wright (Thomas).** A volume [& A second vol.] of vocabularies. Ed. f. MSS. by T. W. [Library of Nat. Antiq.; J. Mayer]. [2v.; v1, 2nd ed.]. la8^o. p.p. [v1, Liverpool]. 1873-82
- Wright (William).** Cat. of the coll. of autograph letters of W. W.; sold by Sotheby June etc. 1899. [5th day's-7th day's sale]. [P1234]. 8^o. [1899]
- Wright (William), prof. of Arabic, Cambridge.** *The Moabite Inscription. [no tp.; part of North British rev., Oct., 1870. P1251]. 8^o. [1870]
- Writers' (The) & artists' year book.** Directory for writers, artists & photographers, 1910. 8^o. 1910
- Wroth (Warwick),** see BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS & MEDALS. Imperial Byzantine coins in B.M.; by W. W., 1908.
- Wulff (Oskar).** Althristliche u. mittelalterl. byzantin. u. ital. Bildwerke. Bearbt. v. O. W. T1, Althristl. Bildwerke. [Königl. Museen zu Berlin, Beschreibung d. Bildwerke d. christl. Epochen, 2^e A., B3]. 4^o. 1909

- Wundt (Wilhelm Max).** Kleine Schriften. B1. 8°. L. 1910
 Völkerpsychologie. B4. 8°. L. 1910
 B4, Mythos u. Relig., T1. 2^e, neu bearb. A.
- Wünsche (August).** Neue Beiträge z. Erläuterung d. Evan-
 gelien aus Talmud u. Midrasch. 8°. Göttingen. 1878
- Würzburg:** UNIVERSITÄTSBIBLIOTHEK, see BIBLE: PAUL.
- Epistolæ beati P. glosatæ;** Irisch-lat. Codex d. W. Univ.-
 Bibl., 1910.
- Wüst (Paul),** see LILIE. Die L., u. a. a. geistl. Gedichte; hrsg.
 v. P. W., 1909.
- Wyatt (Sir Matthew Digby).** Notices of sculpture in ivory,
 by W.; & A cat. of anc. ivory-carvings in var. colls. by
 E. Oldfield. [Arundel Soc.] 4°. 1856
- Wykeham (William of),** bp. of Winchester, Ld. High Chan-
 cellor, see COLLINS (W. E.) Typical Eng. Churchmen, s2,
 W. of W., by W. A. Spooner, 1909.
- Wylie (I. A. R.)** The rajah's people. 5th ed. s8°. [1910]
- Wynn (Miss Frances Williams).** *Diaries of a lady of quality
 [F. W. W.], 1797-1844. Ed., w. notes, by A. Hayward. .
 2nd ed. s8°. 1864

X

Xanten, see FULDA. Die Jahrbücher v. F. u. X.; übers. v. C. Rehdantz, 2^e A., 1889.

Xenophon. Scripta minorā. fasc. 1, Oeconomicum, Convivium, Hieronem, Agesilaum, Apologiam Socratis continens. Post L. Dindorf ed. T. Thalheim.

s^o. L., Teubner. 1910

X. omnia quæ exstant opera. Quorum interp. à diversis datam H. Stephanus recog., etc. In Leuclavianæ interp. errores insignes inquisitio H. Stephani: interim dum app. ad annot. Græcæ ed. suæ subjunctas differt. [With 2nd tp., without date, & cont. list of contents]. [b.w. Xenophon, *Ξ. τὰ σωζόμενα βιβλία*, 1581].

fol. [? Paris: H. Stephanus]. 1596

Xenophon [continued].

Ξενοφώντος τὰ σωζόμενα βιβλία. X. quæ extant opera. Annot. H. Stephani, multum locupletatæ.

ed. 2^a. fol. [Geneva]: H. Stephanus. 1581

The Annot. have sep. pagin. For a tr., which formed p² of the 1st ed., see sep. entry.

see DIEHL (C.) Quo tempore, qua mente scriptus sit X. lib. qui Πόροι inscribitur, 1888.

., PLATO. Socratic discourses by P. & X., tr., 1910.

Ximenez de Urrea (Pedro Manuel). Cancionero. Publ. por la Excma. diputacion de Zaragoza. [Bibl. de Escritores Aragoneses: Secc. lit., t2]. 8^o. Zaragoza. 1878

Xystus, *Pythagoræus*, see SEXTUS.



Y

- Yahyā ibn 'Adī (Abū Zakariyā)** [JAḤJĀ IBN 'ADĪ], *see* GRAF (G.) Die Phil. u. Gotteslehre d. J. ibn 'Adī u. späterer Autoren, 1910.
- Yahyā ibn Ḥarīr, al-Takrīḥ** [ABU NAṢR YAḤYĀ IBN ḤARĪR]. The 31st chapter of The lamp that guides to salvation. [Arabic text]. Ed. W. Cureton. [P1249]. 8°. 1865
- Yākūb, Mar, bp. of Edessa** [JACOB]. Letter by Mār J. on Syriac orthography; also a tract by the same author, & a Disc. by Gregory Bar Hebræus on Syriac accents. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by G. Phillips. 8°. 1869
- Yale University.** Report of Y. U., 1904/5, 1905/6. s8°. [New Haven]. 1905-6
- Yatsimirsky (A. I.)** Новѣйшая польская литература отъ 1863 2t. 8°. C.-II. [1908]
- Year Books.** Year books of Edward II, v5, Eyre of Kent, 1313-4, v1; ed. F. W. Maitland, L. W. V. Harcourt & W. C. Bolland, 1910, *see* SELDEN SOCIETY.
- Year-book of Australia.** 1904. 8°. [1904]
For another publication, entitled Official year book etc., see AUSTRALIA.
- Year-Book of New South Waies.** 1905-7. Comp. by ed. of Year-Book of Australia. 8°. 1905-7
For the Official year book, see NEW SOUTH WALES.
- Yeates (Thomas).** Collation of an Indian copy of the Hebrew Pentateuch, w. prelim. remarks: cont. descr. of the MS. & of others coll. by C. Buchanan; collation of a MS. roll of Esther; & Megillah of Ahasuerus, f. Hebrew copy, w. tr. [b.w. Beer (E. F. F.) Inscr. vet., 1840]. 4°. C. 1812
- Yeats (William Butler).** Deirdre: being v5 of Plays for an Irish theatre. 8°. 1907
The green helmet & o. poems. 8°. Churchtown, Dundrum. 1910
see DUBLIN UNIVERSITY REVIEW (THE), 1885, 1886, [parts of; cont. poems, etc., by W. B. Y.], 1885-6.
- Yehudā Ha-Levī,** *see* JUDAH, *ben Samuel, the Levite.*
- Yole (Jean).** Les arrivants. [Roman]. 2^e éd. s8°. 1910
- Yonge (Charles Duke).** English-Greek lexicon. n. ed. 4°. 1865
- Yonge (Charlotte Mary).** Countess Kate, & The Stokesley secret. [repr.]. s8°. 1902
- Yorke (Charles Philip), 4th earl of Hardwicke,** *see* HARDWICKE (C. P. Y., 4th e. of).
- Yorke (Curtis) ps.** Wayward Anne. s8°. [1910]
- Yorkshire.** Feet of Fines for Co. of Y., 1327-47. Ed. W. P. Baildon. [Yorkshire Archæol. Soc. Rec. ser., 42]. 8°. 1910
Memorials of old Y., ed. T. M. Fallow, 1909, *see* FALLOW (T. M.)
- Yorkshire Archæological Society.** Library of the Y. A. S. Index corrected to Dec., 1897. 8°. Leeds. 1898
Record ser. v42 (1910). 8°. 1910
see YORKSHIRE. Feet of fines, 1327-47; ed. W. P. Baildon, 1910. [42.]
- Yoshio Mikami,** *see* MIKAMI (Y.)
- Young (Alexander), of Blackheath.** Cat. of coll. of mod. pictures & water-colour drawings, chiefly of Barbizon & Dutch Schools; 3rd portion of coll. of A. Y. Sold by Messrs. Christie, June 30th etc., 1910. [w. plates]. 4°. 1910
- Young (Carl).** Some texts of liturgical plays, [ed. Y.], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v24, 1909.
- Young (George), b. 1872; son of Sir G. Young, 3rd bart.** Corps de droit ottoman. Recueil des codes, lois, etc. de l'Empire Ottoman. 7t. 8°. O. 1905-6
- Young (col. George Frederick), C.B.** The Medici. 2v. 8°. 1909
- Young (Harold Edgar).** A perambulation of the Hundred of Wirral in the Co. of Chester. Introd. by W. F. Irvine. 8°. Liverpool. 1909
- Young (John), prof. of Greek in Glasgow.** *Criticism on the Elegy wr. in a country church yard. 8°. 1783
- Young (John Radford).** A letter to the Earl of Clarendon, in ref. to the mathemat. professorship in the Queen's College for Ulster. [P1238]. 8°. [1850]
- Young (Norwood).** The growth of Napoleon: a study in environment. 8°. 1910
- Younghusband (Ethel).** Glimpses of East Africa & Zanzibar. 8°. 1910
- Younghusband (Sir Francis Edward).** India & Tibet: hist. of relations f. W. Hastings to 1910, etc. 8°. 1910
- Ysserles (Moses), see MOSES, ben Israel Isserles.**
- Yve-Plessis (R.)** Essai d'une bibliog. française de la sorcellerie et de la possession démoniaque. Préf. par A. de Rochas. 8°. 1900
see CAPON (G.) & R. Y.-P. Les théâtres clandestins, 1905.
- Yves, d'Evreux, missionnaire.** Voyage dans le nord du Brésil, fait dur. 1613 et 1614 par Y. d'E. Publ., avec introd., etc. par F. Denis. [Bibliotheca Americana]. 8°. L. 1864

CORRIGENDA AND ERRATA.

The names of books of reference consulted have been placed in ().

(1) The names of the authors of the following anonymous and pseudonymous books have been ascertained:—

- *Adventures in Borneo, [fiction], 1849. By Mrs. C. G. F. Gore. (*Notes & Queries*, s10, v4, page 7-8, 1905).
- *Ancient & modern history of Lewes & Brighthelmston, ed. W. Lee, 1795. By Paul Dunvan. [*Letter f. H. D. Roberts, of the Brighton Public Lib. & B.M.*].
- *Bismarck in Versailles, 1870-1, 1886. By Hermann Robolsky. (*Stuttgart, Kat. d. ständ. Bibl. S.*, 1907).
- *Die Blutbeschuldigung gegen d. Juden, 2^e A., 1883. Hrsg. v. Emanuel Baumgarten. (*Pop. Wiss. Monatsbl. d. Jud.*, hrsg. v. Mendelssohn-Verein, 3. Jhrg., No. 3, page 71).
- *Briefwechsel einer englischen Dame über d. Judenthum u. Semitismus, 1883. By Hirsch Grätz. (*Allgemeine Deutsche Biog.*).
- *Christliche Zeugnisse gegen d. Blutbeschuldigung d. Juden, 1882. Hrsg. v. Alois Müller. (*Holzmann*).
- *Confessio medici; By the writer of The young people, 1908. By Stephen Paget. (*Who's Who*).
- *Creed of Buddha, 1908. By Edmond G. A. Holmes. (*Publisher*).
- *Creed of Christ, 3rd ed., 1906. By Edmond G. A. Holmes. (*Publisher*).
- Dante Alighieri: Inferno. *Comento alla Cantica dell' Inferno di D. A. di autore anonimo, 1848. By Graziuolo de' Bambagioli. (*Cornell Univ. Lib. Cat. of Dante Coll.*, v1, page 115, 1898-1900).
An Italian tr. of C. de' B.'s work which was written in Latin in 1324.
- *A description of more than 300 animals, etc.; rev. by A. D. M., H. F. S. A., n. ed., 1812. By Ange Denis Mac Quin. (*Dict. of Nat. Biog.*).
- *Eritis sicut Deus, 2^e A., 1855; & Aufschlüsse, 1860. By Wilhelmine Friedrike Gottliebe Canz [not Marie Schwab]. (*König (R.) Deutsche Literaturgesch.*, Meyer (R. M.) *Grundriss d. neu deut. Lit.*, page 190, 1907; Pineau (L.) *Evolut. du roman en Allemagne*, page 185, 1908).
- *Fair Diana; by Wanderer, 1884. By Elim Henry D'Avigdor. (*Jewish Ency., & Boase, v4 under Avigdor*).
- *Die Garantien d. Macht u. Einheit Österreichs, 1859. By Baron Joseph v. Eötvös. (*Brockhaus, Vollständ. Verzeichniss, 1872-5*).
- *Die Geheimnisse d. sächsischen Cabinets, 1745-56, 2B, 1866. By Carl Friedrich Graf Vitzthum von Eckstädt. (*Dahlmann-Waitz, Quellenkunde d. deut. Gesch.*, 6^e A., 1898).
- *Das geistige Doppelleben, 1856. By Hubert Beckers. (*Brockhaus, Vollständiges Verzeichniss, 1872-5*).
- *Gereimte Rätsel aus d. deutschen Reich, 1876. By Gustav Pfizer. (*Reimer [G.] of Berlin; Verlagskat.*, 1895).
- *Italienische Krieg u. d. Aufgabe Preussens, 1859. By Ferdinand Lassalle. (*Allgemeine Deut. Biog., & Stammhammer (J.) Bibliog. d. Socialismus*).
- *Joseph Münsterberg, 3B, 1850. By Jodocus Deodat Hubert Temme. (*Allgemeine Deutsche Biog.*).
- *Der Krieg d. Congressidee v. e. Freunde d. Wahrheit, 1868. By Moritz Adler. (*Holzmann*).
- *Leben u. Thaten d. Königs v. Preussen Friderici Wilhelmi, 1735. By David Fassmann. (*Dahlmann-Waitz, Quellenkunde d. deut. Gesch.*, 6. A., 1894, & *Allgemeine Deut. Biog.*).
- *Lebensbilder, geschichtliche u. Kulturgeschichtliche, 2T, 1868-9. By Eduard Petri. (*Allgemeine Deutsche Biog.*).
- *A loose rein; by Wanderer, 1887. By Elim Henry D'Avigdor. (*Jewish Ency., & Boase, v4*).
- *Marcia in Germany, 1908. By Miss Sybil Spottiswoode. (*Athenæum, June, 1911, page 660*).
- *Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I, 2v, 1845. By Robert Folkestone Williams. (*Greenwood (A. D.) Lives of Hanoverian queens, v1, page vii, 1909*).

- *The meteorology of Sussex, 1874-5. By Frederick Ernest Sawyer. (*Letter f. H. D. Roberts, of Brighton Public Lib.*).
- *On mankind their orig. & destiny, 1872. By Arthur Dyot Thomson. (*Allibone, & Cushing*).
- *Un mot sur l'ouvrage du marq. de Custine: La Russie en 1839, par un Russe, 1843. By K. Labensky. (*Quénard, Supercheries, v3, page 447-8*).
- *Notes on the Caucasus; by Wanderer, 1883. By Elim Henry D'Avigdor. (*Jewish Ency., & Boase, v4*).
- *Pan-Germanic doctrine: a study of German polit. aims, 1904. By Austin Harrison. (*Who's Who*).
- *Le pape [Pius IX] & le Congrès, 1859. By vte. de La Guéronnière, 1859. (*Walpole, Hist. of 25 years, v1, page 269, & Cavour, Lettère di, v3, p385*).
- *Review of the Proceedings agst. R. Bentley in Cambridge; By N. O., M.A. of the same univ., 1719. By John Byrom. (*Bartholomew's Bentley bibliog.*, 1908).
- *La Russie & l'équilibre européen; Par un Homme d'Etat, 1854. By Ewerbeck. (*Quénard, Supercheries, v2, page 300*).
- Russische Wandlungen, 1882. By Julius Wilh. Alb. v. Eckardt. (*Stuttgart, Kat. d. ständ. Bibl. Stuttgart, 1907 [page 588] & Detmold. Landesbibl. D., Kat. d. Zugänge, 1869-95, 1896*).
- *Russland unter Alex. II: zur innern Gesch. etc., 1855-60, 1860. By Aurel Buddeus. (*Brockhaus, Vollständiges Verzeichniss, 1872-5*).
- *Russlands inneres Leben, 3B, 1846. By Eduard Kolbe. (*Engelmann Geogr. Bib.*).
- *Salmon fishing in Canada, 1860. By William Agar Adamson. (*Boase, v4*).
- *Schweizerische Zustände, 1856. By G. F. Kolb. (*Zürich, Lib. Cat.*, 1898; & *Bibliog. d. Schweizer. Landeskunde, 1894*).
- *The scourge of Venus, [a paraphrase f. Ovid, by H. A., 1614] 1876-80. By Henry Austin. (*Dict. of Nat. Biog. & Huth Lib. Cat.*).
- *Stunden der Andacht, 25^e A., 1846. Hrsg. v. J. H. D. Zschokke. (*Gödeke [C.] Grundriss z. Gesch. d. deut. Dichtung*).
- *Das Unbewusste Geistesleben u. d. göttl. Offenbarung, 1859. By Hermann, Fürst zu Wied. (*Brockhaus, Vollständ. Verzeichniss, 1872-5*).
- *Who is the real enemy of Germany, 1868. By Onno Klopp. (*Biogr. Jahrbuch, 8, page 123; & Klopp (O.) Sammlung d. Werke O. K.*, 1903).
- *The young people; By one of the old people, 1906. By Stephen Paget. (*Who's Who*).
- *Zur Geschichte d. ungar. Freiheitskampfes, 2B, 1851. By Baron Nicolaus Josika. (*Kertbeny (C.M.) & G. Petrik. Ungarns deut. Bibliog., 1801-60, 1886*).
- *Zweihundert Bildnisse u. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter deutscher Männer, 2^e A., 1857. By Ludwig Bechstein. (*Holzmann*).

(2) Names which have been found to be pseudonyms:—

- Ackworth (John) ps. [i.e. Rev. F. R. Smith, of Patricroft, Manchester]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Agnus (Orme) ps. [i.e. John C. Higginbotham]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Anderson (capt. Lindsay) ps. [i.e. Alexander Christie]. (*Boase, v4*).
- Barine (Arvède) ps. [i.e. Mme. Cécile Vincens]. (*Qui êtes-vous?*).
- Corvo (Frederick Baron) ps. [i.e. Frederick William S. A. L. M. Rolfe]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- De Burgh (A.) ps. [i.e. Edward Morgan Alborough]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Dehan (Richard) ps. [i.e. Miss Clotilde Graves].

- Ellangowan**, *ps.* [*i.e.* James Glass Bertram]. (*Boase*, *v4*, page 384).
- Ferval (Claude)** *ps.* [*i.e.* baronne Aimery Harty de Pierrebouurg, née Marguerite Thomas-Galline]. (*Qui êtes-vous?*).
- Gerard (Frances A.)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Geraldine Fitzgerald]. (*Times*, *May 2, 1910*).
- Gilbert (George)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Miss M. L. Arthur]. (*Catholic Who's Who*).
- Gilpin (Sidney)** *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Coward]. (*Bookseller*, 1892, page 415).
- Graham (Scott)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Miss Hazelton Black] (*Who's Who Year-Book*).
- Gray (Annabel)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Mrs. Cox, b. 1853]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Hall (Owen)** *ps.* [*i.e.* James Davis, dramatic author]. *Jetsam*, 1897; *The track of a storm*, 1895. *The ps.* has also been used by H. H. Lusk.
- Halsham (John)** *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Forrester Scott]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Hare (Christopher)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Mrs. Andrews]. (*Nield*).
- Hilliers (Ashton)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Henry Marriage Wallis]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Holcombe (Arnold)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Arnold Golsworthy]. (*Who's Who*).
- Holland (Clive)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles J. Hankinson] (*Who's Who Year-Book*).
- Home Counties**, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. W. Robertson-Scott]. (*Who's Who*).
- Jacomb (A. E.)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Miss A. Jacomb Hood]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Leigh (Aston)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Mrs. Alice Mangold Diehl]. (*Who's Who Year-Book*, & *Literary Year-Book*).
- Miltoun (Francis)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Mr. Mansfield]. (*Who's Who Year-Book*).
- Oxenham (John)** *ps.* [*i.e.* William Arthur Dunkerley]. (*Who's Who Year-Book*).
- Prior (James)** *ps.* [*i.e.* James P. Kirk]. (*Nield*).
- Rhoscomyl (Owen)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Owen Vaughan]. (*Who's Who Year-Book*).
- Sekon (G. A.)** *ps.* [*i.e.* George Augustus Nokes]. (*Who's Who Year-Book & Literary Year-Book*).
- Strada (Jules de)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Jules Delarue]. (*Mendès, Mouvement poét. franç., 1867-99* [page 278]).
- Thirlmere (Rowland)** *ps.* [*i.e.* John Walker]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Vernon (Eugène)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Docteur Veeck]. (*Echo de Paris*, 2, 4, 1910).
- Wanderer**, *ps.* [*i.e.* Elim Henry D'Avigdor]. (*Jewish Ency., & Boase*, *v4*).
- Wardle (Jane)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Oliver Madox Hueffer]. (*Who's Who*).
- Wyde (Katherine)** *ps.* [*i.e.* Miss Helen Hester Colvill]. (*Literary Year-Book*).
- Wynne (May)** *ps.* [*i.e.* M. W. Knowles]. (*Literary Year-Book*).

